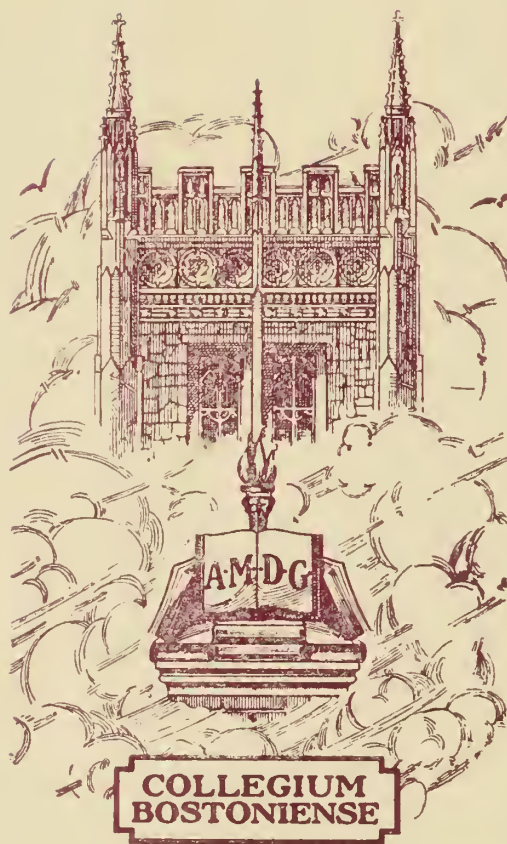




6a  
Frank N. Parsons.



Gift of  
Class of 1914




1895









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016



JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

172200



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

In this volume is continued the publication of the same class of papers published in Volume XI, commencing with Gilman-ton, and taking the towns, as alphabetically arranged, to New Ipswich. They extend over a period, in some towns, of one hundred and fifty years, ending with the year 1800.

The editorial introduction to each town is intended to give data relative to the grant, charter, and incorporation, and all severances and annexations of territory, and all divisions for the purpose of forming new towns, said data being compiled from the manuscript records of the state in all cases. The petitions for various purposes are valuable, as furnishing much historical matter not elsewhere in existence, and the names of the inhabitants at various dates. They have been in all cases copied as originally written, scrupulously preserving the orthography, punctuation, capitalization, etc. Many valuable documents relative to soldiers of the various Indian and French and Revolutionary wars may be found in this and the preceding volume. Volume XIII, the printing of which has been commenced, will contain the remainder of this class of documents.

The editor desires to express his gratitude to many citizens of the state, who are especially interested in its history, for encouragement given him in his labor, and for the many favorable comments awarded to Volume XI, and particularly to His Excellency Charles H. Bell, for valuable advice and support.

Should this volume be as favorably received as its predecessor, the editor will be entirely satisfied with the result of his labor, and encouraged to future efforts.

I. W. H.

CONCORD, May, 1883.





# GENERAL CONTENTS.

## GILMANTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	I
Petition for authority to assess and collect taxes, 1737, . . . . .	2
Petition of inhabitants relative to a road, 1770, . . . . .	3
Petition for a magistrate, . . . . .	4
Letter from Col. Joseph Badger to committee of safety, 1776, . . . . .	5
Roll of men of Col. Badger's regiment, mustered July 23, 1776, . . . . .	6
Roll of officers in Col. Badger's regiment, 1776, . . . . .	8
Gilmanton soldiers' orders and receipts, . . . . .	9
Return of ratable polls, 1785, . . . . .	10
Petition for a magistrate, 1788, . . . . .	11
Petition to have courts held at Norway Plains, 1789, . . . . .	11
Action of town relative to Gilmanton Academy, 1792, . . . . .	14
Thomas Cogswell to Hon. Abiel Foster relative to the academy, 1794, . . . . .	16
Thomas Cogswell to Hon. John Prentice, relative to the academy, . . . . .	16

## GILSUM.

Introduction, . . . . .	18
Petition for a grant of the township, 1752, . . . . .	18
Petition to have the charter lengthened out, 1763, . . . . .	19
Relative to boundary line between this town and Stoddard, 1768, . . . . .	20
Relative to a wire factory, 1776, . . . . .	21
Relative to collection of taxes, 1782, . . . . .	22
Return of ratable polls, 1784, . . . . .	23
Petition for a new town, 1786, . . . . .	23
Certificate of vote of town, 1787, . . . . .	24
Non-resident land-owners, 1793, . . . . .	25

## GOFFSTOWN.

Introduction, . . . . .	25
Relative to church matters, . . . . .	26
Petition from Presbyterians, 1771, . . . . .	27
Relative to the settlement of Rev. Mr. Currier, 1771, . . . . .	28
Remonstrance to Mr. Currier's settlement, 1771, . . . . .	29
Proceedings of town-meeting, 1771, . . . . .	30
Relative to a dispute at town-meeting, 1772, . . . . .	30
Petition for a lottery to build bridges over Piscataquog river, 1778, . . . . .	32
Petition for the privilege of sending a representative without being classed with Derryfield, 1779, . . . . .	33
Documents relative to soldiers, 1778, . . . . .	34
Col. Kelley to Col. Stickney, . . . . .	35
Relative to Joshua Wilson, soldier, 1775, . . . . .	35
Warrant for town-meeting, 1780, . . . . .	36
Petition relative to church affairs, 1781, . . . . .	38
Request relative to management of town-meeting, 1783, . . . . .	39
Deposition relative to constables' pay, . . . . .	39
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	40
Warrant for town-meeting, 1783, . . . . .	41
Protest against action in town-meeting, 1783, . . . . .	41
Trouble between the Congregational and Presbyterian parishes, 1783, . . . . .	42
Protest against proceedings of town-meeting, 1783, . . . . .	44
Petition to have the line between Goffstown and New Boston established, 1787, . . . . .	45
Goffstown men in first N. H. regiment, . . . . .	46

## GOSHEN.

Introduction, . . . . .	46
Rev. Elias Fisher's certificate, 1796, . . . . .	47
Petition for relief from paying ministerial taxes in Lempster, 1796, . . . . .	47
Vote of Lempster relative to ministerial taxes paid by Goshen, 1796, . . . . .	48

## GRAFTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	48
Petition for incorporation, etc., 1777, . . . . .	49
Petition for incorporation, 1778, . . . . .	50
Petition relative to taxes, etc., 1779, . . . . .	51
Justice of the peace elected, 1779, . . . . .	52
Account of service done in the Revolutionary war, . . . . .	52



Petition for the passage of an act making produce, etc., legal tender for debts, 1783, . . . . .	54
Documents copied from Gen. Jonathan Chase's papers,	55
Grafton men drafted, 1780, . . . . .	56

## GRANTHAM.

Introduction, . . . . .	56
List of grievances, 1777, . . . . .	57
Documents copied from Gen. Jonathan Chase's papers,	58
Relative to town lines, 1781, . . . . .	58
Inventory for 1775, . . . . .	59
Petition for a parochial parish, 1780, . . . . .	59
Petition to have the name of the town established as New Grantham, 1787, . . . . .	60

## GREENFIELD.

Petition of sundry inhabitants to be annexed to Fran- cestown, 1792, . . . . .	61
Petition for annexation of some lands to Greenfield, 1793,	63

## GREENLAND.

Introduction, . . . . .	64
Petition to have the boundaries established, 1714, .	65
Petition for authority to elect a representative, 1730, .	66
Relative to ministerial taxes, 1739, . . . . .	67
Military officers elected, 1775, . . . . .	67
Vote relative to forming a state government, 1776, .	68
Relative to Thomas Packer, Jr., soldier, 1779, . .	69
Soldier's order, 1781, . . . . .	69
Matrimonial agreement, Thomas Packer and Molly Tarlton, 1779, . . . . .	69
Relative to election of representatives, 1783, . .	71
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to build a bridge, 1789, . . . . .	72

## GROTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	73
Election of justice of the peace, 1779, . . . . .	74
Relative to a road through Plymouth, etc., 1781, .	74
Petition relative to a road through Alexandria, 1782, .	76
Capt. Edmund Shattuck recommended for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	77
Petition relative to boundaries, 1785, . . . . .	78
Petition for change of name of town, 1788, . . . .	79
Petition of Cockermouth people for a new town, 1791,	80

Petition of Plymouth people for a new town, 1791, . . . . .	80
Capt. Edmund Shattuck's resignation, 1791, . . . . .	82
Petition to have the name of the town changed to Groton, 1796, . . . . .	82

## HAMPSTEAD.

Introduction, . . . . .	82
Assessment of rates, about 1764, . . . . .	83
Petition for an incorporation of the town, 1746, . . . . .	85
Committee to prosecute the foregoing petition, 1748, . . . . .	86
Request relative to foregoing petition, 1749, . . . . .	86
Committee to defend Kingston lawsuits, 1768, . . . . .	87
Votes in town-meeting relative to Kingston claims, 1760, . . . . .	87
Votes of town relative to Kingston claims, 1767, . . . . .	88
Committee appointed to settle with Kingston, 1767, . . . . .	88
Relative to the settlement of Kingston dispute, 1768, . . . . .	89
Elijah Heath's account, 1760, . . . . .	90
William Heath, Jr., soldier, 1760, . . . . .	90
Benjamin Morse, soldier, 1762, . . . . .	91
John Sawyer, soldier of the R. I. expedition, 1778, . . . . .	91
John Eaton's petition, soldier, 1780, . . . . .	91
Petition to be classed for representative, 1785, . . . . .	92
Petition relative to paper money, etc., 1786, . . . . .	93
Relative to Revolutionary matters, . . . . .	95
Petition for a magistrate, 1788, . . . . .	96
Certificate of nails made, 1791, . . . . .	97
Certificate of nails made, 1792, . . . . .	98

## HAMPTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	99
Depositions relating to boundary line between Hampton and Portsmouth, 1669, . . . . .	99
Agreement relative to boundary between Hampton and Portsmouth, 1669, . . . . .	100
Election of assemblymen, 1691, . . . . .	101
Vote relative to granting new town, Kingston, 1694, . . . . .	102
Disbursements for soldiers, 1694, . . . . .	102
Selectmen about a new town, 1694, . . . . .	102
Election of assemblymen, 1694, . . . . .	103
Hampton soldiers, 1695, 1696, . . . . .	103
Hampton men in garrison at Exeter, 1695-'96, . . . . .	105
Hampton soldiers, April to September, 1696, . . . . .	107
New Hampshire to Hampton men, 1696, . . . . .	109
Warrant for muster of the militia, 1697, . . . . .	109
Hampton men sent to the fort, 1704, . . . . .	110
Hampton soldiers, 1708, . . . . .	111



Remonstrance against a township being granted at Squamscot, 1709, . . . . .	112
Another of same tenor, 1715, . . . . .	113
Weare's petition for a township, 1717, . . . . .	117
Warrant for parish meeting, 1719, . . . . .	115
Falls men present at said meeting, . . . . .	115
New Parish men present at said meeting, . . . . .	115
Petition for grant of a township, 1731, . . . . .	116
Bill of expense for constructing a pillory, 1732, . . . . .	117
Petition of North Hill inhabitants relative to paying ministerial rates: addressed to Gov. Belcher and the assembly, 1738, . . . . .	117
North Hill parish declaration, 1739, . . . . .	119
Report of committee concerning lines between North Hill and the old parish, 1742, . . . . .	120
Remonstrance to foregoing report, . . . . .	120
Abstract from Dr. Anthony's memorial, 1757, . . . . .	122
Abstract from Nathan Blake's petition, addressed to the governor and assembly, Jan. 28, 1760, . . . . .	122
Relative to small-pox, 1758, . . . . .	123
Relative to a lottery, 1790, . . . . .	124
Vote of town relative to a lottery, 1790, . . . . .	125
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to repair a bridge, etc., 1791, . . . . .	125
Relative to aforementioned lottery, 1791, . . . . .	126
Relative to church matters, 1796, . . . . .	127
List of land-owners, about 1738, . . . . .	128

## HAMPTON FALLS.

Introduction, . . . . .	130
Petition for grant of a township, no date, . . . . .	130
Petition of John Brown, innholder, for the privilege of a town fair, about 1734, . . . . .	131
Deposition of Joshua Pierce, . . . . .	132
Petition relative to making a new town of the west part, 1736, . . . . .	133
Committee appointed to fix division line, and report of said committee, 1736, . . . . .	133
Action of legislature, 1737, . . . . .	135
Petition for a change of dates of the fairs, 1738, . . . . .	135
Petition for the granting of a township, 1749, . . . . .	136
Petition of Quakers relative to service in the army, 1761, . . . . .	137
Relative to incorporation of Seabrook, 1768, . . . . .	138
Objections to the meeting called by Justices Bryant and Emery, 1770, . . . . .	138
Petition for the appointment of a committee to settle parish difficulties, 1770, . . . . .	139

Report of the committee, 1770, . . . . .	140
Louisbourg soldiers, 1746, . . . . .	141
Crown Point soldier, 1756, . . . . .	141
Abigail Dwinnell's petition, 1759, . . . . .	141
Petition of Isaac Tobey, 1760, . . . . .	142
Jonathan Knowlton, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	142
Isaiah Row, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	142
Eleazer Quimby, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	142
David Steward, soldier, 1761, . . . . .	142
Proceedings in a parish meeting, 1773, . . . . .	143
Summons to witnesses in foregoing matter, . . . . .	143
Petition concerning aforesaid dispute, . . . . .	144
Another statement relative to the foregoing dispute, . . . . .	146
D. Bachelder's statement concerning same, . . . . .	147
Election of a magistrate, 1776, . . . . .	149
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	149
Recommendation for appointment of magistrate, 1789, . . . . .	150
Relative to working highway taxes in Hampton Falls and Seabrook parish, 1791, . . . . .	246

## HANCOCK.

Introduction, . . . . .	152
Consent of inhabitants of the east side to the incorpo- ration of Hancock, 1779, . . . . .	152
Petition for an incorporation of the town, 1779, . . . . .	152
Petition relative to taxes, 1779, . . . . .	153
Report of committee to locate a meeting-house, 1785, . . . . .	154
Petition for special tax to build a meeting-house, . . . . .	155
Petition for appointment of a committee to locate a meeting-house, 1785, . . . . .	155
Petition for authority to levy a tax to build a meeting- house, 1785, . . . . .	156
Relative to building a meeting-house, 1787, . . . . .	156
Petition of Jos. Putnam to be annexed to Hancock, 1793, . . . . .	157
Consent of the town to the foregoing, . . . . .	157
Relative to militia regiments, 1785, . . . . .	158

## HANOVER.

Introduction, . . . . .	159
Vote of the town relative to its boundaries, 1772, . . . . .	159
Petition for an additional grant, 1771, . . . . .	159
John Crane for leave to establish a hospital, 1773, . . . . .	161
Jonathan Freeman relative to Hanover addition, 1774, . . . . .	161
Precept for the election of a representative, 1775, . . . . .	162
Vote of the town relative to the matter in dispute, . . . . .	165
Petition of Lieut. John House, 1779, . . . . .	165



Petition of Thos. Clark, soldier, addressed to the general assembly, 1783, . . . . .	166
Petition of Lieut. James Goold, 1783, . . . . .	166
Peter Johnson, Bunker Hill, soldier, . . . . .	167
Soldiers' orders, 1786, . . . . .	167
From Gen. Chase's papers, . . . . .	168
Petition to have a part of Hanover incorporated into a new town, 1783, . . . . .	170
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	171
Petition for the appointment of a magistrate, 1784, . . . . .	172
Petition for an issue of paper money, 1784, . . . . .	173
Relative to a road through town, laid out by a legislative committee, 1786, . . . . .	174
Petition for a grant to make a canal, etc., 1792, . . . . .	175
Isaac Rogers's petition for a ferry, 1794, . . . . .	176

## HAVERHILL.

Introduction, . . . . .	177
Petition for a ferry, 1772, . . . . .	177
Extract from grant to Asa Porter, . . . . .	178
Report of the committee on the matter of granting a ferry to Thomas Johnson, . . . . .	179
Relative to dead body found, 1776, . . . . .	179
Enoch Bartlet's complaint, 1780, . . . . .	180
Abstract from the petition of Geo. Moor, soldier, 1783, . . . . .	181
John French, armorer, 1780, . . . . .	181
Moses Dow declines to accept an election as a member of the congress of the United States, 1784, . . . . .	182
Vote of town relative to paper money, 1786, . . . . .	183
Selectmen's protest to the grant of a ferry to Ezekiel Ladd, . . . . .	183
Petition for an act of incorporation for the academy, 1793, . . . . .	184
Subscriptions towards building a bridge over Connecticut river, 1794, . . . . .	185
Asa Porter for a ferry, . . . . .	186
John Hurd relative to roads, 1774, . . . . .	186
Representation of services done by the town during the war, and its present condition, 1798, . . . . .	187

## HENNIKER.

Introduction, . . . . .	189
Petition of the inhabitants to have the town incorporated, 1768, . . . . .	189
Return of men raised for the army, 1776, . . . . .	191
Roll of Capt. Aaron Adams's company, 1776, . . . . .	192

Joseph Patterson, wounded soldier, 1778, . . .	193
Abraham Kimball, wounded soldier, . . .	193
Soldier's order, 1779, . . .	194
Petition for the appointment of a committee to locate a meeting-house, 1786, . . .	194

## HILL.

Introduction, . . .	195
Petition to be incorporated into two towns, 1776, .	196
Arms and ammunition asked for, 1776, . . .	197
Petition to be incorporated, 1778, . . .	197
Certificate of soldiers exempt from poll tax, . .	198
Deposition of Capt. Edward Everett, . . .	198
David Emerson recommended for coroner, 1782, .	199
Return of number of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	199
Deposition of Joseph Emmons, 1781, . . .	200
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1785, .	200
Petition for a division of the town, 1787, . . .	201
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, .	202

## HILLSBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . .	203
Hillsborough soldiers in R. I. expedition, 1778, .	203
A list of alarm men in Hillsborough, 1776, . . .	204
Return of a soldier, 1779, . . .	205
Bounties advanced by towns, 1782, . . .	205
Lieut. Sam. Bradford's petition, 1781, . . .	205
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1780, .	206
Relative to drawing town lots, 1784, . . .	207
Relative to date of annual meeting, 1785, . . .	208
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	209
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1785, .	209
Relative to Robert Tinney, soldier, . . .	210
Relative to incorporating a town library, 1797, .	212

## HINSDALE.

Introduction, . . .	212
Col. Josiah Willard's account for supplies furnished sol- diers, 1750, . . .	213
Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale's bill, 1785, . . .	214
Relative to Dummer's ferry, . . .	215
Relative to abatement of taxes, 1779, . . .	216
Relative to Vermont controversy, 1781, . . .	217
Petition for a grant of a ferry, 1785, . . .	218
Relative to aforesaid ferry, 1786, . . .	218
Another petition relative to same, 1786, . . .	219

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xiii

Deposition of Josiah Wheeler, 1786, . . . .	219
Deposition of Nathaniel Stearns, 1786, . . . .	220
James Hubbard for a ferry, 1786, . . . .	221
Petition for a magistrate, 1789, . . . .	222
Petition for authority to send a representative, 1793, .	222
Petition for the privilege of a lottery, 1795, . . . .	223
Petition of Nathan Willard for a grant of Gravel Island, 1795, . . . .	224
Petition of Zebulon Moffatt, soldier, 1776, addressed to the general court, . . . .	225
Account for soldiers' bounties, etc., . . . .	225

## HOLDERNESS.

Introduction, . . . .	226
Petition for a regrant of some forfeited rights, . .	226
Petition for arms and ammunition, 1776, . . . .	227
Hercules Mooney's petition, 1779, . . . .	227
Holderness soldier, 1782, . . . .	228
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . .	228
Relative to class for representative, 1785, . . . .	228
Maj. Sam. Shepard recommended for a magistrate, 1789, . . . .	229
Against the appointment of Sam. Shepard, . . . .	230
Petition for the laying out of a road from Plymouth to Hill, 1798, . . . .	230

## HOLLIS.

Introduction, . . . .	231
Peter Wheeler's petition, 1761, . . . .	232
Joshua Wright's petition, 1760, . . . .	232
Selectmen's account for taking an inventory of New Ipswich, 1761, . . . .	232
Petition from inhabitants of Dunstable to be annexed to Hollis, 1762, . . . .	233
Vote at a town-meeting, 1764, . . . .	234
Vote at a town-meeting, 1768, . . . .	234
Appointment of Sam. Farley, agent, 1768, . . . .	234
Petition for the formation of a new town, 1768, . .	235
Petition for the formation of a new town, 1769, . .	235
Boundaries of Raby, 1769, . . . .	236
Agreement relative to extending the town further east, 1773, . . . .	236
Petition of Dunstable parties to be annexed to Hollis, 1773, . . . .	237
Consent of Dunstable to the foregoing, 1773, . .	238
Relative to a Hollis man enlisted in Massachusetts reg- iment, 1778, . . . .	239



Relative to appointment of officers in the militia, 1775,	239
Relative to the estates of absentees, 1779, . . . .	240
Estates of Hollis absentees, 1779, . . . .	241
Account of sale of confiscated counterfeiters' tools, 1780,	242
Petition of Capt. Reuben Dow, 1778, . . . .	242
Aid to the family of Jacob Danforth, 1779, . . . .	243
Soldiers' Petition for an allowance for the depreciation of their pay, 1781, . . . .	244
Relative to Lemuel Blood, soldier, 1782, . . . .	244
Testimony of Reuben Blood and Wm. Cormick con- cerning the same, 1780, . . . .	244
Deposition of Jeremiah Prichard, 1778, . . . .	245
Soldiers' orders, . . . .	245
Relative to estate of Wm. Brown, an absentee, 1784, .	245
Relative to the restoration of Monson, 1782, . . . .	246
Petitioners' tax, 1782, . . . .	246
Statement of a grievance, 1783, . . . .	247
Relative to articles of confederation, 1783, . . . .	248
Petition of certain persons to be set off to Raby, 1783,	249
Opposition of Hollis to the petition of Raby, 1785, .	250
Petition for a magistrate, 1784, . . . .	251

## HOOKSETT.

Introduction, . . . .	252
Petition of Joshua Abbott for a ferry, 1782, . . . .	253
Petition of Dustin and Martin for a ferry, 1782, . . . .	253
Petition of McGregore and Duncan for exclusive privi- lege of locking Hooksett falls, 1794, . . . .	254

## HOPKINTON.

Introduction, . . . .	255
Petition for the privilege of having a representative, 1773, . . . .	257
Relative to the formation of counties, 1772, . . . .	257
Proceedings of a town-meeting, 1772, . . . .	259
Relative to the formation of counties, 1772, . . . .	259
Capt. Stillson relative to soldiers, 1776, . . . .	260
John Hale declines the appointment of major, 1777, .	260
Petition of Timothy Clements, 1778, . . . .	261
Remonstrance to the appointment of Benj. Wiggin, 1785, . . . .	261
Petition for the appointment of Benjamin Wiggin as a magistrate, 1786, . . . .	262
Another petition in favor of Wiggin, 1786, . . . .	263
Petition in favor of Lieut. Joshua Morse, 1786, . . . .	264

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

XV

Another remonstrance to Mr. Wiggin, . . . . .	265
Enlistment papers, 1776, . . . . .	266
Depositions relative to service in the army, 1777, . . . . .	266
Enlistments, 1781, . . . . .	267
Certificate of soldiers mustered, 1781, . . . . .	267
Petition of Joseph Marsh, soldier, 1787, . . . . .	268
Petition of Samuel French, soldier, 1787, . . . . .	268
Petition of Elijah Smart, soldier, 1791, . . . . .	269
Hopkinton men in the First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	269
Remonstrance to the ordination of Rev. Jacob Cram, 1789, . . . . .	270
Another remonstrance of the same import, 1789, . . . . .	272

## HUDSON.

Introduction, . . . . .	273
Nottingham West men in First N. H. Regiment, . . . . .	273
Complaint concerning Rev. Nathaniel Merrill, 1747, . . . . .	274
Granting authority to Mr. Cummings to petition the legislature, 1747, . . . . .	275
Relative to ministerial affairs, 1747, . . . . .	275
Alleged illegal voting, 1747, . . . . .	276
Petition relative to foregoing, 1747, . . . . .	277
Statement in favor of Moses Hadley's petition, . . . . .	278
Relative to Jonathan Searle, 1775, . . . . .	278
Relative to land of Wm. Brattle, 1777, . . . . .	279
Relative to the protection of fish, 1778, . . . . .	280
Petition relative to aforesaid act, 1779, . . . . .	280
Petition of Thomas Caldwell, 1783, . . . . .	282
Depositions of Cummings, Cross, and Hale, 1783, . . . . .	283
Statement relative to building the road, 1783, . . . . .	284
More relative to said road, 1783, . . . . .	285
Petition of Sarah Bradbury, 1780, . . . . .	286
Petition of Richard Cutter, soldier, . . . . .	286
Asa Davis recommended for a magistrate, 1785, . . . . .	286
Petition for an incorporation of a library, 1797, . . . . .	287

## JACKSON.

Introduction, . . . . .	288
Petition for an incorporation, 1796, . . . . .	289
Another petition relative to incorporation, 1797, . . . . .	290
Another, relative to incorporating a town, 1799, . . . . .	290

## JAFFREY.

Introduction, . . . . .	291
Bounds of the township, as granted Nov. 30, 1749, . . . . .	292
Petition for an incorporation of the town, 1773, . . . . .	292

Case of assault before courts were established in the county, 1775, . . . . .	293
Evidence relative to foregoing, . . . . .	294
Petition of Daniel Russell, soldier, 1777, . . . . .	295
Petition of Ephraim Adams, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	296
Soldiers' orders, . . . . .	296
Petition of Lucy Wesson, 1782, . . . . .	297
James Turner, soldier, . . . . .	297
Petition of Benjamin Dole, 1785, . . . . .	298
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	298
Relative to Kendall Parsons, soldier, . . . . .	299
Petition for authority to raise a company of cavalry, 1786, . . . . .	299
Relative to Peterborough Slip, 1787, . . . . .	300
Protest against setting off a portion of the town, 1787, . . . . .	300

## JEFFERSON.

Introduction, . . . . .	303
John Goffe, relative to township bounds, 1770, . . . . .	304
Order to survey a tract of land for David Page, 1773, . . . . .	305
Petition for an act of incorporation, 1793, . . . . .	305

## KEENE.

Introduction, . . . . .	306
Agent appointed to get the town incorporated, 1750, . . . . .	307
Jeremiah Hall appointed agent to obtain an act of incorporation, 1750, . . . . .	308
John and Ruth Dinsmoor's petition, 1750, . . . . .	308
Benj. Guild appointed to assist Capt. Hall, 1750, . . . . .	309
Petition for an incorporation of the town, 1751, . . . . .	309
Another petition for an incorporation, 1753, . . . . .	310
Relative to inoculation for small-pox, 1776, . . . . .	311
Petition for a lottery for the purpose of building a bridge, 1778, . . . . .	312
Relative to a lottery for the purpose of building a bridge, 1778, . . . . .	313
Relative to trial of several royalists, 1777, . . . . .	314
Jeremiah Stiles chosen magistrate, 1777, . . . . .	315
Deserters from the army, 1777, . . . . .	316
Documents relative to Capt. Sam. Weatherbee, 1778, . . . . .	316
Col. Wyman's certificate, . . . . .	316
Deposition of Ebenezer Putnam, . . . . .	316
John Hart's discharge, 1776, . . . . .	317
Resignation of Maj. Timothy Ellis, 1779, . . . . .	317
Substitute for Nehemiah Town, 1780, . . . . .	317
Nehemiah Brown, wounded soldier, . . . . .	318



## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xvii

Petition of Charles Rice, Bunker Hill soldier, 1791, .	318
Warrant from Vermont for the election of two representatives, 1781, . . . . .	318
John Balch, post-rider, 1781, . . . . .	319
Timothy Balch, post-rider, 1785, . . . . .	320
Relative to taxes on estates of absentees, 1783, . . . . .	320
Resignation of Timothy Ellis, 1782, . . . . .	321
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	321
Relative to the county jail, 1783, . . . . .	322
Taxes on land of absentees, 1785, . . . . .	322
Certificates of nails made, 1789, . . . . .	323
Election of a representative, 1794, . . . . .	323

## KENSINGTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	324
Petitions of soldiers, . . . . .	324
Petition for a grant of land, . . . . .	325
Ebenezer Brown's complaint, 1778, . . . . .	326
Petition for a paper currency, 1785, . . . . .	327
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	327
An appeal for Dr. Benj. Rowe, about 1785, . . . . .	328
Petition for a coroner, 1786, . . . . .	329
Jeremiah Fogg's declination of the office of Adjutant-General, 1786, . . . . .	329

## KINGSTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	330
Petition for a confirmation of the grant and specification of its bounds, . . . . .	331
Precept for an election, 1710, . . . . .	332
Kingston men's names, 1727, . . . . .	332
Relative to taxation by Massachusetts, 1731, . . . . .	333
Petition of inhabitants of the easterly part for a new parish, 1738, . . . . .	334
Petition for a grant of land, 1738, . . . . .	335
Action of town-meeting, 1742, . . . . .	336
Petition for lands, 1750, . . . . .	337
Action of town relative to roads, 1755, . . . . .	338
Petition relative to a road, 1755, . . . . .	339
Report of a committee on the foregoing, 1755, . . . . .	339
Petition for encouragement to manufacture salt, 1776, . . . . .	340
Petition for a lottery, 1777, . . . . .	341
John Prescott, soldier, 1753, . . . . .	341
Abstracts from petitions of French War soldiers, . . . . .	342
Capt. Samuel Fifield's certificate, 1762, . . . . .	342
Petition of John Dent, soldier, 1759, . . . . .	343

Petition of Paul Pressey, soldier, 1759, . . . .	344
Certificate relative to foregoing, 1759, . . . .	344
Jeremiah Bartlett's petition, 1778, . . . .	344
Soldiers' orders, . . . .	345
Petition of Sarah Hobart, 1797, . . . .	345
Relative to the militia, 1784, . . . .	345
Another concerning militia, 1785, . . . .	347
Certificate of nails made in 1791, . . . .	350

## LANCASTER.

Introduction, . . . .	351
Petition of David Page for more land, 1773, . . . .	351
Relative to representative, 1775, . . . .	352
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . .	352
Petition of Col. Bucknam for the grant of a ferry, 1784, . . . .	353
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1787, . . . .	353
Petition relative to roads, 1788, . . . .	354
Relative to the formation of Coös county, 1790, . . . .	356
Petition for a new county, 1791, . . . .	356
Petition to have the right of ferries vested in the town, 1792, . . . .	357
Petition for authority to levy a special tax for road purposes, 1792, . . . .	358
Petition of Eleazer Rosbrook for a ferry, 1792, . . . .	359
Petition for special tax to make roads, 1793, . . . .	359
Record of a town-meeting, 1793, . . . .	360 ✓

## LANDAFF.

Introduction, . . . .	361
Town-meeting proceedings, 1777, . . . .	361 ✓
Petition for an allowance for services in the war, 1786, . . . .	362
Relative to representative class, 1788, . . . .	363
Landaff claims Edward Marden, soldier, 1786, . . . .	364
Relative to a Bunker Hill soldier, etc., 1794, . . . .	365
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, . . . .	365
Petition relative to sending representative, 1799, . . . .	366

## LANGDON.

Introduction, . . . .	367
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, . . . .	367
Petition for special tax to build a meeting-house, 1793, . . . .	368
Vote of town relative to extending its north line, 1795, . . . .	368

## LEBANON.

Introduction, . . . .	369
Report of committee on boundaries, 1768, . . . .	369

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xix

Return of arms and equipments, 1775, . . .	370
Petition of Nathaniel Bugbee, soldier, 1777, . . .	371
Certificate relative to foregoing, 1777, . . .	371
Petition of John Slapp, 1778, . . .	371
Soldier's order, 1785, . . .	372
Documents copied from Gen. Chase's papers, 1777, . . .	372
Wm. Dana's return, 1777, . . .	373
Relative to a committee of conference, 1777, . . .	374
Letter from Nehemiah Estabrook, 1777, . . .	374
Complaint of N. H. adherents, 1778, . . .	375
Relative to an alleged riot, 1779, . . .	376
Protest against the action of the town, 1780, . . .	376
Call for a conference meeting, 1780, . . .	377
Relative to Vermont controversy, 1782, . . .	378
Disputed jurisdiction, 1782, . . .	379
Relative to recording grants in office of the secretary of state, 1782, . . .	380
Protest against the incorporation of a district to be called Dresden, 1783: incomplete, . . .	381
Relative to the collection of taxes, . . .	382
Relative to the incorporation of Dresden, 1783, . . .	382
Relative to the incorporation of Dresden, 1783, . . .	384
William Dana's petition for a ferry, 1784, . . .	384
Petition for a new town, 1785, . . .	385
Samuel Bailey for a ferry, 1785, . . .	386
Relative to the charter of the town, 1786, . . .	387
Relative to town boundaries, 1786, . . .	388
Report of committee on boundaries, 1786, . . .	388
Certificate of nails made, 1791, . . .	389

## LEE.

Introduction, . . .	390
Relative to Edward Dearborn, soldier, 1778, . . .	390
Edward Leathers's order, 1784, . . .	391
Dr. James Brackett recommended for a magistrate, 1785, . . .	391
Assessment list for taxes, 1787, . . .	392
Notice of a meeting of alarm-men, 1787, . . .	394
Officers chosen at said meeting, . . .	394
Job Ruunels recommended for a magistrate, 1789, . . .	394
Paul Giles recommended, 1789, . . .	395

## LEMPSTER.

Introduction, . . .	396
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1783, . . .	396
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	397



Civil magistrate wanted, 1785, . . . . .	397
Assessment list, 1787, . . . . .	398
Relative to town boundaries, 1788, . . . . .	399
Opposition to the north-east corner petition, 1790, .	399
Remonstrance to having the north-east corner set off, 1790, . . . . .	400
Petition to have the north-east part set off, and with other territory incorporated into a town, 1791, .	401
Vote of the town relative to the foregoing, 1791, .	402
Vote of the town of Newport relative to same, .	402
More opposition, . . . . .	402
Portion proposed to be taken from Lempster to form a new town, . . . . .	403

## LINCOLN.

Introduction, . . . . .	404
Petition for re-grant of township, . . . . .	404

## LISBON.

Introduction, . . . . .	404
Representatives chosen to attend the convention at Leb- anon, 1777, . . . . .	405
Statement of condition of the town and service in the war, 1786, . . . . .	406
Statement of town affairs, 1787, . . . . .	407
John Young relative to town affairs, 1789, . . . .	410
John Young wants a patent for building chimneys, 1791, . . . . .	412
Capt. Samuel Young's petition, . . . . .	413

## LITCHFIELD.

Introduction, . . . . .	414
Warrant for town-meeting, 1743, . . . . .	415
Vote at said meeting, 1743, . . . . .	416
Relative to paying rates in two towns, 1746, . .	416
James Hill's receipts, 1745, . . . . .	417
Invoice of Lieut. Pelatiah Russell's equipments lost in the service, 1757, . . . . .	417
Capt. John Parker's petition, 1776, . . . . .	418
Litchfield men at Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, . .	418
Relative to being classed for representative, 1780, .	419
James Underwood relative to some confiscated estates, 1780, . . . . .	420
William Patterson relative to some confiscated estates, 1782, . . . . .	420

Selectmen concerning soldiers, 1783, . . . .	421
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . .	422
Relative to their quota of soldiers, 1783, . . . .	422
Petition for a bridge at Cromwell's Falls, 1794, . . . .	423

## LITTLETON.

Introduction, . . . . .	424
Relative to taxes, 1786, . . . . .	425
Relative to a tax for building roads, 1785, . . . . .	425
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1788, . . . . .	426
Relative to taxing non-residents, 1791, . . . . .	427
Lieut. Peleg Williams's petition, 1793, . . . . .	428

## LONDONDERRY.

Introduction, . . . . .	429
Relative to the burning of Matthew Clark's house, 1725, . . . . .	430
Order relative to laying out some land, 1728, . . . . .	431
Warrant for town-meeting, 1733, . . . . .	431
Charge against the legality of a town-meeting, 1736, . . . . .	432
Precept for the election of an assemblyman, 1736, . . . . .	432
Two sets of town officers chosen, 1737, . . . . .	433
Relative to a new parish, 1737, . . . . .	435
Relative to a parish in the westerly part of the town, 1739, . . . . .	436
Proposals for peace, 1737, . . . . .	437
Return of laying out a highway, 1738, . . . . .	440
Petition from persons formerly belonging to Dracut for a parish, 1741, . . . . .	441
Londonderry bounds, . . . . .	442
Relative to a road, 1743, . . . . .	443
Certificate of service of a notice, 1742, . . . . .	443
Report of a committee on roads, 1743, . . . . .	443
Petition for a reduction of the number of licensed tav- erns in town, 1758, . . . . .	444
Special town-meeting called for, 1745, . . . . .	445
Relative to taxes, 1745, . . . . .	446
Order to the constable to collect taxes, 1764, . . . . .	446
Relative to the election of an assemblyman, 1762, . . . . .	447
Election of assemblyman disputed, 1762, . . . . .	448
Abstracts from petitions of French war soldiers, . . . . .	450
Relative to the formation of counties, 1769, . . . . .	451
An address to the governor, 1773, . . . . .	454
Relative to parish affairs, 1774, . . . . .	455
Petition to have an election set aside, 1774, . . . . .	456
Protest against the foregoing named town-meeting, . . . . .	457

Reimbursement wanted for money paid men who turned out on the Lexington alarm, 1775, . . . .	459
Petition of Thomas Lannen, 1764, . . . .	460
Deposition of Thomas Davidson concerning a son, . . . .	460
Certificate of James McGregore, 1776, . . . .	460
Petition of David George, soldier, 1776, . . . .	460
Service of minute men, 1775, . . . .	461
Petition of Wm. MacMurphy, 1777, . . . .	462
Thomas Archibald, soldier, 1778, . . . .	462
Sergt. William Morrill, 1776, . . . .	462
Soldiers' enlistments, 1779, . . . .	462
Samuel Thompson's petition, 1780, . . . .	463
Col. Scammel recommends Lieut. Asa Senter for promotion, 1781, . . . .	463
Statement of John Nesmith, 1782, . . . .	463
Joseph Hogg's order, 1784, . . . .	464
Petition of Samuel Houston, one of Washington's guard, 1785, . . . .	464
Petition of William Adams, 1791, . . . .	464
Relative to Lieut. Robert Barnet, 1778, . . . .	465
Petition for the release of Stephen Holland, 1777, . . . .	465
Petition of certain persons to be annexed to Nottingham West, 1778, . . . .	467
Relative to certain persons being annexed to Windham, 1778, . . . .	468
Recommendations for military officers, 1780, . . . .	469
Relative to the enlistment of Londonderry men by Massachusetts, 1781, . . . .	469
Relative to the line between this town and Windham, 1782, . . . .	470
Relative to foregoing matter, . . . .	471
Verbal agreement made, 1782, . . . .	471
Protest against Mrs. Jane Holland's being permitted to return, 1782, . . . .	471
Abstract from town inventories, 1782-83, . . . .	473
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . .	473
Petition to be exempted from paying ministerial tax in the old parish, 1783, . . . .	474
Instructions to representatives, 1783, . . . .	475
Relative to counterfeit money, . . . .	476
Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to the east parish, 1783, . . . .	476
Relative to parish affairs, 1784, . . . .	477
Petition to be annexed to the west parish, 1784, . . . .	478
Petition for a Sunday act, 1784, . . . .	478
Relative to paper money, etc., 1786, . . . .	479
Vote of the town on paper money, 1786, . . . .	482



## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxiii

Letter,—Col. Reid to the president of the state, . . .	482
Daniel Reynolds elected to fill a vacancy in the house of representatives, 1787, . . . . .	482
Petition of Congregationalists for an incorporation, 1796, . . . . .	483
Committee chosen to present the petition, 1797, . . .	484

## LOUDON.

Introduction, . . . . .	485
Petition to have a portion of the town annexed to Con- cord, 1782, . . . . .	485
Benjamin Sias recommended for a magistrate, 1785, .	486
Vote relative to paper money, 1786, . . . . .	487
Joseph Smith recommended for a magistrate, about 1785, . . . . .	488
Another recommendation for Joseph Smith, . . .	489
John Sanborn recommended for a magistrate, 1789, .	490
List of soldiers in the army, 1776, . . . . .	491
Soldiers' enlistments, 1780-81, . . . . .	491
Soldier's receipt, 1780, . . . . .	492
Soldiers' orders, 1784-85, . . . . .	492

## LYMAN.

Introduction, . . . . .	492
Petition for an extension of the charter, . . . .	493
Relative to taxes, . . . . .	494
Town invoice, 1777, . . . . .	495
Petition for abatement of taxes, 1779, . . . . .	495
Report of a committee relative to a soldier, 1786, .	496
Relative to soldiers furnished for the war, 1786, .	496
Petition of non-residents, 1787, . . . . .	497
Petition relative to a ferry, 1790, . . . . .	498
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1790, .	499
Vote of town relative to a ferry, 1791, . . . . .	499
Petition of Jacob Hurd for a ferry, 1793, . . . .	500

## LYME.

Introduction, . . . . .	501
Thomas Sumner relative to the town grant, 1768, .	501
Condition of the town, 1768, . . . . .	502
Town inventory, 1773: names only printed, . . .	503
Vote of town relative to the convention at Lebanon, 1777, . . . . .	504
Letter,—Jonathan Childs to Hon. Jacob Bailey, 1776,	504
Petition of Capt. Ebenezer Green, 1781, . . . .	505
Report of committee on soldiers, 1786, . . . . .	505

Documents copied from Gen. Chase's papers, . . .	506
Petition for charter for a ferry, 1784, . . .	506
Complaint relative to representation, etc., . . .	507
Petition for the annexation of Grant's Island to the town, 1788, . . .	508

## LYNDEBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . .	509
Recommendation for a coroner, 1776, . . .	509
Recommendation for a magistrate, 1779, . . .	509
Letter from Benjamin Lynde, 1779, . . .	510
Petition for a division of the town, 1780, . . .	510
Remonstrance to foregoing petition, 1783, . . .	511
Another remonstrance, 1784, . . .	513
Statement from the petitioners, 1784, . . .	514
Another statement of the situation, 1784, . . .	516
Report of a committee of conference, 1785, . . .	518
Remonstrance to a division of the town, . . .	519
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . .	521
Soldier's order, 1784, . . .	521
Soldier's bounty, . . .	521
Lyndeborough men in First N. H. Regiment, . . .	522
Relative to military affairs, 1785, . . .	522
Nehemiah Rand recommended for a magistrate, 1786, . . .	523
Relative to warning Elisha Wilkins out of town, 1788, . . .	524
Committee report relative to foregoing, . . .	525
Petition for the setting off of the north-west part of the town, 1790, . . .	526
Inhabitants of Lyndeborough Gore for an incorporation, 1790, . . .	527
Consent of Peterborough to foregoing, 1790, . . .	528
Report of a committee on the foregoing, . . .	528
Proceedings of a town-meeting relative to the foregoing, 1791, . . .	529
Remonstrance of sundry inhabitants to being set off, 1791, . . .	532
Report of a committee on the foregoing, 1791, . . .	533
Petition from inhabitants of the south-west part to be annexed to Temple, 1795, . . .	534
Action of town on foregoing petition, 1796, . . .	535
Rev. Mr. Goodridge's statement, 1776, . . .	535

## MADBURY.

Introduction, . . .	536
Petition for the appointment of a magistrate, . . .	536
Pelatiah Daniels, soldier, 1760, . . .	537

Daniel Pinkham, soldier, 1776, . . . . .	538
William Twombly, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	538
Bounty to George Ham, 1784, . . . . .	538
James Jackson's order, 1785, . . . . .	538
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	539
Petition for authority to elect a representative, 1786, .	539

## MANCHESTER.

Introduction, . . . . .	540
Petition of Hadley and Kidder, 1759, . . . . .	541
Ebenezer Newman, soldier, 1779, . . . . .	543
Letter from Col. John Goffe to Gov. Wentworth relative to trespasses and some sharp practice at an election in Derryfield, 1766, . . . . .	543
Jeremiah Stevens for confirmation of a grant of land, 1742, . . . . .	545
Relative to the discontinuance of a road, 1753, . . . . .	545
Relative to the alewife fishery, 1776, . . . . .	547
Relative to being classed for representative, 1780, . . . . .	549
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	550
Relative to Sabbath-breaking, 1784, . . . . .	551
Proportionment of foreign, domestic, and state debt, 1787, . . . . .	551
Petition for the appointment of a committee to settle the north line of the town, 1789, . . . . .	552
Vote of the town relative to line, 1789, . . . . .	553
Petition for an incorporation to erect a bridge over Merrimack river, 1792, . . . . .	554
Relative to Amoskeag bridge, 1792, . . . . .	554
Petition for a grant of land, 1794, . . . . .	555
Petition to have a gore of land incorporated with Derryfield, 1795, . . . . .	556
Samuel Blodgett for a charter to construct a canal around Amoskeag Falls, 1794, . . . . .	557
Petition for legislation to protect fish in Cohas brook, 1797, . . . . .	558
Blodgett's canal, 1798, . . . . .	559
Petition for the incorporation of a company to construct a canal from Merrimack river to Massabesic pond, 1799, . . . . .	559
Petition for authority to raise money by lottery to complete the canal, 1799, . . . . .	560
Relative to locks and canals on Merrimack river, etc., .	562
Another petition for the protection of fish in Cohas brook, 1800, . . . . .	565



## MARLBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . . . .	566
Petition for an act of incorporation, 1775, . . . .	567
Another petition for an incorporation, 1775, . . . .	568
Petition for an incorporation, 1776, . . . . .	568
Petition of Maj. Andrew Colburn, . . . . .	569
Calvin Goodenow, soldier, 1782, . . . . .	570
Relative to taxes of Elijah Williams, 1781, . . . .	570
Certificate of nails made, 1790, . . . . .	570
Against the appointment of William Parker, 1790, .	571
Relative to boundary between this town and Fitzwilliam, 1795, . . . . .	571

## MARLOW.

Introduction, . . . . .	572
Inventory of 1773, . . . . .	573
Relative to the election of representative, 1776, . . .	573
Relative to the east line of the town, 1777, . . . .	574
Relative to the settlement of the east line of the town, 1778, . . . . .	575
Relative to taxes, 1784, . . . . .	575
Relative to east line of the town, 1798, . . . . .	576
Remonstrance to the establishment of the east line as by the act of 1797, . . . . .	576

## MASON.

Introduction, . . . . .	577
Petition for a town charter, 1768, . . . . .	578
Relative to an alleged theft, 1775, . . . . .	579
Relative to paper currency, 1777, . . . . .	579
Vote relative to paper currency, 1786, . . . . .	580
Soldiers' orders, . . . . .	581

## MEREDITH.

Introduction, . . . . .	581
Petition for an incorporation, 1768, . . . . .	582
Soldiers' orders, 1777, '83, '85, . . . . .	582
Relative to William Maloon, soldier, 1791, . . . .	583
Petition for a change of day of annual meeting, 1784, .	584
Petition of the Baptist society for an incorporation, 1797, . . . . .	584
Vote of town relative to the Baptist society, 1797, .	585

## MERRIMACK.

Introduction, . . . . .	586
Sarah Lutwyche, relative to ferry, 1775, . . . .	586

Report of committee on the foregoing, 1775, . . .	587
Remonstrance to petition of Matthew Thornton for a ferry, 1784, . . . . .	588
Another remonstrance to same, 1784, . . . . .	589
Nathaniel Garfield, quarter-master, 1779, . . . .	591
Soldier's order, 1782, . . . . .	592
Relative to William Cowen, soldier, 1784, . . . .	592
Petition in behalf of James Taylor, 1785, . . . .	592
Relative to the election of representative, 1762, . .	593

## MIDDLETON.

Introduction, . . . . .	594
Petition to be incorporated, . . . . .	595
Soldiers' orders, 1784, '85, '92, . . . . .	596
Petition of John Barter, soldier, 1788, . . . . .	596
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1783, . .	597
Petition for a division of the town, 1785, . . . .	598
Remonstrance to the foregoing, 1785, . . . . .	599
Relative to the town's quota of soldiers, 1786, . .	600
Vote relative to paper money, 1786, . . . . .	601
Petition for abatement of taxes, 1787, . . . . .	601
Petition for a magistrate, 1790, . . . . .	602
Relative to division of state tax, 1794, . . . . .	603

## MILFORD.

Introduction, . . . . .	603
Asa Lewis, soldier, 1776, . . . . .	604
Soldier's order, 1785, . . . . .	604
Petition for an incorporation, 1779, . . . . .	605
Remonstrance to foregoing, 1779, . . . . .	606
Remonstrance from Amherst, . . . . .	607
Petition for an incorporation, 1780, . . . . .	607

## MONSON.

Introduction, . . . . .	609
Vote of the town, 1761, . . . . .	610
Vote relative to locating a meeting-house, 1756, . .	610
Hollis asks for a portion of Monson, 1763, . . . .	610
Benjamin Hopkins's bill, 1761, . . . . .	610
Relative to annexation of a portion of Monson to Hol- lis, 1773, . . . . .	611
Petition to be annexed to Hollis, 1762, . . . . .	612
Reasons for not granting foregoing petition, 1763, . .	612
Address expressing satisfaction with the county arrange- ment, 1769, . . . . .	614
Vote of Monson, 1770, . . . . .	615
Opposition to reëstablishing Monson, 1782, . . . .	616

## MOULTONBOROUGH.

Introduction, . . . . .	616
Petition for an incorporation, 1773, . . . . .	616
Letter from Col. Joseph Senter to the legislature, 1776, . . . . .	617
Petition for an incorporation of the territory into two towns, 1777, . . . . .	617
Relative to Rev. Samuel Perley, 1779, . . . . .	618
Relative to doomage, 1780, . . . . .	620
Enlistment, 1780, . . . . .	620
Petition of non-residents, 1790, . . . . .	621
Vote to change date of annual meeting, 1791, . . . . .	622

## NASHUA.

Introduction, . . . . .	622
Vote of town relative to bridge over Nashua river, 1753, . . . . .	623
Relative to bridge over Nashua river, 1753, . . . . .	624
Relative to representative, 1762, . . . . .	625
Trouble at a town-meeting, 1762, . . . . .	626
Petition relative to the foregoing, 1762, . . . . .	628
Notice of meeting, 1762, . . . . .	629
Votes relative to "One Pine Hill" matters, . . . . .	630
Relative to the formation of counties, 1769, . . . . .	631
Relative to bridge over Nashua river, 1773, . . . . .	632
Petition for authority to elect a representative, 1783, . . . . .	633
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	634
Lieut. Jonathan Emerson's petition, 1779, . . . . .	634
Dr. Hale's certificate, 1779, . . . . .	635

## NELSON.

Introduction, . . . . .	635
Petition for an incorporation of the town, 1773, . . . . .	636
Petition for change of the name of the town, 1777, . . . . .	637
George Brintnall's order to march, 1778, . . . . .	637
Relative to taxes, town records, etc., 1778, . . . . .	637
Relative to estate of Thomas Packer, etc., 1780, . . . . .	638
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	639
Relative to a division of the town for the formation of Sullivan, 1786, . . . . .	639
Petition of Ruth Batcheller, concerning her husband's confiscated estate, 1789, . . . . .	640
Certificate of number of ratable polls, 1794, . . . . .	641
Relative to representative, 1794, . . . . .	641

## NEW BOSTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	642
John Burns, soldier, 1760, . . . . .	642



## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxix

House burned, 1756, . . . . .	643
Petition for an incorporation, 1760, . . . . .	643
Relative to boundary lines, . . . . .	644
Relative to the petition for an incorporation, 1761, . . . . .	645
Relative to locating a meeting-house, 1765, . . . . .	645
Relative to ministerial lot, 1768, . . . . .	646
Relative to the formation of counties, 1769, . . . . .	647
Petition for the incorporation of a new town, 1771, . . . . .	648
Statement from the committees of safety of New Bos- ton, Weare, and Francestown, 1775, . . . . .	649
Concerning Dr. Jonathan Gove, 1777, . . . . .	650
John Hunter, wounded at Bunker Hill, 1776, . . . . .	652
Rhode Island soldiers, 1778, . . . . .	652
Robertson and McMillan, wounded at Bunker Hill, 1780, . . . . .	653
Jonathan Margery, wounded at Saratoga, 1781, . . . . .	653
Relative to Johnston Smith, 1782, . . . . .	654
Relative to Samuel Boyd, . . . . .	654
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	655
Concerning Dr. Gove and Silas Hedges, 1786, . . . . .	655
Instructions to representatives, 1787, . . . . .	656
Relative to boundary line between this town and Goff's- town, 1788, . . . . .	658
Report of committee on town lines, 1788, . . . . .	659
Report of committee on town lines, 1788, . . . . .	660
Petition from soldiers who were captured at the Cedars, 1795, . . . . .	661
Soldier's order, 1798, . . . . .	662

## NEWBURY.

Introduction, . . . . .	662
Relative to incorporating the town, 1778, . . . . .	663
Committee to petition for redress of grievances, 1781, . . . . .	664
Petition of aforementioned committee, 1782, . . . . .	664
Petition for authority to tax non-residents, 1789, . . . . .	665
Remonstrance to foregoing, 1789, . . . . .	666
Petition for the incorporation of a new town, 1791, . . . . .	667
Vote of town relative to foregoing, 1791, . . . . .	668
Petition of sundry inhabitants to be annexed to Brad- ford, 1796, . . . . .	668
Report relative to town lines, 1797, . . . . .	669

## NEW CASTLE.

Introduction, . . . . .	670
Relative to settling a minister, 1682, . . . . .	672
Petition of Humphrey Spenser, 1682, . . . . .	673

Petition for a tavern license, 1682, . . . .	673
Joseph Purmort for tavern license, . . . .	674
Statement and petition of Joseph Purmort, 1683, .	674
Remonstrance of Portsmouth selectmen, 1682, . .	675
Precept for the election of an assemblyman at Star Island, 1694, . . . . .	677
Relative to town bounds, . . . . .	677
Precept for election of assemblymen, 1695, . . .	678
Summons to assemblymen, 1698, . . . . .	678
Warrant for militia muster, 1697, . . . . .	678
Return of assemblymen, 1698, . . . . .	679
Col. Romer, relative to Fort William and Mary, 1704,	679
Col. Romer's memorial, 1705, . . . . .	680
Supplies for soldiers, 1705, . . . . .	681
Relative to a bridge, 1719, . . . . .	681
Petition of Rev. John Blunt, 1737, . . . . .	684
Rev. Stephen Chase accepts a call to the ministry, 1750,	685
Petition of Dr. Nathaniel Sargent, 1746, . . . .	686
Petition of Joseph Langmaid, soldier, 1756, . . .	686
Petition of John Odiorne, Jr., for a divorce, 1759, .	686
Eunice Odiorne binds out her child, a unique indent- ure, 1754, . . . . .	688
Relative to tax on Trefethen's mills, 1763, . . . .	689
Relative to ministerial matters, 1772, . . . . .	690
Relative to soldiers attending church, 1773, . . . .	691
Relative to harbor defences, 1776, . . . . .	691
Memorial relative to fishery business, 1776, . . . .	692
Petition for authority to establish a lottery, 1778, .	693
Report of committee on damage done by the troops, .	694
Relative to legislative representation, 1784, . . . .	695
Petition for authority to establish a lottery, 1789, .	696
Petition from Rye relative to the lottery, . . . .	697
Petition from sundry inhabitants to be annexed to Rye,	699
Petition from George Jaffrey for an allowance for dam- age caused by building the fort, . . . . .	700

## NEW DURHAM.

Introduction, . . . . .	701
Petition from Canada soldiers, 1764, . . . . .	702
Petition from Elizabeth Doe, . . . . .	702
Petition from Peter Drowne, soldier, 1785, . . . .	702
Petition from Samuel Runnels, soldier, 1788, . . . .	703
Soldier's order, 1784, . . . . .	703
Petition from Elisha Thomas, soldier, 1787, . . . .	703
Petition from Richard Colomy, 1791, . . . . .	704
Relative to Robert Karson, soldier, . . . . .	704
Return of ratable polls, 1783, . . . . .	705

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxxî

Resignation of Col. Thomas Tash, 1791, . . .	705
Petition relative to library, 1797, . . .	706

## NEW HAMPTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	706
Benning Moulton recommended for a magistrate, .	707
Another for same, . . . . .	708
Vote of town to set off the north-east part, 1796, .	709
Soldier's order, 1792, . . . . .	709

## NEWINGTON.

Introduction, . . . . .	710
Newington men sworn, . . . . .	710
Concerning irregularities in town-meeting, 1737, .	711
Additional petition concerning foregoing, . . .	712
Irregularities in town-meeting, 1745, . . . . .	712
Deposition of Hateevil Nutter, . . . . .	714
Relative to a road laid out in 1656, . . . . .	714
Deposition of Thomas Tibbetts, Joseph and Abigail Richards, . . . . .	715
Statement concerning aforesaid road, 1753, . . .	716
Schedule of petitioners, . . . . .	717
Deposition of George Walton, . . . . .	717
Deposition of Samuel Huntress, . . . . .	718
Proceedings of court of general sessions, 1753, .	718
Proceedings of court of general sessions, 1754, .	720
Report of committee on said road, 1755, . . .	721
Relative to dividing line against Portsmouth, 1763, .	721
Military officers chosen, 1775, . . . . .	722
Benjamin Adams's statement, unique, . . . . .	723
Relative to election of representative, 1782, . . .	725
Petition for authority to send representative, . . .	727
Another communication from Benjamin Adams, . .	727
Remonstrance to appointment of Mr. Adams, 1787, .	728
George Gains relative to the aforesaid, . . . . .	729
Petition for the incorporation of a library, . . .	729

## NEW IPSWICH.

Introduction, . . . . .	730
Petition for authority to levy special tax, 1762, . .	731
Remonstrance of non-residents, 1763, . . . . .	732
Relative to paying committee to locate a meeting-house, 1768, . . . . .	733
Relative to establishment of counties, 1769, . . .	734
Vote of town relative to lots, 1772, . . . . .	734



Petition concerning same, . . . . .	735
Petition for pay for service done in the war, and lists of men who turned out on Concord alarm, . . . .	736
List of men who turned out on Royalton alarm, . . .	738
Petition for pay for horses lost in the service, . . .	739
Appraisal of estates of absentees, 1778, . . . .	741
Relative to oath of allegiance, 1783, . . . .	741
Relative to militia regiment, 1785, . . . .	742
Service of Samuel Walker, . . . . .	744
Petitions of John Thomas and Ezra Towne, soldiers, .	745
Petition for an allowance for bounties, . . . .	746
Petition for the incorporation of New Ipswich Acad- emy, . . . . .	747
Petition for a lottery for the benefit of said academy, .	747

## APPENDIX.

List of Saratoga men, 1777, . . . . .	751
Boscawen enlistments, 1776, . . . . .	751
Boscawen, relative to John Allen, . . . . .	752
Boscawen returns of soldiers, 1778 and 1779, . . .	752
Bow, William Rogers's complaint, 1776, . . . .	753
Bow returns of soldiers 1776 and 1778, . . . .	753
Bow enlistments, 1780, . . . . .	754
Canterbury train band, . . . . .	754
Canterbury enlistments, 1776, . . . . .	756
Canterbury enlistments, 1780 and 1781, . . . .	757
Chichester, return of Capt. Cram's company, 1776, .	758
Concord enlistments, 1779 and 1781, . . . .	758
Agreement between the town of Exeter and Edmund Gilman, 1647, . . . . .	759
Deed of Wadononamin to Edward Hilton, 1660, . .	760
Documents relative to a convention of delegates from towns in Hillsborough and Cheshire counties, . . .	762
Address from said convention, . . . . .	764
Address from Amos Dakin, chairman of said conven- tion, . . . . .	767
Action of the legislature concerning same, . . . .	767
Index to names of towns, places, etc., . . . .	771
Index to names of all the persons mentioned in the vol- ume, . . . . .	

EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

#### NOTE.

The documents in this volume were copied from the manuscripts in Vols. IV, V, VI, and VII, of the collections of 1880, and Vols. II and III, "Indian and French Wars and Revolutionary Papers," in the office of the secretary of state. They are numbered to correspond with the originals.



# NEW HAMPSHIRE

## EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

---

### GILMANTON.

This is one of the old townships, and was granted May 20, 1727, to Nicholas Gilman and one hundred and seventy-five others, but was not settled until about 1761, when Benjamin and John Mudgett moved into town with their families and there settled.

The Masonian Proprietors claimed the land, but a settlement was made whereby they relinquished their claim to all but eighteen shares, giving the town proprietors a quitclaim deed June 30, 1752.

Iron ore was discovered in the town, and works for the manufacture of iron were built as early as 1763, but the business not proving remunerative was in a few years abandoned.

Governor's Island was annexed to the town December 30, 1799. June 16, 1812, the northerly part of the town was set off and incorporated into a town by the name of Gilford. July 5, 1851, a tract of land was severed from this town and annexed to Gilford.

By an act passed June 29, 1859, the town was divided, and the north-westerly part incorporated into a town by the name of Upper Gilmanton, which name was changed to Belmont June 24, 1869.

Gen. Joseph Badger was the first magistrate, and for many years a prominent citizen of the town. He was a member of the council in 1784, 1790-'91, 1795-'96. Gen. Badger was born in Haverhill, Mass., January 11, 1722, and died April 4, 1803; was grandfather of Gov. William Badger.

[4-85] [*Petition for Authority to assess and collect Taxes, 1737.*]

To His Excellency JONATHAN BELCHER Esq<sup>r</sup>: Gov<sup>r</sup> and Commander *In Chief* in and Over His Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>: The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for Said Province in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled—

*The Petition* of a Committee of the Proprietors of Gilman-town in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the said Proprietors Humbly Sheweth—That the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> live in Several Towns within this Province & Some of them who became So by Purchase live in the Province of the Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay—whereby they can by no means already Provided, Collect the money Voted by the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> to carry on the Settlem<sup>t</sup> & other matters relating to the Said Townships & Propriety, any further than they Voluntarily pay the Same.—

That for want of Legal Authority to Collect the Said money the Settlem<sup>t</sup> of the Said Town is greatly Retarded, and an unequal Burthen bro't upon Such of the Said Proprietors as are Diligent & forward in carrying on the Settlem<sup>t</sup> who are Sometimes obliged to pay more than their proportion to prevent a total neglect of the Settlement.

That the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> who are zealously Concern'd to promote the Said Settlem<sup>t</sup> have been at Great Charge to Cut a Way up to the Said Township, & building houses of Defence, Laying out their Lots &c—which they only have Defrayed—

Your Peticon<sup>rs</sup> in behalf of themselves & their Constituents therefore Humbly pray This Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that you would be pleased to Enable their Selectmen for the time being to tax the Said Propriet<sup>rs</sup> to all Legal Charges relating to the Said Township And also the Constables or Collectors for the time being to Levy the Same on the Lands & rights of the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> who Neglect to pay their Said Taxes in Season and to make Sale of So much of the Said Lands of any Delinquent Propriet<sup>rs</sup> in the Same or Some Such manner as Constables of Towns are Enabled to do with the Goods of Such as do not Seasonably pay their Town Rates or in Such other way & manner as you in yo<sup>r</sup> Great Wisdom & Goodness Shall See meet—

And Your Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c

John Gilman  
John Brown

In The House of Representatives. Voted That The Prayer of the Petition<sup>rs</sup> be granted with this Amendment—

That the Constable before the Sale of any Lands Destraned upon Give forty Days Notice in Some one or more of the publick Prints of the destres and Sale of Such Lands, and that y<sup>e</sup>

Lands So distraned upon be sold to the highest bider and after the sale thereof if there be any overplush besides a Suficiency to Pay that Assesment and the Charges acruing thereon, that y<sup>e</sup> Constable pay the Said Surplusage to y<sup>e</sup> Select men of S<sup>d</sup> Town and there to remain in S<sup>d</sup> Select mens hands and y<sup>r</sup> to remain, in order for y<sup>e</sup> Said Delinq<sup>t</sup> or Delinquents Proprietors to Draw out the Same when they Demand It—and if not demanded before a new Asesment then to be disposed of to defray S<sup>d</sup> Charges of the new Asesments—Provided this act Continue for the Space of ten years & no Longer and that the Sale of Such Lands be a good title to y<sup>e</sup> Purchaser any Law usage or Custom to y<sup>e</sup> Conteray notwithstanding and that the Pet<sup>rs</sup> have Liberty to Bring a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Cle<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

In Coun<sup>l</sup> March 30<sup>th</sup> 1737—

Read and non-concurr'd unanimously—

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>

[4-86] [*Petition of Inhabitants relative to a Road, 1770.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>re</sup>—Captain General and Governour in Chief the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives of His majesties province of New hampshire in New England—

The Petition of us the subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Gilmantown, Humbly shew that by an act of this Government the proprietors of said Town were obliged to make a Road through the same and that we have Been always Informed that the Inhabitants had no Concern in it and the proprietors have Disobeyed the Courts order and voted that they would not make the Road and the Courts Committee have Been obliged to Do it and we understand that some of the proprietors of said Town are Desirous that this Great and Honourable Court would order that all the Lotts in said Town should be Taxed to pay that Charge which we apprehend would be a Grievous Burden upon us that are Inhabitants there for the Inhabitants have Ventur<sup>d</sup> their Lives and fortunes to settle that town and have had no help from the proprietors to make any Road in it or but a very little and are obliged to be at the Expence of two Hundred Dollars a Year to make and maintain their Necessary Roads and if the Expence of making the province Road should be paid by a Tax on the Lotts there is a Great Number of proprietors who own Large Interest in the Common Lands that will pay Little or nothing by Reason they have sold the Greatest part of what



is Laid out and at an Exorbitant price by Reason of the settlement and Roads we have made at our own Expencc

Therefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that Your Excellency and this Great and Honourable Court would take the matter into Consideration and Grant us some Relief as Your Excellency and Honours in your Great wisdom shall Judge proper and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever pray &c

Dated at Gilmantown afores<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

Sam <sup>l</sup> Fifield	Gilman Lougee	Samuel Avery
John Dudley	Samuel hatch	John Been
Simeon Bean	Edward Lock	Stephen Bean
Benjamin James	John Moody	Daniel folsom
Samuel morrison	Dudley young	Daniel Stevens
Joseph Avery	Nath <sup>l</sup> Elkins	Nicholas Gilman
Abnar Clough	Samuel Gilman	Benjamin Gilman
John Sanborn	Lemuel Rand	wintrop Gilman
Samuel Clough	Benj <sup>a</sup> Avery	Jeremiah Connor
Benjamin Weeks	Andrew Glidden	David Elkins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Avery ju <sup>r</sup>	John fox	stephen dudley
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	Summersbee Gilman	Edward Gilman
Matthias Sawyer	Jotham Gilman	thomas mudget
David Edgerly	Ephraim morrill	Simeon mudget
Philip Pain	Edw <sup>d</sup> Gilman jun	Jude Bean
Joshua Bean	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Paige	Jeremy Cogswell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilson	Jonathan Edgerly	Jrimiah richisen
Benjamin dow	Joseph Philbrick	Jonathan Gilman
Eliphalet Gilman	Samuel Ladd	

4-87] [*Petition for a Magistrate.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss.

To his Excelency the President and the Honourable Council for Said State Convened.

The humble Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of the southerly part of Gilmantown in the County and State aforesaid humbly sheweth that whereas the said town of Gilmantown is large and Consisting of near Four Hundred Rateable Poles & as there is no person that is appointed and Quallified as a Justice of the peace in the Southerly part of the Said town as Afores'd and we Your Petitioners pray your Excelency and Honours would appoint and Quallify M<sup>r</sup>. John Shepard of said town as a Justice of the peace for said County ; as we think him to be a man of the best Quallification with us for the same : and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray



Joshua Bangs	Stephen Ben <sup>th</sup>	True Page
Nat <sup>l</sup> Gilman	Joseh Looge	Elisha Hutchinson
John melcher	John Swain J <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Gilman 3
Daniel Evens	Jonathan Avery	Josiah Avery
Reuben osGood	Samuel Prescott	Elisha Sweat
John Tucker	Winslo Page	Nathan Morrill
Theophilus Drew	John Lougee Jr	Henery Barter
Stephen Hutchinson	Samuel moses	George Moses
John Melcher juner	Stephen Swain	John Chase
Benjamin Grant	Joseph Gilman jun	Joseph Jones
scribner muget	Samuel Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Paige
Micajah Morrill	David meeder	Joseph young
Ephraim morrill	Samuel Avery	Josiah Avery Juner
Aaron moses	Jonathan Flanders	Jotham Gilman
Joseph flanders	Jonathan Hutchinson	John Huckins
Samuel Osgood	Josiah Rundlet	Jeremy Cogswell
Natha Wilson Jur	Pitt Lougee .	John Edgerly Jr
Paul Merrill	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Shepard	

---

[Revolutionary Papers, Manuscript, pages 12 to 15.]

[*Letter from Col. Jos. Badger to Committee of Safety.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Committee of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire—Gentlemen Pursuant to orders from Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Esq Maj<sup>r</sup> General I have proportioned the men sent for on the several Companys in my Regiment and the officers have Returned the Names of the men and as sent for except two wanting from Leavitts town [Effingham] and two from Middletown, and as there is no militia officers chosen there I applied to the selectmen and Committee of Safety and they say that their men are so many gone in the warr that they cant raise any more as to Leavitts town if their should be danger of Indians I think they are exposed as they are the outside and the selectmen dont Incline to spare any out of their town and so I shall come four short of the Number sent for which I hope you<sup>l</sup> please to abate as Leavitts town Tamworth and Sandwich are frontier towns as my Regiment is so Extensive for Land I have ordered my men to be muster<sup>d</sup> next frieday at Gilmantown and to come prepared to march forward as they shall have orders there is Between fifty and sixty that are to pass muster who are to have Liberty of Chusing their officers they have unanimously agreed upon their Capt. and first Lieut. if they can have Incouragement they will equip themselves and go with the men. the men will be all mustered on frieday and ready to march and wait your fur-

ther orders I am Gentlemen your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most obe<sup>t</sup> & Hum<sup>l</sup>  
Sert

Gilmantown July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1776 Joseph Badger Colonel  
of the tenth Regiment of militia in the Colony of New hamp-  
shire

[*Roll of Men of Col. Badger's Regiment, mustered July 23, 1776.*]

Colony of New hampshire }  
Strafford ss. } Gilmantown July 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders  
from the Major General of this Coloney I have Raised out of the  
Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed  
to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter named as follows  
viz

Mustered by James Knowles Esq and marched in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bad-  
gers Company.

Joseph Badger Jr.	Stephen Hutchins	Stephen Scribner
John Parsons	Nathaniel Dow	John Fullerton
Francis Blake	William Ray	John Piper
Winthrop Durgan	John Marston	William Rogers
Bradbury Sinkler	Ebenezer Blake	John Folsom
Richard Sinkler	Jonathan Magoon	Stephens Burley
Jeramiah Richardson	Samuel Meeloon	William Burley
Stepen Dudley	John Drake	William Eastman
Robert Tibbitts	Jonas Carter	Chase Wiggin
David Clough	John Cooley	Jonathan Buzzell
Joshua Sinkler	Benj <sup>n</sup> Burley	John Barker
John Avery	Stephen Gilman	Jonathan Smith
Thomas Currier	Ethridge	Jonathan James
Jonathan Gilman	John Glidden	
Jabez James	Jonathan Lary	

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in the same company  
Ephraim Roberts John Powell

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in Cap<sup>t</sup> Drews company

Joseph Runnills	Job Allard	Richard Colomy
John York	Jesse Wiggins	John Wentworth
William Chandler	Henry Wentworth	Benjamin Horne
Peavey	Josiah Wiggins	

Benj<sup>a</sup> Mooney Listed with Cap<sup>t</sup> Harper  
Samuel Winslow gone with Cap<sup>t</sup> Marston.

Mustered by Col<sup>l</sup> Walker and gone with Cap<sup>t</sup> Shepard

Moses Randal	Samuel Mackeriss	Jonathan Morrison
Jonathan Smith Jr	Thomas Crosbey	Timothy Somes
Ezekiel Danford	Jonathan Smith	Elisha Cummins

65 men in all

There is eight wanting of the number required, which are from Leavitts town two from Tamworth two from Middletown three from Sandbornton one—The reasons are as follows viz. Leavitts town having no officers nor selectmen nor Committee of Safety I applied to Tho<sup>s</sup> Parsons Esq who said that they were so exposed being the frontier town that he thought it would not be safe to spare any men out of that town, and did not think he could possibly raise any

The Cap<sup>t</sup> of Tamworth writes to me that the state of their town is that they have fourteen men now in the service and but twelve men at home fit for duty but with great difficulty he has obtained one man who appeared on muster day but on hearing his complaint and the Captains Letter by advice of Deac Knowles the muster master I Released him

The selectmen of Middletown were desired to Raise five men that being their proportion and they made return that there were so many of their men now in the service that they had done all in their power and could raise but three men and on muster day one of the selectmen came with two of the men and said that the third was taken sick and like to remain so there was but two mustered

The Cap<sup>t</sup> of Sandbornton says that they have twenty six men now in the service but notwithstanding he raised the men sent for but Col<sup>o</sup> Walker the muster master put by one by reason he was so small and the Captain prays he may be excused from raising another to supply his place by reason it would be attended with so much difficulty

Col<sup>l</sup> Evans Taxed me Publickly at Concord for obtaining an order for my men to march by misrepresenting the number of my Company but if I did it was what was Impossible for any one to avoid for if I remember I wrote that my Company would consist of Between fifty and sixty men and at that time I had Return of five men from Wakefield five from New Durham, one from Middletown and one from Tamworth, that they would appear on muster day but afterwards ten of them enlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Drew and one proved sick and one I released which no man could foresee which twelve men added to forty four now gone would make fifty six which would I think agree very near with what I wrote Notwithstanding all Col<sup>l</sup> Evans parade



about the superiority of his Regiment and of the ancient town of Dover when we mett at Concord it was in the power of my men to have chosen every officer but when the Cap<sup>t</sup> was chose I spoke to my men and desired that they would consent that Col<sup>l</sup> Evans<sup>s</sup> men should Nominate the two Lieutenants which they unanimously agreed to had Col<sup>l</sup> Evans<sup>s</sup> men been more in numbers than mine I believe it is the opinion of the Gentlemen spectators that he would not have advised as I did. I would not have been so troublesome but as my Character Laboured I thought it necessary to sett the matter clear

I am your Honours most ob<sup>t</sup> Hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Badger

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety for the Colony of New hampshire

[Ibid, p. 27.] [*Roll of Officers in Col. Badger's Reg't, 1776.*]

[Col. Badger's Tenth Regiment, as returned by him in 1776, was composed of the following companies:]

#### Field Officers

Joseph Badger Esq Colonel Ebenezer Smith Esq Lieut Colonel  
Vacant First major Bradbury Richardson Esq second major

#### First Company in Gilmantown—Officers

Captain	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.
Nathaniel Wilson	Joseph Philbrick	Daniel Stevens
	Ensign Jonathan Clark	

Second Company in Wolfsborough not yet returned

#### Third Company in Sandbornton

Chase Taylor Josiah Sanborn Jacob Smith James Gibson

#### Fourth Company in Meredith

Joshua Chrockitt John Kimball William Ray Robert Bryant

#### Fifth Company in Barnstead

Richard Sinkler	Jonathan Emerson	Samuel Pittman
	Benjamin Nutter	

#### Sixth Company in Moultonborough

Nathaniel Ambrose	John Adams	William Plaistead
	Joseph Richardson	



## Seventh Company in New Durham

Robert Boody Shadrach Allard Thomas French John Glidden

## Eighth Company in Sandwich

Daniel Beede Ju<sup>r</sup> Joshua Prescott Josiah Bean Jacob Weed

## Ninth Company in Middletown vacant

## Tenth Company in Wakefield vacant

## Eleventh Company in Leavitts town vacant

## Twelfth Company in Gilmantown

John Moodey Samuel Ladd Simeon Bean Noah Dow

## Thirteenth Company in Tamworth

Stephen Mason Jonathan Choat John Fowler  
Jonathan Burgees

## Fourteenth Company in the Gore [now Alton]

Joseph Robards Ephraim Chamberlain John Glidden  
Timothy DavisDated at Gilmantown march y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A : D : 1776

Joseph Badger Colonel

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives  
for the Colony of New Hampshire.[R. 2-19] [*Gilmanton Soldiers' Orders and Receipts.*]Gilmanton march 17<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received of the Town of Gil-  
manton Twelve pound Lawful money It being In full for my  
part of my Husband Nehemiah Leavitts wages For one year  
who Is a Soldier In the Continental army For said Town I say  
Received by me From the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1783her  
Sarah X Leavitt  
markTest Benj<sup>a</sup> Sias Edw<sup>d</sup> Gilman J<sup>r</sup>To the Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire for the  
time being please to pay unto the Select men of the town of Gil-  
mantown the whole of the wages Due to me for my Service in  
the Continental Army the Last year for said Town it being for  
value Received of said Town

Ammi Choat

Gilmantown March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

[The following soldiers order their wages to be paid to the town :

Benj<sup>a</sup> Libbey, for six months in 1781.

Jonathan Taylor, for six months in 1781.

Joseph Morrill, for six months in 1781.

John Cotton, for six months in 1781.]

[R. 2-20]

[Samuel Saunders orders his wages to be paid to Jn<sup>o</sup> Nicholls ; John Taylor orders his to be paid to Joseph Badger ; Mary Parry orders the wages due her, as heir to her son, Samuel Parry, deceased, to be paid to Benning Pickering, and the selectmen certify that she is heir to said Samuel.]

[4-90            *[Return of Ratable Polls, 1785.]*

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Voted, That the Selectmen of each Town & Place within this State be directed to return under oath to the Assembly of this State at their next Session the exact number of Male Polls from twenty one years of Age & upwards paying for themselves a Poll Tax within the said Towns and Places in Order to apportion the Representation of this State according to the new Constitution—

sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup>

In Council the same Day Read & concurred.

E. Thompson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

a True Copy

Attest<sup>n</sup> E Thompson Se<sup>ry</sup>

No 252 Polls In the Town of Gilmantown Paying for themselves a Poll Tax in the year 1783—being the age of Twenty One Years—

Gilmantown December the 12 1783

Edward Gilman } Selectmen of  
Joseph Parsons } Gilmantown

state of Newhampshire strafford ss—

Gilmantown, Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Then the above Named Edward Gilman and Joseph Parsons Personally appearing made solemn oath that the account

of the Number of Polls in the Town of Gilmantown by them Exhibited as above is Just and true according to the best of their Judgment sworn before Joseph Badger Justice of Peace

---

[4-91] [*Petition for a Magistrate, 1788.*]

To His Excellency the President of the state of New hampshire and Honour<sup>ble</sup> the Council of s<sup>d</sup> state the Petition, of us Inhabitants of the town of Gilmantown,—

Humbly sheweth—that the town, of Gilmantown, is a Large tract of Land as Large as three six mile towns and that the southeast part of said town are fully settled with Inhabitants and that there is no Justice of the Peace within about five miles of them, and it would be very Convenient to have one in that part of the town, Your petitioners therefore pray Your Excellency and Honours that Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Parsons may be appointed to that office he being in our opinion, a suitable person for the office and Lives in the most Convenient place to serve the people of that part of the town, and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c

Dated at Gilmantown, Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1788

David Bean	Noah Dow	Charles Rundlet
Joseph Huckins Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Nelson	Samuel Greely
Robert Rogers	Thomas Cogswell	Peaslee Badger
Simeon Taylor	Robert moulton	Daniel Gale
Nathaniel Dow	Peter Folsom	Antipas Gilman Jur
Joseph Clifford	Nath <sup>l</sup> Willson	Jonathan Ross
Edward Gilman Ju	John Sanborn	peter folsom 3
John Gilman	Thomas Flanders Jur <sup>r</sup>	
Peter Gilman	Simeon Copp	

[Joseph Parsons was appointed January 28, 1789.—ED.]

---

[4-92] [*Petition to have Courts held at Norway Plains, 1789.*]

To His Excellency the President the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives of the state of New hampshire In General Court Assembled June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1789

The Petition of us the subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Gilmantown, in the County of strafford Humbly sheweth that all the Courts of said County are now Held at Dover and Durham, which places are at the Very Lower End of the County



and many of the Inhabitants of the County have to travel from a Great Distance some fifty and some sixty miles which is a Great hardship upon the people—

Therefore Your petitioners pray Your Excellency and Honours that all the Courts of said County may be moved to norway plain, in Rochester in s<sup>d</sup> County where we apprehend to be the most Convenient place as all the Roads seem to Center there and a Convenient place for publick Buildings and Good accommodations for the Court

And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c

Joseph Badger	Peaslee Badger	micajah Kelley
Daniel Grant	Jeremiah Sanborn	Daniel Gilman Ju <sup>r</sup>
Abraham Smith	Jacob Kelley	Simeon Copp
Benj <sup>a</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Dean	Elisha Odlin	Stephen Gilman
Noah Marsh	Stephen Dudley Jr	Samuel thurstan
Jesse Louge	Joseph Garman	Ephraim Libbee
Samuel Brown Jur	Wiggin Taylor	Benjamin Smith
Abraham Smith Jur	Benjamin Stevens	Nathanael Kimball
John thurston	Jeremiah Morrill	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dow
John Sincler	Nicholas Gorden	William Price
Thomas Hayes	Jonathan louge	William Price jun
Simeon Taylor	Robert moulton	John Bond
Andrew Page	David Sanborn	John Marston
William Thompson	Daniel Moulton	Joseph Clark
Joseph Avery	moses Page	alexander Gorden
Abner Evens Jur	Jeremiah Gorden	
Nehemiah Louge	Nathaniel Dow	

[On three other petitions of the same date and wording are the following names :—ED.]

Jacob Currier	Isaac Currier	John Nelson
Charles Rundlet	Jeremiah Chandler	James Ladd
Joshua Gilman Jr	Mark Emerson	Jonathan gilman
William Rowell	Jonathan flanders	John Swain
Stephen Swain	Jotham Gilman	Joseph Gale
Daniel Gale Jun	William Rand	Richard Jones
Ezekiel Hoit	Samuel Follett	Joseph Huckins
Zebulon Gilman	Peter Gilman	Nicholas Gilman
Paul Merrill	Joshua Gilman	William Nelson
Joseph Clifford	Samuel Dockham	John Bean Ju
David Bean	Isaac Batchelder	Jonathan Dow
Jonathan Sargent	Stephen Bean	Benjamin Pain
Simeon Bean	Samuel Mudget	Dudley Hutchinson
Jacob Rowe	William Casey	John Swett
Jacob Tucker	James Elkins	John elkins



Sam <sup>l</sup> Fifield	Jacob Gale	Daniel Rowell
Jeremiah Richeson	Joshua Bradford	Nathan Heart
Peter folsom	Jonathan Elkins	Nathaniel Gilman
Bartholomew Gilman	Joseph Richardson	Benjamin Richardson
John Weeks	Daniel folsom	Thomas morill
William Dame	Joseph Morrill	wintrip Barret
Samuel maxfeald	Matthias Weeks	Matthias Weeks Ju
David Folsom	Bezaleel Beede	Elish Sweat
Scribner Mudgit	Samuel osgood	Joseph Jones
David Fifield	John fifield	Nathaniel Tilton
Ebenezer Stevens	Peter Bean	Caleb Bean
Perkins Dow	william Edwards	Noah Dow
William Louge	Joseph Huckins Jun	Israel French
Dudley Gilman	Jonathan Ross	John Dudley
Peter Dudley	Stephen Dudley	Dudley Young
David meeder	Ezekiel Edgerly	Jeremy Cogswell
Ebenezer Page	Hibbard Morrill	Ira kimball
Winthrop Giluman	Samuel Greeley	Edward Gilman Ju
Samuel Smith	Joseph young	Timothy Smith
Micajah Morrill	Zebediah Wattson	Isaiah Clough
Jude Bean	Ebenzr Page Jr	Joshua Bangs
Jeremiah Connor	Joseph young Ju <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Gilman
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	Antipas Gilman	Jonathan Nelson
Dudley Milman	Samuel Gilman	Jonathan Gilman
Paul Bickford	Dudley Prescott	John moody
John Parsons	Israel Farrar	Ephraim Bickford
Enoch Hunt	Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilson	James Chase
Samuel Prescott	Ruben osGood	Abner Clough
Samuel Clough	Thomas Flanders Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Tilton
Nath <sup>ll</sup> webster	Samuel Tilton	Josiah Rundlett
Samuel F. Gilman	Lowel Sanborn	Benjamin thurstan
Samuel Blasdel	Philbrick Row	Jacob Rundlet
Abel Hunt	Levi Gilman	Malachi Daveis
Stephen Leavitt	Stephen Gale	John Gilman Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Ladd	Samuel Jewett	John Mash
William Bennet	Samuel Jewet	John Wadleigh
Jacob Jewett	David Page	Jona flagg
Nathaniel Gale	John Shepard	thomas foster
John Sanborn	John Bean	William Parsons Jr
Charles Currier	Jonathan Gilman Ju	Jonathan Prescott
Jeremy Connor	Stephen prescutt	Jonathan Rundlet
Dudley Gilman	Jonathan Folsom	John Bradbury
Samuel Gilman Jr	Jeremi Richardson	Eben <sup>r</sup> Eastman
David Clough	Jur	Benj <sup>n</sup> Richardson
Joseph Richardson	Benjamin Weeks	Samuel Young
John Lang Weeks	Thomas Sewall	John Edgerly
Caleb James	Jonathan Morrison	Simeon Hoyt

wintrop Gilman	Jonathan Thing	winthrop Thing
John Bennet jun <sup>r</sup>	Noah Weeks	Jabez James
John Folsom	Nath Weeks	Josiah Weeks
Benja Bodge	Jeduthan farrar	Jonath Edwards
William Morrison	Samuell Clark	Enoch Clark
Joseph Badger 3 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Morrison	George Wamouth
Joshua Mudget	Simeon Mason	Levi Bean
Edward Bean	Saml Ames	

[4-96]     [*Action of Town relative to Gilmanton Academy, 1792.*]

At a Legal Town meeting held by the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Gilmanton on Thursday the Eighth day of March 1792—

Voted to Choose a Committee to Consist of Twenty men to take under their Consideration the appropriating the School Right in said Town for a Publick Academy to be set up in some Convenient place in said Town and to make report at the adjournment of this present meeting—

Co<sup>l</sup> Antipas Gilman M<sup>j</sup>r Samuel Ladd Thomas Cogswell Esq<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Samuel Folsome Gilman D<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hill Co<sup>l</sup> Badger Col Greeley Capt Joseph young Thomas Taylor Benj<sup>a</sup> Weeks Esq<sup>r</sup> William Price Joseph Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup> Hon Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> John Shepard Esq<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Dudley Thing Josiah Avery Micajah Morrill Moses Page Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Smith and M<sup>r</sup> Powers were Chosen for the above Committee

Voted to adjourn this present meeting to the first monday in May Next at Two of the Clock in the afternoon

Monday May 7<sup>th</sup> 1792 pursuant to the adjournment met

Voted to Except the Committes Report respecting the appropriating the School Right to the benefit of an Academy in said Town and is as follows—

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1792

at a meeting of the Committee to Consider of the propriety and advantage of Establishing an Academy in Gilmanton

Voted 1<sup>st</sup> that it is the sense of the Committee that establishing an Academy in this Town would be useful to the Inhabitants and beneficial to the Publick—

2<sup>ly</sup> Voted as it has been Represented to the Committee that the value of five Hundred pounds would be subscribed by Individuals for the above purpose therefore under these Considerations We the major part of your Committee do agree and it is our Opinion that the appropriation of the School Right towards

Establishing an Academy in this Town would be agreeable to the Spirit of the Charter and the design of Government and therefore that it ought to be appropriated accordingly

Isaac Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Price	Joseph young	} Committee
Micajah Morrill	Antipas Gilman	Thomas Cogswell	
Samuel Greeley	Joseph Badger Ju <sup>r</sup>	Walter Powers	
Moses Page	Benj <sup>a</sup> Weeks	Joseph Badger	
Dudley Thing	Samuel Ladd	Joseph Parsons	
		John Shepard	

upon the Towns voteing to receive the above Report of the Committee Respecting the School Right in Gilmanton, voted that the whole of said Right. Excepting the Northwest half part of the first Division forty acre Lot which is reserved for Public uses be Given and Granted forever hereafter for the benefit and Support of an academy in said Town of Gilmanton when ever there shall be a Sufficient fund subscribed to Set up the same

attest W<sup>m</sup> Smith Town Clerk

At a Legal Town meeting held by the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Gilmanton on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Inst. (meaning) August 1792

Voted to Choose a Committe to consist of Seven men to take the Charge of the Right of Land voted at the last Town meeting for the use of an Academy in Said Town and to apply to the General Court to procure an act for Incorporation and to open a Subscription for the benefit of said Academy

Hon. Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Ebenezer Smith Co<sup>l</sup> Samuel Greeley Joseph Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Antipas Gilman Thomas Cogswell Esq<sup>r</sup> and Joseph Badger Ju<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> were Chosen for the above Committee

attest W<sup>m</sup> Smith Town Clerk

At the annual Town meeting held by the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Gilmanton March 14<sup>th</sup> 1793

voted that the proposed Academy shall be set on Co<sup>l</sup> Badgers Land within Thirty Rods of the School House by Huckins<sup>s</sup> Brook so Called—

voted to adjourn said meeting to Monday 25th of March Instant at one oClock P M—

March 25<sup>th</sup> Met according to adjournment

The vote that was passed fixing the place where the proposed Academy should Set is voted to be reconsidered

Voted that a meeting be Called by the Selectmen and be Seasonably Notified to be held on the first Monday in September to determine where the proposed Academy Shall set

Attest Joseph Parsons Town Clerk



At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Gilmanton on Monday the Second day of September 1793 voted that the proposed Academy shall be Erected on Joseph Badger Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Land near Huckis<sup>s</sup> Brook within fifty Rods of the School House

attest Joseph Parsons Town Clerk

---

[4-97] [*Thomas Cogswell to Hon. Abiel Foster relative to the Academy.*]

Amherst 14<sup>th</sup> June 1794—

Sir—

The duties of my Office require my attendance on Tuesday next, at Moultonborough, Eighty or ninety Miles from this place—Since I was before the Hon<sup>l</sup> Senate a Doubt has arisen, whither the Land voted by the Town, of Gilmanton for the use of an Academy, can be holden for the use of Such an institution; If it should turn out that they cannot be holden, there would be a great impropriety in the vote of the Town carrying so large a feature in the Act—What amendments the Hon<sup>le</sup> Senate may propose—I shall be so unfortunately situated, as not to know at present—under these circumstances. If my Proposals of amendment should not meet the approbation of the Hon<sup>le</sup> Senate, & no relief granted, I must, under all circumstances request the Hon<sup>le</sup> Senate to Postpone the Bill until the next Session of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court—Perhaps before that time we shall compromise & Settle the matter, which at present appears to be in dispute between us—

I am Sir with much etseem Yours &c—

Thomas Cogswell—

Hon<sup>l</sup> Abiel Foster

---

[4-98] [*Thomas Cogswell to Hon. John Prentice, relative to the Academy.*]

Amherst June 12<sup>th</sup> 1794—

Sir

it often happens that a Citizen doing Business with the Legislative Body of the State is under the Necessity through you to Communicate his Sentiments on a Subject that is not only interesting to himself but the public, under these circumstances I trust it will be a Sufficient appoligy for me to request you to lay before the Representative Body of this State the following Sentiments—Viz.—Sometime Since the Town of Gilmantown appointed Joseph Badger Esq and others a Committee to open



a Subscription for the Benefit of an Accademy in Said Town, and to apply for an Act of incorporation early in this Session a Petition was prefer'd to this Honorable Body for an Act of incorporation of an Accademy in Said Town and an Order of this Court Issued with Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly. The Act for that purpose now under consideration contains a Clause fixing the place of said Accademy in Said Town which to me appears to exceed the power of the Committee or agents from the Town.—to exceed the request of the Petitioners, to Exceed the Order of Court thereon and is differant from any other grant of this kind, known in the Union—it will have a tendency (if So continued) to enhance the Board of pupils and many ways discourage and hinder the increase and prosperity of Such a Semminary of Learning—under these considerations, I Flatter myself it will be considered when I Suggest the Idea of the Clause fixing the Accademy at a Certain place to be Struck out, that I have no other view than the General Good—

I am Sir

with Every Sentiment of Esteem

your Most Obe<sup>t</sup> hum<sup>l</sup> Servant

Thomas Cogswell

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Printis Speaker of the House of Representatives Stat N Hampshire

[4-99

To the Honourable the senate and House of Representatives for said state Humbly shew

We the subscribers agents appointed by the Town of Gilmanton, to apply to the General Court for an Incorporation of an academy in Gilmanton, we therefore pray Your Honours that an act of the General Court may be Passed for the establishment of said academy with Powers and privileges Enjoyed by other academys in said state and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c

Dated at Gilmanton, May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1794

Joseph Badger	Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	Antipas Gilman
Samuel Greeley	Joseph Parsons	Thomas Cogswell
Joseph Badger Jr		

[Gilmanton Academy was incorporated June 20, 1794, with the following gentlemen as trustees: Hon. Joseph Badger, Rev. Isaac Smith, Rev. Joseph Woodman, Rev. Jedediah Tucker, Rev. Simon Fenley Williams, Joseph Badger, Jr., Thomas Cogswell, Ebenezer Smith, Joseph Parsons, and Samuel Greeley. The institution has been successful, and numbers many eminent men among its alumni.—ED.]

## GILSUM.

This town was granted December 28, 1752, to Joseph Osgood and others, by the name of Boyle. None of these grantees ever settled in the town, probably on account of the depredations of the Indians, and the grant was forfeited.

It was regranted July 13, 1763, to Samuel Gilbert and others. Said Gilbert and Thomas Sumner were prominent in procuring the grant. Their families were connected by marriage, and the town was named by taking the first syllable of each name and coining the word Gilsum.

Jonathan Bliss and Josiah Kilburn were the first settlers, in 1762. March 9, 1769, the west part of the town was set off, and, with a portion of Westmoreland, incorporated into the town of Surry.

September 27, 1787, the south-east part of the town was set off, joined with portions of Keene, Stoddard, and Packersfield (Nelson), and incorporated into the town of Sullivan.

A dispute relative to the boundary line between this town and Stoddard was settled by an act passed June 27, 1797, by which the "curve line of Mason's Patent" was made the dividing line of the two towns, and Gilsum lost another tract of land.

In 1873 a few acres of land were taken from Sullivan and annexed to this town.

Every man in town signed the "Association Test," and the town did its full share in the Revolutionary war and in the suppression of the Southern Rebellion.

Among the prominent men of the town was Hon. George W. Hammond, for many years an eminent physician. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1850, member of the state senate in 1855-'56, and died January 30, 1872, at the age of 70 years.

[4-111] [*Petition for a Grant of the Township, 1752.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> of the Province of New Hampshire &c.

Humbly Shews—

The Petition of William Lawrence of Groton & Thomas Read of Westford in the Province of the Massa<sup>ts</sup> That they together With fifty Six more of their Neighbours Are desirous

of Setling a township in the Province of New Hampshire many of them not Having a Sufficiency of Lands in the Massachusetts to Employ them Selves in Husbandry And haveing Account of a tract of Land Yet ungranted by Your Excellency, that we Apprehend is Capable of Setlement. (which Lyes Northerly of the Upper Ashuelot and Westmoreland and Easterly from Walepool Adjoyning to those towns, and Extends Eastward to make the Contents of Six miles Square) and in case we may Obtain the favour of your Excellency in making us a grant on y<sup>e</sup> Conditions, Other of his Majestys Lands there are Granted, Shall make a Spedy & Effectuall Setlement there

Wherefore we pray that y<sup>r</sup> Excellency would See meet to favour us with Liberty to Survey the Same Under your directions, And that we may Obtain a Grant Accordingly And as in Duty bound Shall pray &c

Groton March 16: 1752

William Lawrence  
Thomas Read

[4-110] [*Petition to have the Charter lengthened out, 1763.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Chief in and Over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and To the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council for Said Province

The memorial of Thomas Sumner in Behalf of himself & Others Prop<sup>rs</sup> in the Town of Boyle in Said Province. Shews

That in the Year 1752 Your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honors Granted the Township of Boyle upon the Conditions & under the restrictions as Per Charter Declar'd—

That by the Intervention of the Late War your Memorialist<sup>s</sup> Constituents have been (till Very Lately) Prevented from Doing the Duty, but Notwithstanding they have Sever'd & Drawn by Lotts the Said Tract of Land to & among all the Prop<sup>rs</sup>, that Many of Your Memorialists Constituents are now Actually Living with their familys on S<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land & Many More Going Early In the Spring & there are Now Many Acres of Wheat Sowd there & In all Probability the Township Will be Intirely Settled According to the True & Intent & Meaning of the Grant by Next Summer But as the Time Prefix'd in the Grant Was Elaps'd & that Before it Was Possible (for the reason afores<sup>d</sup>) for 'em To Enter & Improve, they Conceive it Absolutely Necessary that Your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honors (if you think fit) Sho<sup>d</sup> Grant a Suspension of the forfeiture & further indulge 'em with Such a Term of time as they may be Enabled to fulfill the Duty aforesaid & are Encouraged to Ask the fav<sup>r</sup> Because your Exc<sup>y</sup> &



honors are Wonted To Endulge Prop<sup>rs</sup> in the Like Circumstances & Your Memorialist Shall Ever pray—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1763.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumner

[The foregoing petition was granted by a regrant of the township by the name of Gilsum, July 13, 1763.—ED.]

---

[4-109] [*Relative to Boundary Line between this town and Stoddard.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>re</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor & Commander in Chief in & Over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council for Said Province—

The Memorial of Sampson Stoddard & Jonathan Blanchard for themselves & Others Prop<sup>rs</sup> of a Tract of Land Called Monad<sup>k</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 7, in Said Province Shew

That on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1763 his Majesty by his Letters Patent under the Seal of Said Province Granted a Tract of Land of the Contents of About Seven Miles Square to Samuel Gilbert Esq<sup>r</sup> & Others by the Name of Gilsum That a Considerable part was Laid out (as We apprehend By Mistake) within Masons Patent So Called Long Since Granted, to us & associates That the Grantees of Said Gilsum have faild Making any Settlement on any part So falling within Masons Claim that to prevent Disputes Between his Majestys Good Subjects We pray that We May be Allow<sup>d</sup> to Improve our Lands as far West as the Patent Line afores<sup>d</sup> for the Benefit of our Selves & Familys—without Any Interruption from the Grantees of Gillsom & We as In Duty bound shall Ever pray—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> July 13, 1768—

Sampson Stoddard  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Blanchard

[The foregoing was granted. See introduction.—ED.]

---

[4-108] [*Relative to Gen. James Reed, 1775.*]

To the respectable Body of Delegates Assembled in Provincial Congress at Exeter in New Hampshire—The Petition of a Considerable number of the Inhabitants of Said Province.

Humbly Sheweth—That your Petitioners are Strongly attached to the true Interest, welfare and safety of this their native Country, and are willing to Exert themselves to the utmost in



the Defence of their Just and Constitutional rights and Privileges and imagine that any man or Bodies of men who endeavor to wrest them from us ought to be anathematized—

It is real anxiety and concern for our Distressed Country, which causes us thus to trouble you at this time, Your Petitioners apprehend (not that we would Presume to Dictate) that all Persons who have in any measure or Degree Discovered themselves inimical to those Persons, (who have from the first rise of the Controversy Betwixt Great Britain and the Colonies, approved themselves to their Fellow Countrymen true and Disinterested Patriots, or those who have Derided and Set at nought the Proceedings and resolutions of the united Wisdom of the Colonies in the Late Continental Congress) ought not to Sustain any Office, Either Civil or military in this Critical conjuncture of affairs—Upon a review of these Sentiments, we were not a Little Surprised to here that James Reed Esq of Fitzwilliam was not only in nomination but Actually Appointed a Commander of a Regiment in the Army to be raised for Defending those rights and Immunities which, by some past Conduct we have reason to think were not very highly Esteemed by him; it is truly painfull for us, thus to Impeach the Character of a reputed Gentleman, much more that, of one who otherwise is really so; yet we imagine the Exigency of our affairs will in a Great Measure, if not altogether, atone for Such a Measure of Proceedure;—We Earnestly Desire that neither he or any other Person (who have not Approved, themselves Steady and real Friends to the Great and Glorious Cause in which we are Engaged) Should be Promoted Either in the Civil or Military Lists, Gentlemen Your Influence in this matter will Oblige Thousands besides Your Humble Servants

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1775

Jonathan Smith  
Joshua Darte

thos Darte  
Gershom Crocker  
Pelatiah Pease  
Josiah Goldsmith

Ebenezer Dewey  
John Row  
John Chapman

Ebenezer Dewey jun  
John Row jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Harvey

---

[4-107]      [*Relative to a Wire Factory, 1776.*]

To the Honorable Council and house of Representitives of the Colony of New Hampshire.

The Petetion of Joel Kilbourn of Gillsum in said Colony Humbly Sheweth Whereas Your Petetionor being Desirous to Carry on the Business of Makeing Wire and having found by Experience that he can make any Size of iron Wire to Good Perfection yet not being able to Set up the Works unless said

Wire is Sold at much Grater Price than usal—Therefore Humbly Desires Your Honours to take the matter into Consideration and if in Your Wisdom You think Proper to Encourage Said Manufacture by Allowing Your Petitioner a Sum that may Enable him to Set up s<sup>d</sup> works he will Engage to Sell Said Wire as Cheap as Possable he Being Desireous to Serve the publick in the Best Manner he is able for Which Great Liberality towards him and the Public your Petetioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray—

Gillsum May 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Joel Kilburne

We the Subscribers being Desireous that the Manufacture of makeing Wire may be Set up and being Acquainted with the ingenuity and fidelity of the Petetioner by his Desire have Set our Names here to

Stephen Griswold  
Ebenezer Dewey Ju } Slect  
Pelatiah Pease } men

Signers in Keen

Ephraim Dorman	Tho <sup>s</sup> Baker	James Hunt
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells	John Houghton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hall
Elijah Blake	Achilles Mansfield	Silas Cook
Benj Archer	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gillmor	Israel Houghton
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Briggs	Joseph Blake	Daniel Kingsbury
Josiah Richardson	William woods	Simeon Washburn

[4-103] [*Relative to Collection of Taxes, 1782.*]

Cheshire ss June 7<sup>th</sup> 1782

Then Personally appeared James Roe Constable for the Town of Gilsum for the Year 1780 and to whom a Warrant was directed and delivered for Collecting the Quota of Continental Money for said Town of Gilsum, assessed upon said Town agreeable to an Act passed the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the State of New Hampshire March 15<sup>th</sup> 1780, for calling in the s<sup>d</sup> States quota or Proportion of the Bills of Credit emitted by the Continental Congress, and after being Carefully examined and cautioned to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth made Oath, that the enclosed Continental Currency counted by, and told by me amounting in the whole to seven hundred and twelve dollars and four shillings was taken and received, the same Identical Money upon the Rate to me delivered, and upon s<sup>d</sup> Warrant, before the twenty seventh day of June 1781 and is part of the said Roes collection on said Warrant and none of said Money was received after the said twenty seventh day of June

Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker Just Peac<sup>e</sup>

[4-104]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1784.*]

Surry 23<sup>d</sup> March 1784

To Nath<sup>l</sup> S Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup>—Representative for Alstead Surry & Marlow

Sir from the principle Inhabitants of Gilsum the Town Class<sup>d</sup> with Surry we are certified that there is Sixty Eight Male polls paying Each One a poll Tax for himself within there Town which you may venture to certify to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court at your Option  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes Town Clark Surry

---

[4-105]

The legal Voters of the town of Gilsum that are quallefied acording to law to vote for representation are 71

Dated at Gilsum	Levi Bliss	} Select Men
March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1784	Ebenezer Church	

---

[4-106]      [*Petition for a New Town.*]

Cheshire ss State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Packerfield in said county the Petetion of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth—

That Whereas your humble petetioners Living in the most Remote Corners of the Several Towns viz the Northeast Corner of Keen the Southeast Corner of Gillsom and the South west Corner of Stoddard many of us living Six or Seven miles from publick Worship and the roads being exceding bad and by reason of many inconveniences we labour under on that Account—we therefore humbly pray that the Town of Packerfield would take our Circumstances into Consideration and insert an Article in the Warrant or Notification of your next Annual meeting to Se if it be the minds of the Town to Set off Some part of your Town viz from the Northwest Corner East Two Miles and South two Miles and half that so with the Corners of the Above mentioned adjoining Towns we should be able to form a Distinct Town—which Request if Granted we your Humble petetioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

To the Hon Select men of the Town of Packerfield

Jonathan Burnam	John Rowe	Timothy Dewey
Thomas Morse	William Burnam	Samuel Seward
Oliver Carter	Ezra Osgood	Timothy Dimock



Nathan Bolster	Nathan Ellis	Simeon Ellis
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ellis	Jonathan Horton	Josiah Seward
Joseph Ellis	Joshua Osgood	Ezra Metcalf
Zadock Nims	Eliakim Nims	David Rugg
Roswell Hubbard	Erastus Hubbard	James Lock
Ebenezer Birdet	James Rowe	

Packersfield march y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1786

Voted to aloue the within Protision

Provided that the other Parts Jenly and Severly Jone togather

Consider osgood } Select  
Amos Child } men

---

[4-102]     [*Certificate of Vote of Town, 1787.*]

Gilsum Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> AD 1787

This may Certify the Honourable General Court of the State of Newhampshire Next to be holden at Charlestown That at A Legal town Meeting of the inhabitants of Gilsum holden in said town the first Day of December Last the third article in the Warrant for Said Meeting Being to Se if the town would take any method to oppose the East Part of the town Being Set off Passed in the Negative it Being the Last time that any Article has Been inserted in any Warrant for That purpose—

A true Coppy

Attest Timothy Dewey T. Clerk

[4-101]

Gilsum December 1<sup>st</sup> 1786

This may Certify the Honourable general Court of this State that the town of Gilsum Have Been Servd with a Coppy of the petition and order of Court thereon with Regard to Being incorporated into a Distinct town when Connected with a part of stoddard keene and packersfield agreeable to a petition sent to the honourable Court the Last sessions—

Jonathan Adams } Select  
Ebenezer Bill } men

[The south-east corner of the town was set off, and, with portions of Stoddard, Nelson, and Keene, incorporated into the town of Sullivan by an act passed Sept. 27, 1787.—ED.]

[*Non-Resident Land-Owners, 1793.*]

[An inventory of Gilsum, certified May 30, 1793, by Zadoc Hurd and Robert Lane Hurd, selectmen, and sworn to before David Blish, gives the following non-resident land-owners.—ED.]

Josiah Kilburn	Philip Munro	Benony Olcutt
John Biggelow	Levi Blood	Jonathan Ramont
Jonathan Loveland	Jobe Gleason	Abel Allen
Noah Beebe	Oliver Prime	Isaak Hammond
Uriah How	John Boyinton	Woolston Brockway
Nathan Hayward	Moses D. Field	Unprey Lion
Eliphelet Dart	Jonathan Smith	Joseph Sibley
Samuel Gilbert's heirs		

---

GOFFSTOWN.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors in 1748 to Rev. Thomas Parker, of Dracut, Mass., and others. It took its name from Col. John Goffe, and in the act of incorporation it is given "Goff's Town."

It was incorporated June 16, 1761, by the governor and council of New Hampshire, to continue a corporate body until March 25, 1763; and April 5, 1763, the incorporation was revived, to continue "until we shall please to approve or disallow the same."

July 2, 1822, a portion of the town was taken, and, with portions of Dunbarton and Chester, incorporated into the town of Hooksett.

June 20, 1825, some islands in Merrimack river were annexed to the town.

June 18, 1836, the farm of Isaac Parker was severed from New Boston, and annexed to this town.

The line between Dunbarton and Goffstown was established by an act passed Jan. 7, 1853.

July 1, 1853, a portion of Goffstown was annexed to Manchester, the town previously extending to the Merrimack river.

[4-112]      [*Relative to Church Matters.*]

County of Hillsborough    Province of New Hampshire  
To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General &  
Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of  
New Hampshire, and to the Honorable his Majesties Council,  
and House of Representatives

We his Majesties loyal Subjects, living in the town of Goffstown in S<sup>d</sup> Province, beg leave to offer to your Excellency & Honors our Remonstrance against the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> town, who call themselves Presbyterians, and who have prayed your Excellency & Honors to set them off as a distinct Parish—and to be invested with priviledges as such.

We humbly beg leave to inform your Excellency & Honors, that the Town of Goffstown is by no means at present able to Support two Ministers of the Gospel, and the Salary which they now give is very Small, by reason of their incapacity; as was said when voted & therefore voted part to be paid in labour & in the Necessaries of Life. the town Subsists of about ninety Families; Some of which are under very poor Circumstances, not able to raise their own Bread Corn—or Scarcly to clothe themselves and Children in any comfortable & decent Manner.

And the town Considering the illconveniences which would unavoidably arise from their Being at present, in their weak Circumstances set off into two distinct Parishes, proposed & offered at a legal town Meeting, to those who were inclining to be Presbyterians—that if they would assist & dwell together in Love as becometh people professing Godliness—when ever it should be supposed by reasonable & indifferent Persons, that the town was able in a decent Manner to support two Ministers—they would assist them in building a Meeting as far as they had already assisted in building the present One. this proposal was rejected by them—

We would likewise beg leave to acquaint your Excellency & Honors that some of the Petitioners who want to be erected into a distinct Parish in Goffstown, were never Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> town, neither were ever rated in S<sup>d</sup> town Some of those which live in S<sup>d</sup> town were never educated, in what they call the Presbyterian Way, but thro' the importunity of others were perswaded to joyn them

It is likewise certain that a learge Number of them have had their Children baptized by congregational Ministers & without the least dissatisfaction—

therefore we pray your Excellency & Honors to consider our Circumstances, and how unhappy we should be, if made into



two distinct Parishes—neither Parish would be able to support a gospel Minister among them, & of consequence both must be destute—and being bound in Duty Shall Ever pray

Ebenezer Wood	Simon Tuttel	Samuel Richards
Benjamin Richards	Robert Richardson	Hugh macCalley
Joseph Sanders	Tho <sup>s</sup> Karr	Jacob Sargaint
Jonas Hestins	John Gorge	Timothy Stevens
Benjamin Stevens	Jonathan Stevens	James Eaton
juner	Joseph Emons	Benjamin Dow
Timothy farrain	Joseph Dow juner	Josiah Wood
Hannary Dow	Simon Tuttle	William Bell
Samuel Sanders	Eleezer emmison	Enoch Page
Benj Tiffany	Obadiah House	Joseph Dow
Sam Blodget	Jothan Tuttle	Joseph Little
Aaron wells	Benjamin Stevens	Thomas Saltmarsh
Jonathan Martain	Job Dow	Philip Noyes
Thomis Stevens	John <sup>his</sup> + Colby	Ezekiel Wells
Richard <sup>his</sup> + Colby	<sup>mark</sup>	Moses Wells iur
Richard Collins	Henry Blasdel	Job Kider
Joshua Martain	moses wells	Elias Sargant
Moses Littel	Joseph O Wady	Caleb Kimbal
John Sargant	David Hall	asa Pettey
Andrew Kimbal	Alex <sup>r</sup> Walker	John Davis
Joseph Hadley	John : George	Philip Ferren
Tho <sup>s</sup> Huse	John Clogston	Enoch Eatton
Benj. Richards	John Hadley	Sam <sup>l</sup> annes
moses Littel	Enoch Page	Benj Steven Ju <sup>r</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	widow Butterfield	Rob <sup>r</sup> Gillmore
Jonathan Stevens	Job dow	Benj Stevens
Elez : Emerson	Eb <sup>r</sup> wood	Geor : Hadley
Tim <sup>y</sup> Stevens	Joseph Littel	Tim <sup>y</sup> Johnson
Benj. Dow	Joshua Corles	Henry Dow
Jos. Dow	Eb <sup>r</sup> Johnson	Tim <sup>y</sup> Ferren
John Smith	Jos. Dow Ju <sup>r</sup>	
	Jotham Tuttel	

[4-114] [*Petition from Presbyterians, 1771.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in N England And to the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened

The humble Petition of his Majesty's Subjects Inhabitants of Goffestown and Province aforesaid sheweth

That your Petitioners most or all of them have been educated in the Presbyterian persuasion and look on themselves as bound in conscience still to adhere to the same perswasion

That your Petitioners generally inhabit one part of the said Goffestown which renders their associating together for public Worship more convenient

That your Petitioners have had some Supply of Preaching from the Presbytery to which we are connected and expect more from time to time and soon to be in a capacity (through Providential Smiles) to build a Meeting House and settle a Minister of their own persuasion

May it therefore please your Excellency and Honors impartially to consider the premises and by your Authority to enact that your Petitioners may be a distinct Society cloathed with Parish powers that so they may be in a legal Capacity of levying Parish Charges and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Dated at Goffestown November 2<sup>d</sup> 1771

William McDoal	Thomas Shirla	John Dinsmore
Alexander Gilchrist	John Dunlap	Robert Spear
John Gilmore	George Adison	Sam <sup>l</sup> McFarland
John Orr	James Marr	Alexander Kennedy
Daniel McFarland	James Mcferson jun <sup>r</sup>	James McFerson
Tho <sup>s</sup> Miller	Daniell Marr	James Barr
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kennedy	Robart Kennedy	Samuel Kennedy
Wilam Mcferson	James Moor	George Cunningham
James Barr jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Kennedy	David McChuer
Silas Walker	Alexander McCoy	
John Mcferson Late of Haverhill now of Bedford		
William Dunlap Belongs to Chester		
John Butterfield Bread a Congregational		
Antipas Dodge Bread Congregational		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Little Swore he would do all in his power to Ruen Goffs- town		
Daniel Allen not Rated		
David Currier Bread a Congregational		

---

[4-115] [*Relative to the Settlement of Rev. Mr. Currier.*]

Whereas there is a Town Meeting Legually Warned to be held in Goffstoun this 15<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1771, and one of the Particulars that is Noted in the Warrant to be acted Upon is to See if the Town will Choose a Committee to Settle M<sup>r</sup> Currier as a Gospel Minister, in the Town We the Subscribers Being Presbyterrians by Proffession, and having at Different times

Renewed our Covenant With God and Vowed to him to Maintain the Doctrins Discipline and Government of the Church of Scotland Whereof we Profess our Selves to be Members therefore we Do Not as yet See our Selves in Duty Bound to Cast these our Vows Behind our backs and Settle a Man of Another Prosvasion, and as we Would Not be found Lukewarm and Indifferent in a Matter of So Great Import We thought to Certify our Bretheren of this Matter in this Manner

Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilcrest	Thomas Miller	John Dinsmoor
Antipas Dodge	James Barr	Daniel Marr
James Barr Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Todd	George Addison
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> farland	William madoel	David M <sup>c</sup> Cluer
Robert Speer	James Ferson	William Ferson
Jam <sup>s</sup> Ferson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> farland	

[4-116] [*Remonstrance to Mr. Currier's Settlement.*]

Whereas there is a Town Meeting Legally Warned to be held in Goffes Town on friday the Thirtieth day this Instent and the Particulars that is insearted in the warrant to be acted upon that Day is mostly Concearning Ordaining m<sup>r</sup> Currier as a Gospell Minester in the Town and to Do Something more towards finishing the Meetinghouse, and we whose names are under written being of a Differant Perswasion and are not Determined to Settle m<sup>r</sup> Currier as our Minester therefore we Protest against Every particualer in the fore mentioned warrant as we are not Determined to act on any thing at that meeting Neither are we a mind to pay aney part of m<sup>r</sup> Currier' Rates as we are Presbytereans by profession

Goffes Town August 21 1771

Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Doel	George Addeson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla
Alex <sup>dr</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Coy	John Dinsmoor	×James Moor
×Daniel Marr	James Marr	Thom <sup>s</sup> Miller
×David M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	×Daniel M <sup>c</sup> farland	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> farland
×Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	×Alex <sup>dr</sup> Gilcrest	×Robart Spear
John Todd	Robart Kennedy	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kennedy
×Joseph Kennedy	James Barr	×James Barr Jun <sup>r</sup>
×John Little	×John Orr	×James forson Jun <sup>r</sup>
×Mathew Kennedy	Antipas Dodge	×Silas Walker
×Will <sup>m</sup> Kemp	×Daniell Allen	×John Butterfield
James Ferson	John Dunlap	×John Seshons
Will <sup>m</sup> ferson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Kennedy	Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dougall

×Those of this mark were not at the Meeting

A true Copy of Record attest

Pr Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker  
Town Clark



[4-116] [*Proceedings of Town-Meeting, 1771.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

At a meeting Legally warned and held at the Meeting house in Goffes Town on Friday the Thirteenth Day of August 1771

Votted Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodgett Esqr Moderator

Votted That the meeting Be Carried on by a hand Vote

Votted That the Protest Signed by Will<sup>m</sup> McDoel and others against the Legality of this Meeting held this Day by vartue of a warrant Dated August 17 1771 We Look upon it to be of no Velidity therefore the Signers have a Liberty to Vote this Day if they think proper for the Several Reasons here after Exprest firstly Because Sundrey of the names in Said protest Doth not Appear to the Town they Ever signed Being in number Eighteen. Some of which are Said to be Disartors the names of those absent are as followeth.

James Moor	Daniell Marr	David McCluer
Daniel Mcfarland	Thomas Smith	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Gilcrest
Robart Spear	Joseph Kennedy	James Barr Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Little	John Orr	James Ferson Jun <sup>r</sup>
Mathew Kennedy	Silas Walker	Will <sup>m</sup> Kemp
Daniel Allen	John Sashons	John Buterfield

A true Coppy of Record attest p<sup>r</sup>

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clark

## [4-117]

Goffstown may 29<sup>th</sup> 1772

This may Certify that I the Subscriber was one of the Select men for the town of Goffstown for the year 1771 and attended the Last anual march meeting a Dispute arose concerning the choice of a moderator and it appears to me that Sam Blodget Esq<sup>r</sup> had twenty five voters and m<sup>r</sup> alex<sup>dr</sup> Gillcrest had but Twenty four votes by pole Exclusive of Jonathan Rowell & John Pettey who ware in my oppinion neighther of them Legal voters

attest

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker

James Karr

[4-118] [*Relative to a Dispute at Town-Meeting, 1772.*]

To His Excellency john Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same The Honourable his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province to be convened at Portsmouth in said Province on Tuesday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May Current

We the subscribers Inhabitants of Goffstown in the County of Hillsborough in said Province Humbly Complains

That the Inhabitants of said Goffstown at their last Annual March Meeting haveing some disputing on the Business of the day after which the selectmen published who were Legal Voters according to the Law of said Province After which the Votes were brought in for a Moderator The Votes were Twenty five for the Honourable Samuel Blodget Esq<sup>r</sup> and Twenty Six for Alexander Gillcrest. On which said M<sup>r</sup> Blodget said one John Pattee was not a legal Voter (Who had Voted for said Gillcrest<sup>s</sup> being Moderator) The Selectmen said he was but M<sup>r</sup> Blodget Insisted he was not and that his Vote should be thrown out which was done Then the Votes stood 25 for one and 25 for the other After which M<sup>r</sup> Blodget pulled a power of Attorney out of his pocket and Read it Given by one Job Rowel (who is since Dead) to his son Jonathan Rowel (a Minor and who had never been Rated) Impowering said Jonathan to Vote at said Meeting and M<sup>r</sup> Blodget insisted that said Jonathan had a legal right to vote in said meeting by Vertue of said power Which said Jonathan did and Voted for M<sup>r</sup> Blodget to be Moderator which turned the Vote in M<sup>r</sup> Blodgets favour And that said Pattee was not Allowed to Vote And the said Jonathans Voteing and Pattee being deprived caused Diferent men to be chose town officers than would have been By Which means We humbly conceive we are much Injured and Deprived of our just and Legal Rights

Wherefore we your Complainants and petitioners Humbly prays Your Excellency and Honours to take our Case into your considerations and Grant us such Relief as in your Great Wisedoms shall seem meet and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated at Goffestown the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May AD 1772

William fearson	james ferson	John Orr
David M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	John Dunlap	Asa Pattee
William madel	George Addison	Joseph Kennedy
Matt <sup>w</sup> Kennadey	John Dinsmoor	Sam <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Farland
Robert Spear	william Dunlap	Thomas Shirla
Antipas Dodge	John Clogston	Daniel Allen
Silas Walker	John Butterfield	Jeames fearson
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> farland	David Currier	Geor Hadley
Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilcrest	John Little	Thom <sup>s</sup> Miller
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Marr	James Marr	James Moor
James Barr iuner	Alexander m <sup>c</sup> Cay	James Barr
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kennedy	Thomas Hadley	Samuel Kennedy
John Patee	Robert Kennedy	George Cunningham

[In council, June 3, 1772, the proceedings of the foregoing meeting were declared illegal, and a new election ordered.—ED.]

[4-119] [*Petition for a Lottery to build Bridges over Piscataquog River, 1778.*]

*To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives of the good People of y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled December 1777*

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Goffstown, County of Hillsborough & State aforesaid and others,

*Humbly Sheweth*

That, There are two Large Streams, running through said Town, more Particularly one known by the name of Piscataquog River, which is well known to be wide, and Verry rapid, at Sertain Seasons, Passing through the Center of said Town,

That your Petitioners, are under the Necessity of Supporting, three Large Bridges, over said River, for the Publick benefit Viz<sup>t</sup>—

1<sup>st</sup> a bridge near twenty Rods in Length, (verry much Improved) on the great County Road, that Leadeth through Ware, &<sup>c</sup> many Different ways, Northerly & Westerly to The Interior Parts of the State,—

2<sup>d</sup> another bridge, near 15 Rods in Length. of great use to the Publick. & near the Center of the Town that the Major Part of the Inhabitants are under necessity of crossing it to attend Public Worship—

The Third Bridge is on the North Branch of said River, Near the Division line. of New Boston & Goffston on the Leading Road through N. Boston, to the Western Part of the State—

The other Stream is called Black Brook, large, and verry rapid at Sertain Seasons, where we are oblidge to Support three other expensive Bridges, also a large share of Smaller Bridges, which with the aforementioned,—make an almost Intolerable Burden, for a Town so thinly Inhabited to bear, and what still adds to it, we have never been able to make a bridge cross the Piscataquog of but few years Duration, and as their is an absolute and Imediate Necessity of rebuilding s<sup>d</sup> Bridges, and we are not able to go to the expence of Stone piers & Butments (which we find necessary,) your Petitioners humbly Pray they may be Indulged with the Benefit of a Lottery To raise Two Thousand five hundred Dollars which will Enable them to build Sutable & Durable Bridges in such Places as shall be



most convenient, an Beneficial to the Publick, as the moneys raised by said Lottery will be apply<sup>d</sup> to so Necessary & Important a Purpose—We doubt not of a Speedy Sale of the Tickets, by which we shall be Imediatly enabled to enter on this great work—

And your Petetioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray &c—

James Eaton	Stephen Tuttle	Jonathan Bell
David Gregory	John Monahan	Samel Karr
David Richards	Robert Gilman	William Bell
John Bell	Ebenezer wood	Jonathan Wood
Robert Spear	James Shirla	Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilcrest
John Dinsmoor	David McCluer	Tho <sup>s</sup> Miller
Sam <sup>l</sup> McFarland	George Addison	Rob <sup>t</sup> Kannedy
Robert m <sup>c</sup> Calley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kennedy	wilimen herenton
nethen towle	George Little	Caleb Little
Joseph Buswell	John Buswell	Timothy Stevens
David Stevens ju	Eben <sup>r</sup> Costar	Sam <sup>l</sup> Blodget
John Patee	Benjamin stevens	Enoch Sawyer
Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	magnes Burke	Joseph Little
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	moses Little	James Clement
Job Dow	David Hale	Peter Butterfield
tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	Jacob Stevens	Eben <sup>r</sup> Coster
John Little	John Butterfield	Nathaniel Stevens
John Creaig	Philip Ferren	Ebenezer Ferren

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 26, 1778, petitioners granted leave to bring in a bill for said purpose.—ED.]

---

[4-120] [*Petition for the Privilege of sending a Representative without being Classed with Derryfield.*]

To the Honourable Council & House of Representatives of the Good peopel in the State of New Hampshire Conveaned at Exeter &c,

The petition of the Inhabitants of Goffstown when in Town meeting assembled,—your petitioners beg leave once more to remind your Honours, that they have for three or four years past, contrary to their wish & will, been coupled with Derryfield, by the precept sent them by your Honours for the choice of a Representative, alth<sup>o</sup> your petitioners have repeatedly beg'd the favour of your Honours, that a precept might be sent them Independant of any Town whatever, which they Humbly conceive they have an Undoubted right to as well as any other Towns in Similer Circumstances with Goffstown; which consists of near One Hundred & fifty families; when at the same

time, we would observe to your Honours, that their is no less then Nineteen Towns in this State, & all less in Numbers as to their Inhabitents. then Goffstown. & Yet, have precepts sent to Each of them, Independant of any Towns whatever; and some of them have litle more than half our Numbers; surely this is worthy of your Honours consideration, as well as the attention of your petitioners who must be void of fealing at this day, If not tenatious of their Natural Rights and liberties; are we not Spending our Blood and Treasure in defence of them against Greate Brittan, and was not Taxation without a full and free Representation a pearthe of the dispute, Surely it was. and can Goffstown be said to have a full and free Representation when compeled to Joyn with a nother Town and contrary to their wills; we your petitioners do not meen to call your Honours authority in question, it is our Just Rights we are pleading for, which has hearetofore ben denied us, for we cannot conceive upon any Just principles why any Town that consists of 150 families can be denied a full and free Representation & Independant of any other town; at least nothing has been offered in any of our leate Conventions to the contrary, it Seemed the pre-  
valing oppinion theire was, that 100 famelies had an undoubt-  
ed Right to Send a Representative and we hope and trust your Honours will Remain of the same Oppinion, and If the Custom should be contineued for Issuing precepts, we trust and hope your Honours will provide for Derryfield in som Other way, & that Goffstown be allow'd their previledge in common with Other towns. which to their great mortification, has ben too Long withhild from them; in granting of which, your petition-  
ers in Duty bound will Ever pray

Goffstown Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1779

at a legal meeting in Goffstown hild this day voted that Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq<sup>r</sup> present the above petition to the general Court hild in Exeter, in behalf of the Inhabiters of y<sup>e</sup> Said Goffstown

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clark

---

[R. 2-19] [*Documents relative to Soldiers, 1778.*]

Goffstown, febury y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1778

then Received of John Dunlap one Pound Sixteen Shillings L. M. for carrying Samuel Rimecks from Goffstown to Andover to be Doctred of his wounds he Received in the Battel at Banintown

per me Thomas Shirla

These certifies That Samuel Remicks was a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> McConnells Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Stickneys Regiment at Benington in 1777 and was wounded in the Battle there last August

Robert Gillmor Lieut.

Goffestown, Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1778

[Col. Thomas Stickney certifies to the same.—ED.]

[R. 2-20]

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1780. This certifies that on the first day of March 1777 The Committee of Safety (as appears by their Journal) agreed to give William Bell Twenty Shillings per month over & above his wages as a Soldier as a recompence for the time of his assisting Mr Noah Emery in the Commissary's Department

attest E. Thompson S<sup>ry</sup>

[Joshua Bell, son of William Bell, of Goffstown, enlisted in 1777. He was in Capt. Livermore's company, Scammel's regiment, and was discharged sick, after two years' service. (R. 2-22, 23, 24.)—ED.]

---

[R. 2-24½] [Col. Kelley to Col. Stickney.]

Goffstown July y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1779.

Der Sir

after due Complements to you and Mr<sup>s</sup> Stickney, I perseve that Mr Eastman of weare have inlisted a man in haneker in your Regiment by the Name of Pope to do a tower of dute in the armye for said weare 'but Capten bowman Refuses to let him go for them, and the mater is left to the determination of you and me if you think with me according to the orders from the Committee at Exeter april last, he ought to be held for weare the inlistment I think is good and will and ought to hold him for them—

Sir I am with grat esteem your most obedient and very humbel sarvent

Moses Kelley

To Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney Concord

---

[R. 2-21] [*Relative to Joshua Wilson, Soldier, 1775.*]

I Samuel Richards of Goffstown do testify and say that I Commanded a Company at winterhill in the service of New



Hampshire State, in the Spring of the year 1775, and that Moses Littel Esq<sup>r</sup> was then my Lieu<sup>t</sup> who Inlisted Joshua Wilson in said Goffstown who stiled himself an Inhabiten of the same, and at the Expiration of Eight monts the said Joshua Wilson ReeInlisted under me for said State & for Twelve month Longer Still Calling him self of said Goffstown and did actually Receive a Blanket and Gun of the Inhabitants of the said Goffstown together with provisions for his march to winterhill previous to joyning my Company as he Informed me and further saith not

Samll Richards

[Sworn to July 10, 1782, before Robert McGregore.—ED.]

[4-122] [*Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1780.*]

The freeholders and other Inhabitants of Goffstown Quallified to Vote in Town-meetings According to law, are Desired to meet at the Meeting-house in Said town on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of January Next at one oClock after-noon then and there to act on the following Articles (Viz) First to Choose a Moderator

3<sup>d</sup> Article in Said Warrant. To Know the minds of the Congregationals (so call<sup>d</sup>) with Respect to the Presbyterians being set off a Distinct Parish by themselves. 4th Article and whither they will Vote the Parsonage on the South side of Piscataquage River to the sole use of the Gospel in that way they the said Presbytereans Relinquishing any Futer Pretentions to any Income Either to themselves or to the suport of the Gospel in their way to the Other Two Lots on the North side of Piscataquage River Called the Parsonage Lots,—

Goffstown Decem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1780

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Blodget	} Select men
Joshua Martin	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla	

To George Addison Constable

Goffstown January 8<sup>th</sup> 1781

this may Certify the Inhabitants of Goffstown have been Legually Notified by Posting According to Law, George Addison Constable—

At a town meeting Legually warned to be held at the meeting house in Goffstown on the Eighth Day of January 1781, Voted Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Killy be Moderator

Voted on the Third Article of the Warrant that the Town

will Choose a Commity to Treat upon Matters Raletive to Sep-  
erating Parishes.

Voted that the Commitee Consist of Six men, Voted Moses Kelly, Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie, Philip Clement, Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilcrest John Craig and John Butterfield, be said Committee Voted that the 4<sup>th</sup> Article in the warrant be Referred to the Committee aforsaid for their Consideration, and to be laid before the Town at their Next Meeting—The Report of the forsaid Commitie made at the Next meeting by Adjournment Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29, 1781, is as follow-eth. Agreeable to a Vote of the Town at a meeting held at the meeting-house on the Eighth Instant Whereby we the subscribers were Unanimously Chosen, as a Commitie to agree upon a Method of Seperating the town into two Distinct Parishes Beg leave to make this Report of what we have Done—

First it was taken under Consideration, whither it was best to seperate or Not. Unanimously Resolved in the Affirmative. Secondly that the two Parsonage Lots on the North side of Piscataquage River be for the Congregational parish, and the Lot that is on the south side for the Presbyterian Parish. Thirdly that the Presbyterians Give up what they Did to the meeting-house in Common with Others to the Congregationals they Agreeing that when the Presbyterians Shall think fit to build a Meeting-house in the Town the said Congregationals will help them to the Value of one Quarter part of the frame and Boarding and Shingling, a house as Large as the one that is now in the Town

Dated at Goffstown January 26, 1781

Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie  
John Craig

Alex<sup>a</sup> Gilcrest  
Philip Clement

Moses Kelly  
John Butterfield

January 29 1781 The town met According to Adjournment Voted that what was acted at the Opening Said meeting Ralative to the third and fourth Article in the warrant for Calling Said meeting was acted upon Agreeable to their minds, 2<sup>d</sup> Voted that the town Agree to seperate Parishes 3<sup>d</sup> Voted that at to Relinquishing the Right to the Parsonage the Congregationals act at one End of the meeting-house and the Presbyterians at the Other 4<sup>th</sup> Voted by the Presbyterians that they will Relinquish their Rights to the Two Lots of the parsonage that is on the North side of Piscataquage River, to the Congregationals 5<sup>th</sup> Voted by the Congregationals that they will Relinquish all their Rights to the Parsonage Lot that is on the South side of Piscataquage River to the Presbyterians. 6<sup>th</sup> Voted by the Presbyterians that they Will Give up what they Did to the meeting-house in Common, to the Congregationals 7<sup>th</sup> Voted by the Congregationals that they will Give to the Presbyterians (when they think fit to build a meetinghouse in the Town), the

Building of one Quarter-part of a meeting house frame as Large as the one that is now in the town and the boarding and Shingling the same

Goffstown March 26 ; 1781

A true Coppey of Record Examined  
attest P<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clark.

[4-121] [*Petition relative to Church Affairs, 1781.*]

State of Newhampshire To the Honourable The President, and Members of the Council, And House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, The petition of us the subscribers inhabitants of Goffstown, Humbly Sheweth That Your petitioners are of Two Different presuations of Religion Viz Congregationals and Presbyterrians, by which many Disputes and Lawsuits have happned among us, much To our Damage, and we think it has had a Tendency to hinder the settlement of the Gospel among us in the Town.

Therefore after Duly Considering the matter the Town has Entered into this Resolution, that the Inhabitants that are of these Denominations Caled Congregationals & Presbyterians, (as Above) may be in two Distinct Parishes, by the Names of The Congregational Parish, and the Presbyterrian parish—

We pray y<sup>r</sup> Honours by Your Authority to Enact that Each of these may be Cloathed with parish Powers, that they may be in a Legual Capacity, to Colect Taxes for the Support of the Gospel among themselves And Your petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray—

Goffstown March 22<sup>d</sup> 1781

James Kitridge	Jonathan Bell	Benjamin Stevens 3 <sup>d</sup>
Sam <sup>el</sup> Karr	Eben <sup>r</sup> Kitridge	Robert Gilcrest
Thos. Miller	Abel wright	Nathan Shed
Enoch Sawyer	Sam <sup>l</sup> McFarland	James Eaton
Benjamin Stevens	Edmund Sawyer	Simon tuttle
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Philip Clement	Enoch Page
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vickere Vose	Jonathan Stevens	John Little
Timothy Johnson	Timothy Stevens	Nathaniel Stvens
George Little	Thomas Stevens	Peter Butterfield
Moses Little	Andrew Kimball	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie
		John Butterfield

[In H. of Rep., March 29, 1781, petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill for the aforesaid purpose.—ED.]



[4-123] [*Request relative to Management of Town-Meeting, 1783.*]

Sir We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Goffes Town being Discontent with the manner of carrying on our prisent Annual Meeting for that a Considerable Number of the Men that Voted were not Quallified as the Law Directs and when we Requested the suposed Moderator to put the Vote to See if the people were Content to have the meeting Carried on in that manner we were Denied the Request Likewise when we Desired you as Town Clark, to open the meeting again and Let the Voters be Quallified we ware Denied the priviledge we Earnestly pray that at the hour appointed this Day as it is adjournment of the Said meeting, you would open the meeting and let the Voters be Quallified that our town officers may be Legally Chosen.

Goffes Town march 24 1783

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Clark

Philip Ferren	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Gilcrest	Will <sup>m</sup> Sawyer
Samuel Sherley	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla	Moses Little
Jonathan Stevens	Enoch Page	Timothy Stevens
John Richardson	Nathan Sheed	John Little
Philip Clement	Enoch Sawyer	John Craig
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie	James Eaton	Timothy Johnson

A true Coppey of Record Exemened atest  
Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker T C

-[On another document of the same import and same date, are the following names :—ED.]

Moses Kelley	Benjamin Stevens	Tho <sup>s</sup> Vickery Vose
Joseph Buswell	Jur	

[4-124] [*Deposition relative to Constable's Pay.*]

The Deposition of Steven Tuttle of Goffstown of Lawfull age do Testify and Say that on Monday the Twenty fourth day of March in the year 1783 at the adjournment of the annual meeting held in Said Goffstown in the State of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq<sup>r</sup> being the moderator of Said meeting a motion was then made in said meeting to give the Constables Ten Dollars pr year for their Services your Deponent then objected against the motion the then moderator spoke with a Loud audible voice in the Inglish Language and said dont you Tuttle

vote against it for it is not Likely that you will be Called upon to serve as Constable Soon ; and I will pay your parte of that Tax and any further your Deponent Saith not

Stephen Tuttle

we the Subscribers do afferme that we ware present at the adjournment of the Said meeting and did hear the moderator make the proposals of paying the parte of his the said Stephen Tuttle Tax if he would not object against the giving the Constables Ten Dollers p<sup>r</sup> year for there Services in the office of Constable p<sup>r</sup> us

Philip Clement  
Benja<sup>m</sup> Stevens jun<sup>r</sup>

---

[4-125]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Persuant to a Voate of the asembly we have Number'd all the Male Poals of Twenty One years of age and Upwards paying for them Selves a Poll Tax within Our town acording to the best of Our Judgment and finde One Hundred and Sixty Eight—

Henerey Blasdele } Selectmen of  
Joshua Martan    } Goffstown

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

Goffstown Dec<sup>r</sup> the 18: 1783 the above named Henerey Blaisdel & Joshua Martain apeard and made to the above by them Signed befor

Robert M<sup>c</sup>Gregore Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

---

[4-126]

To Alex<sup>r</sup> Walker Town Clerk of Goffstown Sir

Please to Begin the Town Meeting this Day as Soon as may be Conveniently, and let the Voters be Qualified in So Doing You will Oblige us the Subscribers Inhabitants of Goffstown March 3<sup>d</sup> 1783

John Richerson	Jeams Eaton	true Sargent
timothy Stephens	Bengiman richerds	Caleb little
Alix <sup>r</sup> Gilcrest	Enoch Page	Moses Little
William Sawyer	John Craig	Enoch Sawyer
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie	Jonathan Stevens	Edmund Sawyer
timothy Johnson	Philip Clement	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla
Nathan Shed	Joseph Buswell	Philip Ferren

[4-127] [ *Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1783.* ]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Hillsborough

To mr Issaches Ring one of the Constables in Goffes Town in  
Said State Greeting—

You are hereby Required in the name and by the authority  
of the good people of Said State to warn the Freeholders and  
other Inhabitents Quallified by Law to Vote in Town meetings  
to meet at the meeting house in Goffes Town on munday the  
third Day of march next at ten O Clock in the forenoon then  
and their to act on the following articles

1<sup>st</sup> To Chuse a moderator to Regulate Said meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> To Chuse all Town officers for the Insuing year as the  
Law Directs

3<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will allow the Select men their ac-  
compts and others that may be brought before the Town

4<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will Give the Constables their pole  
Tax the year past

5<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will Raise money for a School the  
Insuing year and how much

6<sup>ly</sup> To See how much money the Town will Raise to Defray  
Town Charges the Insuing year and Likewise to Repair High-  
ways

7<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will make aney adition to the wages  
Set by the town in Building the new bridge accross the River  
near Job Dows

8<sup>ly</sup> To See if the Town will Sell the School Right or aney  
part thereof to Suport a School in this Town for which this  
shall be your Sufficient warrant

Given under our hands and Seals at Goffes Town this fiftinth  
Day of Febuary 1783

Henry Blasdel	} Select men
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kennedy	
James Eaton	

A true Coppey of Record attest

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clark

[4-128] [ *Protest against Action in Town-Meeting, 1783.* ]

We the Subscribers Inhabitence of Goffestown do hereby  
Enter our protest against any thing that may be Acted in A  
Meeting to be holden in Said Goffestown this thirteenth Day of  
October AD 1783 as the Warning is not Legal



Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilcrest	Enoch Page	Timothy Stevens
Moses Little	Enoch Sawyer	Moses Kelly
Philip Clemant	Timothy Johnson	Philip Ferren

A true Coppey of Record attest  
 Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clerk

---

[4-129] [*Trouble between the Congregational and Presbyterian Parishes, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Council & Gentlemen of the Honourable House of Representatives in General Assembly at Concord convened the Seventeenth day of December Anno Dom: 1783—

The humble petition of the several persons Inhabitants of Goffstown in the County of Hillsboro' and State *aforesaid* whose names are hereunto set and subscribed, Sheweth,

That the said Goffstown consists of two *seperate* and distinct Parishes, one of them distinguished by the name of the Congregational Parish, the other the Presbyterean.

That on the first Monday of March in the present year (the day appointed by Charter to hold their Annual Meeting) two of the Selectmen, the Town Clerk, and a few of the Inhabitants met (without having previously warned the said last Parish) opened the Meeting, and proceeded to choose a Moderator, Town Clerk and Selectmen by hand Votes, and here your petitioners beg leave to observe that amongst those few who voted several were not *quallified* for that purpose according to law—

That afterwards, when the Inhabitants were generally assembled at their usual time of attending and before the said new Officers had taken their several Oaths of Office, ten of the Inhabitants of said Town who were qualified Voters, moved the Moderator, to put it to Vote by polling, to see if the Inhabitants then present were content with the transactions of that Meeting or not, but the Moderator refused to put it.

That a petition (herewith exhibited) was then signed by more than twenty of the Inhabitants *legual Voters* and delivered to the Clerk desiring him to open the Meeting again; and to let the Voters be qualified, but this was also refused. We then entr'd a protest against the proceedings of the Meeting, as being *illegual* in our opinion and amongst the rest, they had Voted a gratuity to the two Constables of said Town of Ten Dollars each without the least hint thereof in the warrant.

That the said Town Meeting being adjourned to the 24 day of the same month, another petition was signed and delivered to the Clerk to the same purport as above mentioned, but the same petition was again rejected and the Clerk refused to deliver it Back to the petitioners, but told them they might have a Copy. That they then entred a second protest against said Meeting—That the said Selectmen afterwards called another Town Meeting without warning the said distinct Presbyterian Parish and the same was held on Monday the 13 day of October, where they also voted to raise 700 Dollars to defray a pretended Debt of said Town on account of Beef and Rum, notwithstanding a sufficient Sum of money had been voted & assessed before that time to answer the same—and your Petitioners again, protested against said Meeting and voted not.

That the said Selectmen since have called another Meeting for the purpose of choosing a Representative and without warning the said Presbyterian Parish of said Choise, have elected a man to represent them in General Court, said Meeting was held on Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December Instant and your Petitioners entered a protest against said Meeting and Voted not.

Therefore your Petitioners have taken the liberty of laying before your Honours the Difficulties they labour under, and shewing how hard they have struggled in a *legal* way in Defence of their Rights and Priviledges.

We petitioned the Commitee of Safety as early as April but without effect. The same petition was preferred to the Honourable Council and House of Representatives at their June Session but without its desired effect—

afterwards we petitioned the same Honourable Court in October when a day of hearing was appointed and an Order of Court given thereon, but before the day commenced the said Court *desolved* yet as the matters of Complaint are still increasing, and as your petitioners & others are obliged to submit to a party, headed by some person full of Craft, Cunning & Design Your Petitioners humbly hope that your Honours will be pleased to interpose in their behalf in this day and that the said petition and papers belonging thereto which is now in the Office together with this petition be taken into your wise consideration and that all the said arbitrary Proceedings may be declared null & void, or give such other remedy, as to you in your great wisdom shall seem most meet, and Your Honours petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Ja <sup>s</sup> Pike	Tho <sup>s</sup> Vickere Vose	John Richardson
Caleb Little	John Smith	Nathan Shed
George Poor	Edmund Sawyer	Samuel Eaton
Timothy Wells	Samuel Smith	Edward Wood

Timothy Silver	Ebenezer Wood	Timothy Stevens
Joseph Little	John Buswell	John Little
George Little	Jonathan Bell	John Butterfield
Sam <sup>l</sup> Boyd	Nath Clark	Peter Butterfield
Thomas Stevens	David Hale Ju	Alexander Gilcrest
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla	John Craig
Enoch Sawyer	Joseph Buswell	James Eaton
Philip Ferren	Enoch Page	Timothy Johnson
Moses Little	Philip Clement	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Stevens	Matthew Richard-	John ONeill
Benjamin Stevens	son	Wood Clark
James Eaton Jun <sup>r</sup>	Timothy Kimbeall	

We whose names are under written beg leave to inform Your Honours, that we signed a petition to the Honourable Court that was met at Concord last June, certifying our contentment with the transactions of our last annual meeting, being urged thereto by designing men but on further consideration of the matter and seeing the managments of the Town Officers since that time now pray your Honours to grant the prayer of the within petition

Ebenezer Hadley	Ephraim Wright	Thomas Guy
David Hale	Prince Johonnet	

[On another petition of the same import, dated Oct. 28, 1783, are the following names :—ED.]

Ensign Chubuck	Seth Wyman	John George
John Bassett	Lot Little	Benja Richards
Jonas Farmer	Charles Sergeant	David M <sup>c</sup> Cleary
William Moor	Joseph Davis	Moses Kelly
John Smith	Jn <sup>o</sup> O Neil	Tru Sargent
Joseph Sargent	Philip Jones	Moses Page
Jonathan Wood	William Story	

[4-130] [*Protest against Proceedings of Town-Meeting.*]

Goffes Town March y<sup>e</sup> 3 1783

To Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clerk we the Subscribers do hereby Enter our protest against the proseeding of this meeting as the Said meeting appears to be Illegal and pray that the Same may be Entered in the Town Book

Caleb Little	Nathan Shed	Joseph Buswell
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Eaton	Timothy Stepens	John Little



Alex <sup>dr</sup> Gilcrest	John Creaig	Moses Little
Tho <sup>s</sup> Shirla	Jonathan Stevens	Philip Ferren
Enoch Page	Timothy Johnson	Enoch Sawyer
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robie	Philip Clament	

A true Coppey of Record p<sup>r</sup>

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clerk

---

[4-134]

At the annual meeting held in Goffes Town on monday the third Day of march 1783

Voted that the Town allow Each Constable Ten Dollars for their Services this year Exclusive of their perquesets

A true Coppey of Record attest

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clerk

At a meeting held in Goffes Town on monday the thirteenth Day of october 1783

Voted that there be two Hundred and ten pounds Raised to Discharge the Towns Debts

A true Coppey of Record attest

Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker Town Clerk

---

[4-136] [*Petition to have the Line between Goffstown and New Boston established, 1787.*]

State of Newhampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & house of Representatives for S<sup>d</sup> State

Humbly Sheweth

That the Line between Newboston & Goffstown has not been run or perambulated for many years. before last year & it was then run by Judge Page of Dunbarton who was mutually Chosen by both Towns, this Line was not agreable to some of the Inhabitants of New Boston. and it was since run by Surveyors belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Newboston & Goffstown, with this Line some of the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Goffs Town were much dissatisfied because it took off almost one whole Range of Lotts from S<sup>d</sup> Goffs Town. upon the Northwest Corner. the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Goffs town in Town Meeting rejected the Line as it was then run, & by a Committee of S<sup>d</sup> Goffstown requested Newboston that S<sup>d</sup> Line might be run by Indifferent Surveyors belonging to Neither of S<sup>d</sup> Towns & the S<sup>d</sup> Town of Goffs Town agreed

to abide the Determination of S<sup>d</sup> Surveyors, but this the Town of Newboston hath absolutely refused. we therefore pray that a Committee may be appointed by the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to perambulate & establish Said Line between Said Towns aforesaid as soon as Conveniently may be at the Joint Cost of both Towns & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1787

Thos. Shirla	}	Selectmen for	Goffstown
John Page			

[In H. of Rep., February 6, 1788, a committee, consisting of Jeremiah Page of Dunbarton and Daniel Campbell of Amherst, was appointed to perambulate and establish a line between the two towns, and report at the next session. They reported, and the report was referred to a committee, who advised that the matter be referred back to the first committee, and Aaron Greeley was added to it. Report not found.—ED.]

---

[*Goffstown Men in First N. H. Regiment.*]

[Samuel Davis, entered July, 1777, discharged Dec., 1781.  
Joseph Hadley, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, discharged Sept. 2, 1779.

William Kemp, entered Jan. 4, 1777, discharged Sept. 6, 1777.

Reuben Kidder, entered Feb. 27, 1781, discharged 1781.

Samuel Smith, entered Jan. 20, 1777, discharged Dec., 1781.

William Thompson, entered May 7, 1781, discharged June 7, 1781.—ED.]

---

G O S H E N .

This town was formed from portions of Fishersfield (Newbury), Wendell (Sunapee), Newport, Unity, and Lempster, and incorporated December 27, 1791.

The act of incorporation provided that the inhabitants of the portion taken from Lempster should continue to pay ministerial taxes to the support of the Rev. Elias Fisher, and did so until said provision was repealed, Dec. 8, 1796.

By an act approved June 22, 1797, the boundary lines of the town were established, and the same were in part changed June 17, 1806.

A tract of land was severed from Unity, and annexed to Goshen, July 6, 1837.

The portion of the town taken from Sunapee was first settled in 1769, by Capt. Benjamin Rand, William Lang, and Daniel Grindle.

Why the Bible name Goshen was given to the town is unknown to the editor.

---

[4-139]      [*Rev. Elias Fisher's Certificate.*]

Lempster Sep<sup>r</sup> 14, 1796.

this may certify that if in case the Town of Lempster see cause to give their consent that the People in that part of Goshen which was taken from Lempster should not be holden to pay any part of my Salary After the present Year, that I will not exact of S<sup>d</sup> Town any Augmentation of my Salary on Account of the increas of list on S<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants—

Elias Fisher

The Above is a true copy of an Original certificate lodged in the Town clerks Office (Lempster)

Attest James Bingham Town Clerk

---

[4-140] [*Petition for Relief from paying Ministerial Taxes in Lempster.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives to be Convened at Concord in the state of New Hampshire on the fourth Wednesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> Instant—

We your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth

As their is a Clause in an Act Entitled an Act to Incorporate a Town by the Name of Goshen Empowering the Selectmen of Lempster to Assess the Inhabitants of that part of Goshen that formerly belonged to the Town of Lempster towards the Support of the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Fisher so long as he shall remain the Minister of said Lempster and empowering the Collector of said Lempster to Collect said Taxes as though said Act of Incorporation had not been passed—

We your Petitioners Inhabitants of that part of Goshen (for-



merly Lempster) being Taxed in both Towns towards the support of the Ministry makes it very Burdensom and having obtained the Consent of the Town of Lemster Humbly Pray that the Said Clause in Said Act may be Repealed (and your petitioners have all the priviledges and Immunities that any other Towns Do Enjoy) or otherwise as your Honours in your Wisdom Seem meet And your petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Goshen November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1796

John Tomson	Calvin Bingham	Allen Willey
Micah Morse	W <sup>m</sup> Story	Hez <sup>h</sup> Emerson
Reuben Willey	Daniel marston	Nathan Willey
James Philbrook	Silas Smith	Na <sup>t</sup> Beckwith

[In H. of Rep., December 8, 1797, the aforesaid clause in the act of incorporation was repealed.—ED.]

---

[4-138] [*Vote of Lempster relative to Ministerial Taxes paid by Goshen.*]

Town Clerks Office Lempster

At a legal Town meeting held in Lempster on the first mon-day of Nov<sup>r</sup> AD 1796—

On reading and considering a Petition from the Inhabitants of Goshen—Voted that in case the inhabitants of that part of Goshen which was taken from Lempster will punctually pay up all the taxes now made up Against them for the payment of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fishers Salary. the Town will release them from paying any part of S<sup>d</sup> Salary in future

The above is a true copy taken from the Town Book of Record of S<sup>d</sup> Lempster. Attest

James Bingham Town Clerk—

---

## G R A F T O N .

The township was granted August 14, 1761, to Ephraim Shearman and others, and named in honor of an English nobleman.

This grant was surrendered by a vote of the grantees, December 27, 1762, and the township was regranted September 12, 1769, to Josiah Willard and others, many of whom were from towns in Cheshire county.

The first settlement was made in 1772 by Capt. Joseph Hoyt, of Poplin, now Fremont. Capt. Alexander Pixley and family settled soon after.

The town was incorporated by the legislature November 11, 1778, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, Daniel Sanders being authorized to call the first meeting.

An act relative to the boundaries was passed March 28, 1781, and one establishing the same was approved June 18, 1802. See Vol. XI, page 726.

A fine quality of mica has been mined in this town for many years, and excellent specimens of beryl are occasionally found.

---

[3-142] [*Petition for Incorporation, etc., 1777.*]

the  
Grafton May 9 AD 1777

Hon gentlemen of the general Asembly in the State of New Hamsheir Wee take this Opertunyty to in form your onners that you Demand More of us then Wee are Able to perform for you Require of us a valiation of our Ratibel Estates Which valiation must Bee taken By our selectk men Which Your Honners Never Empowred us to Chuse And Wee your humble petitioners Do pray that your honours Will autherise and grant us Liberty to Chuse our select Men: and incorporate us: and Chuse a gestes of the Pees for us in the town and We take Leave to Nominate Capt Aaron Barney to Be the man; and then Wee Will Com in town order: and then We Will give your onners A true Estamation and one faviour more Wee ash of yours honours that is to have A privilegs to Leve a Part of our tax upon the Wild Land if Your Honners see Cause to tax us and the Reason Wee give for that is this there is Men that has a grade Dele of Land in our town Which Lives out of this state and they Will not Due any Duty on the Rodes Except Wee mak their Wild Lands Do it and our Rodes are very Bad and Wont a gradel of Work Don on them And We pray your Honners to take this in to Consideration and the Bouns of our town is as follers Be ginning at the North West Corner A hem Lock tree and then Running south sixty five Degrees Est six miles and half a mild to a Burch tree Marked J B With stones Round it from thence south thur ty six Degrees West five miles and A half mile to a Burch that is Marked J B from thence Running North seventy two Degrees West six miles and a half a mild and from thence North Eleven Degrees West three hundred and Eighty three Rods to a ,small Beech With stones

Round it from thence North fourty three Degrees Est five miles and half mild to the hemlock that Wee Bee gun at: and there is A gore of Land that Lise ginning to our town Betwene the Petten Line and our town and there is two famelies on it and they Desire to gine With our town if your onners see fit——

And We Bege that your onners Wold take this in to Consia-  
tion and grant us oul Pertision and Put us in order that We  
may Do our Bisenes in our one town And Where in Wee have  
mised it Wee Bage that your onners Wold for give us for it is  
thru our Ignorance and We Bage that your onners Will De-  
rect us to Do Better for the futer and We here from other towns  
that Wee in these Newtowns shall Never have the privileg of  
Chusing a Representatives and We Wont to now Whether it  
shall Be so or not and We hope your honours Will send us Bak  
Word By the man that Brings this pertision to your Honners  
as sone as our Pertision may Be grantted—for Wee Ecknowleg  
ourselves to Be under the laws and Derecktions of your On-  
nors sonomore

But We remain yours to sarve

Aaron Barney	Jabez Bosworth Bar-	Josep Hamelton
Charles Aldrich	ney	Jonatha Buffum
Jonathan Nickles	Russel Mason	Matthew Peck
Hezekiah Bullock	Israel Winchester	Daniel King
Nathan Aldrich	Peck	Abraham aldrich
Oliver Williams	William Aldrich	Jeremiah Williams
Nathaniel Andrews	William Williams	Christopher Smith

[In H. of Rep., June 6, 1777, a hearing was ordered for  
next session. See next document.—ED.]

[4-141]      [*Petition for Incorporation, 1778.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives of Said  
State of New Hampshire In General Assembly Convened at  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Humbly Sheweth Daniel Sanders of Grafton in the County  
of Grafton in Said State as agent for and in behalf of the In-  
habitants of Said Township of Grafton——That the Said In-  
habitants Labour Under many Difficulties, Particularly that of  
Assessing & Collecting Taxes on the Inhabitants & Nonresi-  
dent Proprietors of Said Township, by reason of their not be-  
ing hitherto Incorporated into a body Politick & Corporate,



with Such Powers and Priviledges as other Towns in Said State have & Enjoy—

Wherefore the Said Daniel in behalf of the Said Inhabitants (whose names are also hereto Affixed) Humbly Prays that this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will Consider their Case and Pass an Act to Incorporate the Said Township of Grafton into a Body Politick & Corporate with Such Powers Priviledges and Immunities as other Incorporated Towns in Said State have & Enjoy—And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c—

Grafton October 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Daniel Sanders in behalf of

Benjamin Bullock	Christopher Smith	Jonathan Buflum
Charles D <sup>e</sup> Marainville	Aaron Barney	John Clark
Jabez Barney	John D <sup>e</sup> Marainville	Zurel Haskell
Samuel Braley	Abraham Aldrich	Jonathan Nickels
William Williams	Perez Mason	John Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joshua Caswell	Seth Martin	William Aldrich
Oliver Williams	Charles Aldrich	Hezekiah Bullock
Nathan Aldrich	William Bowen	Nathaniel Mason
Matthew Peck	Abial Knapp	James Sanders
	Daniel King	

[The town was incorporated by an act passed November 11, 1778.—ED.]

[4-143] [*Petition relative to Taxes, etc., 1779.*]

State of Newhampshire Grafton: ss:

The humble Petition of The Town of Grafton To the Honourable Councill And Gentleman of the house of Representatives Humbly Sheweth That we Labour under low Circumstances & we Pray your Honours to take hour Petition under Your wise Consideration And Make an abatement in our taxes as You in your wisdom May think Proper our Condition is Such we humbly Concieve That if we Should bee obliged to Pay the tax thats Proposined on us and that we Expect to follow it would Reduce the Most of us to be a Specttickle of Pitty to All human Cretures a Great Part of hour People Came in to this Wilderness in Such difficult times that it has all most Redused Them to Nothing But familys of Small Children We have not above three familys in town that Ever Raised their Bred Corn and in other Nessarys we have Skarse any that will Raise any thing to Spare to Purchase Such Nesararys as they must have to Keep their familys from Suffering and our town is Two Thousand acres of Land less then our Charter Contains

and Sence our town was incorporated there is a Considerable tract of Land and Some People on it that we Cant tax though they were Recond with us Before we humbly Pray your honours to due what You in your wisdom thinks Just as Your humble Petitioners in duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Grafton July y<sup>e</sup> 27 AD 1779

Jabez Boz<sup>th</sup> Barney Town Clerk

By order of the Town att A Legal Meating

[4-144] [*Justice of the Peace elected, 1779.*]

Colo. Timothee Walker Sir this is to Sartify that At a legal Meating of the Inhabetants of the town of Grafton At Legally warn<sup>d</sup> for that Purpose They Made Choice of Liut Daniel Sanders to be A Jistes of the Peace for the County of Grafton

Grafton March ye 20 AD 1779

test Jabez Boz<sup>th</sup> Barney town Clark

[R. 2-25] [*Account of Service done in the Revolutionary War.*]

State of New Hampshire

Grafton December y<sup>e</sup> 22 A. D. 1783

A List of The Servis Dun In the war for said Town from the year 1775 untill Now

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1777 on the Alarm at tye

1 Capt—2 Sargents—3 Privets—1 month 1 week 1 day

July y<sup>e</sup> 20 A D. 1777 at Benington

1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>—1 Sargent—3 Privets—8 months 6 days

On alarm at Ticonteroga

1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>—1 Sargent—4 Privets—3 weeks

On alarm at Ticonteroga

1 Cap<sup>t</sup>—1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>—1 Sargent—19 Privets—2 years 10 months

On alarm at The taking of Burgoine

1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>—1 Pack hoss—travell of the hors not paid

On alarm at Royalton

1 Cap<sup>t</sup>—1 Lieu<sup>t</sup>—1 Sargent—1 Corporal—18 Privets—3 Pack hoss 7 months—Travell of three horses 416 miles Recieved Know Pay for the larm

June A D 1780 at cohos

2 Privets—1 year—4 months

At Peekskill 1776—1 Privet 3 months

At the Seders 177—61 Privet 3 months. Lost articles to the value of £6-18-10

On alarm 1777—1 Lieu<sup>t</sup> 6 days

at Cohos 1776—1 Privet 3 months

Inhabitants of said Town Before they came In to s<sup>d</sup> Town have Dun 34 years 9 months 1 week Sarvis in other states

A True Coppey of the Officers of said town and privets that has Dun servis In the other states

Russell Mason } Select men  
for said town

N : B Said Town has had three men has sarved three years each and one going on his third year in the Continantal Servis for s<sup>d</sup> Town

---

[4-145]

To the Hon<sup>red</sup> the Council and house of Representatives in gel a Sembly Convened at Concord in and for the State of Newhampshire in June 1783 the humbel Pertion of the free holders and othe in habetants of grafton in Said State honbly Shueth that it is With the gratitis greef and Destress of mind that we are Constrained to Lay Before your honours the Deporable and Shoking Setuation of the People of Said town in Regard to our wilfair as to this wirlds goods. firstly We wold humbly Shew your onners that about the time of the Comminsment of the Late Wor this town Began to Setle And as People was in Destres and Drofe from the old Setleed towns After they had Lost a grate Part of their in trust and fled here With a very Small intrust : and as our Lots hath Cast us here and a grater Part of the People Remains Pore and Destresed And Being So nie the front ters we have Ben much Distresed in the Lorrums We have Ben at Sundry times all Cold for in the aLorrums and So many of our men hath gone that We hath Not Raised one half of our Daly Seport and We have Ben obliged to go a grate Distance for our Brat and then was obliged to give a very Extragant Price and our Being at a Distance from the Jenaral Cort Never had the Acts of that onnarable Court and Lately we have Ben Destrest By Extents from your honners of Which taks Bil We never was notyfed and as it Now Stans : we humbly Shue your honners that wee have Abselutely Came to A Reselution to gite in to Regelation And intreet your honners to Stay all further Perseedings until the Next Sessions of a Sembly when and where Wee your Pertishanors Pro-



perly State the matter and Lay it Befour your onners and also take A valeation and Lay that Befour your onners: for your wise Consideration on that mater As wee Look on your onners to be the gard Deens of our Rights: our Eiys are on you for Releas in this time of Distress: And Releaf we Pray your onners to grant us: and your Pertishenars As in Duty Bound Will Ever Pray. — — — —

Graftown June y<sup>e</sup> 13 AD 1783

Signed in Behalf of the town

Russell Mason town Clark

[4-146] [*Petition for the Passage of an Act making Produce, etc., Legal Tender for Debts, 1783.*]

To the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives In General asembly Convend at Concord in & for the State of Newhampshire in October—1783—

The Petition of the Freeholders & other inhabitants of the Town of Grafton Humbly Sheweth that it is with The Gratest Grief & Distress of mind that we are Constrained to Lay before your Honours the Deplorable & Shocking Situation of the People of this Town Paper Currency So amediately Sinking & the Great Scarcity of Cash almost None Surculating in this Part of the State that the Like was Never Experienced by a Free People our Taxes are Large & Not Money in the Town to Discharge one Twentieth Part of the Tax & it Seems at Such an innormous Rate there is Not Money to be had to Pay Even for the Copy of the Rits & if there is Not Somthing Done we Shall Soon be Reduced to a State of abe<sup>l</sup> Begary therefore we Pray your honours to Pass an act to inable the People to Pay there Debts without money for we have Property if your honours would in your wisdom Pass an act that State Securities of any of the four New England States Shall be a Tender & Stock & any kind of Marchantable Produce to Discharge Debts in order to Stop Suing or to Pint out Some other Method to Releave your Distressed Subjects as we look on you to be thee Gardeens of our Rights we as Loyal Subjects Men not to Dictate nor Direct but meen to Let our Condition be known Not in the Least Doubting but that your honours will Point out Some Method to Releave us or we are to all intents & Purposes an undone People our Crops are Cut off more than one halfe & we Desire your honours to Deal kindly with us & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray—

Andrew Aldrich } appointed Committee  
Russell Mason } for S<sup>d</sup> Town

[*The following Documents are from the "General Jonathan Chase Papers," in Library of N. H. Historical Society.*]

Grafton May 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

Courtnel Chase here is the Return of the men that is drafted  
By me

Capt Joseph Hoyt

Lieutenant Seth Marten	Sargent Perez Mason
Sargent Israel Wenchester Peck	Cristerfor Smith
Marthew Peck	Nathan oldreg
Simun Bullock	Simun Wheton
	Nathaniel Mason
	Joseph Sevey

Grafton July y<sup>e</sup> 24 A D 1777

Colol Chase Sir here is the Return of the men that I have  
Drafted according to your orders

by me Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hoyt

Daniel Sanders	Serg <sup>t</sup> Russell Mason	Simeon Bullock
Nathaniel Mason	thomas Howard	Martin Barney

To Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase S<sup>r</sup> These certify that Nathaniel Andrus of Grafton Belonging to my Company twenty years of age five feet nine inches high Enlisted into the Continental Servis for three years in one of the three Regiments of the state of New Hampshire on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March 1778 and also that Alexander Pigsley of said Grafton 25 years of age 5 feet 6 inches high and Benjamin Pigsley of said Grafton 21 years of age 5 feet 8 inches High Boath Belonging to my Company—Enlisted into the Continental Servis in March 1777 by Enlisting into Ebenezer Soper<sup>s</sup> Company belonging to a Regiment in the Massachusetts Bay the Col<sup>o</sup> of which I have now forgot but is Mentioned in one of my former returns Made to yourself. Which three Men Make up the Quota that was proportioned for my Company to Raise of the Continental troops and therefore have not Raised any men upon the last orders Sent to me &c

from S<sup>r</sup> Your obedient Hum<sup>l</sup> Sv<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Hoyt Cap<sup>t</sup>

Grafton 21<sup>st</sup> of April 1778

Grafton August y<sup>e</sup> 3 A D 1779

Col<sup>o</sup> Chase Sir this is the Return of the Solders in my Company thirty Soldiers Sklusive the officers and four in alaram List

By me Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hoyt

Grafton July y<sup>e</sup> 10 1780

Colo Chase Sir I have inListed two men Daniel Beean  
and Robart Raynold for six months

Yo most humb Ser<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Hoyt Cap<sup>t</sup>

[ *Grafton Men drafted, 1780.* ]

graston July the 11<sup>th</sup> Day 1780

to the Honourabel Jonathan Chase Esq Con<sup>l</sup> of the Redg-  
ment of the County of Graftown Sir after yousing every pos-  
abel Meens to inlist the three men for three months my aforts  
was all in vain and I am Now oblidge to Draft and I hear  
Send you Sir a Return of the three Drafted men viz Joseph  
Hambelton Aaron Barney and John Buffon Sir with grate  
Respect I Remain yours to Sarve

Joseph Hoyte Cap<sup>n</sup>

[Capt. Joseph Hoyt was from Poplin (Fremont), and was  
the first settler in town.—ED.]

## GRANTHAM.

This town was granted July 11, 1761, to John Kathan  
and others. No settlements were made under this grant,  
and it was forfeited.

It was regranted June 8, 1767, to "Col. William Simms"  
and others.

June 23, 1780, the westerly part of this town and the  
easterly part of Plainfield were erected into a parish for  
parochial purposes, which has since been known as Meri-  
den.

February 5, 1788, in answer to a petition, the name of  
the town was changed to New Grantham, and so remained  
until June 12, 1818, when it was changed to Grantham.

December 2, 1808, an act was passed establishing the  
lines between this town and the towns of Cornish and  
Croydon.



By an act passed January 13, 1837, a tract of land was severed from Grantham, and annexed to Enfield.

December 25, 1844, some territory was severed from this town, and annexed to Cornish.

By an act passed June 25, 1858, the gore between Grantham and Springfield was annexed to this town.

Grantham, or New Grantham as it was then called, was one of the towns which attempted to form a union with Vermont, and was represented in the convention at Cornish, April 5, 1781, by Capt. Abel Stevens.

[4-147]                      [*List fo Grievances, 1777.*]

A List of Greavances complain<sup>d</sup> of by y<sup>e</sup> Town of New  
Grantham

1<sup>st</sup> Unequal Representation. We hold that every Body Politick has an inherent right of being Represented in General Assembly and that no power on Earth is able to take that power from us no more than they have to take away y<sup>e</sup> title of our Lands for y<sup>e</sup> same power that gave us y<sup>e</sup> one gave us y<sup>e</sup> Other and y<sup>e</sup> one is as assential as the other.

2<sup>nd</sup> that when y<sup>e</sup> Late General Court was chose they were chose for y<sup>e</sup> sole purpse of acting on y<sup>e</sup> exegency of y<sup>e</sup> times and in y<sup>e</sup> room of that they immediately set up a Lasting plan of Government without either asking liberty of their Constituents or whether such a form of Goverment would suit them or not for we hold that y<sup>e</sup> right of instructing our Representatives is an assential prop in Civil Liberty

3<sup>dly</sup> In the System of Government. We hold that a Council is as much the representatives of y<sup>e</sup> State at Large as a Representative is of a perticar Town and therefore ought to be chose by y<sup>e</sup> state at Large and not have y<sup>e</sup> stat struck out into De-stricts for that purpose.

4<sup>thly</sup> ye Code of Laws made on that system are of y<sup>e</sup> Same tenure of those we have Revolted from and for that reason we are Spilling our Blood and treasure for nothing

Signed in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of New Grantham Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
1777 Abel Stevens a Committeeman  
for that purpose

[Some other towns sent in similar documents. See Vol. XI, p. 23. These opinions led to an attempt to unite with Vermont.—ED.]

[*From Gen. Jonathan Chase's Papers in N. H. Historical Society Library.*]

[*Grantham Revolutionary Soldiers.*]

A Muster and pay Roll of New Grantham men being part of Coll<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Rigerment which Marched to Saratoga in the sarvice of the United states of America in September 1777

Abel Stevens Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Jene Sarg<sup>t</sup>  
Lem<sup>ll</sup> Colton Priv  
Nath<sup>ll</sup> Parkhurst D<sup>o</sup>

Jon<sup>a</sup> Parkhurst Ju<sup>r</sup> Priv  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Parkhurst D<sup>o</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Crow D<sup>o</sup>

N. Grantham August 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

Sir. Agreeable to Orders receiv<sup>d</sup> dated July 16<sup>th</sup> 1779 I have Enlisted Lemuel Colton for y<sup>e</sup> Rhodeisland Service for this Town

I am your humble Ser<sup>t</sup>  
Co<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Chase

Abel Stevens Cap<sup>t</sup>

N. Grantham August 2<sup>d</sup> 1779

Sir. Pursuant to orders Receiv<sup>d</sup> Dated July 22<sup>d</sup> 1779 a return of y<sup>e</sup> Number of men in y<sup>e</sup> Trained Band and Alarm List in Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Stevens Company

1 Capt 1 Se<sup>r</sup> 14 Rank and file 2 alarm men

Pr. Abel Stevens Cap<sup>t</sup>

Co<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Chase

N. Grantham July 27 1777

Sir I have Inlisted our Complement of men agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> orders of the 23 Instant their names are Isaac Jenne Stephen Colton and Lemuel Colton. But they have receiv<sup>d</sup> no Orders when nor where to march

I am your humble Servant

Abel Stevens Cap<sup>t</sup>

To major Francis Smith

[4-148]

[*Relative to Town Lines.*]

These may certify whom it may Concern that Canaan has Served the Select men of this Town with the copy of a Petition to y<sup>e</sup> Ho<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> General Court of N Hampshire concerning y<sup>e</sup> Lines of S<sup>d</sup> Canaan

N Grantham March y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1781

Abel Stevens } Select  
James Jenne } men

[4-149]

[*Inventory for 1775*]

Inventory of the Poles and rateable Estate in the Township of New Grantham for the year 1775

Number of Poles 14—Number of horses 5—Number of oxen 9—Number of Cowes 13—Number of horses and cattel 3 yr old 2—Number of horses and Cattel 2 years old 4—Number of horses and Cattle one years old 0—Number of acres of plowing and moing land 33—Number of acres paster Land 0—Number of Writes of wild Land 66

The abov writs Prized by the Select Men at ten pound a write

The above is a true Copy of the Inventory of the Poles and Rateable Estate of the Town of New Grantham for the year 1775—

Attest Abel Stevens } Select  
Elijah Gleason } Men

Cheshire ss New Grantham June the 2<sup>nd</sup> Day 1787 Parson-  
aly apeared the above Named Abel Stevens and Elijah Gleson  
and maid Solom oth to the truth of y<sup>e</sup> above Inventory before  
me

Nathan Young Just Peace

---

[4-150] [*Petition for a Parochial Parish, 1780.*]

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives of the  
State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened  
June 1780—

Humbly Shews

Benjamin Giles Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Inhabitants of the  
westerly part of Grantham and the easterly part of Plainfield in  
the County of Cheshire.

That from local Circumstances they labour under great diffi-  
culties & inconveniences with Respect to Parochial Matters,  
which might be removed if they could be united into a Parish—  
That the westerly part of Grantham is separated from the  
easterly part thereof by a Ridge of very high mountains run-  
ning quite across said Town so that there is scarce a possibility  
of passing from one to the other—That it woud be much more  
convenient for the Inhabitants of the Easterly part of Plain-  
field, in those matters, to Join and be connected with the west-  
erly part of Grantham than with the other part of said Plain-  
field—

That the other Inhabitants of said Towns are willing they  
should be separated from them & incorporated into a Parish for



the Purposes aforesaid—Wherefore he prays that they may be erected into a Parish within the following bounds beginning at the North line of Plainfield three Miles & Eighty Rods from Connecticut River thence running south forty Degrees West to a beach Tree marked standing in the South Line of said Plainfield then Easterly by said Line & the South Line of Grantham to the Top of said Ridge then Northerly by the Top of said Ridge to the North Line of Grantham then westerly by said Line & the North line of Plainfield to the place where it began, to have continuance & Succession forever And that they may be invested with the Power of Assessing levying & raising Money for the Sole Purpose of building a Meeting house & keeping the Same in Repair & for Settling & constantly maintaining a Gospel Minister in the Same—& that they may be liberated & exempted from paying towards the Same in other part of their Respective Towns & as bound Shall pray &c—

Benj<sup>n</sup> Giles

[The parish asked for in the foregoing was incorporated June 23, 1780. It has ever since been known by the name of Meriden.—ED.]

---

[4-151] [*Petition to have the Name of the Town established as New Grantham, 1787.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives now sitting at Charlestown the Petition of Samuel Duncan in behalf of the Inhabitants of New Grantham humbly shews,

That whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Township is recorded in the Treasurers Office by the Name of Grantham, and the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Township being settled under the Name of New Grantham as appears by the Charter, it makes it very difficult for s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants to collect any Taxes; the Warrants issuing from the Treasurers office in the Name of Grantham and the Inhabitants and nonresident Proprietors holding their Title by the Name of New Grantham, are unwilling to pay s<sup>d</sup> Taxes, and the Collectors do not conceive themselves sufficiently authorized by s<sup>d</sup> Warrants to dispose of their Land for the Payment thereof your Petitioner therefore prays your honours would Order the Name of said Township to be altered in the Treasurer's Office and that all Proceedings of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants in consequence of collecting Taxes by Order of s<sup>d</sup> Warrants may be established.

And your Petitioner further prays that said Inhabitants may have an Abatement of their Taxes in those Years in which they were doomed, they conceiving s<sup>d</sup> Doomage to be much more

than their Proportion of Taxes which they are ready to make appear by their Lists, and also desires your Honours to look into the State of the Fine laid on s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants for neglecting to send Soldiers, and if it shall appear reasonable, make an Abatement of the same, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Samuel Duncan

Charlestown Sept 20 1787

[The foregoing petition was granted, as to the name, Feb. 5, 1788.—ED.]

---

### GREENFIELD.

This town was incorporated June 15, 1791, and was composed of portions of Society Land, Peterborough, and Lyndeborough, and land between the two last named towns, called Lyndeborough Gore. Daniel Emerson, Esq., was authorized to call the first meeting.

By an act passed Dec. 28, 1791, the boundaries of the town were changed and established. Dec. 11, 1792, the two east ranges of lots of land in Greenfield, in that portion which previous to the incorporation of the town was known as Lyndeborough Addition, were annexed to Francestown, together with the following inhabitants: Ithamar Woodward, Andrew Cresey, Francis Epes, Jacob Dutton, William Draper, John Batten, Isaac Balch, Israel Balch, and Richard Batten.

July 4, 1872, another portion of this town was annexed to Francestown. A portion of the territory now comprised in Greenfield was settled in 1771 by Major A. Whittemore, Capt. Alexander Parker, Simeon Fletcher, and others. It has been stated that the name Greenfield was given the town by Major Whittemore.

---

[4-153] [*Petition of Sundry Inhabitants to be annexed to Francestown, 1792.*]

To the honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of Newhampshire in General Court convened the first Wednesday of June ADomini 1792  
Humbly shew

The Subscribers now living, within the bounds of the Town, lately incorporated, in the County of Hillsboro' in said State,

by the name of Greenfield—That it is with unspeakable sorrow, they consider themselves as included within the bounds of said Greenfield, to which they have been uniformly & decidedly opposed, since the first movement with respect to said Greenfield, & with which they never can with any degree of contentment be connected—The high opinion they entertain of the wisdom & integrity of the honorable General Court, convinces them that their situations & dispositions were misrepresented to the Court, or they never would have passed an Act, which your petitioners consider, as totally disfranchising them from all Town privileges, to which they were before entitled in Lyndeborough. There they had spent their best days in bringing forward the Town, building a meeting house, settling a minister & providing for the education of their children, & flattered themselves, that under the enjoyment of our present constitution, the second article, of the bill of *Rights*, would have been a sufficient security against their being deprived, of those means of happiness without their consent, & are so pained at the Idea of finding themselves and their posterity in a place, where the greatest part of the burden, incident to new Towns, are yet to be submitted to, & their future prospects of ever enjoying the advantages, they once had of the Gospel—& of Schools &c.—that they are constrained to apply to your honours, and with the most profound humility, but greatest importunity supplicate the further attention of the honorable General Court to their unhappy situation—With the provision made for their polling to Lyndeboro', they cannot consider themselves, as properly belonging to any town, or entitled to privileges in any—With Greenfield they cannot join, with Lyndeboro' they can claim no rights, tho' they doubt not of a friendly reception; but do not wish to be viewed as interlopers or enjoy privileges by mere Courtesy—The beg leave to suggest to your honours, that the Estates of your petitioners, all lay contiguous to each other, & are not mixed with those of any persons, who wish to go a different way, That they are all on the borders of Francetown & within two or two & a half miles of Francetown meeting-house & the shortest distance from said lots to said meeting-house but one mile & seventy one rods, & a good road leading thereto—That they have long attended public worship in s<sup>d</sup> Francetown, not only on account of its being the nearest & most convenient for them: but on account of the minister whom they highly esteem—& can be better accommodated with Schools there, than in any other place—That the distance from the place, now talked of, for holding public worship in Greenfield, is a quarter, or a third further, from your petitioners & the road much worse, & always likely to be so, & the real centre of Greenfield still more distant, and the annexing



your petitioners to Francestown will mend the form of that Town without injuring that of Greenfield—Your petitioners therefore pray that they may be rescued from the bondage of belonging to Greenfield, or living within the limits of it, & be annexed to Francestown, where they can enjoy priviledges, which they will consider, as a compensation, for those they had a right to in Lyndeboro' & on account of local situation, superiour to any they ever can hope in Lyndeborough or in Greenfield—Wherefore as your petitioners always have been averse to any connection with Greenfield, as their interest, convenience, inclination, & local situation all so stronly lead to Francestown—as Greenfield will not be hurt in its form, and Francestown will be mended by our being set from one Town to the other—as Lyndeborough have consented to release us & Francestown to receive us And Greenfield have no present right to us & will be better able to do without us in all probability hereafter than at present, we therefore beg your honours to set off the two east ranges of Lyndeboro' adition so called containing six lots from Greenfield, annex them to Francestown & thereby deliver your petitioners from their present distress & misery, and they as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Ithamar Woodward	Andrew Creese	Francis Epes
Jacob Dutton	Reuben Kimball	William Draper
John Batten	Isaac Balch	Israel Balch
Richard Batten		

[The foregoing request was granted, and the petitioners and their estates annexed to Francestown Dec. 11, 1792.—ED.]

---

[4-154] [*Petition for Annexation of some Lands to Greenfield, 1793.*]

State of New Hampshire County of Hillsborough

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives Convened at Concord in said State the fifth Day of June one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three—

The Petition of *We* the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Greenfield in the State & County aforesaid Humbly Sheweth that it appears by the Charter of said Greenfield that the South Range of the Odione Right so called, is divided nearly the middle, and it being much to our Damage to be the outskirts of two towns—We therefore pray *you* Honours woud take into consideration and annex the remaining part of our Lands to

the town of Greenfield the Bounds as follows beginning at the Norwest Corner of Greenfield, thence by the River to the North line of the aforesaid South Range, thence Easterly upon the North side of said Range as the Lines Runs to Frances-town Line, thence Southerly to the Northeast corner of Greenfield on the Crotchet Mountain so called—& Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray—

Samuel Hixon	Samuel Butterfield	J. H. Eaton
bengbeew Whitnee	Jacob Johnson	William Willson
William Willson	Ephraim Hildreth	James Bayley
Jun <sup>r</sup>		

---

## GREENLAND.

This is one of the old towns, and was settled in the latter part of the seventeenth century, at which time it belonged to the town of Portsmouth. John Farmer states that it "was incorporated as a distinct town in 1703;" but I cannot find any mention of it in the records of the council and assembly for that year. The following documents seem to show conclusively that Mr. Farmer was mistaken.

In May, 1705, the inhabitants petitioned for the privilege of having a minister and schoolmaster among themselves, and to be exempt from paying towards the support of the church and school at Portsmouth, which was granted, and Rev. William Allen was ordained there July 15, 1707.

Greenland was assessed by the assessors of Portsmouth, and paid province rates in connection with that town until 1721; after that year they were assessed by themselves, but had no representative in the assembly until the fall of 1732.

Jan. 3, 1716, the inhabitants of Squamscot Patent, living on the east side of the "line running from Wall Creek to Hampton bounds," were "joined to the Parish of Greenland." When Greenland became a town I am unable to ascertain. It was called a parish in an act passed in 1757.

Dec. 18, 1805, some land belonging to Brackett Weeks was severed from Stratham and annexed to this town; and on July 2, 1847, a tract belonging to Samuel Hatch was also taken from Stratham and annexed to Greenland.

By an act approved June 23, 1859, the divisional line between this town and Stratham was established, but said act was amended June 27, 1860.

[4-155] [*Petition to have the Boundaries established, 1714.*]

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chiefe of Her Majesties province of New Hampshire and the Honourable Her Majesties Council and House of Representatives now Conven<sup>d</sup> in General Assembly

The humble petition of the Inhabitants of the parish of Greenland Humbly Sheweth,

That there is great occasion for your petitioners to Know the Bounds of their parish that they may not be Oppressed by being taxed as Some of them is Said to live in portsm<sup>o</sup> parish or in Bloody point parish; but that a line may be Run betwixt Greenland parish and Bloody point parish; but that a line may be Runn betwixt Greenland parish and Bloody point parish and betwixt portsmouth parish & Greenland parish that Every Inhabitant may know what parish he properly belongs to. And that Such persons as your Excellency and the Hon<sup>able</sup> Board may think meet be appointed for doeing the Same; And that your Excellency and the General Assembly would be pleased Soe to Order that your petitioners in Maintaineing the principle School and poor among themselves may be Exempted from all other Charges Save only the province tax, and tax of the assembly; all which wee humbly conceive to be Reasonable

Wee therefor most humbly Crave your Excellency & their Honours Concurrence to these our requests, and your petitioners as in duty Bound shall pray &c.

Jam <sup>s</sup> March	Ebenezer Johnson	Nathan Johnson
Tho <sup>s</sup> Perkins	John Cate	James Johnston
Jonathan weeks	Beniamin Skilen	Nathaniell Berey
Joseph Berey	Israel March	James Berrey
William Haines	Robart Goss	matth hans
Willa <sup>m</sup> hodg	nath <sup>l</sup> hugen	John briant
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daves	daniel Alien	daniel davses
Tho : Packer	Josh Peirce	Sam <sup>l</sup> weeks
Joshua weeks	John Johnson	Sarah Jackson
Joseph weeks	John Philbrok	John Philbrok
Sam <sup>l</sup> Neal	John Neal	John Alien
nathaniel watson	robart briant junyer	John Docom

[In council, May 12, 1714, Colonel Waldron, Mark Hunking, Speaker Gerrish, George Jaffrey, John Downing, and Samuel Weeks were appointed "to ascertain the Limits of the said Parishes." Bloody Point was named Newington, the same day, by the governor. The committee reported,



July 28, 1714, that "We are of Opinion the Parish of Newington be Bounded from the River of Piscataqua by the Inhabitants following viz. James Gray Henry Bennet Joseph Johnson Sam<sup>l</sup> Tomson and Thomas Pickering upon the Great Bay and that these present Inhabitants, with the Lands and Estates they live upon and whosoever shall live upon them hereafter or build within the Limits aforesaid shall pay their parish taxes to Newington. And that the parish of Greenland be bounded upon the Great Bay by the ffarm of the widdow Jackson Joshua Pearce and Israel March and soe to Packers bridge, and thence to Joshua Haines Mr Cates and Edward Ayres ffarme and from thence Southwesterly to Hampton Bounds." Signed by the committee.—ED.]

---

[4-156]

At a parish meeting holden In greenland march y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1721  
Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuell weeks Cap<sup>t</sup> James Johnson Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua weeks for A cometey to treat with y<sup>e</sup> onroabell Lift<sup>ant</sup> goviner that greenland be set of a destink parsh that we may have pour to Rais our porposion of provance takexis within our parish

by John Cate Pr Clark

[In council, March 21, 1721, the petition was granted, and a committee appointed to establish their proportion of the province tax.—ED.]

---

[4-157] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative, 1730.*]

To his Excellencie Jonathan Belcher Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New-hampshire to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & house of Representatives Conven'd in Gen<sup>ll</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>—

The Humble Petetion of the Select men of the parrish of Greenland most humbly Sheweth—That the parrish of Greenland being set off a particular precinct from Portsmouth and Since they have been so set off hath not had any Vote in Chusing any assembly man: nor hath not any power in their precinct to Make Choice of any person to Represent them in the Gen<sup>ll</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

Therefore they humbly pray they may have Liberty and or-

ders to Chuse a Proper person out of their precinct to Represent them att all times in the Gen<sup>l</sup> ass<sup>m</sup> & your Petitioners, shall as in Duty Bound Ever pray &c

x<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>t</sup> 1730—

Matthias Haines } Select  
Daniel Lunt } men

Dismissed

---

[4-158] [*Relative to Ministerial Taxes, 1739.*]

These may Certify y<sup>t</sup> Mr Thomas Packer, Mr Thomas Marston & Will<sup>m</sup> Simpson Are Clear<sup>d</sup> from paying Rates to the Minister of this Perish By attending devine Worship at the Church in Portsm<sup>h</sup>

And likewise Will<sup>m</sup> Jenkins is Exempted being quaker

John Weeks Perish Clerk

Greenland Febur. 18<sup>th</sup> 1739/40

---

[4-159] [*Military Officers Elected, 1775.*]

Whereas we the Subscribers inhabitense of gree  
Nland being duly senseble of the Importance of  
Being instructed in the militery art in this  
Alarming cricis & willing to be taught the same that  
We may be prepared to defend the libertys of our  
Country which we hold dearer then our lives and  
Whereas our officers heartu appoynted  
And commissioned by the governer have been negle  
Gent in larnying us the same we have tharefore  
Thought fit to choose thomas berry captain  
Greeleaf clark first liu<sup>t</sup> david simson second  
Liu<sup>t</sup> thomas johnson ensign we tharfore pray that the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> congress woud conferm our said choyce and  
Yure petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Greenland June 26 1775

Thomas Marston	Ebenezar Johnson	John Rawlings
Th <sup>s</sup> Brackett	Sen <sup>r</sup>	Noah Haines
Thomas Nudd	Thomas Berry Ju <sup>r</sup>	william Lucy
Joseph Wiggin	Joseph Cate	Samuel Philbrook
Benjamin <sup>mark</sup> X Nud	Jeremiah Holmes	Nathaniel Marston 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Nathaniel <sup>his</sup> Avery	Nathanael Marston J <sup>r</sup>	Jeremiah mason
Joseph <sup>his</sup> X thustain	Johnson Hoore	Tho <sup>s</sup> <sup>his mark</sup> X Blaso
<sup>mark</sup>	Samuel Nudd	
	David Wiggin	Pike Burnum

Joshua Berry	William Simson J <sup>r</sup>	thomas dearborn
John Haines jr	Simeon Norton	Richard Tarlton
Nathan X Haines	James Berry	Samuel huggens
<sub>mark</sub>	Samuel Dearborn	Abraham Johnson
Winthrop Johnson	Thomas Lang	Joshua call
Joshua Johnson	Job Chapman	William Simson
George Lang	John Philbrook	William Berry J <sup>r</sup>
David Johnson	William Berry	Benjamin Norton
Matthias Haines	John Johnson J <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Norton
John Folsom	William pirkins	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joshua Brackett	John Johnson	Phinehas Weeks
Abraham Dearborn	Nathaniel Haines	

---

[4-160] [*Vote relative to forming a State Government, 1776.*]

Colony of New Hampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives lately appointed for said Colony—

At a legal full Meeting of us the Freeholders & Inhabitants of Greenland in the County of Rockingham, on Friday y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776, to consider of the Propriety & Expediency of forming a new Government in this Colony—After mature Deliberation upon this very interesting & important Concern, We are clearly of Opinion that the erecting of a new Government in this Colony at this critical moment is unnecessary & impolitic, unnecessary as all the Business of the Colony might as effectually be done in Congress as under the present new form of Government and impolitic as it wears the appearance of a permanent Government & savours of Independance and in its Consequences is likely to prove detrimental to the glorious Cause in which all the Colonies are embarked and to disarm our Friends in great Britain of the most powerful Weapons in our favor Wherefore we humbly pray that the hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives would resolve themselves again into a Congress which was the Line in which their Constituents expected they would conduct—

Voted, unanimously That William Weeks Esq<sup>r</sup> be desired in Behalf of the Town to present the foregoing Draught

A true Copy

attest: William Pickering Clerk  
Po T.

---

[R. 2-26]

[This is a detailed account of Joshua Haines, of Green-



land, for going to Billerica, taking care of and carrying home one James Haines, a soldier, amounting to £75. He was allowed £8, 15.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-29] [*Relative to Thomas Packer, Jr., Soldier, 1779.*]

[In a petition dated "Greenland, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1779," Thomas Packer, Jr., states that he "Engaged as a Volunteer in the expedition to Rhode Island in the Company Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Folsom, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Kelleys Regiment," was taken sick of dysentery and fever, wants the state to pay the bills, which amount to £31, 12. Capt. Folsom certifies to his having been a good soldier, and the account was allowed.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-32] [*Soldier's Order.*]

Greenland Sep<sup>tr</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1781—

This may certify that I William Wallis of Greenland in y<sup>e</sup> County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire do hereby renounce and give up to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Greenland the wages which I as a soldier enlisting into y<sup>e</sup> Militia may expect to receive from this State As witness my hand

William Wallis

---

[4-161] [*Matrimonial Agreement, Thomas Packer and Molly Tarlton, 1779.*]

*This Indenture* made this twenty fifth day of December A : D. 17779 by and between Thomas Packer of Greenland in the County of Rockingham and State of New-Hampshire husbandman on the one part, and Molly Tarlton of said Greenland Spinster, on the other part Witnesseth, that whereas a marriage is intended and proposed shortly to be Solemnized between the Said Thomas & the Said Molly, in consideration thereof and of the Mutual love the parties bear to each other

It is hereby Covenanted, granted and agreed by the Said Thomas for him Self and his heirs, ex<sup>rs</sup> & Administ<sup>s</sup> to and with the said Molly her ex<sup>rs</sup> & adm<sup>rs</sup> that in case the said Marriage should take Effect, and she the Said Molly should survive the said Thomas, there shall then be paid to the Said Molly her ex<sup>rs</sup> & adm<sup>rs</sup> out of the Estate of the said Thomas,

annually during her widowhood the Sum of Twelve pounds at the Value of Money when Corn is Sold at the Rate of Six Shillings per Bushel, and shall be entitled to live in the Mansion house of the said Thomas in said Greenland during her widowhood free of Charge, have the use of the Cellar & What it Contains Roots and Provisions liquors &c from year to year the Produce of the Farm—and besides the General use of the said House, Cellar Dairy &c shall have the southwest room in said House, With one Bed Solely to her own use during her s<sup>d</sup> widowhood Which shall be fitted up for that purpose by Said Thomas's Executors. And it is further Covenanted, granted and agreed by the Said Thomas for himself his heirs, ex'rs and adm'rs, to and with the Said Molly her ex'rs and adm'rs that in Case said marriage Should take Effect, and the Said Molly should Survive the Said Thomas That then the Said Molly her Ex'rs and adm'rs shall have and receive to her and their use all the apparel & furniture that belonged to her at the time of her Marriage—But in Case the Said Molly Should again marry after the death of the Said Thomas Then from that time the Said annuity Shall cease with the right to live in Said house & to the Produce of the Said Farm; and in the stead thereof she shall receive out of the Estate of said Thomas The Sum of Twenty four pounds in money of like value with that before Mentioned to be paid her on Demand by the heirs, ex'rs or adm'rs of the Said Thomas—Provided that the said Covenant Grant and agreement with the Said Molly to live in said house and to receive sufficient Provisions off the Farm for her support shall not be binding in case the s<sup>d</sup> Estate is adjudged not to belong to Said Thomas's heirs after his decease—

In consideration thereof the said Molly for her Self her heirs ex'rs and adm'rs doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said Thomas his heirs, ex'rs and adm'rs that she will, in Case said marriage should take Effect and she survive him, never ask or demand any Dower in the real Estate of the Said Thomas nor anything as thirds in his Personal Estate, nor ask Demand or receive any part of the Said Thomas's Estate, whether real or Personal, and that neither she, her heirs, ex'rs nor Adm'rs shall make any demand on the heirs or Assigns of the Said Thomas for Dower, nor on his ex'rs or Adm'rs for any thing Whatsoever that She might otherwise be entitled to as the said Thomas's widow further than what is granted in this Indenture, and that She and they Shall forever be barred and procluded of all other demands by Virtue of these Presents and that after the said Thomas's decease She Shall and will at any time on request, release and quit Claim forever her Right of Dower and Power of thirds in Said Estate—To the due performance of the Covenants aforesaid the Parties Mutually bind themselves in

the Penal Sum of Six Hundred Thousand Pounds, and interchangeably Set their Hands and Seals the Day and year aforesaid

Signed Sealed & Del<sup>rd</sup>  
in Presence of  
Joshua Haines  
Jacob Haness  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutchings

Thomas Packer  
<sup>her</sup>  
Molly X Tarlton  
<sup>mark</sup>

[4-162] [*Relative to Election of Representative, 1783.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rockingham ss

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councel & House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly conven'd at Concord the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> A D 1783

Humbly shew the subscribers being a majority of the legal voters for the choice of Representatives in the Town of Greenland in the County of Rockingham and State aforesaid that the Inhabitants have long had the exclusive right of electing a Representative for themselves and that they have very nearly the number of male Inhabitants paying a poll tax for themselves which the new Constitution requires to intitle them to send a Representative and that the Inhabitants of said Greenland are so situated as to render the classing them with any other Town, Parish or Place very inconvenient. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that your honors would issue a Writ for the said Town to elect and send a Representative to the next General Assembly and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

David Simpson	John Poor	Thomas Berrey
Jacob Haness	Bradbury Sanborn	Moses Brown
William Cate	Thomas Berry Ju <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Weeks
Isaiah Berry	Samuel Huggins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Brackett
Nathan Cate	George Weeks	Nathanael Marston J <sup>r</sup>
John Weeks J <sup>r</sup>	Noah Haines	John Weeks
Ebenezer Johnson	Volintine Dame	Joseph Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nathaniel Goss	Andrew Cate	John Thompson
Nathan Marston	George Lucy	Abraham Dearborn
Joshua Ayers	Sam <sup>l</sup> Pickering	William Willis
William Jenkins	Jonathan Bailey	Simeon Norton
Ichabod weeks	Benjamin Norton	Rob <sup>r</sup> tufton Phil-
William Norton	Benjamin Norton J <sup>r</sup>	brook Senor
Robert Tuften Phil-	Josiah Haines	Joshua Weeks
brook J <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Philbrook	William Jenkins



John J Dearborn	John Haines	John Haines jr
George Philbrook	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	David Wiggins
John Grant	James Brackett	Jotham Johnson
Richard Tarlton	Samuel ayers	Eliphalet Ayers
Sam <sup>l</sup> haines	Joshua Neal	Enoch Clark
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ayers jr	Tho <sup>s</sup> Packer	Jeremiah Cate
Samuel Cate	Will <sup>m</sup> Pickering	Bradbury Sanborn
James Whidden	Mark Jenkins	Lewis Haines
Joh Ayers	Thomas Johnson	David Johnson
Josiah Weeks	George Brackett	Joshua Johnson
Clement March	Simeon Dearborn	

---

[4-163] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to Build a Bridge, 1789.*]

To the honourable Senate & honourable House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Greenland and others, humbly sheweth that Rebuilding the Bridge over what is called little Harbour River whereby New-Castle, or what is called great Island may be joined to the main Land and a free Communication opened between s<sup>d</sup> Island and the Country, is of great Importance not only to New-Castle & Towns adjacent, but to the State in general—That by increasing the Numbers & Wealth of New-Castle, the Fishery will be increased; and the Wealth thereby obtained, be in the Issue thrown into the Lap of the State in general and so the rebuilding the Bridge afores<sup>d</sup> become of extensive & general Advantage—That on the other hand if s<sup>d</sup> Bridge is not rebuilt New-Castle must impoverish & dwindle, & in Time must sink into Nothing to the diminishing of the Fishery and Wealth of the State in general—And whereas the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> New-Castle & their Neighbours adjacent have not Strength to the arduous Work without the public Aid: these are therefore most earnestly to request the Legislative Body of the State to hear our joint Petition & Request with the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town of New-Castle & others, and grant a Lottery to raise a Sum not exceeding fifteen hundred Pounds for the Purpose of rebuilding the Bridge afores<sup>d</sup> under the Care and Management of such Trustees as the honourable Legislature shall appoint—Which we your Petitioners most dutifully pray &c.—

Dated at Greenland December 24<sup>th</sup> 1789

George Brackett	Nathaniel Goss	James Brackett
Joshua Brackatt	Nathan Johnson J.	Nathan Johnson

Thomas Johnson	David Simpson	David Johnson
Ichabod Weeks	Thomas Lang	Joseph Dearborn
Thomas Berry Jr	Joseph Clark	John Haines jr
Job Chapman	Ebenezer Johnson	Thomas Marston jr
Enoch Clark	Jun	Josiah Haines
Enoch Moody Clark	Gawen Patterson	William Haines Jr
Joseph Cate	Josiah Lang	W <sup>m</sup> Weeks
Josh <sup>a</sup> Weeks	John Weeks	George Weeks
Samuel Nudd	Mark Meloon	Stephen March
Willam Jenkins	Jonathan Downing	Levi Dearborn
John Dearborn	John Fogg	Dan <sup>l</sup> Gookin
John Wingate	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearborn	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness
Job Jenness	Will <sup>m</sup> Norton	Tho <sup>s</sup> Marston
John Potter	Reuben G. Dear-	Mark Wiggin
Chas Wiggin	born Jr	Joseph Dearborn
William Haines	Jonathan Piper	Nathaniel Marston
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman	Noah Haines	Benj <sup>n</sup> Norton Jun <sup>r</sup>
Levi Dearborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	Simeon Norton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Swett
Christopher Smith	Benj <sup>n</sup> Dearborn	Benja <sup>m</sup> moulton
Mark Jenkins	John Hains	George Philbrook
John Ayers Jr	R Tufton Philbrook	John Ayers
Francis Berry	Joshua Ayers	William Jenkins
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pickering Juner	Sam <sup>l</sup> Pickering	Absalum Pickering
Jon <sup>a</sup> Bailey	Joh <sup>a</sup> Pickering	George Pickering
Jabes Sanborn	Jonathan Bailey Jr	Richard Tarlton
George Simson	James Wedgwood	Abraham Dearborn
Thomas Lang Jr	George Libbey	
Jonathan Wiggin	Clem <sup>t</sup> March	

---

GROTON.

The township was granted to George Abbott and others July 8, 1761, by the name of Cockermouth. No settlements being made, the grant was forfeited, and on November 22, 1766, it was regranted to John Hale and others, who made some settlements in 1770,—James Gould, one of the grantees, Capt. Ebenezer Melvin, Jonas Hobart, Phinehas Bennet, and Samuel Farley settling that year. The full conditions of the latter grant, however, were not complied with, and Governor Wentworth granted an extension January 24, 1772, for three years.

In 1792 a portion of this township was united with a por-

tion of Plymouth, and incorporated into a town by the name of Hebron.

By an act approved December 7, 1796, the name of the town was changed to Groton, in answer to a vote of the town.

By an act approved June 26, 1845, a tract of land known as the Gore, and some other lots, were severed from Hebron, and annexed to Groton.

Among the Revolutionary soldiers from Groton were Gideon Fletcher and John Hazelton, in the First Regiment.

[4-164] [*Election of Justice of the Peace, 1779.*]

State of Newhampshire Grafton ss

To the Honorable Counsel and House of Representatives

May it please your Honours that the freeholders and other Inhabetants of the town of Cockermouth at a Legal meeting may  
10 1779

Voted that the Select men of S<sup>d</sup> town of Cockermouth make aplication to the Counsel and House of Representitives for a Justice of the peace for S<sup>d</sup> town also Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Eben Kendall be S<sup>d</sup> Justice of the peace

therefore your petitioners Humbly Request that your Honours would appoint Said Kendall for a Justice of the peace and that He be authorized for that purpose

and your petitioners as In Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Cockermouth may 30 1779

William Powers	} Select men of the town of Cockermouth
Phinehas Bennett	

[4-165] [*Relative to a Road through Plymouth, etc., 1781.*]

To the Honb<sup>l</sup> Council And House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly, convened at Exeter, on the Second Wednesday of this Instant,

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Cockermouth, Dorchester, Lyme, & others; Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners have ever Since the Settlement of these Towns Labourd under many hardships, & great Inconveniences, for want of a good Carriage way through that part of



Plymouth, that falls between Cockermouth and Alexandria, upon the road that leads from Doct<sup>r</sup> Bartlett's Farm in S<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth, to M<sup>r</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Murfey's in S<sup>d</sup> Alexandria; which is So extreme Bad at present, that it is not passable without the greatest Difficulty on horse-back, much less with Teams.—

Besides there is a road, located and mark'd through the N. W. part of S<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth, part of which is already cut out and Cleared, and the remaining part, will be Cleared immediately into the Township of Wentworth, which Town is also, preparing a Road, in the most direct line of communication to Cooss. Your Honours will be pleased to observe, that when this Road is Compleated, the Inhabitants of Cooss with the Towns adjacent thereto, & likewise the Easterly Part of this State, that have concerns thither; as also the greatest part of the Massachusetts, may have access & recess, to & from each other; fifteen or perhaps twenty miles nearer, than the Road that is now travel'd: which your Petitioners humbly presume, will be readily granted, by all the impartial, that are acquainted with that part of the Country and also that it may be made as good or better Road than that which is now occupied.—And besides. the many disadvantages, that accrue to your Petitioners and others, at present from the badness of that Road, throug that part of Plymouth above mention'd, your Honours, will be pleas'd to take Notice also, that the principal Impediment, with respect of this new Road to Cooss, lies in this way through Plymouth.—And that Some of your Petitioners, have made repeated application, to Plymouth for a reparation of this Road, but hitherto it has been to no effect.

And the Inhabitants of Cockermouth, have also Petitioned to this Honb<sup>l</sup> House heretofore, for redress upon this Head, which was then read, and postpon'd, by reason of the member from Plymouth, engaging that this Road Should be repair'd immediately; but it has Still been neglected.

Therefore your Petitioners humbly conceive, that your Honours, will at once See the Necessity, Propriety and public Utility, in the immediate Reparation of S<sup>d</sup> Road, and humbly Pray that the Township of Plymouth, may be compell'd Speedily, to Clear, Bridge, and Casway, this road, So that it might be render'd convenient, for passing—Or that your Honours, would be pleas'd to appoint Some other method whereby S<sup>d</sup> Road may become Commodious for the Public benefit.

And as in Duty bound your Petitioners will ever Pray &c.

March 2<sup>d</sup> 1781

Sam<sup>l</sup> Piper  
David Clerk  
Elijah Noyes

Benj<sup>n</sup> Piper  
Step<sup>n</sup> Ames  
W<sup>m</sup> Powers

Sol<sup>n</sup> Blood  
Peter Gilman  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Fyfield

Sam <sup>l</sup> Page	Tho <sup>s</sup> Caldwell	Alex <sup>r</sup> Caldwell
Pelatiah Bartlett	James Walker	John House
Jotham Gillis	James Goold	Nath <sup>l</sup> Lord
Tyschal Cleaveland	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sulloway
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilbert	Tho <sup>s</sup> Folsom	Junia Ingraham Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>n</sup> Rise	David Flanders	Junia Ingraham
Silvanus Wood-	Abner Ingraham	Gideon Bridgman
worth	Andrew Hicok	Daniel Jameson
John Woodworth	Alex <sup>r</sup> Jameson	Nath <sup>l</sup> Green
Jacob Ceaford	Tho <sup>s</sup> Mills	Zeb <sup>n</sup> Gilman
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clement	Joseph Rogers	Eben <sup>r</sup> Phelps
Asa Foster	Tho <sup>s</sup> Nevins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps
Jon <sup>a</sup> Bates	Eben <sup>r</sup> Melvin J <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball
Abr <sup>m</sup> Buell	David Hale	John Hale
Sim <sup>n</sup> Lovejoy	Enoch Noyes Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jacob Lovejoy
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hazeltine	Jerath <sup>l</sup> Bowers	Step <sup>n</sup> Ames Jun
James Colburn	Timothy Blood	Eben <sup>r</sup> Kendall
Isaac Powers	Nehemiah Hardy	N. Gilman
Eben <sup>r</sup> Melvin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Perley	Peter Gilman J <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Farley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fellows	

---

[4-166][*Petition relative to Road through Alexandria, 1782.*]

To the Honorable Council, and House of Representatives for  
the State of Newhampshire, In General Assembly Convened,  
at Concord March 1782.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Cockermouth, Dorchester,  
and others :

Humbly Sheweth, That the Road from the Northerly Line of  
Alexandria through which Town Your Petitioners & others  
must pass, to Transact near all our Publick Business of import-  
ance is Extreme Bad, and uncomfortable to Travil in. That  
Some of your Petitioners have often Broke their Slays, Sleds,  
and Carriages in Conveying the Necesaries of Life to our Fam-  
ilies through S<sup>d</sup> Town. Our Selves, Oxen, and Horses have  
often Been Greatly Ingur'd, by the Badness of S<sup>d</sup> Road, and  
this too, more or Less, at all Seasons of the Year.

Your Honors will further Observe, That Repeated applica-  
tions have Been made to the S<sup>d</sup> Alexandria, to make S<sup>d</sup> Road a  
good Waggon one. Notwithstanding which the S<sup>d</sup> Road Re-  
mains as is above Represented. Wherefore Your Petitioners  
Humbly Pray that the S<sup>d</sup> Alexandria May be enabled and Com-  
pell'd or the Proprietors of said Town to make us a good  
Waggon Road, from the Road lately Repaired By the Propri-  
etors of Plymouth on the Northerly Line of S<sup>d</sup> alexandria, to

Joshua Tolphords Esq, in S<sup>d</sup> Town, and as In Duty Bound  
your Petitioners Shall ever Pray &c.

Cockermouth March 12 1782.

Jonth Bartlet	N Gilman	Gershom Hobart
Zechariah Kemp	John Haselton	Jonathan Bates
Thomas Nevens	Enoch Noyes	Samuel Perley
Samuel Hazelton	Peter Gilman Hazel-	Eb <sup>r</sup> Kendall
Evan Bartlett	tine	Jasariah Crosby
Jerathmel Bowers	Eben melven	Jonas Hobart
Thomas Nevins Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Hobart	Stephen Ames
uriah Pike	Sam <sup>l</sup> Farley	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gilman
Nehemiah Hardy	Zeb <sup>n</sup> Gilman	Ezekiel Metcalf
Jeremiah newhall	Abraham Buell	Jacob Perkins
Peter Gilman Jr	Simeon Lovejoy	Stephen Goodhue
Isaac Powers	Timothy Blood	Henry Phelps

[In H. of Rep., March 27, 1782, a hearing was ordered  
for the next session.—ED.]

[4-167] [*Capt. Edmund Shattuck recommended for a Mag-  
istrate, 1785.*]

To his Excellency the Presedant of the State of New Hamp-  
shire

May it please your Excellency

We your dutifull Petitioners free holders and other Inhab-  
itants of the Town of Cockermouth in the County of Grafton  
and State aforesaid we understand that we have know Commis-  
sion of Peace Granted to us although this Town is but Small as  
tis in Number we think that we Stand in need of a Commission  
of the Peace in it by reason of our Loes and other Circum-  
stances So tharefore we Humbly present this petition to your  
Excellency that if it wold Please your Excellency that you would  
Grant a Commision to Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmond Shattuck of this town.

and as in duty bound Shall ever Pray &c

Stephen Ames	Nathaniel Blood	William Powers
Ezekiel Metcalf	Samuel Metcalf	Ebenezer melven
Peter Gilmen	John Hall	David Hall
Eben melven Ju	Abel Lovjoy	Thomas Ross
Asahel Buell	Jeremiah Ames	William Blood
William Colburn	Nathaniel Blood	Samuel Goodhue
John Woodbury	Juner	



[4-167½] [*Petition relative to Boundaries, 1785.*]

State of New } The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and house of Represent-  
Hampshire } atives convened at portsmouth in the state  
aforesaid the Tenth day of June Anno Domini 1785.

The petition of the Proprietors of the Town of Cockermouth in said State of New Hampshire—

Most Humbly sheweth That in October Anno Domini 1780 The State made an act intituled “An Act to servey & establish the bounds of sundry towns in the Counties of Strafford & Grafton” which towns are particularly mentioned in said Act And also in & by said Act among other things empowering Ebenezer Thompson Esq<sup>r</sup> & others as Committee to survey & lay out by proper metes & bounds the following towns viz—Rumney, Wentworth, Warren, Plymouth, Campton, Piermont & Orford. And a return of s<sup>d</sup> Survey being made into the Secretaries Office under the hands of s<sup>d</sup> Committee or any three or more of them in one year from the passing said Act, should be binding & conclusive in Law upon all persons upon certain conditions & limitations therein mentioned—

And whereas the running the lines of the afores<sup>d</sup> towns, your Petitioners apprehend will be very detrimental to the town of Cockermouth for the following reasons viz—First, That altho’ said Act sets forth that public notice had been given & no person had appeared to oppose the same yet that the Proprietors of Cockermouth who are mentioned in said Act & are materially concerned in the Issue of running lines, never were notified, neither was said Cockermouth ever notified as a town.—

Secondly—That the lines of the towns of Lyme, Dorchester & Cockermouth were all surveyed by order of the Honorable the Superior Court of the Province of New Hampshire, more than ten years ago, which surveys were made use of in trials of actions at law then depending between the said Proprietors of Cockermouth & Plymouth, And that agreeable to said Surveys, said proprietors of Cockermouth recovered in all said Actions, & have constantly possessed, occupied & improved said land, paid the taxes thereof, & defended the same against the Common Enemy throughout a tedious war & that a considerable part of the land in said Cockermouth has been sold for State & proprietary taxes within that time—

Thirdly—That by the return of the Committee who were authorised by the before mentioned Act, your petitioners are informed, the said town of Plymouth will have one line of about two miles in length more than their Charter gives them,—whereas in fact it appears that they should come to a point, & leave out the said line of two miles, whereby a very large tract of land is included, more than Plymouth Charter contains.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray a day of hearing may be assigned them and that in the mean time the said town of Plymouth may be ordered not to make any assesments upon the poles and estates of the inhabitants within the Claim of the township of Cockermouth, until the boundaries of s<sup>d</sup> Plymouth & Cockermouth shall be established by the General Court, and that your Excellency & Honors would be pleased to pass such further order thereon as you in your wisdom shall think fit—

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

R : Cutts Shannon	} Committee of the prop <sup>rs</sup> of Cockermouth
Noah Worcester	
John Hale	
Edmund Shattuck	

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1785

[4-168]

It is agreed between the Com<sup>tees</sup> of Cockermouth & Plymouth that the Petition concerning the boundarys shall be farther postponed to the next Session of the gen<sup>l</sup> Court in Concord which may happen after the first wednesday of June next.

May 10th 1787.

S Livermore for Plym<sup>o</sup>

Sam <sup>l</sup> Hobart	} for Cockermouth
Noah Worcester	
R : Cutts Shannon	

[For documents relative to foregoing, see Vol. XI, page 723.—ED.]

[4-169] [*Petition for change of Name of Town.*]

State of Newhampshire Grafton ss

To the Honarabel the General Cort to be holden at Concord within and for said state on the first WednesDay of June Next

the petition of the Inhabetants of the town of Cockermouth in the County and State afore said Humbly Sheweth that whereas we the Inhabetants of S<sup>d</sup> Town have for a Long time been Dissatisfied with the Name of Cockermouth being afixed to said Town these are therefore to in form your Honours that the Inhabetents of S<sup>d</sup> town by there Legal meeting Did meet in town meeting in S<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth on the Eleventh Day of march 1788 and by their unamus voice agree to and Voted to petition this Honourable Court to Change the Name of S<sup>d</sup> town from that of Cockermouth to that of Danbury as by their Vote on s<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Day of march may more fully appear these are therefore to

pray your Honours that by an act of your Honours the Name of s<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth may be Vacated and that the Name of Danbury be affixed thereto and Known in Law as Such and your petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Signed by order of the town

Ebr Kendell } Select  
W<sup>m</sup> Powers } men

Cockermouth may 30<sup>th</sup> 1788

[In H. of Rep., June 9, 1788, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill.—ED.]

[4-170] [*Petition of Cockermouth People for a new Town, 1791.*]

His Excellency the President, The Hon. Senate & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court convened.

The petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth, that the Southeasterly part of the Town of Cockermouth (by its natural formation is so situated that a connection with the Southwesterly part of Plymouth (in all matters) would render it exceedingly advantageous to us inhabitants of said Cockermouth.—Wherefore we pray that a certain part of said Cockermouth (beginning at the Southwesterly corner of the lot Number sixteen in the first range & first division in said Cockermouth thence running North thirty degrees East to Rumney line which makes about a mile in width) may be set off from said Cockermouth, annexed to and incorporated with that part of said Plymouth now petitioned for as a New Township—

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Cockermouth Dec<sup>th</sup> 1791—

John Haselton	Samuel Haselton	W <sup>m</sup> Cummings
Timothy Farley	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phelps
Jaazariah Crosby	Abraham Parker	Ebenezer Wise

[4-170] [*Petition of Plymouth People for a New Town, 1791.*]

His Excellency the President, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court convened

The petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth, that by a late establishment of the boundaries of the Town of Plymouth



(of which we are Inhabitants) our connection with said Town of Plymouth is rendered exceeding difficult, as the road at present is new and in a great measure unoccupied, and the length of way from the principal part of us nearly six miles to the now Centre of said Plymouth. And further that the greater part of us have been at a great expence in settling a Gospel Minister & supporting the Gospel among ourselves without any assistance of the Town of Plymouth aforesaid, & having previously obtained approbation of the inhabitants of said Plymouth by a unanimous vote herewith inclosed and preferred to your Honors signifying that our desires may be fully gratified

Wherefore we pray, that such a part of said Plymouth as is expressed by metes and bounds in said vote herewith preferred by the bearer William Cummings may be set off & incorporated into a Township and that we the Inhabitants of the same may be invested with Town privileges in such way as your Honours in wisdom may Judge fit and we your Honours petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Plymouth Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1791

William Cummings	Evan Bartlett	Jerahmeel Bowers
Jonathan Morss	David Cheney	Josiah Hobart
Jonathan Bartlett	Eben <sup>r</sup> Kendall	Ebenezer Kendall
Uriah Pike	Simon Lovejoy	Jun <sup>r</sup>
John W. Kendall	Jacob Kendall	James Colburn
Samuel Hasalton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Haselton	

Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1792 Serv'd the select men of Plymouth with a true Copy

per W<sup>m</sup> Cumings

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1792 the Petitioners comply'd with y<sup>e</sup> within order of Court by serving us with an attested Copy

W<sup>m</sup> Cumings } Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth  
for 1791

Edm Shattuck } Selectmen for  
Sam Goodhue Jr } s<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth  
for 1792

March 1792

[The foregoing petitions were granted, and the portions of the two towns asked for were set off and incorporated into the town of Hebron.—ED.]

[4-171] [*Capt. Edmund Shattuck's Resignation, 1791.*]

To His Excellency the President of the State of New Hampshire—

The request of your Petitioner humbly sheweth that for many years even from infancy of the Town of Cockermouth, he has born a large Share of the hardships not only of settling a new Town, but has for considerable time Sustained the Trust of Cap<sup>t</sup> of the Company of militia in s<sup>d</sup> Cockermouth and inasmuch as he is in advanced age prays that he may be releas'd from military exercises & your Excellency's Petitioner as in duty bound ever prayeth—

Cockermouth Jany 5<sup>th</sup> 1791—

Ed<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Cap<sup>t</sup>

[4-172] [*Petition to have the Name of the Town changed to Groton, 1796.*]

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court convened

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth That, Whereas the Inhabitants of the Town of Cockermouth at a late Town Meeting unanimously manifested their Desire that the Name of said Town of Cockermouth might be altered and another Name for said Town Substituted in Stead thereof—

Wherefore we pray that your Honours would gratify the Inhabitants of said Cockermouth and order by act of the Hon<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court that said Town be Called *Groton*—This your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Cockermouth Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1796

Ed<sup>m</sup> Shattuck } Selectmen  
David Hale } of s<sup>d</sup> Cockerm<sup>h</sup>

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed December 7, 1796.—ED.]

## HAMPSTEAD.

Previous to the establishment of the line between this state and Massachusetts, the territory comprising this town was considered as parts of Haverhill and Amesbury, and went by the name of Timberlane.

Settlements were made in 1728.

The town was incorporated by the government of New Hampshire January 19, 1749, and named by Governor Wentworth from a town in England.

A dispute arose, about the year 1757, between the proprietors of the town and some Kingston parties, who claimed land under a grant from Massachusetts, which created considerable bitterness, but was finally settled by the payment of £3,000 old tenor, amounting to £150 lawful money, by the town of Hampstead, and the procuring of a grant from the governor of a township, from which land enough was transferred to the Kingston parties to satisfy them. It is said that men from both sides went to the township thus granted (situated in what is now Sullivan county) with bitterness in their hearts, but came to an amicable settlement, shook hands, and parted in UNITY, and named the town in commemoration of the happy event.

By an act passed June 23, 1859, a portion of Atkinson was annexed to this town.

June 28, 1877, a small tract of land was severed from Hampstead, and annexed to Danville.

Among the noted early inhabitants of the town was Richard Hazzen, a graduate of Harvard college in 1717. He was a surveyor, and in March and April, 1741, surveyed the line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, from the south-east corner of the present town of Pelham to Connecticut river. He died in 1754.

Hon. John Calfe, born June 13, 1741, was judge of the court of common pleas for twenty-five years, and for the same number of years clerk of the house of representatives. He died October 30, 1808.

---

[5-1]      [*Assessment of Rates, about 1764.*]

An assessment on the Lands Possessed By those Persons whose names are under written ; assess<sup>t</sup> By Vartue of a vote of the free holders of the Town of Hampstead : in order to Settle the Long & unhappy Despute that has Subsisted between the Said freeholders of Hampstead that Settled under Haverhill & Amesbury Title ; and the Proprietors of Kingstown or Clammers under them :

John Atwood,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown,

Joseph Brown,  
John Calfe,

Thos Crawford,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Copp,



Joshua Bayley,	Wid. Sarah Clark,	Lieut. Benj <sup>n</sup> Emerson,
John Chase,	Josiah Davis,	son,
Asa Currier,	Caleb Emerson,	Dr. Joseph French,
Dr. Peter Eastman,	John French,	Nathan Goodwin,
Joseph French, Jun.,	Capt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Hale,	Capt. Hezekiah
Will <sup>m</sup> George,	Bartho <sup>w</sup> Heath,	Hutchens,
Reuben Harriman,	Wid. Judith Hadley,	Joseph Hadley,
David Hadley,	Will <sup>m</sup> Heath, Jun.,	Nath <sup>l</sup> Heath,
En. Will <sup>m</sup> Heath,	Benj <sup>n</sup> Heath,	Will <sup>m</sup> Hunt,
John Harriman,	Heirs of Richard	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hale,
Capt. John Hazen,	Hazen, Jun.,	Wid. Sarah Hazen,
Stephen Johnson,	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson,	En. Jesse Johnson,
Charles Johnson,	Caleb Johnson,	Zech. Johnson,
Daniel Johnson,	Dr. Benj <sup>n</sup> Kimball,	Moses Kimball,
John Kent,	Wid. Kimball,	John Kezar,
Eben Kezar,	Eben <sup>r</sup> Kezar for his	Daniel Little, Esq <sup>r</sup> ,
Sam <sup>l</sup> Little, Esq.,	wife,	Joseph Little,
Stephen Little,	Joseph Little,	Capt. Moses Little,
Moses Little, Jun.,	Moses Little,	Benj <sup>n</sup> Little,
Enoch Little,	Clerk Benj <sup>n</sup> Little,	John Muzzey,
John Mills,	Lieut Will <sup>m</sup> Moulton,	Capt. Will <sup>m</sup> Marsh-
Lieut Peter Morss,	Abel Merril,	ell,
Joseph Noyce,	Hannah Moors,	John Merriel,
John Plumer,	Wid. Judith Plumer,	Benj <sup>n</sup> Pilsbury,
Wid. Merebah Rob-	Joseph Pilsbury,	Job Rowel,
erds,	Otho Stevens,	Will <sup>m</sup> Stevens,
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stevens,	De <sup>r</sup> Wait Stevens,	Arch. Stevens,
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens,	Levi Stevens,	Wid. Anna Stevens,
Daniel Stevens,	Joshua Sawyer,	Edmund Sawyer,
Joseph Sawyer,	Enoch Sawyer,	the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Henry
Jesse Turriel,	Wid. Sant clear,	True,
John Webster, Esq.,	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams,	Will <sup>m</sup> Richardson,
Wid. Mehe <sup>l</sup> Worthen,	Abner Sawyer,	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wadley,
Dinah Roberson,	Dr. John Bond,	Joshua Copp,
John Bartlet,	Stephen Bayley,	

John Muzzey }  
 Edmund Morss } Committee  
 John Mills }

[5-2]

Province of } At a meeting held at Timber lane on the  
 New Hamshire } 13<sup>th</sup> of July Instant it was voated that Mr  
 Richard Hazzen & Daniel Little Esq<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> John Webster be  
 a Committee to prefer a petition to the Govenor and Council of  
 said Province to see if that Hon<sup>able</sup> Court in their wisdom will

Incorporate Timber lane and Almsbury peak into a Parish or Township

George Little Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Timber lane Clerk

[5-3.] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1746.*]

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and Over his majesties Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majesties Councill July 29<sup>th</sup> 1746.

The petition of the Subscribers for themselves & in behalf of Sundry others to the number of About one hundred who live in that part of Haverhill District Commonly called Timberlane together with that part of South Hampton District which is usually called Almsbury Peak.

Humbly Sheweth That the Lands whereon your petitioners Dwell as herein described and bounded & containing near a five miles Square viz. Begining at the Southeasterly corner of the farm commonly called Tyngs farm: thence runing Northwesterly by Said farm till it comes to Belknaps Land, So takeing in Belknaps Land & Richard Heaths Land, thence runing by Land of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Caleb Page till it comes to Land of Richard Hazzen, thence running betwixt said Hazzens Land & Clements Land till it comes to the Islandy pond, thence to the Southeast corner of Edward Flynts Land, including the Great Island in s<sup>d</sup> pond, thence running by Flynts farm and takeing in the same till it comes to Stevens Land, and by Land of Nehemiah Stevens Northeasterly to y<sup>e</sup> Twelve rod way, thence to y<sup>e</sup> Southwesterly angle of Sleepers fifth Division Lott, thence Northeast to a line Northwest from Holts Rock, & from thence to y<sup>e</sup> mouth of ye Angly pond so called, thence Southeast till it comes to y<sup>e</sup> Northeast Corner of Woodbridges farm thence Northwesterly by Said farm till it comes to y<sup>e</sup> way Leading from Capt Follingsbees to y<sup>e</sup> Angly pond, from thence to North East Corner of Obadiah Ayers fifth Division Lott thence Southwesterly by Said Lott to the Twelve rod way, thence to y<sup>e</sup> Northwest Corner of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Hales Land & by his Land to y<sup>e</sup> Southwest Corner of it, thence to y<sup>e</sup> Northeast Corner of Tyngs farm & by S<sup>d</sup> farm to y<sup>e</sup> first bounds are very Suitable & Commodious for a Town or parish and that we who inhabit said Lands are so compactly situated, & by the blessing of God have made such Improvements as that they are now able to support a Gospell Minister amongst ourselves. We would further Humbly Suggest to your Excellency and Honours that most of us now Live far from y<sup>e</sup> public worship of God (unless

when carried on amongst our Selves) that we cannot possibly attend upon it without the utmost difficulty & hazzard. We therefore earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to Com-pasionate our Circumstances & incorporate us into a Township with y<sup>e</sup> powers & priviledges that other Towns in y<sup>e</sup> Province have, or that you will at least invest us with power to tax y<sup>e</sup> people to support y<sup>e</sup> Gospell amongst ourselves as to your Excellency & Honours shall seem best for us, & for your Excellency & Honours. Your humble petitioners as in duty bound shall every pray.

Daniel Little	John Muzzey	Jeremiah Eatton
Benjamin Heath	John Johnson	caleb heath
Benjamin Stevens	William Hancock	Hugh Tallant
Moses Gile	Lemuel Tucker	Ebenezer Johnson
Ebenr Gile	JohnATen Gile	Richard Hazzen
Moses Copp	Stephen Johnson	George Little Junr
Otho Stevens	David Copp	Peter Easman
benjamin kimball	Stephen Johnson Jur	Benjamin Eatton
Nathaniell Heath	Peter Morss	John Webster
Samuel Plummer	John Plummer	Abner Sawyer
Thomas Clark	Edmund Sawyer	amos Clark
Benjamin hadley	rechard goodell	Bartholomew heath
Thomas Williams	Henry Trusell	Joseph Hadly
Jonathan Hunt	Jonathan Stevens	

[In answer to this the town was incorporated by the governor and council Jan. 19, 1749, and named Hampstead, from a town in England, near London.—ED.]

---

[5-4] [*Committee to prosecute the foregoing Petition, 1748.*]

At a Meeting held Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1747/8 at the House of John Bond By a Society of the West end of Kingston John Hogg & James Graves were Chosen a Committee to Prosecute a Petition said Society have now in Court.

John Bond Clerk  
for s<sup>d</sup> Society

Copia vera

---

[5-5] [*Request relative to foregoing Petition, 1749.*]

Kingst<sup>o</sup> July 17<sup>th</sup> 1749

May it Please your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup>

It is the desire of us the Subscribers that if our Petition according as we were Sett of by Kingston should not be granted



and your Excellencie & Hon<sup>rs</sup> See Cause to Establish Timberlane that we may be established with them and that the North Line may include the Farm that was formerly Sam<sup>el</sup> Graves Deceas'd & the west Line may be the agreement Line between Kingston & Londonderry

John Hogg  
James Graves  
John Bond  
Edman Easman

[5-6] [*Committee to defend Kingston Lawsuits, 1768.*]

Hampstead August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1758

At a Leagal Town meeting held this Day Pursuant to a warrant from the select men of this town the following things were voted,

1<sup>st</sup> Voted to Chuse a Committee to Defend and Carry on to final Judgement and Execution the Case alredy Commenced against Some Persons in this town by Kingstown in Respect of Land title or any Person in this town that may be sued, By Kingstown in Respect to Land title upon the Cost and Charge of the freeholders of this Town—every one to Pay his Proportion according to the value of his Land Calling it as wild or unimproved Land

2<sup>nd</sup> Voted that those Persons that Settled under Kingstown title are free<sup>d</sup> and Excluded from Paying any Part of the above Said Cost & Charge.

The Committee Chosen to Carry on any Case in Law against Kingstown are Lieut Peter Morss Nath<sup>l</sup> Heath John Webster John Muzzey and Eben<sup>r</sup> Gile.

Hampstead October 24<sup>th</sup> 1768

A True Copy

Peter Eastman } Town  
Clerk

[5-7] [*Votes in Town Meeting relative to Kingston Claims, 1760.*]

Hampstead Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1760

This Day a meeting is Held Pursuant to a warrant from the Select men of this Town and the following things were voted (viz)

1<sup>st</sup> Voted to Give twelve Hundred Pounds old tenor to Kingstown Proprietors for a Settlement with them in Respect of their Claims, in this Town.

2<sup>nd</sup> Voted to free those Persons that Settled under Kingstown Title from any Charge in Said agreement with Kingstown.

Hampstead Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1760

At a meeting held this Day Pursuant to an Adjournment of the above meeting the Town Voted to Give the Proprietors of Kingstown three thousand Pounds old tenor to Quit their Claims to all the Lands in this town that was settled under Haverhill & Amesbury title. Voted Likewise to bare half the Charges in Gitting a Grant of the new township which was Propos<sup>d</sup> to them.

Hampstead October 24<sup>th</sup> 1768

A True Copy

Peter Eastman } Town  
Clerk

---

[5-8] [*Votes of Town relative to Kingston Claims, 1767.*]

Hampstead February 9<sup>th</sup> 1767

at a leagal Meeting held this Day (by the free holders of Hampstead that Settled under Haverhill & Amesbury Title) by vartue of a warrant from the select men of this Town The following things, were Voted, (viz)

John Webster Moderator

John Muzzey Chosen Clerk for Said meeting

This meeting is adjourn<sup>d</sup> to monday the 23<sup>d</sup> of this instant febr<sup>y</sup> at one oClock in the after noon.

Febr<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> at the adjournment of the above said meeting it was voted as followeth

1 voted to Raise the three thousand Pounds old tenor formerly voted to Give to Kingstown Clamers, of Land in Hampstead for their Claims, in said Hampstead: Providing they Give us, the Deed already signed by a number of said Clamers: and Likewise Give sufficient Bonds to Defend us against any that may hereafter Challenge Land in Hampstead under a Kingstown Clame.

2<sup>ly</sup> voted that John Muzzey Leiut Edmond Morss and John Mills be a Committee to Take a valueation of the Land in Hampstead belonging to the above said freeholders: and assess the above Said money and for Defraying the Charges of the Settlement with Kingstown

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1768

A True Coppy

John Muzzey } Clerk  
for said  
meeting

---

[5-9] [*Committee appointed to settle with Kingston, 1767.*]

Hampstead Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1767

At a Leagal meeting held this Day by the freeholders of

the Town of Hampstead, that settled under Haverhill and Almsbury title Pursuant to a warrant from the Select men of said Town the following votes were Past

1<sup>ly</sup> voted that John Webster Esq<sup>r</sup> John Muzzey Benj<sup>n</sup> Kimball & Jesse Johnson, Be a Committee to Give security (to Kingstown Clamers) for the three thousand Pounds old tenor that was formerly voted to Give them for their Claims in Hampstead.

2<sup>ly</sup> voted that the above said Committee, shall apply to the General Court to be enabled to Colect the Rate that is allready assesst in order to Compleat the agreement with Kingstown Clamers.

A True Coppy of those Purticuler votes Exam<sup>d</sup> & attested

John Muzzey Clerk.

---

[5-10] [*Relative to the Settlement of Kingston Dispute, 1768.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Govenor and Commander in Chieff in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire & to the Hon<sup>le</sup> his Majestys Councel and House of Representatives Convean<sup>d</sup> in General assembly for Said Province—

The Petition of us the Subscribers in behalf of the freeholders of the Town of Hampstead Humbly Sheweth That Where as there has Been an unhappy Dispute Long Subsisting Between the freeholders of the Town of Hampstead (who hold their Lands in said Hamps<sup>d</sup> under the ancient Grants of Haverhill & Almsbury) and the Proprietors of Kingstown and others Claming under them: Respecting the title of Land within said Hampstead: and to Settle this unhappy Debate; the said freeholders of Hampstead have Past a vote to Give the agriev<sup>d</sup> Party Claming said Land under Kingstown the sum of three thousand Pounds old tenor Equal to one Hundred & fifty Pounds Lawfull money; and Likewise to be at one half the Charge of Gitting a Tonship Granted in order to Give to the Said agriev<sup>d</sup> Party for their Clames in Hamps<sup>d</sup> and it hath Pleas<sup>d</sup> His Excellency our former Govenor to Grant a Township by the name of Unity; that there might be an ammicable Settlement made between the Contending Parties; Now the agreiv<sup>d</sup> Party Claming under Kingstown has Recc<sup>d</sup> a Deed of the Township of Unity from the Grantees of it and have taken the same in Part of the above said Settlement, and now the one Hundred & fifty Pounds yet Remains to be Paid to Compleat the agreement; and although the money be assess<sup>d</sup> for the Payment of the above said sum and for Defraying the Charges; agreeable to a vote of said



freeholders, yet we suppose that we have not Power to Colect the same or any ones Purportion that Refuses to Pay it; which there is maney; Some have farms or tracts of Land in said Hampstead and Live out of this Province; and others are Late Purchessers and are unwilling to Pay their Purportion unless they Can Come Back upon their Warrantees, for Damage as being an incumbrance upon the Land when they Bought it. So that we Labour under a Great Difficulty and Cannot finish the agreement. Therefore the Prayer of your Petitioners, is that your Excellency and Honnours would be Pleased to Take our unhappy Case under your Wise Consideration and Grant us Power to Colect the above said assessment as in your Wisdom Shall be thought most Proper. So that these unhappy Disputes which have subsisted above thirty years may be brought to a final and Happy End.

And your Hum<sup>le</sup> Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Dated at Hampstead February 3<sup>d</sup> 1768

John Webster  
John Muzzey  
Ben<sup>in</sup> Kimball  
Nath<sup>el</sup> Heath  
Jesse Johnson.

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 24, 1769, voted that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a bill to enable them to collect said assessment.—ED.]

[R. 2-40] [*Elijah Heath's Account, 1760.*]

Province of New Hampshire, Hampstead January 21<sup>st</sup> 1760: I the subscriber namely Elijah Heath being a souldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Lovewel Rigement under Capt Todd; and as I was going to osswago I lost my Gunn going over the fauls it fell out of a batto

Elijah Heath

Sworn to before Daniel Little,      Dismissed.

[R. 2-41] [*William Heath, Jr., Soldier, 1760.*]

[William Heath, Jr., in a petition dated Hampstead, Jan. 18, 1760, says he was "a soldier under Capt. John Hazzen in Col<sup>o</sup> Harts Rigiment," that he had his gun stolen coming home, and wants pay for it. His petition was "dismissed."—ED.]

[R. 2-42] [*Benjamin Morse, Soldier, 1762.*]

[In a petition addressed to the governor and assembly, Jan. 4, 1763, Peter Morss, of Hampstead, says, "Your Petitioner had a Son a Minor in the service of this Province in Col<sup>o</sup> John Goff's Regiment & Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hazzens Company in the year 1762 at Crown Point;" that his said son was taken sick on the way home at the house of Alexander Robbe in Peterborough. He presented a bill for care and expense of getting him home, amounting to £34, 12, 0—and was allowed eight shillings and six pence sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-43] [*John Sawyer, Soldier of the Rhode Island Expedition.*]

[John Sawyer, of Hampstead, states that he was a volunteer in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Gale's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, and had his horse stolen from him, and wants the state to pay 13 pounds 10 shillings. He was allowed \$45, Nov. 17, 1778.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-44] [*John Eaton's Petition, Soldier, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Honourable the Council & house of Representatives for said State in General assembly convened Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1780.

The Petition of John Eaton of Hampstead in said state Humbly Sheweth—That your Petitioner engaged in the service of the United States in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1776 as an Ensign in Capt. Benjamin Stones Company in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Battalion and continued in said Service until August 1778, when the circumstances of your Petitioners family was such that he was induced to ask Liberty to Resign, which was granted and a Discharge obtained, Dated Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1778, as will appear by said Discharge—

Wherefore your Petitioner prays that he may be allowed Depreciation for the Time he was in said Service equal with others of like Rank.

John Calfe in behalf said Petitioner.

[He produced a discharge, signed "General Headquar-

ters August 2<sup>d</sup> 1778, by order of his Excellency the Com<sup>r</sup>  
in Chief

John Fitzgerald  
V Aide de Camp."—ED.]

---

[5-11] [*Petition to be classed for Representative, 1785.*]

State of        } To the Honb<sup>le</sup> the General Court for Said State  
Newhamp<sup>re</sup> } convened at Concord octo<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Humbly Shews the Subscribers inhabitants of the Town of  
Hampstead: That the General Court for Said State in the year  
1783 in Classing the Several Towns that were not constitution-  
ally entitled to a Representative Left the Town of Hampstead  
unclassed which has occasioned our not being Represented un-  
der the new Constitution, and your Petitioners esteeming it a  
great priveledge to be Represeted in the Ginerall Court, but not  
wishing to add to the public expences by adding to the num-  
ber of Representatives and being informed by some of the In-  
habitants of plastow & Atkinson that they are willing that  
Hampstead should be Classed with them Therefore pray that  
your Honours would appoint a day of hearing on this our Peti-  
tion and Call on the Towns of Plastow and atkinson to shew  
Cause, if any they have why the said three Towns may not be  
made one Class for Representation ———

and your Petitioners as bound shall pray.

Abner Rogers	Timothy Goodwin	Joseph Webster
Edward Greeley	John Harriman	Daniel Little
Micaj <sup>h</sup> Little	Caleb Webster	John Brown
Jonathan Little	Amos Clark	Levi Hildreth
David Dexter	John Richardson	Joseph Noyes
Ebnzer Coops	William Richardson	Heze <sup>h</sup> Hutchins
Noah Johnson	Eliphalet Davis	
Abner Sawyer	Ephraim Hutchins	

[5-12]

[Another petition of the same tenor and date contains  
the following names:—ED.]

James Brown	Samuel Brown	John kimball
Joseph Chandler	John True	Jesse Johnson
John Bond	Moses Little	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wiewar
John Gooden	John Adams	Thomas emery
Austen George	David Poor	Joshua H. Noyes



Samnel Johnson	Samuel Johnson	Jonathan Carlton
Juner	Amos mills	Joseph french
Samuel Little	moses Brown	David Moulton
Thomas Wadley	Timothy Stevens	Moses Atwood
James Huse	Andrew Bryant	Robard Darling
James Atwood	Joseph Johnson	Jacob Currier
Benjamin Tuxbury	Joshua Eastman	James Shepard
Edmund Eastman	John Atwood Jun	Thomas Muzzey
Ezekiel Currier	John Eaton	
Jona. R. Hale	Job Kent	

[5-13]

[Still another bears the following names :—ED.]

Samuel Johnson	William Griffin	Edmund Morss
Nehemiah Kelley	Thomas Emery	Moses Emery
John Brickett	John Richardson	Walter Little
Thomas Wadley	Reuben Harriman	Moses Richardson
Isaac Heath	Jabez Hart Jun	Joseph Noyes Jun
Moses Morss	Joseph Currier	William Moulton
Samuel Currier	Henry Johnson	Joseph Chase
Jonathan Eastman	Jonathan George	Benjamin Kimball
Jesse Heath	Samuel Currier Jun	Abraham Johnson
Thomas Williams	Joseph French Ju	Barthol <sup>w</sup> Heath
John Calfe	John Williams	Peter Morss

[The town of Atkinson opposed the foregoing petition—see Vol. XI, page 132. Hampstead petitioned the next year for the privilege of sending one by themselves, which was granted.—ED.]

[5-14] [*Petition relative to Paper Money, etc., 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honb<sup>l</sup> General Court for said state to be  
 conveaned at Concord on the first Wednesday of June Instant—

Humbly Shews

The subscribers Inhabitants of the Town Hampstead in the County of Rockingham in said state that your petitioners Labour under many & very great Difficulties on account of the great scarcity of a Circulating medium of trade also great uneasiness has arisen in the minds of your petitioners and many others on account of a Claim Lately made to the uncultivated Lands within this state and as Your Honours are the guardieans

of the Rights and priviledges of the people and as we have no other regular way of redress that your Honours would take our case under your wise Consideration and grant us releaf by acting on the following particulars

1<sup>st</sup>ly that yould not allow those persons purchesers of the Allen Claim so called any part of their Claim within this state

2<sup>d</sup>ly that not any of those persons that are purchesors of said Allens Claim hold any Commision of profit or Honour within this state for the space of one year

3<sup>d</sup>ly that the General Court take up the matter Respecting the Masionan title to certain Lands in this state which we think their title is not Good and that those Lands Claimed by them be Converted to the use of said state.

4<sup>th</sup>ly that there might be a Bank of paper money made to Redeem this states security

5ly that the General Court petition Congress to Redeem the Continental paper Currency that is in the treasury in this state the same being more than our proportion of the same.

6ly that the ports & Harbours in this state be opened and a free trade for all Except Refugees.

Hampstead June 1<sup>st</sup> 1786—

Joseph French	Amos Clark	Job Kent
Joseph Conner	Bartholomew Heath	moses Brown
John Leach	Jesse Heath	Reuben harriman
Austein George	Thomas williams	David Dexter
Jon <sup>a</sup> R. Hale	Joshua Corliss	Joseph Noyes
Ben <sup>in</sup> Kimball	John Harriman Jur	John Richardson
isaac Kimball	John Atwod	Eliphalet Davis
Jonathan Eastman	James Atwood	moses Richardson
Joseph Kimball	David Moulton	H. Hutchins
Peter Eastman	James Huse	Joseph merrick
John Kimball	Timothy Stevens	Jonathan Little
John Eaton	Beniamin Tuxbury	William Richardson
Samuel Kelley	Joseph Johnson	Ebenezer Copp
John Colby	Joseph French ju	Parker Stevens
Joshua H. Noyes	moses Atwood	Ezekiel Currier
Samuel Johnson	David Poor	Peter morse
Nehemiah Kelley	John Darling	Watts Emerson
Samuel Johnson Jun	John Atwood	Benjamen Emerson
Timothy Goodwin	Andrew Grant	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wiewar
John Harriman	Willi <sup>m</sup> moulton	
John Brown	Moses Wadley	

[For legislative action on the paper money question, see Atkinson Papers, Vol. XI.—ED.]

[5-15]      [*Relative to Revolutionary Matters.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened—

The Petition and Memorial of the Inhabitants of Hampstead in said state to your Honours respectfully sheweth—That early in the late war with great Britain your Memorialists not only willing to comply with every requisition of the Honb<sup>l</sup> Legislature, but anxious to have their quota of men in the field, gave to several persons considerable sums of money over and above what the public promised as an inducement to engage in the defence of the Country—amongst others they hired one Bradley Richards to serve three years in the Continental army and paid him therefor Thirty pounds besides promising to take care of and supply his family in his absence which they did to the amount of upwards of twelve pounds more than he left money with them to make provision with—That before said term expired the Army Petitioned the General Court to have the depreciation of the then paper currency made up to them which said Court agreed to do on the following conditions, namely, that all supplies Gratuities Town Bounties &c should be allowed in part satisfaction for the depreciation and accordingly ordered the Several Towns to charge the state with the Sums by them advanced as bounties or Supplies, as may be seen by a Resolve of the Legislature of the 26<sup>th</sup> of March 1779 in order that each Town in the state might bear an equal proportion according to their proportioned value and also to reward the volunteer in as full and ample a manner as the hired Soldier—That in consequence of the method pursued by the Legislature there was with-held from the said Bradley Richards the Sum of forty two pounds and upwards of the depreciation that would have been his due had not the Town paid him said Sum—That afterwards (to wit) Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1782 an Act passed the Legislature which entitled the Several Towns to receive the Sums by them advanced—That the said Richards has now brought an Action against your Memorialists for said Sum of forty two pounds and upwards for money had and received which if he should recover it would open a door by which every Soldier Similarly circumstanced might recover what has been stopped out of their depreciation on account of the Sums to them severally advanced by Towns and Individuals which would intirely frustrate the righteous design of the Legislature and leave the burden upon such Towns as were foremost in the cause while Towns that did not exert themselves nor procure any Soldiers



but such as enlisted for the public bounties only would go free of any part of said burden.

Your Memorialists taking the matter into consideration & knowing that hundreds if not thousands, of Actions might be commenced on the same footing which might occasion much uneasiness in the state and also knowing that Several persons have been busy in procuring at small expence powers to recover said sums thus deducted from the soldiers depreciation, thought fit to state the matter to your Honours, not knowing, but that you in your wisdom would think proper to interpose so far as to point out some method of relief whereby your Petitioners and others in Similar circumstances may be saved harmless, or point out such remedy as to your Honours shall appear most agreeable for which Interposition of your Honours, your Petitioners at this time pray &c

John Hogg  
in behalf of said Inhabitants

[5-18]      [*Petition for a Magistrate, 1788.*]

To his Excellency the President the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council of the state of New Hampshire—

The petition of the subscribers freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Hampstead in said State in behalf of themselves & others Humbly shew

That the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Calfe of said Hampstead Esq<sup>r</sup> is the only person Commissioned as a Justice of the peace in said Town—that he is one of the Justices of the Court of common Please in the County of Rockingham and sustains other public offices & appointments in said state which Occasions his being absent from said Town a great part of the Time By means whereof the good People in said Town & the vicinity thereof often labour under great difficulties & embarrasments in transacting their business, for want of some other suitable person being appointed to the office of Justice of the peace in said Town—That the subscribers are fully sensible it is not their Constitutional right to nominate or appoint a person to that office yet they entertain Such an opinion of the Candor & good intention of your Excellency & Honours that it is only necessary for you to be made acquainted with the wishes and real interest of the Citizens of this state to ensure your favorable attention—The subscribers therefore take the liberty to mention as their opinion that Major Edmund Moores, of said Hampstead is a Gentleman well quallified for the office of Justice of the peace, and would give great satisfaction to the most reputable

part of his acquaintance and would render service to the people in this vicinity & do honor to himself & those that should appoint him—much might be said in favor of this Gentlemans qualifications and Character in life & respecting the services he has rendered his Country in the day of tribulation but as the subscribers have already trespassed on the patience of your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup>—

Therefore only beg leave to request that the said Edmund Moores may be appointed & Commissioned a Justice of the peace for the County of Rockingham and as in duty Bound will Pray

Hampstead May 9<sup>th</sup> 1788

we also pray that Thomas Muzzey who we hear is Petition<sup>d</sup> for may not be appointed a Justice of the peace

Hez <sup>h</sup> Hutchins	John True	John Richardson
Samuel Brown	Daniel Little	Watts Emerson
Ebez <sup>r</sup> Copp	Micajah Little	Abner Rogers
David Dexter	Thomas Emery	Job Kent
Moses Little	Jabez Hoit	Benjamin Tuxbury
Thomas Reed	Samuel Little	Nathan Hadley
John Brown	David Poor	Joseph merrick
Nathan Goodwin	Austein George	Joseph Noyes
Caleb Adams	Joseph French	Joseph Noyes Jun
moses Richardson	Timothy Goodwin	Amos Howard
John Atwod	William Richardson	Samuel Kelley
John Kimball	James Huse	
Nehemiah Kelly	Joshua H. Noyes	

[5-19]      [*Certificate of Nails made, 1791.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } To his Excellency Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Rockingham ss.      } President of the State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>

These certify that James Shepherd of Hampstead has made it to appear to us the Subscribers that he has bona fide made and caused to be made one hundred thousand of Six penny nails in his work shop in said Town since the Certificate given in his favour the last year—

W<sup>m</sup> marshall }  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Muzzey } Selectmen  
John True } for Hampstead

Hampstead June 27<sup>th</sup> 1791.

John Calfe Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

[5-20]      [*Certificate of Nails made, 1792.*]

These certify that Dudley Kimbal of Hampstead has made and caused to be made in his work Shop one hundred Thousand of six penny wrought Nails, as he has made appear to us the Subscribers

attest      W<sup>m</sup> marshall }  
John True      } Selectmen

Hampstead February 6<sup>th</sup> 1792

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup> Muzzey Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

To his Excellency  
Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup> President  
of New Hampshire.

[5-21]

These Certify that James Shepherd of Hampstead has made and caused to be made in his work shop in said Town one hundred thousand of four penny wrought nails, as he has made appear to us, the Subscribers since he obtained a former Certificate from the select men of Hampstead for making nails—

Hampstead Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1792

Attest      W<sup>m</sup> marshall }  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Muzzey } Selectmen  
John True      } for 1791

Attest John Calfe Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

To his Excellency  
Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup> President  
of New Hampshire.

[5-22]

This Certifies that Edmond Morss of Hampstead has Made and caused to be made in his work Shop Two hundred thousand of Ten penny Nails & Two hundred Thousand of Six Penny Nails and one hundred Thousand of four penny wrought Nails, as he has made to appear to us the Subscribers

Hampstead February 6<sup>th</sup> 1792

Attest      W<sup>m</sup> marshall }  
John True      } Selectmen

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup> Muzzey Just. Peace

To his Excellency Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup>  
President of the state of New Hampshire



## H A M P T O N .

This is one of the oldest towns in the state, and originally included the territory which now constitutes the towns of Hampton Falls, North Hampton, Kensington, and Seabrook. It was formerly a place of considerable importance in the fishery business and in ship-building, and for some years past its beaches have been much resorted to in summer by persons seeking health or pleasure. Settlements were made as early as 1638, the place at that time being called Winnicomet. The present name was given by the general court of Massachusetts in 1639. It was "allowed to be a town and hath power to choose a constable and other officers," June 6, 1639, by the government of Massachusetts, which claimed jurisdiction over it.

Considerable matter relative to the early history of Hampton may be found in Vol. I of this series.

The south part of the township petitioned, in December, 1709, for parish privileges, which not being granted they petitioned again in May, 1710, and were virtually successful, so far as related to ministerial purposes. (Vol. III, p. 428.)

North Hill parish was set off November 17, 1738, and incorporated into the town of North Hampton November 26, 1742.

Considerable dispute arose at sundry times relative to boundary lines between this and other towns, and documents concerning the matter may be found in a volume entitled "Town Boundaries" in the office of the secretary of state.

---

[4-173] [*Depositions relating to Boundary Line between Hampton and Portsmouth, 1669.*]

The deposition of Thomas Marston aged about 52 years & of william fifeild aged about 55 years

These Depon<sup>ts</sup> do testifie y<sup>t</sup> about y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1654 when m<sup>r</sup> Seth fletcher lived in Hampton wee y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> depon<sup>ts</sup> were appointed to treat with Cap<sup>t</sup> Bryan Pendleton & John Pickerin in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Portsmouth concerning y<sup>e</sup> setling of y<sup>e</sup> bounds betwixt Hampton & Portsmouth by y<sup>e</sup> Sea side & wee y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> depon<sup>ts</sup> mett y<sup>e</sup> men abovsd & shewed them y<sup>e</sup> power

y<sup>t</sup> wee had to act by & they shewed us their power w<sup>ch</sup> was full & ample for y<sup>e</sup> ends abovsd; but y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Pendleton & John Pickerin sen<sup>r</sup> did question y<sup>e</sup> power given to us by y<sup>e</sup> town of Hampton not to bee sufficient for y<sup>e</sup> attaining all y<sup>e</sup> ends intended, whereupon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Pendleton & John Pickerin staid att Hampton untill wee obtained a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select men & had full power to act in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Hampton & then wee y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Tho: Marston & william fifeild did treat w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Pendleton & John Pickerin & after a treaty wee did agree, & conclude & all hands y<sup>t</sup> Hampton bounds should begin to measure to y<sup>e</sup> northward of y<sup>e</sup> Casway y<sup>t</sup> goeth over to y<sup>e</sup> beache & from miles norward neare y<sup>e</sup> sea side—

Testified upon oath by Thomas Marston & Willi: fifeild y<sup>e</sup> ninth of March 1669 before mee Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalton Commiss

Sworn before y<sup>e</sup> Court held at Salisbury y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1673 by adjornm<sup>t</sup>

vera Copia per mee  
as attests

Tho: Bradbury rec<sup>d</sup>  
Tho: Bradbury rec<sup>d</sup>

And Thomas Marston & John Samborn sen<sup>r</sup> doe farther testifie that y<sup>e</sup> next day after y<sup>e</sup> agreem<sup>t</sup> that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> line was measured, by Cap<sup>t</sup> Pendleton & Tho: Marston & John Samborne, & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> line ended on y<sup>e</sup> north Side of Jocelins Neck where wee sett up a stake & layd stones & finished y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> bounds according to y<sup>e</sup> agreem<sup>t</sup> under there hands

Testified upon oath y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1669 before mee

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalton Comissr

Sworn before y<sup>e</sup> Court held att Salisbury y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Aprill; 1673 by Adjournment as attested

This is a true as attested

Tho: Bradbury rec<sup>d</sup>

[The original manuscript is torn, which is the cause of the blanks in the foregoing.—ED.]

---

[4-174] [*Agreement relative to Boundary between Hampton and Portsmouth.*]

Wee whose names are under written Viz Bryan Pendleton & John Pickering for y<sup>e</sup> towne of Portsmouth N. E. &c & Willi: fifeild w<sup>th</sup> Tho: Marston for y<sup>e</sup> towne of Hampton have according to power given by y<sup>e</sup> severall towns to debate agree & determine about & concerning a line to divide between y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid towns upon y<sup>e</sup> Seaside & y<sup>e</sup> extent thereof.

Wee y<sup>e</sup> above named persons do consent & agree y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> town of Hampton shall begin at y<sup>e</sup> Cawsway lying Eastward

from y<sup>e</sup> said towne towards Pascataway ten rod distance from  
y<sup>e</sup> said Cawsway there to begin & runn five miles upon as  
direct a line as may bee, keeping neare unto y<sup>e</sup> common way :  
The w<sup>ch</sup> line being runn ended on y<sup>e</sup> Edg of Jocelins neck on  
y<sup>e</sup> north side ; the said neck is y<sup>e</sup> next to y<sup>e</sup> northward of y<sup>e</sup>  
long stony beach  
Bryan Pendleton

The marke of Jn<sup>o</sup> (A) Pickering  
Will : ffeild  
Tho : Marston

This is a true copie as it stands recorded in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Booke of  
records for Norfolke pa : (46) as attests

Tho : Bradbury rec

It was recorded as appears by y<sup>e</sup> booke between y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1655 & y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said m<sup>o</sup> :  
Tho : Bradbury rec

The deposition of Major Bryan Pendleton aged about 70  
years ; This depon<sup>t</sup> saith that hee with Jn<sup>o</sup> Pickering was im-  
powered by y<sup>e</sup> towne of Portsm<sup>o</sup> (but whither by y<sup>e</sup> select men  
or y<sup>e</sup> whole towne hee doth not att present remember) to de-  
bate agree & determine, not as arbytrators, but being sent by  
y<sup>e</sup> town according to an act of y<sup>e</sup> gen<sup>l</sup> Court about & concern-  
ing a line to divide between y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> towns upon y<sup>e</sup> seaside &  
y<sup>e</sup> extent thereof, & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> above written was our determination  
& further saith [not]

Sworn y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1669 before mee  
Elais Stileman Commiss<sup>r</sup>

Entered & recorded in y<sup>e</sup> County records for Norfolke (lib :  
2 : pa 145) y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1669 as attests

Tho : Bradbury rec

---

[4-178]      [*Election of Assemblymen, 1691.*]

According to a warrant by me Received from Richard Jose  
Esq<sup>r</sup> High Shereff for the province of New Hampshire for to  
convene the ffireholders together upon this day being the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
September 1692 to choose three ffit and discrett men to serve  
as Assembly men the ffire holders mett accordingly and made  
choyce of

Left John Smith    M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Smith & John Hussy  
to serve as assembly men according to sayd warrant

As Attests      timothy hillyard  
Constable of Hampton



[4-179] [*Vote relative to granting New Town, Kingston, 1694.*]

Att a legall meeting of the ffreholders of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Hampton May 17 1694

2<sup>ly</sup> It was voted that Capt<sup>n</sup> Henry Dow should goe to New Castell: the 18<sup>th</sup> of this instant month in the behalf of the towne to the Honorable left<sup>nt</sup> Governor and Councell in obedience to an order Received barring date the 15<sup>th</sup> instant to manifest the towns earnest desire that no township may be granted to any persons to come within Seaven miles of Hampton meeting House westward upon a streight Line

Voted James Prescott Senior appearing at the meeting in the behalf of said petitioners did consent to this voat above.

vera copia taken out of Hampton Towne Booke

As Attest

Henry Dow Clerk

[4-180] [*Disbursements for Soldiers, 1694.*]

Hampton Acc<sup>tt</sup> Disbursm<sup>ts</sup> 10<sup>br</sup> 1694

To Souldiers at oysteriver whose wages }	470, 8, 0
as per perticular Acc <sup>t</sup> allowed 4 m <sup>o</sup> }	
allowed to Capt Dow for subsistance of }	
Sould <sup>rs</sup> at the Fort 3 b <sup>hls</sup> Ind Corne }	0, 9, 0
To horse & man to bring s <sup>d</sup> Corne	0, 2, 0
Hen : Green Jun <sup>r</sup> for ½ m <sup>o</sup> service at his grandfath <sup>s</sup>	0, 12, 0
To Jonathan Marston 2 days service Do,	0, 2, 0
To m <sup>r</sup> Hen : Green Sen <sup>r</sup> to subsistance of }	0, 6, 6
sold <sup>r</sup> : 17 : days }	
To Ephraim Marston going post from Hampton to Boston	0, 14, 0
To Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuck for his horse for s <sup>d</sup> Marston	0, 8, 0
To Dan <sup>l</sup> Tilton for bringing letter to New Castle }	0, 4, 0
that came from Boston & C }	
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Dow for quartering Massachusetts sould <sup>d</sup> }	2, 0, 6
acc <sup>t</sup> as one man 13 weeks ½ at 3 <sup>s</sup> per }	
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Dow for a man & 2 horses for the Cap <sup>t</sup> of }	0, 4, 0
the Massachusetts sould <sup>rs</sup> to Portsm <sup>o</sup> }	
	<hr/>
	5, 2, 0

[4-181] [*Selectmen about a New Town, 1694.*]

Pursuant to an order from the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gove<sup>r</sup> and Councill Baren datte the 11<sup>th</sup> of may 1694 to the Select men of Hampton

Consarning A purtishon presented to the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gover<sup>r</sup> and Counsel Consarning the plantten of A new Planttaion And we the Select men are bound up by the Towne nayther to give A way Lande nor to Enter Change Lande with aney men therfor we the Select men cante doe nothen Consaren Lande with out the advice of the Towne

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1694

Samuel Dow by order and in the  
behalf of the Select men of Hampton

[4-182]      [*Election of Assemblymen, 1694.*]

Att a legall meeting of the ffireholders of the Towne of Hampton the 29 october 1694.

left<sup>nt</sup> John Smith Mr Nathaniel Batchiler Senior and Ens. Thomas Robey were chossen by the major voat ffor to Serve as Assembly men

as attest Ephraim marston  
constable of hampton

[4-187 and 188]

[At a meeting held May 14, 1695, the foregoing three men were reëlected. December 24, 1697, Capt. Henry Dow, Lieut. John Smith, and Benjamin Fifield were elected.

"As Attests Thomas Robey Constable."—ED.]

[4-191]

[December 26, 1698, Dow and Smith were reëlected, with Joseph Swett, as certified by Henry Dow, Ephraim Marston, John Tucke, and John Gove, selectmen.—ED.]

[R. 2-33]      [*Hampton Soldiers, 1695, 1696.*]

A true accompt of y<sup>e</sup> Soldiers & Provisions I have Impresd out of Hampton for his Majestys Servise at garison at oyster River Since Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1695 until '96\*

£—S. d

Novembr 2	{	Sent to oyster River Caleb Perkins	28
		days and John. Nay	28 days and found
		themselves provitions	3, 12, 0

\*The year commenced in March, O. S.

Nov 30	{ Isaac Green 28 days & found provitions	1, 16, 0
	{ Eben Gove 28 days	1, 04, 0
Decembr 28 <sup>th</sup>	{ Jonathan Philbrook 28 days	1, 04, 0
	{ Joseph Cram 28 days	1, 04, 0
Janury 25 <sup>th</sup>	{ Chris Pottell 29 days	1, 04, 10
	{ Jacob Clifford 29 days	1, 04, 10
Febru <sup>y</sup> 24	Samuel Hely 29 days	1, 04, 10
	Jos Fanning sent y <sup>e</sup> same day &	
	Returned y <sup>e</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> being 3 days	0, 05, 0
March 23	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw sent and sent whome y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> day	0, 05, 0
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Melsher sent whome y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	0, 05, 0
	a horse Impressed to carry y <sup>e</sup> Provison	
	and a man	0, 03, 0
		<hr/>
		13, 12, 06

Joseph Smith Capt.

This accoumpt Compared by me

John Woodman Capt.

Dated Apr<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1696.

The accoumpt of what was ordered to Exeter since November 14: 1695 until 96

		£—S.—d
Novembr 14 <sup>th</sup>	Nath ffrench 28 days & Timothy Hilyard 28 days	2, 8, 0
Decembr 12	Joshua Purington 28 days & John Mason 28 days	2, 08, 0
January 9 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Swet 28 days & Joseph fifield 28 days	2, 08, 0
Februry 6 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Swet 29 days & Henry Dow 29 days	2, 09, 08
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	James Stanyan 28 days & Will <sup>m</sup> Swain 28 days	2, 08, 0
Aprll 3 <sup>d</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> 27	John French 4 days & Sam <sup>l</sup> Case 4 days	0, 08, 0
		<hr/>
		12, 09, 8

Jos : Smith Capt.

The above accoumpt Compared by me

Kinsley Hall Capt

a horse Impresed for y<sup>e</sup> Post from Hampton to New Castle bount to Pemiquid and a man to bring him back 3- 6. s d

Dated Apr<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1696



[R. 2-34] [*Hampton Men in Garrison at Exeter, 1695, 1696.*]

A tru account of what is due to Hampton men for keeping garrison att Exeter ffrom the 14 of November last to the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1696

	£. S. d
To Tho. Dearborn Junor one month	1—4—0
To Caleb Towle one month	1—4—0
To Ephraim Marston and others one month	1—4—0
To William Lane and others one month	1—4—0
To Isaac Godfrey and others one month	1—4—0
To Samuell Dearborn and others one month	1—4—0
To Tho Ward and others one month	1—4—0
To John Knowls and others one month	1—4—0
To William Sambourn and others one month	1—4—0
To Jabez Dow and others one month	1—4—0
To Steven Sambourn and others one month	1—4—0
To Daniel Wedgewoods and other one month	1—4—0
To James flog and others three weeks 2 day	1—0—0
To Ben Shaw and one more	0—12—0
To Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer one month	1—4—0
To Simon Dow and others one month	1—4—0
To Jonathan Marston and other one month	1—4—0
To Ichabod Robey & Humprey Perkins a day apiece and sent home	0—3—0
To Robert Drake & others one month——	1—4—0
To Daniel Wedgwood & others one month	1—4—0
To Tho Robey 1 week diet his man	0—3—0
To two Samborns a day apiece sent home } ffrom Richard Hiltons	0—3—0
	—————
	Sum 22—09—0

This is a tru account compared By me

Kinsley Hall Capt

The Above is a tru account

Errors only Excepted By me

Henry Dow Cap<sup>n</sup>

Due to Hampton men ffor wages at Garrition att Oyster River  
and other disbursments ffrom November 1695 to Aprill 8<sup>th</sup>  
1696—

Nov <sup>r</sup> to John Marston Jo <sup>n</sup> Redman Roger Shaw } 2 francis page Chris: Smith Sam Dearborn with their own provition each man 1 } month	£ S d 10-16-0
No: 2 to Sam <sup>ll</sup> flogg one month	1- 4-0
No <sup>br</sup> 30 to Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nudd with provition one month	1-16-0
No. 30 to Ebenezer Webster* James Senter Moses } levitt peter Johnson Jonathan Elkins Sam <sup>ll</sup> } Johnson each man his month	7- 4-0
Dec <sup>br</sup> 31 to John Taylor Isaac Webster James Moul- } ton Ben James Ben Thomas Eben. Dear- } born Moses Elkins each man his month	8- 8-0
January 27 to John Hobs ffor his man and } James Senter each man a month }	2- 8-0
24 february to Daniel Kincaid Thomas levitt Sam <sup>l</sup> } flogg Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Nehemiah Hobs Jo- } seph Moulton Roger Shaw each man a } month	8- 8-0
24 March to Henry Dow ffor 143 pound pork ffor the } sayd men att 3 <sup>d</sup> per pound } to Joseph Moulton when his month is out	1-15-9 1- 4-0
	<hr/> 43- 3-9

This account is owned by me

John Woodman Capt<sup>n</sup>

24 february to a man & Hoss imprest to carry the said pork to oyster River Round by Exeter the way being bad	0- 5-0
January 27 to 4 men sent to oyster and sent home } again being 3 days apece— }	0-15-0
Mar 24 to five men sent to Oyster River and } sent Home again 3 days apece }	1- 5-0
	<hr/> £44- 8-9
	22- 9-0
	<hr/> £66-17-9

A true account Errors only Excepted

By me Henry Dow Capt<sup>n</sup>

---

\*Ebenezer Webster was a son of Thomas Webster, who died in Hampton in 1715, aged 83. He had a son Ebenezer, and a grandson by the same name, who was born in Kingston in 1739, and settled in Salisbury in 1763. The latter was one of "Rogers' Rangers," and was in the army in 1757 to 1759. He commanded a company at Bennington, and was the father of Ezekiel, born 1780, and Daniel, born 1782.

[R. 2-35] [*Hampton Soldiers, April to September, 1696.*]

Province of New Hampshire

Account of Soldiers Impresed to keep Garrison Since Apr<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> 1696 untill Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1696 at oyster River Exeter and  
Hampton by warrant from me out of one of y<sup>e</sup> Companys in  
Hampton

1696

from Ap <sup>l</sup> 7 to Ap <sup>l</sup> 13	John ffrench & Sam <sup>l</sup> Cass at M <sup>r</sup> Wiggoms at Exeter, to each 6 days, Kinsley hall Capt	£10-0
from Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 to May 11	Philemon Blake, John Chase, & Wil <sup>m</sup> Smith at oyster River 28 days to each	3-12-0
from May 11 to June 8	John Garland, Caleb Shaw, and Ben <sup>n</sup> Batcheldr, at oyster River 28 days to each	3-12-0
from June 8 to July 6	Richard Sanborn, Edw ffifield, & Josiah Shaw, at oyster River 28 days	3-12-0
from July 6 to August 3	Philip Towl, Sam <sup>l</sup> Melser, & Jo- seph french to oyster River 28 days	3-12-0
from August 3 to August 31	Jacob Clifford at oyster River 28 days	1-4-0
from Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 to Septem <sup>br</sup> 30	Natt <sup>l</sup> Blacklidge Service two months Due to Joseph Smith O River as per Deventer from Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodman	2-8-0
	one man posted at Dan <sup>l</sup> Tiltens Garrison in Hampton being 6 months and 3 days	7-6-6
		<u>25-16-6</u>

1696

Account of Soldiers Impressed to Garrison  
from octobr y<sup>e</sup> first 1696 untill octobr y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1696

Octobr y <sup>e</sup> 1 to Octobr 29	Nath : ffrench and Thomas Ste- vens at Garrison at oyster River 28 day to each	£2-8-0
	Joseph ffaning & Benjamin Per- kins at Dan <sup>l</sup> Tiltens Garrison in Hampton to each 28 days	2-8-0
		<u>4-16-0</u>
	Errors Excepted	

Joseph Smith Cap<sup>t</sup>



Portsm<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1696

The within acco<sup>t</sup> Examind & aproved by

Kinsley Hall	Henry Dow	} of y <sup>e</sup> Comitty
John Woodman	John Tuttle	
Theodore Attkinson	W <sup>m</sup> Redford	

[R. 2-36]

The Province indebted to thes persons for keeping of Garri-  
tion as Souldiers att Oyster River since y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill last in  
1696 due to Hampton men

[The following are allowed £1, 4 for one month, except  
where otherwise stated :—ED.]

13 April Jonathan Elkins James Johnson peter Johnson fran-  
cis page Caleb Towle Ben Thomas James Senter  
Samuel Son Tho. Dearborn Tho Dearborn Junor  
James Moulton

11 May Christopher Smith Ebenezer Webster Joseph Tayler  
Sam<sup>l</sup> fogg Junr Samuel Palmer Jo<sup>n</sup> Redman Stephen  
Batchilder Ben : James Moses Elkins

8 June Isaac Marston Samuel Smith Jonathan Moulton Tho  
levitt Roger Shaw Ebenezer Dearborn Samuel Johnson  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Son Ens Moulton Jonathan Marston

6 July Samuel Nudd Peter Johnson Moses levitt Sam<sup>l</sup> Son Tho  
Dearborn Tho Son John Dearborn James Senter Ben  
Thomas 5 weeks francis page Jonathan Elkins

3 August Ebenezer Webster James Moulton Samuel Palmer  
Ben James Joseph Tayler Ichabod Robey John Red-  
man Chris : Smith 26 days Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson 3 weeks

31 August Roger Shaw 31 days Caleb Towle Jonathan Moulton  
Tho levitt Jo<sup>n</sup> Son Ens : Moulton Israil Smith Sam-  
uel Moulton

1<sup>st</sup> of october Samuel Colcord 10 days Ebenezer Dearborn 10  
days Ensign John Moulton 8 days John Tuck 8  
days Jonathan Marston 1 week John Redman 2  
days

from 1<sup>st</sup> october Samuel flog Junr 28 days James Souther Jon-  
to y<sup>e</sup> 29 athan Elkins 8 days James Johnson 22 days

£70—2—0

A true account Errors only Excepted per me

Henry Dow Capt<sup>n</sup>

This Account Is ound by me to be a trew Account

John Woodman Capt<sup>n</sup>

[R. 2-36] [*New Hampshire to Hampton Men.*]

A tru account of what is due to thos persons the province of New Hampshire is indebted too since the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill last for keeping garrition and subsistance of Souldiers 1696 October 29 Att Daniel Tiltens Garrition

Mepheboshith Sam-	Ichabod Robey	Isaac Godfrey
borne	Joseph Towle	Tho : Webster Junr.
Humphrey Perkins	John levitt Junr.	Samuel son of Hen
Isaac Webster	John Hobs	Dearborn
James Perkins	Ben Lamprey	Arretas levitt
Simon Knowles	Jacob Browne	Jo <sup>n</sup> son Hen Moul-
Sam <sup>l</sup> ffoge Senior	Edman Johnson	ton
John Berry	Daniel Moulton	James philbrook
William lane	Steven Samborn	Samuel Colcord

A tru account per me

Henry Dow Cap<sup>n</sup>

[The above were allowed six shillings each.—ED.]

Stephen Bachilder 1 month att oyster River Nov. 2, 1695  
Caleb Marston & Nathaniel lock 3 days apece at Mr. Tiltens,  
Ap<sup>l</sup> 9 to Ap<sup>l</sup> 13

Portsm<sup>o</sup> : November 13<sup>th</sup> 1696

The within acco<sup>t</sup> Examind and approved by

Kinsley Hall	Henry Dow	} of y <sup>e</sup> Comitty
John Woodman	John Tuttle	
Theodore Attkinson	W <sup>m</sup> : Redford	

[Capt. Kinsley Hall was of Exeter, Capt. Dow of Hampton, Capts. Woodman and Tuttle of Dover. Attkinson was of New Castle. He was sheriff of the province for some years following 1692, and was father of Hon. Theodore Attkinson, who was for many years secretary of the province.—ED.]

[4-189] [*Warrant for Muster of the Militia, 1697.*]

Hampton the 11 December 1697—

for Major Joseph Smith

In obedience to & pursuant of orders from White Hall bar-ring date 27 october 1697 directed ffor his majesties Speaciall

Service to the Honourable John Usher Esquire His Majesties Left Govenour & Commander in Chiefe of his majesties province of New Hampshire in America &C You are in his majesties name required to give notice to all Capt<sup>ns</sup> militia officers & Souldiers in the Town of Hampton to appear in armes on Munday next being the 13<sup>th</sup> instant att ten of the clock in the fourenoon in order to Compliance with sayd orders as thay and every of them will answer the contrary for the Highest Contempt Given under my Hand and seale att Armes the day and yeare above written

John Usher Left<sup>nt</sup> Governour  
& Commander in cheife

To Major Joseph Smith

A copie

To Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Green

Pursuant to the above written warrant you are in his majesties name required to give notice to all officers and souldiers under your command to appear according to the above s<sup>d</sup> warrant att the meeting House in Hampton to morrow at ten in the morninge

Dated December 12<sup>th</sup> 1697

Joseph Smith Major

Vera Copia of the oridginall In the Hands of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jacob Green Compared By me

Henry Dow  
Jestice of peace in new Hampshire

[4-196] [*Hampton Men sent to the Fort, 1704.*]

Hampton 20 June 1704

ffriend John Bickford according to order Received I Have sent five laborarers and a Souldier to the ffort that you must sett over (viz) John Dearborn Humphrey Perkins John Samborn William Marston John Redman & William ffifield Besids the Sherriff Have ordered a carpenter to be prest out of my Company that was, but is now a trooper if he come that make seven in all besids Cap<sup>t</sup> Greens & he should send ffour which is all needfull ffrom your ffriend

Henry Dow Capt<sup>n</sup>

[John Bickford kept a ferry at Little Harbor, and took the men over to the fort. Others were sent as follows:—  
ED.]



May 19 Jabez Dow Jonathan Moulton James fogg  
 “ 30 Philemon Dalton Icabod Robey John Knowles  
 “ 31 Joseph Towle a souldier  
 June 9 Ben. Moulton Josiah Moulton peter Johnson  
 Robert Drake a souldier  
 June 30 Seth fogg Stephen Samborn Tho Ward James fuller  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown Samuel Chapman  
 July 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn Sam<sup>l</sup> Marston Icabod Robey  
 Joseph Taylor James Moulton Labourers  
 John Taylor a souldier James Johnson a carpenter  
 July 24 Ensign Samuel Marston a carpenter  
 Samuel Smith Caleb Towle Jonathan Elkins  
 Hezekiah Jinnis Isaac Webster labourers  
 John Chapman a souldier

[R. 2-37] [Hampton Soldiers, 1708.]

A List of Souldiers Names, and Time they Served att her  
 Majesties ffourt, W<sup>m</sup> and Mary at New Castle in the province  
 of Newhampshire New England 1708.

[The following are Hampton men. The others will be  
 given in connection with the towns to which they belong :  
 —ED.]

May 18 to June 1.

Christopher Pottle	Jon <sup>a</sup> Philbrook	Jn <sup>o</sup> French
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wedgewood	Chr : Palmer	Anthony Crosby
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hobbs		

June 1 to June 15

W <sup>m</sup> Mastin	Joseph Brown	Seth Fogg
Daniel Lamprey	Isaac Green	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gove
Moses Blake		

June 15 to June 29

Jn <sup>o</sup> Green	Ebenezer Gove	Benj <sup>a</sup> Green
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer	Stephen Palmer	Th <sup>o</sup> Mastin
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown		

June 29 to July 13

Christopher Page	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sambourn	Richard Taylor
Sim <sup>o</sup> Knowles	W <sup>m</sup> Brown	Jacob Brown

July 13 to July 27

Jon <sup>a</sup> Taylor	Zach Philbrook	Stephen Palmer
Daniel Lampree	Caleb Perkins	Israel Blake
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cram		

July 27 to Aug 10

John Pickering	Abraham Brown	W <sup>m</sup> Lunt
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lunt	Benj <sup>a</sup> James	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hillyard
Tim <sup>o</sup> Blake		

Aug. 10 to 24

David Moulton	Tho : Batcheler	Joseph Palmer
John Garland	Tho : Phillbrook	Sam <sup>l</sup> Melcher

Aug 24 to Sept 7

Jas : Chapman	Ja : Carr	Tho : Harris
Phillamon Dalton	Abraham Libey	W <sup>m</sup> Norton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Israel Shepeard	

Sept 7 to 21

Tho : Marston	Isa : Phillbrook	Jn <sup>o</sup> Garland
Abram <sup>m</sup> Libbey	Josiah Dow	Jacob Clifford
David Tilton	Caleb Swain	

Sept 21 to Oct 5

Tho. Levett	W <sup>m</sup> Sandburn	Stephen Sandburn
Jn <sup>o</sup> Dow		

Oct 5 to 19

Robert Moulton	Jn <sup>o</sup> berry
----------------	-----------------------

Oct 6 to 19

Benj <sup>a</sup> Perkins	Tom Dow
---------------------------	---------

Oct 19 to Nov 1

Sam <sup>l</sup> Dow	Jer : Marston	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cram
Edward Williams		

Shadrach Walton Cap<sup>t</sup>

The men work att Six pence per Day in Repairing }	2-0-0
the ffourt	
the Marsh for Sodes	1-0-0
the use of the gondalow for bringin the Sodes 15 }	1-2-6
Day att 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> per D	
	<hr/> £4-2-6

[4-200] [*Remonstrance against a Township being granted at Squamscot, 1709.*]

May it pleas your Excellency

Wee whose names are under written living within the petitioned bounds of Quamscot doth earnestly desire that your Excellency and Honnors would be pleased to deny y<sup>e</sup> Request of

those petitioners for a town ship in Quamscot as for y<sup>e</sup> generality of y<sup>e</sup> said petitioners are poor people and several of them according to y<sup>e</sup> best of our knowledg instead of defraying any town charge are reather likely to be a town charg themselves. Your earnest desirers

Quamscot desember y<sup>e</sup> fifth 1709—

Edward ffield	david Robison	Joseph Rolins
Benjamin Brown	Nathaniel Stephens	Tho : Rolins
John Robards	Moses Rolins	Moses Leavitt Juner
Israel Smith	John Clark	Charles Rundlit
William Chiles	John Mead	Josep Lawrence
Nathaniel Ladd	Nathaniel Right	
benjamin Taylor	ionathan Robison	

[4-201]            [*Another of same tenor, 1715.*]

to his Excellency the Governour & Councell Sitting at ports<sup>mo</sup>  
this 23 day of Aprill, 1715

Wee the Representatives for y<sup>e</sup> town of Hampton pray that where as there is a petition of a Company of persons for a township at a place called Quamscock we pray there may be no proceeding in y<sup>e</sup> matter before the westward line of Hampton be run for that Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> petitioners are persons y<sup>t</sup> have no Land of their own but have entered into hampton mens Land laid out into lots to perticular men & possessed more than 60 or 70 years since & there being severall writs against some of them y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> petitioners Causes them to endeavor to gett a grant of other mens possessions &C

Your humble Servants

Joseph Smith	Peter Weare	Joshua Winget
--------------	-------------	---------------

[4-201½] *Wears Petition for a Township 8<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1717.*

Too His Excelency Samuel Shute Esq<sup>r</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> in Cheeff of His Majesties Province of New Hampsheir, &C. & to the Honourable the Council of said Province—

May Itt Please your Excellency and your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

In as much as ther is a great quantity of Land in this Prov-



ince unsettled & nowayes belonging to any particular Township we y<sup>e</sup> subscribers do become your humble & earnest Petitioners that A certain Tract thereof may be granted & Layd out for y<sup>e</sup> Regular settel<sup>mt</sup> of A Township for us & our Heirs & other His Maje<sup>ts</sup> Loyal & good Subjects—The Bounds of which Township we desire may Run from y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Line 12 miles Norward & so 12 mils squar in y<sup>e</sup> Chestnut Countrey Commonly so called—In granting of which Petition your Excellency will greatly oblige your Humble Servants

Joseph Tilton	Bennoney flogg	Jonathan Cass
Daniel Weare	Joshua Winget	Peter Weare
Benjamin Pearkins	Jonathan Dearbon	Jonathan Garland
Joseph Sanborn	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuck	Seth flogg Senior
William Healy	Josep Page	Nathaniel Drack
Charles Stanard	John Sherburn	Caleb towl
Samuel Page	Benjamin Thomas	John Casse
Zachrias Clifford	W <sup>m</sup> Lock	William Ripp
Benjamin SanBorn	Tho : Ward	Benja Shaw Jn <sup>r</sup>
Jacob Garland Sener	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sanborn Rich :	James Dow
Tho <sup>s</sup> Crosbie	Son	Edward Wear
Jabez Smith	Tho : Dearborn John	Samuell Shaw
Nath <sup>l</sup> Samborn	Son	Jn <sup>o</sup> Webster
Benj <sup>a</sup> ffifield	Nat <sup>l</sup> Bachelder jur	Joseph Lett Jur
Jethro Tilton	Josiah Sanbourne	James Foog
Richard Sanborn	John Smith	Josep Tole
Jacob in <sup>r</sup> Garland	Abraham Drack	Josep Cass
Nemiah Heath	Jonathan tailer	Tho : Marston Sen <sup>r</sup>
Nathaniel Healy	Thos Philbrick	James Perkins
Jeremiah Samborn	John Green	Abel Ward
ruben SamBorn	Charles Hunt	Jacob Carsfoot
James garland	Edward Williams	Roberd Drack
David Tilton	James Stanyan	John Webster Juner
Elisha Smith	Jonathan ffifield	Seth Fogg
Thomas Waite	William Sanborn	Joseph Chase
Jacob Stanyan	Sen <sup>r</sup>	Timothy Blake
James Prescut	Ichabod Robie	William Couch
Joshua Prescut	Roger Shaw	Joseph Low
James Sanborn	David moulton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Blake
Joseph Swett	Jn <sup>o</sup> Nay	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cass
Jacob Moulton	Nat <sup>l</sup> Bachelder Sen <sup>r</sup>	Moses Downer
Hen : Lucas	Benja Tole	
pheliman Blacke	Josh Lane	

[The foregoing are Hampton and Hampton Falls names. The petition was presented to the council October 3, 1717, by George Jaffrey, in behalf of Major Peter Weare.—ED.]

[4-205]     [*Warrant for Parish Meeting, 1719.*]

This is to give notice to ye freeholders of Hampton that they meet on Munday the second day of March next att y<sup>e</sup> old meeting house in Hampton att eight A clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning to choose Town officers &c.—And y<sup>e</sup> freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> old parrish to consider then & order about Raising the new meeting house and order something about y<sup>e</sup> seates, & glass of y<sup>e</sup> old meeting house.

february 21<sup>st</sup> 1718/19     Nath<sup>l</sup> Sargent Justice of Peace

Jabez Dow	} Selectmen of Hampton
Josiah Moulton	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Dearborn	

Vera : Copia Test Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuck Town Clerk

---

[4-204]     [*Falls Men present at said Meeting.*]

Att y<sup>e</sup> meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders of Hampton March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1718/19 men there present of y<sup>e</sup> fales side & voted with rest of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders to choice of Town officers

Philemon Blake	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bachelder	Robt Row
John Swaine	Sam <sup>l</sup> Blake	Jacob Moulton
Jn <sup>o</sup> Green	Jacob Stanian	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hodge
Moses Blake	Ichabod Robie	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jos Swett
Jonathan Philbrick	Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Cass
Jethro Tilton	Enoch Sanborn	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jos Tilton
Nathan Longfellow	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw	L <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Hilyard
Caleb Swaine		

---

[4-206]     [*New Parish Men present at said Meeting.*]

Wee whos naims are hear under Subscribed being at y<sup>e</sup> town meeting y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> of March 1718/19 did vote for Chusing town officers and thought it was our Duety and according to act of y<sup>e</sup> honer<sup>ble</sup> Governer & Councell and have Reson to think all our people that was thair at the town meeting acted in y<sup>e</sup> same

Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachiler Sen <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Tilton	Samuel Shaw
Joseph Swett	Nathan Longfellow	Jonathan Philbrook
Joseph Cass	Enoch Sanborn	

The above Subscribers are all the Leding men allmost in the new parish & of Estats Save M<sup>r</sup> hilard who is Redy to Subscribe but is at Boston which is a princble man

[4-207] [*Petition for Grant of a Township, 1731.*]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Cheif in and over his Maiesties Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and to the Honourable his majesties Council the Petition of sundry Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton in the s<sup>d</sup> Province humbly sheweth—

That most of the Towns and Parishes within the province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> have been favoured respectively with Charters for considerable tracts of his Majesties Wast Lands within this province for the making of new Towns proper to them, and though it was proposed in the time of granting these Charters that a Charter should be granted to the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton, yet through neglect due notice was not given to the greatest part of the Inhabitants of that town to seek after a right in any of the new Towns or in any entire body of Land for their proper use, most of whome have done very great service in this his Majesties province as souldiers against the Indian enemy but have not been favoured with any share in the new grants, at which they are extremely grieved, and therefore earnestly pray for help from your Excellency and Honours, and pray that you will please to grant your Petitioners who are represented by the subscribers and a List of their names hereto annexed, a Tract of Wast Land within this province to be embodied into a Town as the other new Towns be, or that whereas your Petitioners are informed that the Charter of Chichester is forfeited by the Proprietors by their neglect of fulfilling the conditions thereof, which Town was originally designed for the Town of Hampton that your Excellency and Honours will please to make them a grant thereof, and yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners will punctually comply with the conditions to be set thereon and shall ever pray as in duty bound &c

May 1731.

Joseph Towle

Thomas Marston

March y<sup>e</sup> 23 1731 an account of the mens names that petitioned for a new Township

Timothy Dalton	Samuel Hobs	Benoni fuller
Samuel Darbon	Joseph Towle	Beniamin M marston
Jeremiah Darbon	John Garland	John Towle
Joseph Johnson	Jonathan Towle	Thomas fuller
Elisha Page	Jonathan Elkins Jur	Amos Knowles
Caleb Towle junior	Beniamin Hobs	Samuel Smith
Moris Hobs	William Moulton	John Hobs
Josiah Hobs	Joseph Page	Joseph Taillor Jur
Zacriah Towl	frances Towl	James Towl
Henry Batchelder	John Page	Thomas Page
Nathaniel Dearbon	Beniamin Towle jur	John Marston



James Godfree	Thomas Jams	Daniel Sandborn
John Weedgwood	Joshua Towl	Edward Moulton
James Hobs	Joseph Prescut	John Johnson
John Leavitt	Benjamin Prescut	Joshua Brown
Ebenezer Godfree	Jonathan Darbon Jur	Edmund Chapman
Samuel Leavitt	William Sandborn	Reuben M marston
Thomas Marston	Jur	Caleb Marston Jur
Christopher Palmer	Beniamin James Jur	Thomas Hains
Joseph Batchelder	Jonathan Marston	Caleb Towl
Jonathan Dearbon	Jur	Reuben Dearbon
Jonathan Godfree	William Sandborn	Daniel Collins
Nathan Bleak	Richard Tailor	Gidian Shaw
Joseph Moulton	Caleb Marston	Josiah Brown
Jonathan Sandborn	Abner Sandborn	James Leavitt
Jeremiah Marston	Thomas Nudd	James Marston
Henry Dearbon	Wintrip Marston	Joseph Philbrick Jur
Benjamin Towle	John Nay Jur	Stephen Smith
Moses Perkins	Thomas Elkins	Thomas Batchelder
John Tailor	Nathaniel Mason	John Knowls senior
Obadiah Marston	Jeremiah Towl	Nathan Marston
Jonathan Tuck	Samuel Lock	

[In council, May 5, 1731. "Suspended till next Session."—ED.]

[4-209] [*Bill of Expense for Constructing a Pillory, 1732.*]

for Time and expense for the Pillorey that wee caused to be built att Hampton In June Last Past by order of his Majesties Court of sessions then sitting their the wholl charg forty Shillings

Jonathan Marston  
Benjamin Dow Select men  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer

Hampton June 1732

[In H. of Rep., April 29, 1733, 25 shillings was allowed.—ED.]

[4-210] [*Petition of North Hill Inhabitants relative to paying Ministerial Rates: addressed to Gov. Belcher and the Assembly, 1738.*]

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the North Part of Hampton in said Province humbly Sheweth That your petitioners labour under great difficulty as to attending the Public

worship of God at the meeting house at Hampton Town by reason of the distance from it, That there has been for some years past a meeting house erected at North Hill so called in Hampton aforesaid, where there has been preaching at times for some years past, that the charge of Supporting the Preaching there has been carried on by a few, who at the same time have paid the full of all Town Charges, That in many of your Petitioners familys there are six or seven that generally attend the publick worship of God at North Hill meeting House when there is preaching there, when at the same time not more than two or three of them at most, could attend at Town, That your Petitioners are very desirous of having the Public worship of God among them so as they and their familys may constantly attend thereon—

Wherefore your Petioners Humbly Pray your Excellency the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in your Great Wisdom and Goodness to take your Petitioners Case under Consideration and to exempt your Petitioners Estates and Polls and the Polls under them ratable, from being rated towards the defreying any part of the Town Rate or Rates of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> for so long time as the Public Worship of God shall be carryed on and maintained at the said North Hill and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

John Darbon	Samuel dearbon	John B. Redman
Jonathan Godfree	beniamin hobs	John Marston
John Widgwood	Job chapman	Thomas Marston
Jeremiah Dearborn	John Godfree senior	Daniel Samborn
John Marston Jun	Simon Dearbon	Benjamin Marston
Jonathan thomas	Beniamin Marston	John Godfree Juner
Jonathan Marston	Jur	Winthrop Marston
Henry Dearbon	Nathan Samborn	John Johnson
David Jewell	John Leavitt	henry Bachelder
Daniel marston	David Moulton	James Godfree

[In H. of Rep., September 3, 1738, a hearing was ordered for the next session. In same, November 15, 1738, the parties were heard, and the house "Voted that the Petitioners be Poled off from Hampton old Town, and that their persons families & estates be cleared from paying to the ministry of the old Town, and from any payment to the Widdow of the Late Reverend m<sup>r</sup> Gookin, and from payment to the Town School so long as they keep and maintain an able orthodox Minister of the Gospell amongst them." The council concurred, with this amendment,—“That they be exonerated from paying to the support of a school at the old Town no longer than they support a writing & reading

schoolmaster amongst themselves,"—and further, that they should not be discharged from paying their proportion of the grant made by Hampton to the widow of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, who died in 1734. House concurred, and Gov. Belcher "assented." Act passed accordingly, November 17, 1738. The parish thus set off was incorporated as North Hampton November 26, 1742.—ED.]

[4-212] [*North Hill Parish Declaration, 1739.*]

To the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ministers whom we have invited to be our mouth in addressing the throne of Grace For direction in the important affairs before Us & to others whom it may concern—

North hill in Hampton May 24<sup>th</sup> 1739—

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir<sup>s</sup> Seeing there is a misrepresentation of our designs In our present proceedings made to you by our Brethren & neighbours as tho' we were about to Involve them in charge & contention against their wills. These may inform you that our Designs & aims are to set up & support the Gosple among us which we trust will be to the Glory of God & the great advantage of our selves & families

And we think we shall be able honourably to support it tho' our numbers be not increas'd for we trust that God will bless the labour of our hands to enable us to Bear the charges of it as he has heretofore done—And it is not in our design (were it in our power) To bring any into our Society untill they are willing Tho' they live never so convenient being sensible that Peace and Unity are what God is well pleased with and what will be our greater comfort & Security than larger numbers—

This declaration we make & engage to Stand by and accordingly promise that we will not petition for any Parish line untill the major part within that line shall joyn in the petition—

So desiring your prayers & directions we remain Rev<sup>d</sup> S<sup>rs</sup> your humble Servants—Sign'd by

Deacon John Dearbon	John Leavitt	William Godfrey
John Marston	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dearbon	Benjamin Hobbs
Thomas Marston	John Godfrey	Job Chapman
Daniel Sanborn	John Wedgwood	Benjamin Marston
John Marston Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Dearbon	Henry Dearbon
Henry Bacheller	Daniel Marston	Winthrop Marston
David Jewell	James Godfrey	Simon Dearbon
	Jeremiah Dearbon	

[The names are all in one hand on the document.—ED.]



[4-214] [*Report of Committee concerning Lines between North Hill and the old Parish, 1742.*]

Whereas we the subscribers with others Being appointed By the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court at there Sessions on Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1742 To Go To hamton old Town & north Hill Parish and see whether it be Convenient to have a Line Setled between the old Town of hamton & north hill Parish or not If a Line then where to State It, or whether both Ministers shall be paid by one General Rate &c—In pursuence whereof we with Peter Gilman who was also one of Said Comitte mett at s<sup>d</sup> hamton on october 4<sup>th</sup> 1742, and viewed both Parishes and heard the arguments used by the agents of s<sup>d</sup> Parishes, and have Determined as fol<sup>o</sup>: That we think It most Convenient That the ministers Rates of Both Parishes be Paid by one General Rate. But if the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court should think Proper It should not be then we are of opinion they have a devideing Line between s<sup>d</sup> Parishes: and that it be as fol<sup>o</sup>: The Line to begin at the Country high way that Leads from Portsm<sup>o</sup> to hamton one Rod to the Southward of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Taylors new dweling house and from thence to Run on a Strait Line to the Sea Striking the Sea Eighty rods to the Southward of the mouth of the Litle River where it now Emties Into the Sea, & then to begin at the high way afores<sup>d</sup> at the Place where the Line before-mentioned first begun & from thence to Run a Strait Line To the Corner bounds between Exeter and Stratham at hamton Line. That To be the Deviding Line between the two Parishes—

which is according to the best of our Jugem<sup>ts</sup> and is Humbly Submitted To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court as our Report

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Jotham Odiorne	} Maj <sup>r</sup> Part of the Comitte that was acting in y <sup>e</sup> afair
John Douning	

[4-215] [*Remonstrance to foregoing Report.*]

The Humble Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of the Northern Part of the Town of Hampton in said Province Sheweth—

That your Petitioners have been Informed that the Parishioners of the North Hill Parish so called have Petitioned the General Assembly for a Line of Division between that & the Town or old Parish In pursuance of which a Committee has viewed & Reported their Opinion (which your Petitioners were informed of before) that both ministers should be maintained by one Rate—or that a Line should be fixed as set forth in their Return—as to the first part, we humbly conceive it would be Intro-

ductive of Multiplied Confusions & altogether Impracticable for any length of time but as that is more Immediately the Concern of the Town we wave it & Refer it to those whose Province it is—But as the proposed Line greatly affects us we beg leave Humbly to Remonstrate That we families & estates will be thereby Comprehended within the North Hill Parish utterly against our Inclinations as well as Interests—That as this Parish was at first erected without our agency we think it Reasonable the charge of it should be supported without our aid and it would be a very hard case (as we conceive) to compel us to contribute to the ease & Conveniency of others at the Expence of our own or that the wills of our neighbours should abridge or rather Destroy our Liberty & that in direct Contradiction to their own solemn promise—

That there has not been a Parallel Instance at least within our knowledge but whenever Parishes have been erected those who were unwilling to belong to them have by the Indulgence of the General Court (agreeable to the Example of the Legislature at Home) had leave to continue as they were & were Poll'd off accordingly from the new Parishes which is but just and Reasonable for otherways it would be in the power of a few men frequently in a sort to Tyranize over their neighbours—That the Inconveniency hereby bro't upon us will be greater than those the Petitioners would be under if they were Reduced to their former condition & belong'd to the old Parish or at least equal to them—

Wherefore we most Humbly pray that this Court would according to their wonted Goodness in Such Cases if a Line shall be Settled let us Poll off Families & Estates from the said North Hill Parish & y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>s</sup> as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

John Smith	Richard tayler	Beniamin fullor
William Moulton	Ruben Derbon	Morris hobbes
beniamin Johnson	david marston	Benjamin Johnson iu
John Taylor	Simon Knowles	John Shaw
beniamin Smith	William Palmer	John Smith Ju
nathaniel mason	James Towll	beniamin mason
Joseph Towll Jr	Jonathan Towll Jr	David dow
Danil Dow	Caleb Marston	zechariah Towll
Thomas Dearbon	Thomas Rowly	Samuel Fogg
Samuel darbon	Josiah hobbes	Joseph knowles
Nathaniel Moulton	Samuel bachelder Ju	William Moulton Ju
Abriam Dreak Ju	James Tomas	Jona Knowles
Jona Palmer	Joseph Page	Joseph Moulton
Daniel fogg	francis Page	Benjamin Lamper
Thomas Hains	Jeremiah Page	Morrice Lamprey
Obadiah Marston	Elisha Marston	

[An act was passed November 30, 1742, incorporating the said North Hill parish into a parish by the name of North Hampton, with the following line between that and Hampton: "Beginning at a great rock in the Highway in Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> between the Dwelling Houses of Caleb Marston & Joseph Towle Jr. which is the first Great rock in the Highway afores<sup>d</sup> to the Southward of the Dwelling House of the widow Mary Levet of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> Tavernkeeper & running from the afores<sup>d</sup> Great rock on a strait Line to the Sea at the mouth of the Little river where it now emtieth itself into the Sea—then to begin again at the afores<sup>d</sup> Great rock & to run therefrom on a strait Line to the corner bounds between Stratham & Exeter at Hampton Line." They were to be joined with Hampton for representative, and were to continue to pay their proportion of the grant made to Mrs. Dorothy Gookin.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-38] [*Abstract from Dr. Anthony Emery's Memorial, 1757.*]

The memorial of Anthony Emery of Hampton

Humbly Sheweth: That your memorialist by the request of His Excellency, on the eighteenth day of April in y<sup>e</sup> year 1755 Inlisted himself into his Majestys Service in an expedition against Crown Point, as Chirurgion of Col Joseph Blanchards Regiment. And as Chirurgions wages was not an adequate encouragement for your memorialist to leave his business, His Excellency gave your memorialist a Lieut<sup>s</sup> Commission in Capt. John Moors Company, without which your memorialist would not have gone in s<sup>d</sup> expedition. \* \* \*

[Dr. Emery was discharged December 5 following. He claimed pay for a horse broken down in the service, and was allowed £25 out of the money "for the Crown Point Expedition."—ED.]

---

[R. 2-39] [*Abstract from Nathan Blake's Petition, addressed to the Governor and Assembly, Jan. 28, 1760.*]

Most Humbly Sheweth—Nathan Blake of Hampton in the Province aforesaid yeoman that whereas I the petitioner the said Nathan was out in his Majestys Sarvice in the last Sum-



mer in the new Hampshire Ridgiment Command by Col John Goffe in the Company Commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Marston and came from number four about the 20<sup>th</sup> of november last and got home to my own house the 29<sup>th</sup> of said november, and well when I came home and after I had been at home eleven days I was taken sick and brook out with the small pox which was verely shoking and destresing to me and to my family who all left me and went to a house at a distance and no body with me for some days but onely Ceazer Long.——\* \* \*——

[He was attended by Dr. Emery and Tristram Redman. Supplies were furnished by Major Moulton, for all of which he presents a bill amounting to £10, 8, 3, new tenor, which was ordered to be paid, and charged to the expedition fund. Ed.]

---

[4-216]            [*Relative to Small-Pox, 1758.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire And to the Honorable his Majesties Council And the General Assembly of this Province now Conven'd

May it please Your Excellency & the Honorable Council & the General Assembly—

The Humble Petition of the Minister & Two Selectmen of Hampton Town, Humbly Sheweth—

Whereas it hath pleased God in his Sovereign Providence to send the Small pox among us, & we have the Greatest Reason to fear it will soon spread into divers parts of the Town If Speedy & Effectual Care be not taken to prevent it—And though The Select Men have Impressd several houses to remove suspected persons into, according to Law—Yet they have been resisted by the owners of those houses—& their Lives threatned—So that the Major Part of the Select Men are discouraged & Determind to do Nothing further. And our present Danger being extremely great—We do therefore most humbly & Earnestly Entreat that the Legislature of this Province now assembled, would be pleased Imediately to appoint & empower some sutable persons to Come Imediately & remove these Infected persons to Sutable places, One of which lives so near to the Meeting house, that the publick worship of God must be broken up if not remov'd, & the other person Living close upon the Country Road in the Heart of The Town—which will prevent all Travellers as well as Endanger Considerable Neighborhoods—We do therefore earnestly beg the Imediate help of

You Our Civil Fathers, According as You in your Great Wisdom Shall see fitt, And so Your Petitioners shall ever pray &c  
Hampton May 30: 1758—

Ward Cotton  
John Weeks—Two of ye  
Josiah Shaw—Selectmen

N B: One is supposed to have broke out yesterday & the other is expected to Break out every Day

---

[4-218] [*Vote of Town relative to Ministerial Rates, 1768.*]

Province of Newhampshire

at a Legal meeting of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the town of Hampton held at the meeting House In said town on tuesday the twenty-first Day of March 1768

I voted Christ<sup>r</sup> Toppan Esq<sup>r</sup> is Chosen moderator for said meeting

11<sup>th</sup> voted to Excuse, mr Amos Coffin & stephen Page from Paying their ministers Rates for the three years Past—

Hampton march 27<sup>th</sup> 1770—

a true Copy attest—

Joseph Dow : town C<sup>l</sup>

---

[4-219] [*Relative to a Lottery, 1790.*]

We the Subscribers being informed that there is a Town Meeting Called in Hampton to see if the Town will Vote to petition the General Court for Liberty to raise a sum of money by Lottery Sufficient to Raise Hampton Causeway to such a hight as to make it Safe and Convenient passing at highwater when the Tides are high and as we have been informed that some persons have Doubted whether the owners of the marsh and Meadow Laying above said Causeway would Consent that it should be raised we being owners of said Marsh & Meadow have no objection but are desirous that it may be done Provided there be sufficient sluiceways for the water being Sensable of the very great advantage it would be to travellers Especially to Strangers the passing over which Causeway often times is not only Dificult but dangerous & at some times Impracticable

December the 14<sup>th</sup> 1790

To the Select men of Hampton to be Communicated to the Town at the meeting

Anos Coffin  
Samuel Drake

Cotton Ward  
John Taylor

Simeon Shaw  
John Fogg

Josiah Shaw	David Bachelder	Caleb sanborn
Sam <sup>l</sup> Weare	Robert Marshall	Mickel dalton
Stephen Coffin	Simon Brown	James Wedgwood
Reuben Dearbon	Joseph Dow	John Drake
Benjamin Shaw		

---

[4-220] [*Vote of Town relative to a Lottery, 1790.*]

State of Newhampshire—

Rockingham ss at a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton held at the meeting-House In said Town on monday the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1790—

Voted unanimous to Petition the General Court at their next session for a Grant of a Lottery, in order to Collect a Sum of money Sufficient to pay the Cost of Raising the town Causeway in said Hampton so High as to prevent High Tides & freshets overflowing the Same—

Voted Joseph Dow Philip Towle Josiah Moulton Jonathan Garland Josiah Dearbon John Fogg & Cotton ward be & hereby are Impowered a Committee (in behalf of said Town) to prepare a Petition and present the Same to the General Court for the purpose as above mentioned—

Hampton Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1791—

a Copy attest Joseph Dow : town Clerk

---

[4-221] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to repair a Bridge, etc., 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Senate, & House of Representatives in General Court Convened, January 5<sup>th</sup> 1791—

Respectfully Shews,

The Subscribers, in behalf of the Inhabitants of Hampton; that the main Road from Boston, to Portsmouth, in passing through said Town, crosses one main Branch of Hampton River, & Salt Meadow Ground, for about half a Mile in length; over which the Inhabitants of said Town by much labor, & Expence have built a bridge & a Causeway, & have kept the same in as good Repair, as could possibly be expected considering the smallness of the Town, & the very great Expenditures it required—Nevertheless by high Tides & Freshets, it is frequently rendered impassable, & at other times dangerous, & difficult for Travellers; & as the Cost of raising said Causeway



to such an height as to make it safe & convenient passing at all Seasons, would exceed the Abilities of the Town, & considering the great Advantage it would be to the publick to have it done; Induces us to petition your Honors for Liberty to raise a sufficient Sum by Lottery to effect it, under such Regulations, and Restrictions as you may think proper, & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Joseph Dow	} Committee in behalf of the Town of Hampton
Philip Towle	
Josiah Moulton	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Garland	
Josiah Dearbon	
John Fogg	
Cotton ward	

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 22, 1791, the foregoing petition was granted, with the proviso that any surplus should be the property of the state.—ED.]

---

[4-222] [*Relative to aforesaid Lottery, 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & House of Representatives in General Court Convened June 7<sup>th</sup> 1791—

Respectfully shews That a petition was presented to the General Court at their last Session by Joseph Dow Esq<sup>r</sup> and others a Committee in behalf of the Town of Hampton praying for liberty to raise a Sufficient sum of money by Lottery to raise Hampton Causway—the prayer of which Petition was granted by the then Hon<sup>ble</sup> House but was ordered to lay by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate the Subscriber begs leave to request of your Hono<sup>s</sup> that you would take the Subject matter of said petition into your Consideration & make such order thereon as you may think proper and as in duty bound will ever pray

Christo<sup>r</sup> Toppan in behalf of the  
Committee

The Committee on petitions for Lotteries, Report that the Committee for the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton have leave to Introduce a bill to Raise by lottery the Sum of Eight hundred pounds, under such Restrictions as the Court shall direct, for the purposes afores<sup>d</sup>  
which is submitted by Daniel Emerson Jr for

the Com<sup>t</sup>

[4-223]      [*Relative to Church Matters, 1796.*]

State of New-hampshire

To the honourable Senate & House of Representatives for said State in General Court convened at Exeter the first Wednesday of June 1796—

Humbly shew the subscribers inhabitants of Hampton in the county of Rockingham and state aforesaid, That they always have been and are conscientiously of the congregational persuasion which has been the established mode of public Worship in said Town ever since the first settlement thereof untill very lately—When about one third of the church and a major part of the congregation, professing themselves Presbyterians, called & Settled a Minister of the presbyterian order, notwithstanding the rest of the church and congregation dissented therefrom. The dissentients being conscientiously of a different persuasion, and desirous of worshipping their creator in a social manner, according to the dictates of their conscience; have since the unhappy separation took place, provided a house for public worship and procured preaching at their own expence, and being anxious to join with the church of congregationalists in said Town, in settling a minister of their own persuasion Your petitioners pray that they with the congregational church there may be erected into a Poll Parish and vested with such rights and privileges as other parishes have and exercise, and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Samuel Dow	Joseph Leach	Morris Hobbs
Simon Marston	John Lamprey	Jeremiah Marston
James Philbrick	Ephraim Marston	John Dow
moses Brown	Jonathan Lock	Samuel mace
Josiah Dearbon	Joseph Philbrick Ju	Amos Knowles
Abraham Perkins	Joseph Palmer	Jon <sup>a</sup> Garland
Jun <sup>er</sup>	Benj <sup>n</sup> B Shaw	John Batchelder
Daniel Ware	Abner Page	Nathan Brown
James Philbrick Jur	moses Perkins	Josiah mason
Nathaniel Johnson	Samuel Drake	Samuel Sanborn
Stephen marsten	Joseph S Dearborn	Sam <sup>l</sup> Page
Samuel Philbrick	Winthrop Sanborn	Daniel Marston
Simon Lane	Samuel Blake	James Lane
Elisha Towle	Elisha Moulton	Joseph mace
Reuben Dow	Samuel Palmer	David LamPrey
Elisha Marston	Jonathan Gofery jun	Nathaniel Lock
Samuel Philbrick ju	Jacob marston	Jeremiah Hobbs
Phinehas Feltch	Daniel Lamprey	Simon Lane Jr
John perkins	John Brown	Simeon Shaw
Ashel marston	Joseph Redman	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. Page

John Readman	Simon Brown	John Green
Joseph Dow	Christo <sup>r</sup> Toppan	Elisha Towle J <sup>r</sup>
Zaccheus Brown	Jeremiah Knowles	Isaiah Dow
Daniel Brown	Elisha Brown	Reuben Lamprey
Samuel Marston	Simeon Blake	Joseph Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup>
Trustram Godfree	Josiah marston	

[4-225]

## State of New Hampshire

To the honorable Senate and House of Representatives for said State in General Court convened at Concord November 23<sup>d</sup> 1796.

Humbly shews the subscribers inhabitants of Hampton in the county of Rockingham and State aforesaid had not an opportunity to sign a petition in June last to be incorporated into a Congregational poll parish in Hampton and that they desire to be considered as if they had then signed said petition

Hampton November 23<sup>d</sup> 1796.

Joseph Towle	Moses Shaw	Joshua mace
Josiah Dow	David Philbrick	

[In H. of Rep., June 6, 1796, a hearing was ordered for the next session, at which, on the 6th day of December, an act was passed to incorporate the "Congregational Society in Hampton."—ED.]

[4-226] [*List of Land Owners, about 1738.*]

A List of the Land owned in Hampton When North Hampton was Set off as a Parish & Since owned as Rateable in Said Parish

Former owners	Quantity of Land	Present owners
Reuben Sanborn	12 acres	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hoite
Jona Dearborn	24 Ditto	Josiah Dalton
Henry Dearborn	74	—— jenny
Joseph & Ezekiel } Moulton	48	Jona. Brown & others
Samuel Palmer	24	Jona Page
Willi <sup>m</sup> Smith	16	Stephen Page & others
Thomas Nudd	12	David Page
James Towle	12	Stephen Page



Joseph Towle	10 acres	James Godfrey
Jona Marston	90	Ebenezer Loverin
Joseph Radman	40	Daniel Dowe
Peter Johnson	140	Doct <sup>r</sup> Dearborn & others
Joseph Batchelder	25	Decon Sam <sup>l</sup> Batchelder
Caleb Towle	20	Simeon Marston
Jona Sanborn & } James Johnson }	20	Joseph Garland & others
John Batchelder	12	Decon Benj <sup>a</sup> Hobbs
David Dowe	30	Zachariah Towle & others
Jacob Marston	25	Joseph Moulton & others
Jona Godfrey	15	Joseph Moulton & others
Christ <sup>r</sup> Page	10	Joseph Moulton & others
Edward Wilmot & } Nathan Godfrey }	20	abner Fogg
Zechariah & } Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown }	30	Isaac Jennes & others
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer Esqr	18	Moris Lamprey & Thomas Cotton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown & } Thomas Nudd }	18	Jacob Brown
Peter Johnson	12	Tristram Radman
Thomas Brown	6	John Brown
Simon Dowe	12	Josiah Batchelder & others
Jonathan Freess & } James Johnson }	9	Thomas Cotton
Epharim Marston } Moses Perkins }	6	Tristram Radman
Zechariah & } Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown }	6	Tristram Radman
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer Jona Garland Jeremiah Moulton Joseph Radman John Moulton Sam <sup>l</sup> Dowe	36	Benj <sup>a</sup> Philbrick
Nehemiah Hobbs	12	Tristram Radman
Joseph Taylor	10	Henry Batchelder
854		

the three following Farmes the most of them was ound in  
Town Since they were Sett off as a Parish Viz

Capt Abner Fogg Esq<sup>r</sup>  
James Batchelder &  
Jona Brown

## HAMPTON FALLS.

This town was formerly a part of Hampton.

In 1709, by a vote of the council, the inhabitants of that portion of the town of Hampton west of Taylor's river, called Hampton Falls, were authorized to choose assessors, and raise money for "the maintenance of such learned and orthodox minister to officiate in the New Church" as they might call to service there, with advice of Rev. Mr. Cotton.

In 1685 there were 212 inhabitants in what is now Hampton Falls.

In council, May 12, 1718, Peter Weare and others "of the new parish" petitioned that it might be separated from the old parish, and were granted the privilege of holding annual meetings to choose selectmen and other officers to manage their parish affairs, and to choose one representative to the general assembly, but were to pay province rates as they had before. In accordance therewith they met and chose Peter Weare as assemblyman, who took his seat October 7, 1718. He was speaker of the house in 1724.

John Farmer says Hampton Falls "was separated and incorporated in 1712." I do not find this to be the fact; but do find that they were not entirely separated in parish affairs until November 23, 1726. After that each parish was to be free from the other in raising their ministers' salaries.

The west part of the town was set off April 1, 1737, and incorporated into the town of Kensington.

June 3, 1768, the town was again divided, the south part set off, and incorporated by the name of Seabrook.

By an act passed December 4, 1742, a part of the town of South Hampton was annexed to this town.

December 7, 1816, a small tract of land was severed from this town, and annexed to Seabrook.

---

[4-227] [*Petition for Grant of a Township—no date.*]

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief In and Over His Majesty's Province of New Hamps<sup>e</sup>; in New England; And the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Councill in Said Province—

The Humble Address and Petition of Sundry of his Majestys Loyal Subjects Inhabitants of Hampton-falls in Said Province;

Praying that Your Petitioners may be Sharers in Such Grants of Land as may be made to his Majesties Subjects in this Province: That Your Petitioners may have A Township Granted them of Ten Miles Square Lying Upon Amuskieg fall or In Such other place and of Such Dimensions as to Your Excellency And Honours in Your Great Wisdom And Goodness shall Seem Proper: And Your Petitioners As In Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

Joseph Tilton	Job Haskell	Caleb sanborn
Benj <sup>a</sup> Swett	Jabez Smith	John Swain
Ralph Butler	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shaw	Stephen Swett
Josiah Bachelder	John Brown	Winthrop dow
Richard nason	Timothy Hilyard	thomas Boyd
Bradbury Green	Abner Sanborn	Robert quince
Jacob Stanyan	Walter Williams	Timothy Blak June
Samuel Lane	Thomas Brown	Benjamin Sanborn
Timothy morgin	Jonathan Steward	Ebenezer Sanburn
John Treadwell	Edmond Brown	Thomas Cram
Jonathan Nason	obadiah worth	nathanel Gove
Joshua Purinton	Daniel Peirkins	Meshech Weare
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescut	John Robie	Joseph Bachelder
Nathan Tilton	Timothy Tilton	Thomas Leavit
Jeramiah Pearson	Enoch Carter	Enoch Gove
Benjamin Swett	Abaraham Bachel-	Edward williams
Juner	der	Jacob Freese
Elisha Prescut	Joseph Whipple	Matthew Morton
Robard Row	Robert Miller	John worth
Jonatha Cram	Abraham Green	John Swain Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ebnezer Prescut	Edward Gove	Reuben Sanborn
Charles Stuard	John Gove	theopillus Bachelor
Simon fogg	Jonathan Green	Dan <sup>l</sup> swett
Jacob Brown	Amos Cass	Jonathan Hilyard
John Philbrick	John Clafford	Hanary Robie
Jonathan Gove	Jonathan Tilton	Enoch Sanborn
Abner Philbrick	David swett	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hilyard
John green	John Tilton	Ebenezer Gove juner
John brown Quarto	John Gove Juner	Abraham dow

---

[4-229] [*Petition of John Brown, Innholder, for the privilege of a Town Fair, about 1734.*]

Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

To His Exelencey Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> general Gournor and Cumander in Cheaf in and over y<sup>e</sup> Province of Newhampshier and Province Massachusets bay in New-England &c—



To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Councel and Hous of Represent<sup>s</sup> Now  
Setting in Portsmouth in The Province of Newhampshier—  
By an Ajournment—The Humble Petition of John Brown  
Inholder in Hampton-falls Most Humbly Sheweth—

That whare as Thare Hath Been in the Year Past Two Meetings of Not ondy y<sup>e</sup> People of This province But of the Nighbouring province also att Your Petitionours Hous for to Bye and Sell all Sorts of Quick Stock and Sundry othor Traidings Which hath Proved Greatly Beneficial to many in This our Province and to many others farthur East then our Province Extendes Aas also to y<sup>e</sup> Byers many of them Came from Boston and from y<sup>e</sup> Nighbouring towns thare unto and bought many Hundred Pounds worth of fatt Cattle fatt Sheep and Lambs and y<sup>e</sup> Like Thay haveing a Carttain market to go unto—

And whare as Your Petitionour<sup>s</sup> Hous is Thought to Stand in y<sup>e</sup> Most Accommodaiting place espeschaly for y<sup>e</sup> byers thay Cuming from y<sup>e</sup> South-ward y<sup>e</sup> Most of Them as also whare y<sup>e</sup> Roads meet from all y<sup>e</sup> Towns in This Province And upon y<sup>e</sup> Great Road from y<sup>e</sup> Eastward and So Most Accomodeating to all—

Therefore Your Petitionour Most Humbly Prays that This Cort wold Grant y<sup>e</sup> Liborty of haveing three fairs in a year att your Petitionours hous in Hampton-falls Yearly and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first may be upon y<sup>e</sup> Second wedensday and Thirdsday in May And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Seccond fair be upon y<sup>e</sup> Seccond Wedensday and Thirdsday in August and y<sup>e</sup> Third upon y<sup>e</sup> Last Wedensday and Thirdsday in Octob<sup>r</sup>—And as In Deuty Bound shall Ever Pray—

[The selectmen petitioned, October 10, 1734, for the same privilege, which was granted. See Vol. IX, page 340.—ED.]

[4-228]

[*Deposition of Joshua Peirce.*]

The Deposition of Joshua Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup> who Testifies and Says that he very well Remembers that in or about the year 1717 the Log House that did belong to Peter Wear Esq<sup>r</sup> late of Hampton Falls Deceased in which he formerly kept Tavern was Licenced for that Purpose by the Government and that he always understood it was So Granted as to be a Privilege annexed to the Said Estate and alienable with that the Depon<sup>t</sup> being a Member of the Lower House at the time the Said Grant was made

Josh : Peirce

[4-230] [*Petition relative to making a new Town of the West Part, 1736.*]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to the Honourable his Majesties Council of the s<sup>d</sup> province, and the Representatives in gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened at Portsm<sup>o</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> province, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March an : Domini 1736/7

The Petition of Joseph Wadley Ezekiel Dow John Batchelder and Jonathan Prescut John Wear most humbly Sheweth

That at the Sessions of the gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this province in the month of May—A : D : 1735. Your Petitioners with Sundry others to the Number of about Sixty who were Inhabitants of the West part of Hampton Falls parish did prefer a Petition to Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly praying that they might be Set of a Seperate Parish by themselves, which Petition was acted upon at the last Sessions of the assembly after a full hearing of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish by their Attornies, on the one part and Your Petitioners and their other Companions on the other part and there it was ordered by Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly that a Committee Should be appointed to goe upon the Spot and make enquiry into the affair, to Survey the whole parish and to See whether it was big enough for Two, and if they found it was big enough for Two then to prefix a Line and to make a return to the gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly on the third day of their Sessions, and your Petitioners further Shew that Soon after the passing of that order both the Petition and order are Consumed to ashes in the burning of the Secretaries house in whose keeping they were, and that notwithstanding they were So consumed and destroyed yet the Committee who were appointed have proceeded and acted thereon, and it being now the time appointed for them to make their return thereof, they are accordingly attending for that end, your Petitioners therefore pray that your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly will please to accept thereof and to confirm the Same, so your Petitioners Shall ever pray &c

Jonathan Prescut	Joseph wadleigh	John Bachelder
John Weare	Ezekiel Dow	

---

[4-231] [*Committee appointed to fix Division Line, ana Report of said Committee, 1736.*]

Prov of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Aprill 24—1736  
In the House of Representatives

The Inhabitants of the West end of Hampton was heard on

theire Petition for a Precinct, according to the day Limited Last Sessions and the parrish of Hampton falls was present by their Selectmen and both parties heard—

And voted that there be a Committee  
Entred on the Back of the Petition viz

The within Petition was Read & the Petitioners and the select men of Hampton falls parish was heard thereon by their Councill

The House having Considered thereon

Voted Capt Edward Hall and m<sup>r</sup> Samuëll Palmer be a Committee of this House to Joyne with Such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councill Shall appoint, to Go and view Hampton falls parish, and See if at present its Reasonable there be a new precinct Set off,

and if in their Judgment it oft So to be, Then to view the precinct and Consider what district may be Set off to them having regard to the Quaintity & Quallity of the Land, and to make return to the next Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly on the third day of their Sitting and Each party pay half the Charges of Said Committee

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

the same day a Mess<sup>a</sup> Came down that the Board had Concurr'd with the above Vote and that Theodore Atkinson & Joseph Sherburn Esq<sup>r</sup> were appointed a Committee by the Board to Joyne the Committe of the House on the affaire of Hampton falls—

Copy out of the Journall of the House of Representatives

Attest James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>m</sup>

According to the within Vote we whose names are under written have been at Hampton falls Parrish & do report thereon that we apprehend that the best Place for a Dividing Line in case the Governm<sup>t</sup> Should think Proper to Divide the S<sup>d</sup> Parrish is to begin at Stone Bridge & run West & by North half a mile & from thence on a Streight Line till it Crosses Horse hill road forty rods below or to the Eastward of Jon<sup>a</sup> Browns House & so on a Streight continued Line till it Intersects the Dividing Line between Salisbury & Hampton & from the beginning of the first S<sup>d</sup> Half mile above Stone Bridge the S<sup>d</sup> Line to Extend on the Same Course as from Salisbury Line to Exeter Line

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1736

Joseph Sherburn  
Theodore Atkinson  
Edward Hall  
Samuel Palmer



[4-230] [*Action of Legislature.*]

Mar. 29<sup>th</sup> 1737. In the House of Representatives The Petitioners of the within Petition was heard (the opposite parties not appearing) & voted: That the prayer of the Petition be granted, and the Petitioners be set of a Distinct Parish according to the Bound prefixt In the Returne Committe; and that they have Liberty to Bring in theire Bill accordingly

James Jeffry Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council March 30: 1737

Read and Concurred Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Sec<sup>r</sup>

Same day assented to J. Belcher.

[An act passed, April 1, 1737, incorporating the territory asked for into a "distinct parish by the name of *Kensington*." The following September another act was passed slightly changing the bounds.—ED.]

[4-232] [*Petition for a Change of Dates of the Fairs, 1738.*]

To Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Genaral Govournour and Commander In Cheaf In and Over his Majest<sup>es</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Masachusetts Bay In Newengland And thes His Majestes Province of Newhampshier

The Most Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen for y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of Hampton falls in Behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Parish Most Humbly Sheweth That altho with humble Thankfullness we Acknowledg your Exelencyes and Hon<sup>rs</sup> Goodness and favour done unto us in Granting unto us & our Successors for Ever to Hould And Keep Two Fairs in a Year the first to begin upon the Last Tusday in Apriel And the other to begin the Last Tusday in October Yearly Which Grant was made y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> A. D. 1734

Yett Since it So happens that our first Fair proves to be in the midst of our planting Seasond—Viz, that in Apriel And that in October proves to be too Late upon Account of what we have to Despose of Cheafly As Grass fead Cattle Sheep &c—Which to Geather with many Other Reasons too tedeious to Trouble your Exelencies and Hon<sup>rs</sup> with

We Your Most Humble Petitionours most Humbly Pray That Your Exelencie And this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council wold pleas to alter our Fairs for the feuture

That for the Time to Come the Fairs here may begin upon the Second tusday in June and Continue two days—

Also That for y<sup>e</sup> time to Come our fall Fair begin upon the third Tusday in September Anually and for ever & continue two days And that a Clark be also Appointed to attend s<sup>d</sup> Fair According to what may be Coustomary or Necessary for y<sup>e</sup> Good of the publick And what Others Mesurs to prevent Disorders eviel Deeds and all breaches of Law As You In Your Great wisdom may See meet—

And As in Deuty Bound Shall ever pray—

And we Humbly Pray that M<sup>r</sup> John Brown may be aloued to prefer this our Petition And to Make Answars if Need Require

Hampton falls Novemb<sup>er</sup> 7 : 1738

Josiah Bachelder	} Selectmen for the Parrish of Hampton falls
Thomas Cram	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hillyard	

[4-233] [*Petition for the granting of a Township, 1749.*]

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief in and Over his Majestys Province of New Hamps<sup>e</sup> in New-England, And the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Councill for Said Province—

Humbly Shew Your Petitioners Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls in Said Province That Your Petitioners being Informed that Your Excellency now proposes to make Grants of Tracts of Land Sutable for Townships, And we having most of us families for whose Settlement we are Concern'd to Provide, so that a Grant of Land would be Very Serviceable to us, And many of us having hitherto had no Share in Grants which heretofore have been made And being Desirous to Share with others in Such Grants as may now be made, We pray that we may have a Grant of a tract of Land Sutable for a Township in Some Convenient Place, And as the Season of the Year will not Admitt us now to look Out a Place and take a Plan thereof, We pray that we may have the Liberty when the Season of the Year will allow thereof to Look out some Sutable place without the Grants which are already made, And take a Plan thereof And may have the Same Granted to us And Your Petitioners shall Ever Pray &c

Hampton falls Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1749

Nath <sup>l</sup> Weare	Meshech Weare	Stephen Healey
Jonathan Fifield	Josiah Bachelder	Jeremiah Brown
Jonathan Green	Joseph Perkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Prescut
Richard Nason	Joseph Whipple	Joseph Bachelder

Elisha Prescut	Joshua Blake	Eben <sup>r</sup> Prescut
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	Thomas Brown	Enoch Gove
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton	Thomas Cram	John Swain
Stephen Cram	Abner Sanborn	Joseph Worth
Abner Philbok	Jonathan Cram	Jonathan Green jun <sup>r</sup>
Nathan Tilton	John Tilton	Jonathan Tilton
Henrey Robey	Jonathan Sweatt	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hilyard
Samuel Lane	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cram	Samuel Melsher
Samuel Tilton	Benja Sweatt Juner	Edward Gove
Jonathan Hilyard	Amos Leavet	Bradbury Green
Jonathan Prescottt	Pain Row	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sanborn
Ruben Sanborn	John Chase	Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton
Benj <sup>a</sup> Prescottt	James Moulton	Richard Smith

---

[4-234] [*Petition of Quakers relative to Service in the Army, 1761.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To Benning Wentworth Governour and Commander in Cheif in and over said Province the Council and assembly of said Province. In General assembly February 3, 1761.—

The Petition of John Brown and Elijah Brown of Hampton falls in the Province aforesaid Husbandmen. Being members of the Friendly Society Called Quakers—

That in the war Some time about four Years Since the Petition<sup>rs</sup> then living together on their farm in Common and undivided and Elijah Being a minor under the age of Twenty one Years, he was Impressed to go into the war which he Refused to obey as being against his Relegion upon which Refusal Nathan Green a Clerk of a Company to which they said we did Belong Came with a Warrant from the Cheif officer of said Regiment and took a Yoke of good four Year old Steers and Sold them and hired a man to go in the Room of Elijah, the said Steers then being also undivided. But this Grevance would not have been Repeeted had not Something farther been laid upon the Petitioner By an act of the Goverment Called the Quaker act, past the Last Year which they apprehend you have before you to Refer you to it, by which act they are apprehensive that the Court laid a Burden on Some of the Quakers that was never intended by the Court. and Especially on the Petitioners, for after a man being hired out of their Joint Substance they are Tax't by means of the Act aforesaid upwards of fifty pounds old Tenor Each to pay for their part of the people that was Called the Quaker proportion the Last years War Which the Petitioner



apprehend as a Very Great burden on them as they think they were properly Cleard from that Duty for the Reasons afore-said—

Wherefore the Petitioners would be Glad of the Consideration of this Court on the matter. and order us Such Releif in the Last mentioned Tax as to you may Seem Right.

John Brown  
in behalf of himself & Brother

[For other matter relative to this, see Vol. XI, page 709.—  
ED.]

---

[4-235] [*Relative to Incorporation of Seabrook, 1768.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

In the House of Representatives March 10<sup>th</sup> 1768

Whereas a Number of the Inhabitants of Hampton falls have Liberty by the Votes of the General Assembly to be set off as a Distinct Parish the Dividing line between the Old Parish and the New to be Setled by a Committee to be Appointed by the General Assembly And have moved for Such a Committee to be Appointed

Voted That Josiah Bartlett Esq<sup>r</sup> Doc<sup>r</sup> John Giddings And Doc<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Thompson be the Committee to Settle the Dividing Line Above mentioned And make Report to the General Assembly As Soon as may be

M Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council March 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

Read and concur'd

Geo : King Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

Assented to

J Wentworth

[In accordance with the foregoing, an act was passed June 3, 1768, setting off the south-westerly part of the town, and incorporating it into a parish by the name of Seabrook.—  
ED.]

---

[4-235½] [*Objections to the Meeting called by Justices Bryant and Emery, 1770.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

To the worshipfull Walter Bryant and Noah Emery Esq<sup>rs</sup> two of his majestys Justices of the Peace for said Province who have warnd a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Hampton falls to be held the 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1770

The following Objections to the Legality & Propriety of the Calling and holding said Meeting are humbly offered—

1. Justices have no authority to Call town meetings unless the Selectmen Refuse—But such a meeting as is now Called hath not been Requested of the Selectmen or Refused by them Consequently the Justices authority cannot take place

2 The Denial of the Selectmen must appear to be unreasonable Otherwise Justices have no authority and the Justices cannot know that the Denial is unreasonable without hearing what Reasons the Selectmen have to offer unless they will Judge Exparte which cannot be presumed—But in the present case the Selectmen had Sufficient Reason to give (if they could have had Opportunity to have offered them) why they Did not call the meeting Requested So that if the warning for this Meeting had been the same as was Requested of them their Denial was not unreasonable

3 On Supposition that in Strictness you might have authority yet it is humbly Submitted whether it is Prudent to call a meeting for such Purposes as have a Direct tendency to bring the Parish into much Greater Confusion and Difficulty than any already arisen: and this appears to be the tendency of the present warning

[No signature.—ED.]

---

[4-236] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to settle Parish Difficulties, 1770.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Cheif in and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire. The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Councell And House of Representatives for said Province in General Court Assembled March 26<sup>th</sup> 1770

Humbly Shew Your Petitioners Freeholders and Inhabitants of Hampton falls in said Province, That many Disputes and Difficulties have Arisen and Still are Subsisting in said Parish Respecting the Situation and Building of a Meeting House for the Publick Worship of God in said Parish—That at present there Appears no Prospect of Accomodateing Matters and Settling said Disputes But Great Danger that Lawsuits may Arise And the Parish be Greatly Divided And put to Great Expence and Difficulty if not wholly Broken up without the Interposition of this Honourable Court.

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that a Committee may be Appointed to view the Situation of the Parish to hear what Any Party may have to offer Respecting the Situation And Building of A Meeting house And to Make Report to the General Assembly what is best to be Done by the Parish to put An End to those Disputes which have Arisen Respecting these Matters. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c.

Joseph worth	Ralph Butler	Francis Marshall
Joshua Chase	Philip Burns	Isaiah Lane
W <sup>m</sup> Blasdell	Richard <sup>his</sup> X meder	Jon <sup>a</sup> Steward
Jonathan Stanyan	<sup>mark</sup>	william Lang
Josiah white	Stephen Cram	Caleb Sanborn
Meshech Weare	Jacob Saturlay	Samuel Prescott
Abner sanborn Jun	Richard Nason	juner
Nathan Rowe	Pain Row	Sam <sup>l</sup> Weare
Stephen Lang	Nathan Cram	Zebulon Hilyard
Jedediah <sup>his</sup> X Stanyan	Dudley Sanborn	John keney
<sup>mark</sup>	Nathan Weare	Ebenezer maloon
Enoch Sanborn	Abner Sanborn	Christopher Blake
David Bachelder	Simeon Hilyard	Hilyard Shaw
Theophilus Sanborn	Samuel Shaw	Jonathan Fifield Jur
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hub <sup>d</sup> Dodge	Jonathan Fifield	
malachi Shaw	Nathan Green	

[In H. of Rep., April 11, 1770, Thomas Westbrook Waldron, Richard Downing, Esqrs., and Dr. Ebenezer Thompson were appointed as a committee to look into the matter, and report.—ED.]

---

[*Report of the Committee.*]

Province of New Hampshire, June 11<sup>th</sup> 1770

Pursuant to the order on this Petition, we have viewed the Parish of Hampton Falls and heard what the Petitioners & others of said Parish tho't proper to offer on the Subject matter thereof—And altho' it does not appear that the new Meeting House is placed as it could have been for conveniency when the Parsonage House &c is bro't into consideration, yet it is well Situate for a House of Publick Worship for said Parish. And therefore are of opinion that all concerned would do well to accept of it as such.

And for conciliating affairs in the Parish, we think two things would have a tendency that way, viz, That such persons of the Parish who in three months signify their inclination to



have Pews in the new Meeting House, should by some resolution of said Parish (after said three months, to be taken) be put on the same foot relative to having Pews as tho' no sale thereof had been.

And Secondly that those persons who are better accommodated by the new Meeting House & assisted in building the same, (and no others) should present the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pain Wingate, with the Sum of Sixty pounds, in order to provide Suitable carriage &c for Travel of himself & family to and from Meeting. And this seems reasonable, in consideration the House of Publick worship will be near Two miles distance more from him than it was when he settled; and in general so much the more commodious to those on which this otherwise seeming burthen is proposed to be laid.

All which is most Humbly submitted by

Tho<sup>s</sup> W<sup>k</sup> Waldron  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Downing  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Thompson

---

[R. 2-45]      [*Louisbourg Soldier, 1746.*]

[In a petition dated May 6, 1746, Sarah French, of Hampton Falls, states that she is "Widow and Relict of John French Late of Hampton falls who Died at Louisbourg in the service of his King and Country and left a Large family of Small Children." She asks for assistance. The petition was dismissed, as her husband was in the service of Massachusetts.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-46]      [*Crown Point Soldier, 1756.*]

[William French of this town was in the Crown Point expedition, Ezekiel Worthen's Co., Col. Nathaniel Meserve's Reg. He entered May 1; dismissed October 18.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-47]      [*Abigail Dwinnell's Petition, 1759.*]

[In a petition dated May 15, 1759, Abigail Dwinnell, of Hampton Falls, states that she is the widow of Amos Dwinnell, who "was a soldier in the Service of this Province at Albany in the year 1756 where he died."—ED.]

[R. 2-48] [*Petition of Isaac Tobey, 1760.*]

[In a petition dated January 15, 1760, Isaac Tobey of this town states "That your Petitioner was a soldier in the Service of this Province the Summer Past, That while he was in the Service at Sarratoga he had his Gun Stolen." He asked for an allowance for the same, but the petition was "dismissed."—ED.]

---

[R. 2-49] [*Jonathan Knowlton, Soldier, 1760.*]

[Jonathan Knowlton, son of Ebenezer, was in the service under Capt. Marston in 1759, and was taken sick at Albany Flats. His father went after him, and took him home, where he died soon after. His father presents bill of Dr. John Weeks for attendance, which was allowed to the extent of thirty-two shillings sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-51] [*Isaiah Row, Soldier, 1760.*]

[Petition of Isaiah Row, of Hampton Falls, who states that he was in the province service in 1760, returned home in December, and was soon after taken with small-pox. He was attended by Dr. Anthony Nutter, and presents a bill for all expenses, amounting to £325 old tenor, and was allowed £13 sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-54] [*Eleazer Quimby, Soldier, 1760.*]

[Petition of Eleazer Quimby, who states that his brother Elisha was in the service in 1760, came home in December, was taken sick with small-pox, and died. He was allowed £7, 11, 2.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-57] [*David Steward, Soldier, 1761.*]

[David, a minor son of Jonathan Steward, was at Crown Point in 1761; was sick at Keene on the way home. His father went and got him home, and was allowed 30 shillings.—ED.]

[4-237] [*Proceedings in a Parish Meeting, 1773.*]

We the subscribers being present at the Annual Parish meeting at Hampton falls 9<sup>th</sup> of march 1773.—Jon<sup>a</sup> Fifield Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderator after which he the Moderator ordered the Voters to bring in their Votes for a Clerk in wrighting and after the Moderator had counted them he declared Cap<sup>n</sup> Caleb Sanborn was Chosen Clerk—A Dispute Immediately Arose and a Poll demanded, which was denied some Considerable space of time, but more than one hour after the first demand, the Moderator granted a Poll, & ordered them that were for M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Tilton to be Clerk, to go out at the east end of the Meeting house, & them that were for Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Sanborn, to go out at the west end, & ordered m<sup>r</sup> David Batchelder to number them, said Batchelder said, the number for Tilton was forty Three—But those that were for Sanborn kept there places, in the meeting House, & would not go out to be numbered the Moderator & others then said Sanborn was Chosen by Proxy, & that was the end of the Law The party for Benj<sup>a</sup> Tilton still required a fair Devision by Poll, & about Twenty then again demanded it—After some time more was Spent in dispute the Moderator ordered all them that were for m<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Tilton to be Clark to go into the Womens seats, and them for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn to go into the mens seats, and again m<sup>r</sup> David Batchelder Number'd both parties—After which said Batchelder said the number for Tilton was fifty five and the number for sanborn did not exceed Thirty three—and directly after said Batchelder had reporeted the numbers, the Moderator Administered the oath of a Clerk to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Sanborn—Our Judgement by Appearance of the Numbers is that their was more than two for Tilton to one for Samborn—

John Lane  
Samuel Tucke

Henry Elkins  
John Blake

Abraham Sanborn  
Jesse Tucke

[4-238] [*Summons to Witnesses in foregoing matter.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>

To Major John Lane of Kensington Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Lane Elkins  
Ensign Samuel Tuck David Batchelder

You are hereby required to make your appearance before the General Assembly on Wednesday next then to give evidence of What you know relative to a Petition preferred by sundry of the Inhabitants of Hampton falls of & concerning a dispute at their last annual Town meeting with regard to the Choice of a Parish Clerk as by said Petition more fully appears—



Hereof fail not as you will answer your default under the pains & penalties of the Law

Dated at Portsmouth the thirteenth day of May A D 1773 —

Geo : King D Sec<sup>r</sup>

Province of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1773.

I have Summoned all the within named Witnesses to Appear According to the within Summons—

Per Jonathan Cram

---

[4-239] [*Petition concerning aforesaid Dispute.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and Over his Majestyes Province of New Hampshire; To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestyes Councill, And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Court Assembled May 1773.

Humbly Shew your Petitioners That at our Annual Parish Meeting in March Last, after the Moderator was without controversy or Opposition Chosen it was moved that the Parish Clerk Might be Chosen by written votes. they were Accordingly Called for and Regularly brought in and no Exceptions taken or Complaint made that the Ballot was not fair, untill it appear'd by counting the Votes that Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn was Chosen, Then a Poll being Demanded was granted, And the two Parties who were for or against the Clerk that had been Declared Chosen being Separated and no Exception taken that the Separation was not Sufficient for Determining the Poll exactly, the Moderator desired One of the Last years Selectmen to Count those on One Side and who were of his party, while he Carefully Numbered the Other Party himself; at length M<sup>r</sup> Batchelder, who was the person Desired by the Moderator to Count one side Returned to the Moderator, and without Exspressing any uneasiness as to the Manner of the Poll or doubt as to the Number of persons he was Employed to tell, Declared the Number precisely, and the Moderator Declar'd the Number on the Other Side, Whereby it appeared that Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn was Chosen Clerk by Poll as he before had been by Ballot—nor did any Dispute Arise about the Regularity or Validity of the Poll that had been taken untill the Number were Declared on both sides and it Appeared who was Chosen. Then a Poll again Demanded which was Judged needless and unreasonable by many and they

declined paying any regard to it, Insisting that the Clark was clearly Chosen already both by Ballot and Poll, and the Moderator altho' willing to have gratified even an unreasonable Request yet thought it incumbent upon him and did proceed to Admit him by Oath to his Office—That as the Selectmen and Other Parish Officers there is no dispute of their being legally Chosen and so no pretence for having the Choice of them made void, had the adverse Party been a Majority at the Meeting as has been pretended they might have had an Oppertunity of Shewing it by After Pollings and Choosing such officers as they pleased, But as we doubt not they being Conscious that they were the Minority withdrew and left the Majority peaceably to Choose those Officers they saw fit. That at the Adjournment of the Meeting, upon a Motion made by one in Opposition to the proceedings of the Meeting it was put to vote whether the Parish would reconsider their Votes respecting the Choice of Parish Officers and it passed in the Negative, That the Selectmen and Other Officers have proceeded in their business as bound by the duty of their Offices Excepting wherein they have been prevented by some persons unreasonably keeping the books and Other necessary papers belonging to the Parish out of their hands—That it would put the Parish to very great Trouble and Expence to Call a new Meeting, and Especially to Choose all the officers anew wou'd throw many Affairs into great Confusion such as takeing the Invoices for Taxation as by law Directed, paying the School-Marster and the Like which we trust will not be done only in Case of necessity and much less where there is no pretence of Dispute in any transaction of the Meeting except in the Choice of Parish Clerk and in that as we humbly Conceive very unreasonable. And we apprehend that the Major Part of the Parish who were at Said Meeting are not only fully Satisfied that the Meeting was legally and fairly Conducted but also well Contented with the Persons Chosen to the Several Offices, We are led thus to Lay before your Excellency and Honours an Account of the Proceeding at Said Meeting being informed that a Number of the Inhabitants of Hampton falls have Petitioned the General Assembly representing the Proceedings at said Meeting to be illegal and unfair and praying they may be Set aside A Copy of which Petition with the order of Court for a hearing thereon has been Read to, but Refused to be left with the Moderator of Said Meeting, so not being Acquainted with any thing more then the General purport of the Petition cannot make so purticular a Reply As Otherwise he might. But can only give a true Account of the Proceedings of the Meetings by which we trust it will appear Clear to your Excellency and Honours that their Petition is Groundless and Calculated to keep up Divisions and Disputes in the Parish—

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray That said Petition may be Dismiss'd, and as in Duty Bound we Shall Ever pray &c :

Richard Nason	Jon <sup>a</sup> Fifield Jur	Ralph Butler
Hilyard Shaw	Francis Marshalls	Aaron Smith
Philip Burns	Jon <sup>a</sup> Tilton Jr	Nathan Weare
Abner Sanborn Jun <sup>er</sup>	Gideon Marshall	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hub <sup>d</sup> Dodge
David Norton	Richard Mace	Pain Row
Caleb sanborn	Obadiah Worth	Malachi Shaw
Jacob Saturlay	Joseph worth	Simeon Hilyard
Abner Sanborn	Jon <sup>a</sup> Steward	Samuel Robie
William Lang	John Gove	Davaid Nason
Joseph Wells	moses Norton	Joseph Batchelder
Isaiah Lane	John Kenney	Joshua Chase
Zeb <sup>n</sup> Hilyard	Stephen Cram	David Pearkins
Walter Williams	Stephen lang	Jonathan Fifield
Theophilus Sanborn	Husey Hoag	Meshech Weare
Chaney Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Blasdel	

I was not present at the Meeting but from all the Accounts I have Since had Am fully Satisfied the foregoing is a true Account of the transactions of the Meeting respecting the Poll

[The last clause is in the handwriting of M. Weare.—  
ED.]

---

[4-240]      [*Another Statement relative to the foregoing Dispute.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Captain General  
Governor & Commander in Chief in & Over his Majesties  
Province of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Councill and House of Representatives for Said Province Convened in Generall Assembly—

Most Humbly Sheweth

The Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton-falls in the County of Rockingham in Said Province—

That at the Annual Meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Said Parish held at the New-meetinghouse in Said Parish on the Ninth day of March AD 1773—Jonathan Fifield Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Moderator for Said Meeting, and Called upon the Voters to bring in their Votes for a Parish Clerk, whereupon one Party Voted for Caleb sanborn and the Other Party (of which your Petitioners are) Voted for Benjamin Tilton to be Parish Clerk for the Currant year, and upon Sorting the Votes



the Said Moderator Declared that Capt Caleb Sanborn was chosen, But we (Suspecting that Several who Voted for Said Sanborn were not Legal Voters and that some had put in more than One Vote Each) to the Number of Eighteen Desired and Requested a Poll, which was for some time Denied us, but at length Granted, and David Batchelder one of the Select men was Ordered to Number the Polls of the Voters, who made Report to the Said Moderator that there was Fifty five Votes for the Said Tilton & Thirty two or thirty three for Said Sanborn—Notwithstanding which the Said Moderator then (to our great Surprise) declared the Said Sanborn to be Chosen Clerk and immediately Administered the Oath to him Accordingly—

Which Proceedings We humbly Conceive to be Unfair, Illegal and Designed by the Said Moderator to hurt and Injure the Major Part of the Legal Voters in Said Parish—

Wherefore and for many other good Reasons to be offered & Proved to your Excellency & your Hon<sup>rs</sup> upon a hearing of this our Petition We Humbly Pray your Excellency & Honours to take our Case under your wise Consideration and Nullify and make Void the Proceedings of said Meeting and Order the Selectmen for the last year or some other Person or Persons to Call and warn another Meeting of said Freeholders & Inhabitants as soon as may be for the Choice of all Parish officers in said Parish for the Currant year, Or Otherwise grant us Such Relief in the Premises as to your Excellency and Honours Shall Seem Meet.—

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c  
Hampton falls March 29<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Jonathan Burnam	Jeremiah Blake	Jonathan Cram
Stephn Swain	Nehemiah Cram	Benj <sup>a</sup> Tilton
Peter Tilton	William Prescut	Samuel Melcher
Stephen Tilton	Michael Tilton	Juner
Benjamin melcher	Radmund moulton	Caleb Tilton
James Prescott	Samuel Lane Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Tilton
Malcher Ward	Nathan Tilton	Joshua Blake
Elisha Prescott	Nathan Tilton	Samuel Melcha
Richerd moulton	Samuel Prescot	Samuel Lane
Caleb Swain	James Prescut juner	John Swain
John flood	William Swain	Benjamin Sanbun
Jeremiah Lane	Jediah Sleeper	William Davison
Benja moulton	henry Blake	

---

[2-242] [*D. Bachelder's Statement concerning same.*]

David Bachelders Decleration of the managment of the annual metting Held in Hampton Falls on march 9<sup>th</sup> 1773 being

one of the Select men to Call Said metting first Jonathan Fifield Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderator one part Carried their Votes for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn to be Parish Clerk in Number 38 the other Voted for m<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Tilton to the Num<sup>r</sup> of 37 But we being Scruplus of Some of theirs being Legal Voters we Desired a pole which was for Some time Denied we Nevertheless Continued to Desire a fare opportunity That the matter mite be Farley Determined who was Chosen to the office of Parish Clark & after Somthing more Then an our the moderator Grainted a pole & ordered Thouse That where for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn to go out at the mens End Door & thouse who where for m<sup>r</sup> Tilton to go out at the womans End Door & Desired me to Number thouse that went out at the womans End Door and Said That he would Number thouse that went out at the mens Door Immediately thouse who where for M<sup>r</sup> Tilton went out at the womans Door to the Number of 43 but Not one went out at the mens door For Cap Sanborn we where tould by the moderator That Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn was Chosen by Proxes & That That was the End of the Law our party was Stil Very uneassy & Stil Desired a fare Disission of the Distute by a pole to the Number I thought of 15 or 20 at Length the moderator ordered that thouse which where for m<sup>r</sup> Tilton to Draw into the womans Seats & those that where for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn to Draw into the mens Seats & Desired me to Number them I accordingly Numbered them as Near as I Could & Found fifty five for m<sup>r</sup> Tilton & about thirty two or thirty three for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn I immediately tould the moderator the Number of Voters on both Sides but then Directly to my Great Supprise the moderator administreaed the oath to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanborn to be parish Clark & then proseeded to Chose the Select men This relation I am Ready to give oath is matter of Fact & as Near as I Can relate the management of the meetting

Hampton Falls march 13<sup>th</sup> 1773

David Bachelder

the following are the Names of those that Disired a pole

Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Tilton	Samuel Lane	Elisha Prescut
Nathan tilton	Samuel Prescut	Jeremiah blake
Jeremiah Lane	John Swain	Nehemiah Cram
Jonathan Cram	David Bachelder	James prescut Juner
Henry blake	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan bur-	Benjamin Sanborn
C <sup>ap</sup> Benjamin moul-	num	Stephen Swain
ton	william Davidson	

Voted that the Meeting mentiond in the Petition has been Illegally Conducted & that it thereby is Dissolved & that a New Meeting be held & in consideration of the Division in said Parish that Col<sup>o</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Phllips Esq<sup>r</sup> a member of this house be a Mod-

erator of Said Meeting he giving Notice of the time & Place & design of holding the same & that the Legal Charge the Persons who were Chosen Select Men have been at in the Service of the Parish shall be defrayd by the Parsh as tho the Said Meeting had been Valid and that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> have leave to bring in Bill accordingly

[In H. of Rep., May 19, 1773. The proceedings of the aforesaid meeting were declared to have been illegal, and another meeting was ordered to be held, and in consideration of the "division in said Parish, Col<sup>o</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips Esq" was appointed to act as moderator.—ED.]

---

[4-243]      [*Election of a Magistrate, 1776.*]

Colony of New Hampshire

Hampton falls July 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

att a Meeting of the freeholders and Inhabitants of Said Hampton-falls and when meet Samuel Weare was made Choice of for a Justice of Peace for Said Parish by a Unanimous Vote

Samuel Prescot	}	Select Men
Abner Sanborn		of
Jeremiah Blake Jur.		Hampton falls

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Philips White Esq Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

[4-244]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of Newhampshire County of Rockingham

Pursuant to an order from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Assembly of Said State We have taken an Exact number of the Male polls of Twenty one years old & upwards Paying for themselves a Poll tax within the Town of Hamptonfalls and find them to amount to one Hundred & Six Persons—106

James Prescut ju <sup>er</sup>	}	Selectmen
Caleb Tilton		of
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pike		Hamptonfalls

Exeter December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1783—

the above Subscribers made oath to the truth of the above Return before me—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom  
Just<sup>t</sup> Peace—



[R. 2-59]

Account of supplies to Soldiers Families from the Town of  
Hampton falls from January first 1783 till July first 1783

Jonathan Millers Family	£5, 7, 11,
Edward Wades Family	7, 3, 0,
John Rawlins Family	4, 10, 6,
Melcher Wards Family	5, 18, 7,
James Prescut Jnr	} Selectmen of Hampton falls
Caleb Tilton	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pike	

Sworn before Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

---

[4-245] [*Recommendation for Appointment of Magistrate.*]

Hampton Falls Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1789

Sirs

We the subscribers beg leave to Recommend to your Excellency and Honors, Col. Caleb Tilton of this Place as a Person well qualified for a Justice of the Peace, and beg he may be appointed to that Office—

We are Sirs, with due Respect your Excellency and Honors most Obedient Servants,—

His Excellency the President and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council—

Caleb Sanborn	Abner Sanborn	Jon <sup>a</sup> Burnham
Isaiah Lane	Josiah Peaver	Peter Tilton
Jeremiah Lane	Benj <sup>a</sup> Pike	James Prescut ju <sup>er</sup>
Aaron Wells	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hub <sup>d</sup> Dodge	Michael Tilton
Simeon prescutt	Benj <sup>a</sup> Tilton	George Fifield
Joseph Wells	Meshech Sanborn	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dodge	James Prescutt	

---

[4-246] [*Relative to working Highway Taxes in Hampton Falls and Seabrook Parishes, 1791.*]

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> President Senators and House of Representatives  
of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled.

The Petition of the Subscribers chosen as a Committee in

behalf of the Parish of Hampton falls at a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and Inhabitants Thereof in August last passed for the purpose of making application to the Honorable General Court, humbly Sheweth—

That some Years ago, upon the settlement of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wingate as the Minister of this Parish,—Seabrook was taken off from Hampton-falls and made a distinct Parish on account of their dissent from said settlement; and a line of Division was Drawn betwixt the said Parishes by Order of General Court.

That notwithstanding the said line of Division Liberty was given by the Court to any Person on either side of said Line to Poll off with their Estates into the other Parish within Two Months after the said Division was made the plain Design of which was that they might have their choice as to the enjoyment of the Privileges of religious worship in one Parish or the Other—

That in consequence of this Liberty some Persons within the Line of Seabrook Polled into Hampton falls; and likewise sundry Persons within the line of Hampton-falls Polled into Seabrook; by which means much difficulty hath been occasioned as to doing their part in repairing highways:

Whereas it would be more convenient for both Parishes if they who have Polled; might be Obliged to do their part of Labour on the Road within the Lines of the Parishes in which they belonge; why this was not mentioned in the Charter was entirely thro' forgetfulness:

Therefore it is our Humble Petition that Your Honours in your wisdom would Pass an Act that all those Inhabitants who Lives within the Bounds of s<sup>d</sup> Hampton falls who have Polled into Seabrook be caused to work or pay their proportion of Taxes According to their Polls and Estates on Roads or Highways within the Bounds of s<sup>d</sup> Hampton falls; Also all those Inhabitants who Live within the Bounds of Seabrook who have Polled into Hampton falls be caused to work or pay their proportion of Taxes According to their Polls and Estates, on Roads or highways within the Bounds of Seabrook,—As in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray.

Dated at Hampton falls November 26 AD 1791

Abner Sanborn	} Committee
David Bachelder	
George Fifield	

[Petition granted December 6, 1792.—ED.]

## H A N C O C K .

This town was incorporated November 5, 1779, and named in honor of Gov. John Hancock of Massachusetts, who was one of the original proprietors of the town. The territory comprised in the township was a portion of Society Land, so called, belonging to the Masonian Proprietors, some of which had been settled by John Grimes in 1765, and, within four or five years from that time, by Moses Morrison, William Lakin, and others.

January 16, 1794, the farm of Joseph Putnam, of Society Land, was annexed to this town.

January 1, 1849, the farm of John Flint, of Antrim, was annexed to Hancock.

---

[5-23] [*Consent of Inhabitants of the East Side to the Incorporation of Hancock, 1779.*]

State of New hampshire And County of hillsborough

These may Sartfy the honorable Council And house of Representatives for said state That we whose names are underriten and Sined who Live in the Society Land So Called on the East Side of Contoocook River have no obctions to make against the in habintients on the weast Side of S<sup>d</sup> River in the Society afore S<sup>d</sup> to be incorporated Into Town and Likewise to be Disanexed From those on the west—

Society Land April 20<sup>th</sup> 1779

Robert Rogers	James gragg	Isaac Butterfield
Charles Lawrance	John gragg	Samuel Butterfield
Alexander parker	Samuel Dickey	

---

[5-24] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1779.*]

To the Honourable Council and House of Representatives for the State of New hampshier in general asembly Conven<sup>d</sup> at Exeter in the mounth of June 1779—

the Humble petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of that part of the Society So Called Laying on the west Side of Contaucook River and South of Antrim North of petterBorough & Dublin & East of Packersfield—



Humbly Sheweth that by Reason of the Large flats on Each Side of s<sup>d</sup> Contaucook River it will Ever be Impractable to Build any Bridge and therefore there Can be no Communication with those that inhabite on the East Side of Said River all which will Render it inconvenient to be incorporated into one Body and them Inhabiting on the East Side of S<sup>d</sup> River have Signed their willingness to be Disanexed from those on the West—

furthermore your pettitioners would Inform your Hounours that the tract of land on which we Inhabit from the River west to packerfeild East Line is Six mills and one Half and from Antrim South Line to Pettersbrough North Line is five mills and near one Half and the Land is so good that it will make a very Comodious town or Parish and your petitioners pray your Honours that they may be Incorporated and invested with all town priviladges as other Incorporated towns—your Honours Compliance with the above petition Will greatly oblige your petitioners and they as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

Society June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1779

Robert Duncan	John Cumings	Asa Adams
Moses Morison	Joseph Simonds	Nathan Meriam
Jonathan Bennett	Timothy moors	Adam Patterson
Thomas Miller	Reuben Cumings	Arther grayham
John Moor	Joel Russell	David Ames
John Miller	John Cumings Juner	William Lakin
Thomas English	Oliver Lawrance	John Foster
Stephen Bennett	James Davis	
william williams	W <sup>m</sup> Williams J <sup>r</sup>	

[In answer to the foregoing the town was incorporated November 5, 1779.—ED.]

[5-25]      [*Petition relative to Taxes, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives for the State of Newhampshire afores<sup>d</sup> in General Assembly Covened—

The petition of the Inhabitants and Proprietors of the Lands of the place called and Known by the Name of y<sup>e</sup> Society Land in the County of Hillsb<sup>o</sup> in the State of New hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> humbly sheweth—

That y<sup>e</sup> said Place called y<sup>e</sup> Society Land is Taxed for y<sup>o</sup>

Current Year for a Larger Sum than other places and Towns in Proportion, in the same State, being One pound five shillings 11<sup>d</sup> to Every Thousand pound—and we further Shew that in fact we the said Inhabitants are very poor and Low in the world, our Lands are a great Part of them Low and Sunken. we have many Large ponds and some very mountainous and Rocky Land—which are not nor Ever Can be improved—The Road thro y<sup>e</sup> Township could not be made Good and passable for Teams, in One year, for y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum y<sup>e</sup> Township is worth, it being so Exceeding Rocky mountainous and Sunken—

We declare our Selves Good and faithfull Subjects to the state afores<sup>d</sup> and Truely willing to pay our full Proportion of publick Taxes; but at the same time upon considering Every Circumstance, we are assured and do plainly See that our Valuation was given in three Times too Large, in Proportion to other Towns, Therefor We humbly pray for an abatement in our Tax in such proportion as your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your Wisdom shall see fit, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever pray—

Society Land Septembr 7<sup>th</sup> 1779

Signers Neames

Jacob Ames	David Ames	Moses Morison
Robert Duncan	Jonathen Bennett	Thomas Miller
John Moor	John Miller	Robert Wyllie
Williams Clarck	Jesse Cristey	Benj <sup>m</sup> Wilson
Asa Adams	Stephen Bennett	William Williams
Adam patterson	Williem Lakin	James Davis
Edmund Davis	Jon <sup>a</sup> Davis	Charles Barrett
David Hubbard	Amos Barrett	Jonas Wheeler
Thomas Barrett	Joseph Hayward	John Preston

---

[5-25½] [*Report of Committee to locate a Meeting-House, 1785.*]

State of new Hamp<sup>re</sup> } Hancock may y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1785  
Hillsborough county }

Your committee appointed to fix on the place for bulding a Metting house in said Hancock having meet and viewed the Ground & heard the pleas, beg leave to Report—that the place Agreed upon for the aforesaid porposs is on the plain at the South End of noraway Pond so called there marked out and shown to the Inhabitants which is submitted

John Duncan  
Levi Spaulding  
Jo: Young

[2-26] [*Petition for Special Tax to Build a Meeting-House.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } to the Hon<sup>l</sup> the sennat and House of  
Hillsborough ss } Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court at Con-  
cord convened

The Memorial of us Nonresident Owners of lands in Hancock shews that whereas a Petition hath been perfered Requesting a tax to be Laid on all the Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Hancock for the purposs of bulding a house for publick worship & it appeareing to be for our intrest & the publick Good we also pray that the subject matter prayed for in s<sup>d</sup> petition may be Granted and your Memorialests as in Duty Bound will ever pray &c—

James Davis	Jon <sup>a</sup> Davis	John Preston
Amos Barrett	Ben <sup>n</sup> Knight	Moody Morss
Elezer Cumings	Charles Barrett	Elijah Hills
James Hosley	Noah Wheeler	

[5-27] [*Petition for Appointment of a Committee to locate a Meeting-House, 1785.*]

State of new Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To His Exalancy the Presidant the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in general Assembly at Concord Convened—

A Petition in behalf of the Inhabitants of Hancock humbly shews that we have been at pains and cost to find the Centor of our town in Order to buld a House for Publick Worship: but Unfortunatly it falls in a Bogg where it is not possable to buld: and altho we have Meetings Called Reppitedly for that pourpos: yet we Cannot all Agree where to move it to find the Ground that will be most Sutable and Convenient: Wherefor we pray that your Honors would appoint a Committy of three Persons out of towns ajacent that is not Intrested for the porpos afore-said as we have agreed to abide the Judgement of s<sup>d</sup> Comitty and pay the Cost: and your Petitionars as in Duty bound will ever pray

Hancock Jen<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

James Duncan	} a Commit- ty for Hancock
Seth Hadley	

[In H. of Rep., February 10, 1785, a committee was appointed, consisting of John Duncan, Esq., Capt. Levi Spaulding, and Dr. John Young. For report, see ante.—ED.]



[5-28] [*Petition for Authority to levy a Tax to Build a Meeting-House, 1785.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } to the Honorable the Sennet & House  
Hillsborough County } of Representatives in General Court  
Convened—

A Petition in behalf of the Inhabitants of Hancock Humbly Shews: that s<sup>d</sup> Hancock was not Granted to any number of persons as other towns in this State have Been nor aney Lands Given for aney publick Use but a Great part of the land in s<sup>d</sup> town is owned by non-Residants the most of whome lives in the massachusetts who do not incline to Sell or Settle their lands: so long as they find them advanceing by our labour: whilst all the burthing of Roads &c: layeth heavey on the oppressed inhabitants: & Whereas other towns in the same sittyuation have Upon applycation been Relived: which incorigeth us to hope that we will not be worse Used than other subjects wherefor we pray that your honors would Grant us a small tax on all the Land in s<sup>d</sup> Hancock for the sole purpose of bulding a house for Publick Worship: and your petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

Hancock may y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1785

Seth Hadley }  
Enes Knight } Committee

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed November 4, 1785.—ED.]

---

[5-29] [*Relative to building a Meeting-House, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Great and General Court of said State to be conven'd on the first Wensday of June next.—

The Select men of the Town of Hancock in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Town Humbly Shews.—that they received an Act passed by said Court upon the 2<sup>d</sup> of November, 1785, Impowring the Select Men of Hancock to Assess the Lands in said Hancock for the purpose of Building a Meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> Town at one penny an Acre for the term of three years.—But in s<sup>d</sup> Act there appears liberty for the whole thereof to be paid in Certificates—which liberty must of Necessaty prevent our Building at present for we Cannot purchase one article for Building with them so as to answer our purpose—we therefore pray the Honorable Court to take our Case into there Consideration and

reverse that Clause of said Act which has respect to said Tax being paid in Certificates, and Order it to be paid in hard Money Grain and Lumber, or some other way, to Answer our purpose, as they in their wisdom shall see meet, and your Petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray

Hanocock April 26<sup>th</sup> 1787

Edmond Davis	} selectmen of Hancock
Samuel Gates	
Oliver Lawrence	

Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Court—

[The petition was dismissed.—ED.]

---

[5-30] [*Petition of Joseph Putnam to be annexed to Hancock, 1793.*]

to the Legeslature of the State of New hamp<sup>re</sup> in general Court  
Convened at Concord on the first wensday of June 1793

the petition of Joseph Putnam of the Society land in the County of Hillsborough humbly shews that your petitioner lives Remote from any neighbour in Said Society and a great part of his land lays in Hancock and he attends publick worship there and owns a pue in the Meeting house and cannot conveniently be joyned to any other Society and now pays taxes for a great part of his Intrest there—Wherefore your petitioner prays your honners that he with the whole of his Intrest be dis-anexed from the Said Society where they injoy no previlages and be anexed to the town of Hancock and as in duty will ever pray

Joseph Putnam

---

[5-29½] [*Consent of the Town to the foregoing.*]

At a Townmeeting held in Hancock upon the 13<sup>th</sup> of may 1793—James Duncan Moderator—Voted to Receive W<sup>m</sup> Joseph Putnam of Society so called as an inhabitant of said Hancock and approve of his being annexed thereto provided the General Court shall Concur therewith.

Coppy attest

James Hosley Town Clerk.

[Joseph Putnam's farm was annexed to the town January 16, 1794.—ED.]

[5-31] [*Relative to Militia Regiments, 1785.*]

To His Excellency the Presedent and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire In General Court Assembled at Concord in said State

Humblety Sheweth the Selectmen of Hancock in the County of Hillsborough—In behalf of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town—That at the last session of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court a vote past by which the 12<sup>th</sup> Rig<sup>t</sup> of melitia was Divided and the west part Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 12 and the east part Call<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 23.

The Real situation & all the Circumstances of the towns that Now Compose the East Rigement we suppose was not then laid before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for we believe if they had it would not have passed—wherefore we beg leave to say That the East Rig<sup>t</sup> (viz) New Ipswich mason Wilton Temple Peterborough, Lyndsborough societ Hancock & Peterboroughslip Was

all formerly of the fifth Regiment—That they pay 49-15-10 to every £1000 of the State Taxes as will appear by the last proportion Act—And that the west or 12<sup>th</sup> as by s<sup>d</sup> vote (viz) Ringe Fitzwilliam Jaffery Marlborough Dublin & Packersfield

pays but £32-13<sup>s</sup> which is not two thirds so much or in other words we pay £17-2-10<sup>s d</sup> more to every £1000 than they which is more then half they pay—That we are Nine towns to their six—That more than 1100 poles was return'd in the last Inventory in y<sup>e</sup> Nine & but little more than 600 in the west Rig<sup>t</sup> And That the most of the Towns in the East Reg<sup>t</sup> was settled (viz), New Ipswich Wilton mason Peterborough & lyndsborough a Number of years before there was one Inhabitant in the six towns which Now takes away our Number—And that there is now four Field officers within the this Reg<sup>t</sup> (to wit) Heald Willson Abbot & Clerk (which Cannot by the melitia Rules, which is only Honour) renew their Commitions in the 23<sup>d</sup> regim<sup>t</sup>—That in every point of view we Consider ourselves agreaved by said vote—Wherefore We Humbly pray your Excelency & Honours that the East Regiment (to wit) New Ipswich &c which is now call'd the 23<sup>d</sup> regiment may be restored to their former Number Or that The Devision of s<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment may be made nul & void and be put to Gether as but one regiment & as In Duty bound shall pray

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

David Hubbard	} Selectmen of
Edmond Davis	
Moses Dennis	
} Hancock in	
} behalf of	
} the Town	



## HANOVER.

The township was granted July 4, 1761, to Edmond Freeman and others.

Col. Edmond Freeman, who came from Mansfield, Connecticut, made a settlement in town in May, 1765. The following year Benj. Davis and Benj. Rice, from the same place, made settlements, and others came soon after from Coventry, Conn.

In 1770 there were about twenty families in town, living in log-houses. In September of that year Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, of Lebanon, Conn., settled in the town, and established Dartmouth college, a charter having been obtained from Governor Wentworth, dated December 13, 1769, for that purpose.

An additional grant was made to the proprietors of the township January 9, 1775, of some 2,000 acres on the north side of the town, in consequence of some misunderstanding concerning the bounds of the original grant.

About 300 acres of land in the south-west corner of the town was granted to Dartmouth college December 19, 1771, and 200 acres adjoining to Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock, president of the college.

[5-32] [*Vote of the Town relative to its Boundaries, 1772.*]

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of Han<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1772 Voted that wheras it now appears to this Propriety uncertain whither they have a Legal Title to all the Land Contained within y<sup>e</sup> reputed Boundaries of s<sup>d</sup> Hanover, we therfore think it Expedient to have the Matter relative thereto truly represented to his Excellency our Governor And to appoint Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman as an agent for that purpose to act thereon and take such Methods for secureing the Charter of all y<sup>e</sup> Land within s<sup>d</sup> Boundaries (if needful) as he shall think proper

A True Coppy of Record

Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman Clerk

[5-33] [*Petition for an additional Grant, 1771.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor & Commander in chief in and over His Majesty's province of New Hampshire, and Vice Admiral of the same, In Council

The petition of Jonathan Freeman of Hanover in the County of Grafton and province afores<sup>d</sup> as Agent for the propriety of said Hanover, humbly sheweth—That whereas by the original Survey of s<sup>d</sup> Hanover the Boundaries on Connecticut River were about Two hundred & twenty rods further distant from each other than the length of Lines as mentioned in said Charter, and the proprietors being ignorant of the same, run each of said lines from the river Connecticut S. 64° E. agreeable to the courses given in s<sup>d</sup> Charter, and have lotted out and settled on said lands to each line, and have given considerable Tracts adjoining to each of said lines for the use of Dartmouth College, and being now convinced that said lines contain about Twenty seven Hundred Acres more than the Contents of s<sup>d</sup> Charter, which if taken from the Propriet<sup>s</sup> of Hanover will throw the Town into great confusion by breaking up Divisions, removing Settlers, &c. We therefore humbly pray that Your Exc<sup>y</sup> and Honors would grant to us the land contained with the above said Lines & not granted in the former Charter And we beg leave to assure your Exc<sup>y</sup> and Honors that (as we have already One Hundred & ten Male Inhab<sup>ts</sup> upwards of sixteen years of Age) so we will further pursue & encourage the settlement of s<sup>d</sup> Town.

And your pet<sup>rs</sup> as in duty Bound shall ever pray

Dated Wolfboro' Oct<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman Agent  
for s<sup>d</sup> Hanover propriety.

Copy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

Province of New Hampshire

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1773

The within petition having been Read—Order'd thereupon—That the Clerk of the propriety of Lime, or the Select Men (if any there be) be served with a Copy of the petition & order of Council thereon at the cost of the pet<sup>rs</sup> that they may be heard thereon on Tuesday the 23<sup>d</sup> of March next to shew cause why the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> petition may not be granted.

Copy

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

Province of New Hampshire

Lime 22<sup>d</sup> of Feb 7 1773

Then read the foregoing petition and Order of Council thereon within the Hearing of the selectmen of the Town of Lime,

and likewise left a True Coppy of s<sup>d</sup> petition and Doings of the Council thereon, with the Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> Lime Propriety

Peters Grant  
Indifferent person

[5-35 is a plan showing the line in question. The grant was made January 9, 1775.—ED.]

[5-36] [*John Crane for Leave to establish a Hospital, 1773.*]

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap-  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } tain General Governor & Commander in Chief  
in and over his Majesty's Province afores<sup>d</sup> and  
Vice Admiral of the same in Council—

The Humble Petition of John Crane of Hanover in the County of Grafton in the Province aforesaid Physician unto your Excellency and Honours shews—

That you Petitioner has a great Inclination of erecting an Hospital for Enoculation for the small Pox in some remote Part of said Town of Hanover under such Regulations as your Excellency & Honours may subject the Institution. Your Petitioner humbly conceives that there are many advantages that may result to the Public from his Intentions if permitted by y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>r</sup> especially as that Part of the Country will shortly be exposed to travellers from the Province of Canada and your Petitioner has in thought making the Hospital of publick Utility which he begs leave to lay before y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours in Person, if he may be indulged with an Audience and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Portsmouth May 28 1773

John Crane

[5-37] [*Jonathan Freeman relative to Hanover addition.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor and Commander in chief in and over His Majesty's of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same in Council

The Petition of Jonathan Freeman of Hanover in the County of Grafton and Province afores<sup>d</sup> Humbly sheweth That your Petitioner being appointed as an Agent for the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Hanover (on the 23<sup>d</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1772) to procure a Charter of a piece of Land lying on the Northerly part of said Hanover to be confirmed to said Town and your Petitioner did on the 8<sup>th</sup>



of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1772 Petition your Excellency and Honours for a grant of the aforesaid Land which Petition being read in Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1773 it was ordered that the Clerk of the Propriety of Lime or select Men of s<sup>d</sup> Town should be served with a Coppy of the said Petition and Order of Council thereon, and that the said Select Men and Proprietors were accordingly served with a Coppy of the said Petition on the 22<sup>d</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1773, all which may appear by the records and files of council and likewise by order of the Surveyor General a survey of the said Land has been made and return'd into his Office, all which has been attended with considerable Expense to your Petitioner and as the Proprietors of Lime have not appeared to shew cause why the prayer of the said petition should not be granted and the Proprietors of said Hanover having in Consequence of the encouragement hereby given us, of a grant of said Land proceeded in the cultivation and Settlement of the same, We therefore Humbly pray that your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to complete the grant agreeable to the prayer of the aforesaid Petition and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated Portsmouth July 23<sup>d</sup> 1774

Jonathan Freeman  
agent for Hanover prop<sup>y</sup>

---

[4-38] [*Precept for the Election of a Representative, 1775.*]

In Congress at Exeter December 26<sup>th</sup> 1775, whereas a writ issued from the late Congress of this Colony directed to the Selectmen of Hanover requiring them to notify the legal Inhabitants paying Taxes in Hanover, Lebanon, Relhan [Enfield], Canaan, Cardigan, [Orange] & Grafton to meet at said Hanover and choose one Person to Represent them in General Congress to be held at Exeter the Twenty first day of December then next which Writ has been Returned by the Selectmen of said Hanover, and no return thereon Certifying the choice or appointment of any Person as directed. Therefore to the end that the Inhabitants of the aforesaid Town may not be unrepresented in the Present Congress. Resolved that the *following Writ Issue.*

COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

THE CONGRESS OF SAID COLONY

TO THE SELECT-MEN OF HANOVER—IN SAID COLONY, GREETING. You are hereby required to notify the legal Inhabitants paying Taxes in the Towns of Hanover, Lebanon, Relhan, Canaan, Cardigan & Grafton (giving them fifteen Days Notice) to meet at some convenient Place in your Town, to

elect one Person (having a real Estate of the Value of Two Hundred Pounds Lawful Money in this Colony) to represent them in General Congress now setting at Exeter—And to empower such Representative for the Term of one Year from the 21<sup>st</sup> of December cur<sup>t</sup> to transact such Business and pursue such measures as they may judge necessary for the public Good.

And in Case there should be a Recommendation from the Continental Congress that this Colony assume Government in any particular Form, which will require a House of Representatives, that they resolve themselves into such a House as the said Continental Congress shall recommend, and it is resolved that no Person be allowed a Seat in Congress, who shall by himself, or any Person for him, before said Choice, treat with Liquor, &c. any Electors, with an apparent View of gaining their Votes, or afterwards on that Account.

And the Person who shall be elected, You are to notify, that he attend at Exeter abovementioned. And make Return hereof with your Doings thereon.

By order of Congress,

MATTHEW THORNTON, PRESIDENT.

Exeter Nov. the 14th 1775.

E. THOMPSON, *Secretary*.

[No return was made on the back of the foregoing, as no representative was chosen. A similar precept, dated Sept. 30, 1776, was sent to the town, which was returned with the following endorsement on the back :—ED.]

[5-39]

Hanover Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1776—

Pursuant to the within Precept We notified the Inhabitants paying Taxes in the Towns of Hanover Canaan and Cardigan to meet at the meeting house in said Hanover this day for the purposes within mentioned—Who being met passed the following Votes. Viz.

1. Voted unanimously That the Address of the Inhabitants of this and other Towns, to the People of the several Towns thro' this Colony, published by their Committees in July last, is truly expressive of our Sentiments respecting Representation and the unconstitutional Formation and proceedings of the present Assembly of this State—

2. Voted unanimously that we will not chuse a Representative as directed in the Precept issued by the Assembly of this State for the following Reasons Viz.

I. Because no plan of Representation is as yet formed in this



State consistant with the Liberties of a free people ; in that the people have not universally had a full Representation in any Assembly since this State was declared independent of the Crown of Great Britain, by which declaration we conceive that the powers of Government reverted to the people at large and of course annihilated the political Existence of the Assembly which then was ; notwithstanding which they have since presumed to act in the name of the people, and in their precept undertaken to prescribe & limit the mode of proceedure in our Choice of a Representative which it does not appear that they are to be chosen for the purpose of recognizing the rights of the people and assuming such Government as shall be agreeable to them, tho' nothing of that nature has at any time been done in this State ; except a Plan formed by the Representatives of a part of this State, by which the whole Rights of the People are assumed by that House.

II. Because the Precept in Consequence of which this meeting was called is inconsistant with the Liberties of a free people ; in that it directs to have different corporate Towns (who have a right to act by themselves in all Cases) to unite for the purpose of chusing a Representative and Counsellor

III. Because it limits us in our Choice to a Person who has a real Estate of £200. L. M. whereas we conceive that there ought to be no pecuniary Restriction ; but that every Elector is capable to be elected.

3. Voted Unanimously that the Select Men be directed to make return of the foregoing Vote with the reasons annex'd together with the Precept to the Assembly proposed to be held at Exeter on the third wednesday in Dec<sup>r</sup> next.

4. Voted unanimously that we will not give in our votes for a Counsellor as directed in the Precept I. Because we can see no important end proposed by their Creation, unless to negative the proceedings of the House of Representatives ; which we humbly conceive ought not to be done in a free State.

II. Because every Elector ought to have a Voice in the Choice of each Counsellor (in Cases where they are needful)—and not be restricted in his Choice to any particular Limits within the State—For which Reason we protest against a Counsellor being chosen in this County, as directed in the Precept.

5. Voted unanimously that the Clerk be directed to make return of the last Vote with the Reasons annex'd, and our Protest, as the Precept directs relative to Vote for a Counsellor.

6. Voted that this meeting be dissolved—And it was accordingly dissolved

Attest<sup>r</sup>

Ichabod Fowler } Select Men  
Thomas Durkee } of Hanover



[5-40] [*Vote of the Town relative to the matter in Dispute.*]

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hanover Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1777 Warned for considering and acting upon any matter that might relate to a Hand Bill from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Meshech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of a Committee appointed by the assembly at Exeter Informing that the said Committee propose to be at m<sup>r</sup> pains, at Hanover on the 10<sup>th</sup> of this Inst<sup>t</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> to converse with any persons the people shall appoint in order to give them all the satisfaction they can with regard to the proceedings of the said assembly for the promoting peace harmony &c. This meeting having taken the matter under consideration and being desirous of facilitating any design to promote peace and Harmony as well as secure the Liberties of the people thro' this state Think it necessary that m<sup>r</sup> Weare be informed that this Town have heretofore appointed their Committee to join with the Committee of a number of Towns within this State for the purpose of pursuing some proper measures to obtain a redress of those Grievences we Labour under in consequence of the proceedings of the late Congress and Assembly at Exeter, that the doings of said Joint Committees have been laid before and approbated by said Town, that their meeting stands adjourned to the 13<sup>th</sup> of this Instant Feb<sup>y</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Ordways at Lebanon; and that we think it Expedient that in this matter we act in concert with said Joint Committees as it appears to us the most likely method to answer the End proposed namely to satisfy the minds of the people and promote Harmony and peace which we Earnestly desire may be effected on reasonable Terms, for which reason we omit appointing any persons to meet the Committee at m<sup>r</sup> Pains and refer them to the aforesaid meeting at Lebanon.

Voted that the select Men be desired forthwith to send a Copy of the Above to m<sup>r</sup> Weare

David Woodward Moderator

A True Coppy Attest

Jonathan Freeman Clerk

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Meshech Weare Esq: and the other gentlemen of the Committe appointed by the Assembly at Exeter to endeavour to satisfy those persons in the western part of the State of N. Hampshire who are Dissatisfied with the proceedings of s<sup>d</sup> Assembly on their Journey to Hanover Via Walpole

---

[R. 2-63] [*Petition of Lieut. John House, 1779.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in general Assembly convened

Humbly Shews John House of Hanover in the County of Grafton That in September 1775 upon the Requisition of the late General Montgomery for the People upon Connecticut River within this State to turn out to his Assistance at the Seige of S<sup>t</sup> Johns Capt Israel Curtis & your Petitioner raised a Company of men who engaged as Volunteers for two months (of which Company he was chosen Lieutenant) & served at the said Seige—That in order to the Equipping & marching said Company as Expeditiously as possible the said Captain & he upon their joint credit supply<sup>d</sup> said Company with Thirty five Blankets & Six Camp Kettles—That after the Reduction of S<sup>t</sup> Johns the said Company was taken into the Continental Service & the Command thereof devolved upon him That the said Articles were worn out or lost in said Service in Canada—That the said Captain died in Canada, insolvent & your Petitioner has since been apply<sup>d</sup> to, for pay for said Blankets & Kettles & has accordingly paid for the same Wherefore he prays the matter may be taken into Consideration & that he may have an adequate Compensation granted him—& as bound shall pray &c

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1779

John House

Dismist

---

[R. 2-64] [*Petition of Thomas Clark, Soldier, addressed to the General Assembly, 1783.*]

The Petition of Thomas Clark of Hanover in the County of Grafton—Humbly Shews—That at the Commencement of the present War he inlisted as a soldier during said War in the first New Hampshire Regiment—That in the year 1777 he was wounded, & rendered incapable of service—That in April 1778 he procured a Furlough and returned Home, where he remained sick, and unable to do any business during the term of Fifteen months—That on the sixteenth day of June Anno Domini 1781, he procured an able bodied Man to serve in his stead during the War, and on the same day was discharged. That he paid to the Man he so procured one hundred spanish Mill'd Dollars, \* \* \*—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Maccluer in behalf  
of the Petitioner—

---

[R. 2-65] [*Petition of Lieut. James Goold, 1783.*]

To the honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire  
Humbly Sheweth

The petition of James Gould a Lieutenant in Col<sup>o</sup> Cilley's

Regiment in Cap<sup>t</sup> Houses company in the Continental service—  
That your Petitioner being wounded in the Continental service  
in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 and thereby rendered unfit for duty was afterwards  
placed on half pay—and that he has not received the deprecia-  
tion money due previous thereto—\* \* \*

James Goold

Concord Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1783.

[R. 2-68]

[In a petition dated June, 1793, he, the said Goold, states  
that “a short time before the taking of Gen<sup>l</sup> Burgoyne, in  
an engagement with the enemy he received a wound by a  
shot of a musquet ball through his body.”—ED.]

---

[R. 2-61] [*Peter Johnson, Bunker Hill Soldier.*]

[The two following documents have come to light since  
the Enfield papers were in print :—ED.]

State of New Hampshire

I the subscriber do certify that Peter Johnson Now an inhab-  
itant in the town of Enfield in said state was a soldier in Capt  
Goardin Huthens Compiny and Col Starks Rigimant and was  
personely Preasent in the Battel at Bunk hill then and there  
Receive a wound by a muskit ball in his Rite arm I then being  
a Chirurgeon in said Rigimant took care of said wound and  
with my own hand extracted several Peases of Boons out of  
said arm and found the Cords very much damaged

Certifyd By your very Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Doctor Benjamin Tiffany

hanover December the 21 : 1788

[David Curtis, Moses Jones, and David Choat, selectmen  
of Enfield, certified to his being unable to support his fam-  
ily of five small children, in consequence of said wound.  
Dated Dec. 15, 1788.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-60.] [*Soldiers' Orders, 1786.*]

Sir please to pay the bearer the whole that is due to me as a



Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Paines Company to the Northward in the year 1780

Nathaniel Ketchum

Hanover Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1786.

to the paymaster of said Com<sup>y</sup>

£10, 13, 9.

[Orders bearing the same date, in similar language, were signed by John Durkee, £10, 13, 8, and Benjamin Smith, £11, 14, 9. The following men signed orders for pay for service done in Capt. Abel Stevens's company, in 1780.

Elinda Brown	£8, 16, 2	Corpl. Silas Tenney,	£9, 10, 9
Jonathan Woodward	8, 16, 2	"robud Hase,"	10, 14, 1
Salmon Dow	10, 14, 1	Daniel Jacobs	8, 16, 2

—ED.]

[From "A return of Provisions which Hanover Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Freemans Comp In Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chases Reg<sup>t</sup> Brought from home with them Sep<sup>t</sup> 26, 1777" I copy the following names.—ED.]

Edmund Freeman	Nat Wright	W <sup>m</sup> Woodward
David Eaton	W <sup>m</sup> Dewey	Salv <sup>s</sup> Freeman
Jehial Woodward	Silas Tinney	Elisha Smith
David Wright	Jon <sup>th</sup> Curtis	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown
Benj <sup>n</sup> Davis	Dan <sup>l</sup> Kindrick	Nat Lord
Jos <sup>h</sup> Curtis	Step <sup>h</sup> Benton	Dav <sup>d</sup> Chandler
W <sup>m</sup> Chandler	Hem <sup>n</sup> Durkee	John Durkee
David Tinney	Elij <sup>h</sup> Smith	Step <sup>h</sup> Murch

[*From Gen. Chase's Papers.*]

A List of the ofisers & Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service out of the Second company of militia in Hannover under the command of cp<sup>t</sup> Joshua Henda

in new hampshear Service

Leu<sup>t</sup> Daniel Clapp  
Sergant jotham Stearns  
Privates thomas Clark

Sergant William Winton  
John Baldwin

in the Service of new york and the State of Vermont

Major John Whelock	Cap <sup>t</sup> Comfort Sever
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Elezer Whelock	Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Payne
Sergant Asa huntington	Sergant Samuel Clap
Isac Osbon	Jonathan gillit
William Broughton	Benjamin Chase
Benjamin Larrabe	Zebina Curtis
	Elijah Hammon
	john Wilcoks
	John Stockbridge

This return made By Simeon Dewey Ensign of s<sup>d</sup> Company  
hannover Sep. 8<sup>th</sup> 1777

Cap<sup>t</sup> Freemans Return [no date].

Names of Hanover men

Sarg <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Slade	Aaron Smith	Ezekel Parker
Able Bridgman	Deliverance Wood-	Zopher Kitcham
Robert Mason	ward Jr	Elez <sup>r</sup> Hill
Ruben Tenney	Danel Taylor	Medad Taylor

A return of the men that went into the continental service  
out of my company for the state of New Hampshier

William Winton aged 42 five feet six inches high place of abode  
when listed was Hanover

Jotham Stearnes aged 35 six feet high place of abode when list-  
ed Hanover

thomas Clark aged 36 five feet five inches high place of abode  
when inlisted Hanover

the three men above written inlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> House in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Silleys Rigement

John Bolden an indion five feet eight inches high aged 28 his  
place of abode has generally ben at Dartmouth Colege in  
Hanover he inlisted with Cap<sup>t</sup> Farewell in Colo<sup>l</sup> Silleyes  
Rigement

Joshua Hendee Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hanover April y<sup>e</sup> 13 1778

To Colon<sup>l</sup> Jonathan Chase att Cornish

---

Col. Chase

Sir I have with the officers and the Concurrence of the town  
have proseeded to Raise the three months men and have done  
as follows have inlisted four men and Drafted the other too.  
the Names of the inlisted are as follows Silas Tenny Elinda

Brown Daniel Jacobs and Jonathan Woodward—the Drafted ones Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Kindrick and Abijah Smith Mr Kindrick has paid his fine

Thomas Durkee Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Hanover July the 10 Instant 1780

---

To Col<sup>o</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Chase

S<sup>r</sup> This may Certify that Robert Mason John Pindal & Medad Taylor all of this Town have this week inlisted into Cap<sup>t</sup> Houses Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sillys Regiment for the Term of three years and have been mustered by Maj. Jon<sup>a</sup> Child Muster Master

Hanover march 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

Attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Freeman L<sup>t</sup>

also Davis by information of L<sup>t</sup> Durgee

---

[5-41] [*Petition to have a part of Hanover incorporated into a new Town, 1783.*]

To the honorable Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire. Humbly sheweth The petition of the subscribers residents of a district of land hereafter described in the vicinity of Dartmouth College in the county of Grafton and State of New Hampshire That at the settlement of said College in the southwest part of Hanover A. D. 1770 it was proposed that a distinct town or parish should be formed contiguous to it out of the towns of Hanover and Lebanon; in compliance with which proposal the said towns have passed votes expressing their consent that it may be effected—That the inhabitants within said territory have formed settlements there in expectation that such town would soon be formed; and great inconveniences must arise on account of their situation from a connection with Hanover and Lebanon in town matters—That in consideration of such inconvenience and by consent of said towns the said inhabitants have transacted matters separate from the said towns for near six years last past, which *necessity* has at many times in the course of the war compelled them to in cases of alarms &C as a separate military company was established there before the commencement of the war—Your petitioners therefore humbly pray that all that part of the town of Hanover bounded southerly by the southern line of said town, eastwardly by the two mile road (so called) and the second hundred acre lots drawn to the original rights of the first Minister and Prince



Freeman northwardly by the southern and western lines of the second hundred acre lots drawn to the original rights of John Sherwin Stephen Walcot Nathan Wright and Otiss Freeman and the fifty third river lot, and westwardly by the western line of said Hanover—Also all that part of the town of Lebanon bounded as follows viz. Beginning at an hemlock tree (marked 4 on the south side and 5 on the north side) being the north-west corner of said Lebanon thence running eastwardly on the northwardly line of said town three miles to a white pine tree marked 3 thence turning off at right angles and running southerly one mile and a half, thence turning at right angles and running westwardly to the westward line of said town, thence northerly on said line to the first mentioned bound be incorporated and erected into a distinct town and be invested with such privileges and immunities as other towns within the State have and enjoy, and so as shall best subserve the rights and interest of said College,

And we would further request that Bezaleel Woodward Esq<sup>r</sup> (whom we have appointed our Agent in this matter) may be heard on the premises in our behalf as occasion may require.

And as in duty bound shall ever pray &C

Dresden October 24<sup>th</sup> 1783

John Young	Simeon Dewey	Daniel Gould
Joseph Lee	Aaron Storrs	Joseph Green
Asahel Warren	John Crane	Luther Ingals
Sam <sup>el</sup> Green	Sam <sup>l</sup> Maccluer	Benj <sup>n</sup> Colt
John Smith	Jabez Bingham	Ebenez. Fitch
James Goold	Daniel Clapp	George Eager
BEZA WOODWARD	Laban Gates	Sylvanus Ripley
Dan <sup>el</sup> Porter	Benoni Dewey	Eleazar Wheelock
Eben Brewster	Parker Smith	

---

[5-42]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> A D 1783.

Then Russel Freeman and Aaron Storrs a committee of the town of Hanover each personally appeared and made solemn oath that they have carefully computed the number of male polls of twenty one years of age and upwards paying for themselves a poll tax in said Hanover and find the said number to be one hundred and fifty four.

Sworn before BEZA WOODWARD Justice of Peace

[5-43] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Magistrate, 1784.*]

To his Excellency, the President: the Hon. Council for the State of New Hampshire.

The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the town of Hanover, in the County of Grafton in s<sup>d</sup> State; Humbly Sheweth that the Inhabitants of the Town; are so large, as to be more than a Competent number for one Representative; and that the Settlements are made in almost every part of s<sup>d</sup> town; and at present, we have no Justice of the Peace appointed, except M<sup>r</sup> Woodward; who lives in that part called the College District, which is at one Corner of the Town, and remote from the main body of the Inhabitants; which renders it very inconvenient for the People back from the College part.

We therefore, pray, that your Excellency, and Hon<sup>rs</sup>, would take our Case into your wise and Candid Consideration; and at your Next meeting to appoint the Authority, in the State, would Nominate, and appoint M<sup>r</sup> Russel Freeman: to the office of Justice of the peace: and your Petitioners, as in Duty bound, will ever Pray.

Hanover Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>nd</sup> 1784.

Stephen Herrick	Joel Brown	James Tiffany
Salmon Dow	John Durkee	Israel Camp
Calvin Topliff	David Tenny	Nathanael <sup>l</sup> Hurlbutt
Simeon Forbes	Lemuel Dowe	Jun.
Augustus Storrs	Silas Tenny	Reuben Tenny
Nathaniel Woodward	John williams	David Woodward
Benjamin Plumley	Thos Durkee	Asahel Warren
Elijah Hurlbutt,	Eldad taylor	Abijah Smith
william woodward	Abijah Durkee	Asa Parker
Silvanus Freeman	Timothy Owen	Timothy Parker
John Ordway	Nathaniel Ketcham	John Smith
John Wright Jun.	Abel parks	Elijah Wolly
Edward Smith	Webster Hall	Robert Mason
John Tenny	Perley Buck	John Wright
Solomon Jacobs	Asa hill	Peter Knap
Nat. Heaton	Eliezar hill	David Wright
Samuel Slade	Daniel Chandler	Peter Walker
Phinehas Page	Samuel Hase	Zadoc Brown
Deluno Wright	David hase	Elinda Brown
Thomas Miner	Robart hase	Peter Knap Jn
	Benjamin Tiffany	

[5-44] [*Petition for an Issue of Paper Money, 1784.*]

State of Newhampshire

To his Excellency the President the honourable the Senate and  
house of Representatives for Said State in general assembly  
Convened

The petition of us the Subscribers being inhabitants of Said State Most humbly Shueth that your petitioners with others the inhabitants of this State Labour under great Inconveanancy for want of a Courancy or medium Sufficient To transeact the Common busness between Man and man But more Espeically for the payment of publick taxes in this State and as the State is greatly in debt and have Issued their State Nots to a Large amount for the Interest of which they are annually Taxed as well as for part of the principal and wheras the State is also Caulled upon and Taxed for a Very Large Sum for the payment of interest on Contenental Loan office Certificats issued in this State the payment of all which is Rendered Next To imposable for the Scarcety of money—Notwithstanding your petitioners are Desireous to Discharge their publick Debets with the Strictest honour And integrity that Nature of Things will admit your petitioners therefore Pray your Excellency and honours would ammediatly Make and issue a Sum or bank of paper money Sufficient to pay of and Discharge all Such State Notes and Contenantal Loan office Certificats issued in this State as aforesaid and that Said paper money might Be made a Tender in all past or future taxes in this State and answer in all payments in the publick Treasury and in all payments in all private Contracts whatSoever—or otherwise Releave your petitioners as to your Excellency and honours in your wisdom Shall Seem meet and your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Hanover Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Ebe <sup>r</sup> Brewster	Aaron Storrs	Tilly Howe
John marshall	John Payne	John Crane
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	Jabez Bingham	Parker Smith
Sam <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	James Goold	Benoni Dewey
Daniel Gould	Ebenezer Fitch	John House
Zechariah Weston	Ralph Wheelock	Benj <sup>m</sup> Coult
Nicholas Gilman	Calvin Waldo	Joseph green
George Foster	John Ordway	Enos Kellogg
Joel Brown	Nathaniel Hulbert	Tho <sup>s</sup> Durkee
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Tinny
Luther Lincoln	David Woodward	Stephen Benton



Nathaniel Heaton	Webster Hall	Eldad Taylor
James Murch	John Willis	David Eaton
David Chandlar	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hase	Able Parker
David Hase	W <sup>m</sup> Hunt	Silas Tinny
Jacob Eaton	John Bridgman	Joshua Cushman
Jon <sup>n</sup> Curtice	Stockm <sup>n</sup> Sweat	Jon <sup>n</sup> Beard
Asa Hill	Gideon Rudd	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Wright
Lemuel Dowe	Andrew Tenny	Reuben Tenny
John Williams	John Tenny	David wright

[Some of the foregoing were students at the college, and not residents of Hanover.—ED.]

---

[5-45] [*Relative to a Road through Town, laid out by a Legislative Committee, 1786.*]

To the Honourable the General Court of the State of New Hampshire

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hanover in the County of Grafton Humbly sheweth

That in the oppinion of your petitioners, the County road as laid by the states Committee through said town of Hanover, May be altered to great advantage to the public in general as well as to this Town in particular, as we are fully persuaded we can show where a road may be laid through said Town on more suitable land for the purpose both on account of the Hills and dryness of the Land, and the distance of which from the College to the Southeastly corner of said Town will not be so great as where y<sup>e</sup> road is now laid by more than one mile & half—That this alteration will save y<sup>e</sup> Town great expence in making said road, and as the Committee who laid said road had not the Benefit of viewing this place, Your petitioners would Humbly pray your Honours to take this matter into your wise consideration, and to appoint an Impartial Committee to look into the aforesaid matter and act thereon as may be most conducive to the public good—

And your petitioners and in Duty bound shall ever pray

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1786

Nath<sup>l</sup> Babbit     }  
Gideon Tiffany } A committee in behalf  
                          } of Said Town

[5-47] [*Petition for a Grant to make a Canal, etc., 1792.*]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Newhampshire to be convened at Dover June 1792—

The Petition of Ebenezer Bruster Aaron Hutchinson & Rufus Graves

Humbly sheweth That whereas the rendering Connecticut river navigable for boats is an object of the greatest Importance to the Inhabitants of that Country and ingroses the attention of all the states thro' which the river passes and grants have actually been obtained for locking all the falls below the Towns of Lebanon & Hanover in this State

And whereas the erecting of a Bridge over said river against one or other of said Towns would also be of great advantage to said Country and the public in general, and your Petitioners being disposed to undertake said Business provided they can meet with sufficient encouragement—Pray your Honors to grant to them their heirs and assigns forever the exclusive privilege of cutting a Cannal and locking all the falls between the south line of Lebanon and the north Line of Hanover aforesaid and of erecting a Bridge within the limmits aforesaid Under such regulations and restrictions as your Honors shall Judge proper—

and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Hanover June 1<sup>st</sup> 1792

Ebenezer Brewster  
Aaron Hutchison  
Rufus Graves

[In H. of Rep., the foregoing petition was referred to a committee, who made the following report:—ED.]

[5-46]

State of New Hampshire

In the House of Representatives June 13<sup>th</sup> 1792—

The Committee on the petition of Ebenizer Brewster and others reported, That the prayer thereof be so far granted, as that the petitioners have leave to cut canals and lock all the falls in Connecticut River between the mouth of Mink brook in Hanover and the eddy below the lower bar of White River falls in Lebanon, and likewise the privilege of building a toll bridge over said River in any place within the limits aforesaid, not to interfere with private property, or the grant of any ferry, with-

out compensation to the owner; and that they have leave to bring in a bill accordingly—Which report having been read and considered it was voted that the same be received and accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn<sup>o</sup> Sam Sherburne Speaker

[They were incorporated by an act passed June 20, 1792.  
—ED.]

---

[5-48] [*Isaac Rogers's Petition for a Ferry, 1794.*]

To the Honourable The General Court of the state of New Hampshire to be holden at Amherst the first Wednesday in June 1794

The Petition of Isaac Rogers of Hanover in the County of Grafton in s<sup>d</sup> state; humbly sheweth, that there is no public ferry kept over the River Connecticut from Brewster<sup>s</sup> ferry in Lime so call<sup>d</sup> to the Colledge ferry in the lower part of s<sup>d</sup> Hanover, the distance of About nine miles, that there is About four miles of s<sup>d</sup> river opposite to the upper part of s<sup>d</sup> Hanover, which remains ungranted; that your petitioner Owning the land Adjoining to s<sup>d</sup> river within the Aforesaid ungranted part; and where a ferry will be most Convenient; He therefore pray<sup>s</sup> that Your Honours would Grant to him his heirs and assigns the Exclusive right of keeping a ferry over s<sup>d</sup> river, from Lime for three miles down s<sup>d</sup> river; and Your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

Hanover May 28<sup>th</sup> 1794

Isaac Rogers—

The Subscribers select Men of Hanover are satisfied that the facts stated in the within petition are true that the s<sup>d</sup> Ferry will be A public benifit are desirous the prayer of the within petition may be granted

Joseph Curtiss } Select  
Samuel Slade } Men

Att a Legal Meeting held March 8<sup>th</sup> 1790

Voted that Gideon Smith of Hanover have the Approbation of the Ferry

True Copy Attest

Joel Brown T. Clerk



This may Certify the Honourable General Court that I Gideon Smith have sold the land Adjoining s<sup>d</sup> river to the Above petitioner and humbly pray that the Above Grant be made to the within Petitioner

Gideon Smith

---

HAVERHILL.

The township was granted May 18, 1763, to John Hazzen and 74 others, some of whom were from Haverhill, Mass., and the town derived its name from that place. It had previously borne the name of Lower Cohos, and was a favorite place with the Indians, who had a fort on the bank of the river, near where Capt. John Hazzen settled in 1764.

By an act approved June 21, 1815, the town was divided into two parishes. Samuel Morey of Orford, Jonathan Merrill of Warren, and Samuel Hutchins of Bath, were appointed to run the divisional line between the two parishes.

Among its prominent men prior to 1800 was Hon. Moses Dow, a native of Atkinson, and a graduate of Harvard college in 1769. He was elected a member of congress by the legislature of this state in 1784, but declined the honor. He was a member of the New Hampshire senate in 1784, and of the council in 1785 and 1786, and again in 1792, and was a judge of the court in Grafton county at the time of his death, March 31, 1811, aged 64.

---

[5-49]

[*Petition for a Ferry, 1772.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over the Province of New Hampshire and vice Admiral of the Same In Council—

The Petition of Thomas Johnson of Newbury in the County of Gloucester & Province of New York, humbly Sheweth that by Charter, there is but one Ferry, Across Connecticut River in Haverhill in the County of Rockingham, by Charter allowed to be kept, which by said Charter ought to be kept within one mile of the Point of the *little Ox Bow* (so Call'd) as said

River runs and that said Ferry so allow'd to be kept, hath hitherto been, kept, more than four miles above said Point, as said River runs, and that there hath, for a number of Years before the making-out said Charter, a Boat been kept and us'd, for the Conveniency of Travellers, passing said River, at y<sup>e</sup> Place where the publick Highway passes s<sup>d</sup> River from said Haverhill to said Newbury near the now Dwelling House of Richard Chamberlin in said Newbury which place is almost two miles below s<sup>d</sup> Point, of the little Ox Bow, where your Petitioner begs Leave to Say a Ferry ought Still to be kept for the Conveniency of Travellers, Whereupon your Excellency's Petitioner, humbly prays, that Your Excellency would Grant him, Liberty to Sett up & keep a Ferry, accross said River, at or near s<sup>d</sup> places where said Highway passes, from said Haverhill to s<sup>d</sup> Newbury by y<sup>e</sup> House of s<sup>d</sup> Chamberlin under usual Regulations & Restrictions and as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Ports<sup>o</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> 13, 1772.

thom<sup>s</sup> Johnson

[5-51]

[A plan of a portion of Connecticut river. The ferry asked for was granted November 11, 1774.—ED.]

[5-50]      [*Extract from Grant to Asa Porter.*]

the Sole right of keeping a Ferry & keeping using and employing a Ferry Boat or Boats for the Transporting of Men Horses Goods Cattle Carriages &c from the Shore of Haverhill afores<sup>d</sup>—cross Connecticut river to the opposite Shore of Newbury & from s<sup>d</sup> Newbury to the oppose Shore of Haverhill within one Mile on a Strait Line from that Part of Haverhill called the Point of the little Ox Bow being a Point of meadow Land now in Possession of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hazzan To Hold &c

And as a further encouragement to the said Asa Porter in and about the premises, we Will that none of our loving Subjects do presume to molest or interrupt the s<sup>d</sup> Asa Porter in his said Ferry or set up any other Ferry upon or Across the said River Connecticut, within One Mile above or below the Ferry of the said Asa Porter.

The above Two Paragraphs extracted from the Record of the Grant of Mr. Asa Porter's Ferry across Connect<sup>t</sup> River from Haverhill to Newbury, and are truly Copied from thence

Attest<sup>r</sup> Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

[5-51] [*Report of the Committee on the matter of Granting  
a Ferry to Thomas Johnson.*]

Pursuant to a Vote of Councill appointing us a committee to consider of the petition of Thom<sup>s</sup> Johnson for the priveledge of a Ferry across Connecticut river between the Towns of Haverhill and Newbury also the grant made to Asa Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> of a Ferry priveledge between said Towns beg Leave to report as follows. The grant made to Asa Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> we suppose fixes the place where said ferry is to be kept at the point of the little Ox Bow and that the priveledge of one mile above and one mile below said point is to be measured upon the river agreeable to its general course, but upon viewing the plans exhibited to us by the Parties we find that the ferry now kept by M<sup>r</sup> Porter is between three & four miles upon the river above said point & the place fixed upon by M<sup>r</sup> Johnson is near Two miles upon the river below the aforesaid point. it also appears to us absolutely necessary for the public utility that two ferries be established across the River between the aforesaid Towns & nearly in the places now fixed upon by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Porter & Johnson as there is no Spot upon the river within a mile either above or below said point convenient for keeping a ferry we would also humbly suggest that care should be taken in all such grants that the Taxes arising therefrom should be paid in this Government

D Peirce  
D Rogers

---

[5-52] [*Relative to dead Body found, 1776.*]

M<sup>r</sup> Crocker

The Bearer M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlain informs me, that the Body of poor John Presson drowned this afternoon is just now taken up, and they are in quest of a Coroner to set upon him—I woud inform you, (if you are not already knowg to it) that you were appointed by the General Court at Exeter a Coroner for this County, and in Case you are willing to accept the Office, I am ready to administer the Oath—that you may do the Duty necessarily required & w<sup>ch</sup> please to let me know immediately—

Yr hum Serv<sup>t</sup>

J Hurd

Haverhill 9<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1776

M<sup>r</sup> Crocker returnd this Billet with an Answer, that he did not chuse to accept the Office, for he did not like our form of Govern<sup>t</sup>



To M<sup>r</sup> And<sup>w</sup> S : Crocker present pr M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlain

Col<sup>o</sup> Hurd begs leave to recommend M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Gooding of Haverhill (in the room of And<sup>w</sup> S : Crocker)—for a Coroner—

---

[5-53]      [*Enoch Bartlet's Complaint, 1780.*]

To the Honb<sup>le</sup> the Council And Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled

The Petition Memorial And Address of Enoch Bartlet of Haverhill Humbly Shews.—

That he Your petitioner has lately Suffered Much injury by a Sort of Banditti who in Contempt of all laws did at Northumberland in the County of Grafton in Said State in September last without Any colour of right commit a most horrid ravage, by entering Upon his Your petitioners Grist Mill And Saw Mill in Said Northumberland (lately erected or repaired at a great expence) And Cut and destroy'd the wheels Shafts &c And took Away all the Iron Work of Said Mills Mill Stones and other Gear And a Quantity of Boards and Carried them a Cross Connecticut River into the State Called Vermont And improved them for other Mills—And have Since when demanded refused pay for the damages done—And that he having Apply'd to Gentlemen of the law in order to bring his Process Against the trespassers is informed by them, that Unless Some further provision is Made by the legislators of the State the good And wholesome laws of it Cannot be carried into execution—And As it has ever been esteem'd a great and most valuable part of our English liberties And Constitution founded on Magna Charta—That Justice and right Should Not be delay'd or denied to Any Man—And as the Suppression of laws And good Order in a State is Attended with Anarchy And the most fatal Consequences—He therefore humbly prays that you As the guardians of the just rights of the people And as legislators of the State will make provisions for the due And just Administration of Justice by law in every part of it—

And your petitioner is humbly of Opinion that if Such flagrant Acts of injustice Are conniv'd at And Not prosecuted, Every ones property in that county will be in danger, And that if he Shall Again furnish Stones Iron truck &c And repair Said Mills for the benefit of the Inhabitants he cannot think they will be Secure Against Such Free Bootery—And your petitioner also further Says—That he has Suffered much at the town of Bath in s<sup>d</sup> County for that he could not enforce the Contract Against his Tenant who has improved his house And land there

for Some Years past—And for that on his Said Tenants leaving it without Notice, He by his attorney was obliged to let it on Very disadvantageous terms to procure one to enter immediately, To prevent one who was going to enter And get Possession of it without leave

And Further Says that he cannot Suppose that his affairs (tho not the most trivial) will alone put you Upon Acting on the affair ; But that a due consideration of the many Instances of Fraud, Injustice and oppression that prevails in that County Since the laws were Suppress'd—will influence You to Make the Necessary Provision Pray'd for And he As in duty bound Shall ever pray—

Enoch Bartlet

June 22<sup>d</sup> 1780—

---

[R. 2-71] [*Abstract from the Petition of George Moor, Soldier, 1783.*]

[In a petition, dated Haverhill, June 6, 1783, George Moor states that he leased a piece of land in Haverhill of Capt. Joseph White, of Newbury ; that said White left and joined the enemy in Canada, and thereby his property was confiscated by the state. He wants the state to recognize his claim as lessee, and sell him the land for what it was worth when he took the lease. He further states, “ that upon the breaking out of the Troubles at Lexington he went down as a Volunteer and Engaged in the service for Eight Months, and afterwards engaged with Colo : Bedel and went to Canada and was under the command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan upon the Retreat, and have since been in all the different calls for Men.”—ED.]

---

[R. 2-72] [*John French, Armorer, 1780.*]

Haverhill 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1780—

This may Certify that John French work<sup>d</sup> as an armour for the Troops Raised for the Defence of these frontiers by the state of New Hampshire three months in the year 1780—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Whetcomb  
Major Com<sup>dt</sup>

[John French, of Haverhill, petitioned November 7, 1783, for pay for said service, and was allowed “three pounds over and above the pay he received as a soldier.”—ED.]

[5-54] [*Moses Dow declines to accept an Election as a Member of the Congress of the United States.*]

Haverhill Oct<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Sir

Having lately received from your Secretary a copy of the vote of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, appointing the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Abiel Foster, Jon<sup>a</sup> Blanchard & John Langdon Esquires, with myself delegates to represent this State in the Congress of the United States, the ensuing year. I take this opportunity to make my sincere and hearty thanks, to your Excellency & the Court for the honor done me in this appointment.

I feel the most agreeable sensations, when I find, that I possess so much of the confidence of my fellow-citizens, as leads them to such an election and as I have always made it my principal design, uprightly to endeavor the promotion of the public good, my ambition is highly gratified, while I thus experience the public approbation.

I acknowledge the appointment, to be honorable, & very respectable, and conceive, the tour & employment would be exceeding pleasant and agreeable—and that all the unhappiness I should find in the pursuit, would arise from a consciousness of my inability to render that service to the State, my inclination would dictate.

As I have had no apprehension, but some two of the three worthy Gentlemen, at the same time elected, who are experienced, & much better qualified for the purpose, at this important and critical juncture, when matters of the last Consequence are before Congress, which require the greatest wisdom & perseverance, would have undertaken the representation of the State, I have intirely neglected every necessary preparation.

The present infirm state of my health, the real conviction of my inequality to the business of the mission, and many other circumstances, unnecessary to be mentioned, render it extremely difficult, or rather impossible for me to engage in a trust so arduous & interesting; And I doubt not but the candor of your Excellency, and of the worthy members of the General Court, will readily apologize for, and excuse me, while I say that I cannot conceive it to be my duty, or by any means, see my way clear, at this time, to undertake an appointment of such weight & importance

With the highest sentiments of esteem, I have the honor, to subscribe myself,

your Excellency's  
most obedient & most humble Servant

Moses Dow

His Excellency Meshech Weare Esquire President of the  
State of New Hampshire.



[It is difficult in these times to believe that any man would decline to accept an election as member of the United States Congress, on the plea of a lack of ability to fill the position.—ED.]

---

[5-55] [*Vote of Town relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Haverhill the Eleventh Day of December 1786, Voted Unanimously, that a Paper Currency be Emitted on the following plan—Viz

That One Hundred Thousand pounds be Emitted,—Twenty Thousand pounds to be in Suitable bills to defray the Charges of Government & to Exchange for such publick securities as may be offered at their current Exchange, which is to be Assertain'd, and to carry no Interest but to be receivable in Taxes & all demands of Governm<sup>t</sup> and a tender in all cases equal to silver and Gold & to be called in by Taxes Annually—The residue to be made in different Bills Expressing their import & to be Loaned to individuals at five per cent on landed Security of double the value & to be paid into the Treasury at proper times which shall carry an Interest of Two & half per cent, & so receivable in all Demands of Government and a Tender in all cases as above—with the Interest due on said bills at the time of Payment—

A true Coppy

Attest      Andrew S. Crocker Town  
Clerk

[For action of the legislature on the matter, see Vol. XI, p. 130.—ED.]

---

[5-56] [*Selectmen's Protest to the grant of a Ferry to Ezekiel Ladd.*]

To the Hon'ble the Senate & the Hon'ble House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court to be convened at Exeter on the fourth Wednesday of December 1788

Humbly shew the Subscribers Selectmen of Haverhill, in behalf of said Town that they have been honored with the copy of the petition of Ezekiel Ladd Esq<sup>r</sup> for the grant of ferry in this Town & the order of Court thereon & beg leave to object to granting that privilege to an individual, when very many of the inhabitants of this town have equal pretensions to it—This

town was a frontier during the late war & much exposed to & harrassed by the enemy—whereby they were obliged to expend great sums of money, as well as time & labor, for their own safety as well as for the public good, for a great part of which they have hitherto laid no claim for reward or compensation—

That the grant of all privileges of ferries in this Town, not already made, would be considered by the inhabitants as some compensation for said services & sufferings

Wherefore your petitioners, in behalf & at the direction of said town pray your Honors that all the privileges & emoluments of ferries across Connecticut river against said town, not already chartered, may be granted & secured to & for the benefit of the Inhabitants of said Town & their successors forever

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Charles Johnston	} Selectmen of Haverhill
Andrew S Crocker	
Joseph Hutchins	
Nat <sup>el</sup> Merrill	

---

[5-57] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation for the Academy, 1793.*]

To the Honorable the Senate, and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire; In General Court to be Convened at Exeter on the Twenty-fifth day of December 1793—

Humbly shew the Subscribers, that they have lately Erected and finished a large and Commodious Building for an Accademy In the Southwardly part of the Town of Haverhill, and have employed a Gentleman of Liberal Education every way eminently qualified for a Preceptor of an Accademy at their own Expençe; and about thirty Pupils are already admitted there for Education, In the Usefull arts and Sciences; and the prospect is very flattering to be of great Utility to the Publick and especially to the rising Generation; and the undertakers are determined to spare no pains to make it answer every purpose that can accompany such an Institution—

Wherefore they pray your Honors; to grant them an Incorporation, to enable them with more propriety and Efficacy to pursue their Object, and render Service to the Publick—

And your Petitioners as In duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Haverhill 18<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1793

Charles Johnston	Asa Boynton	Moody Bedel
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brooks	Jonn Page	Joseph Bliss
Michael Johnston	Israel Swan	Moor Russell
Amos Fisk	Joshua Young	Chrisp B Noyes

## Managers (viz)

Charles Johnston	Joseph Bliss	John Page
Esq <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Brooks	
Moses Dow Esq <sup>r</sup>		

[The petition was granted Jan. 14, 1794.—ED.]

---

[5-58] [*Subscriptions towards building a Bridge over Connecticut River, 1794.*]

Whereas Benjamin Chamberlin of Newbury proposes building a bridge over Connecticut River betwixt Haverhill & s<sup>d</sup> Newbury at or near the place where he & his fathers have kept a ferry for more than thirty years, that is from the beginning of the first settlements in said Towns to the present time—which is upon the nearest—best & oldest road for passing said river from the State of New Hampshire into the State of Vermont & to the northerly & north westerly settlements therein & to Canada—And has petitioned the General Court of the State of New Hampshire to grant him the privilege of building & tending a bridge at said place for reasonable toll

And whereas we the subscribers are of opinion that this is the best & easiest place of any betwixt said Towns to build a bridge & the place where it is most likely for a bridge to stand—& best situated to serve the public—

Therefore We are desirous of becoming adventurers & undertakers in promoting a plan so beneficial to the public good & as we conceive, advantageous to our own interest And do hereby agree & promise severally to advance & pay towards building a bridge at the place aforesaid the sums annexed to our respective names—upon condition that the said Chamberlin shall obtain such grant, & of our receiving our several proportions of the profits arising therefrom, agreeably to the sums by us respectively subscribed—Witness our hands—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1794—

Moses Dow four hundred dollars  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson three hundred dollars  
 Ezekiel Ladd 100 dollars  
 Josiah Little 100 dollars  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Chamberlin 100 dollars  
 Benjamin Chamberlin 100 dollars  
 John Montgomery 100 dollars  
 Samuel Ladd—50 dollars  
 Stephen Couch—40 d<sup>o</sup>  
 Martin Phelps—20 d<sup>o</sup>



Joseph Pearson—20 d<sup>o</sup>  
 Joseph Ladd—20 d<sup>o</sup>  
 Ezekiel Ladd jun<sup>r</sup>—20 d<sup>o</sup>

N. B. There is one more subscription paper in Newbury which could not be procured, on account of the river being impassable at this time—which may contain as large a sum as this, tho not known—

Copy per Moses Dow

---

[5-59]                    [*Asa Porter for a Ferry.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Com<sup>dr</sup>  
 in Chief of s<sup>d</sup> Province in Council—

The Petition of Asa Porter of Haverhill in the County of Rockingham Esq<sup>r</sup> humbly sheweth—

That in behalf of the Towns of Haverhill & Newbury on Connecticut River He would represent the Necessity of an establish<sup>d</sup> Ferry over s<sup>d</sup> River to be kept at a convenient Place near the Center of the afor<sup>d</sup> Towns to accommodate the Inhabitants and many Others that occasionally travel that way, which He the s<sup>d</sup> Porter would willingly undertake to do having a large Boat well suited to the Purpose, Therefore prays your Excellency would be pleas<sup>d</sup> to favour Him with a Grant of such a Ferry to be established at certain Rates & with a Privilege including s<sup>d</sup> River within the Compass of five Miles from the Place where s<sup>d</sup> Ferry shall be kept, or otherwise under such Limits & Directions as to your Excellency may seem meet—And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Asa Porter

---

[5-60]                    [*John Hurd relative to Roads, 1774.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,  
 Governor & Commander in Chief—The Honble His Majesty's Council, and The Honble House of Representatives in  
 in General Assembly convened—

The Memorial of John Hurd of Haverhill in the County of Grafton Esq<sup>r</sup> humbly Sheweth—That the late Act of the General Assembly made for the purpose of opening a Road thro' the new settling Towns Westward, to Haverhill, or Coho'os,

on Connecticut River, being expired—but a considerable part of the said Road remaining yet unfinish'd, and that thro' the most difficult & mountainous Tracts of the Country to the great Detriment & Discouragement of the New Settlers; as the Transportation of all Their necessary Stores thro' this Road in its present Situation is not only very expensive but dangerous for Man & Beast, being miry, rooty, rocky, & narrow with bad pitches in many places—And whenever it may be necessary for the Honble Judges of the Superior Court to attend their Business at Haverhill, unless something is speedily done upon the Road, will render their Journey very tedious & hazardous—But as the Expençe of immediately making the said Road good, & safely passable, will be a peculiar Hardship on those particular Towns lying on the Highth of Land in their now infant State, without the public Aid, tho' if once completed would be greatly advantageous not only to the Upper Settlements, but to this lower part of the province to w<sup>ch</sup> all their spare produce may then with Ease be conveyed—Your Memorialist humbly prays in behalf of all the Settlers on that part of Connecticut River, & the Towns adjacent—Your Excellency & Honors woud take this Matter into Consideration—that the aforesaid Act may be revivd with the addition of a New Committee to prosecute the Business, and such Alteration or Amendment & such public Assistance as to your Wisdom may seem meet. And Your Memorialist as in Duty bound will ever pray &c. &c.

John Hurd

Portsmouth 26<sup>th</sup> May 1774—

---

[5-62] [*Representation of Services done by the Town during the War, and its Present Condition, 1798.*]

To the Hon'ble Senate & Hon'ble House of Representatives in  
General Court now convened at Concord

Humbly shew the Subscribers

That in the year 1776, James Bayley, Ephraim Wesson, Charles Johnston, Joseph Hutchins Joshua Howard & Simeon Goodwin, were appointed a Committee of safety for the Town of Haverhill,—In which year, this western frontier, was much exposed to & in eminent danger of being ravaged, by the enemies from Canada—Insomuch that many of the inhabitants of this town removed, to more safe & central parts of the State—Those that stood by the shipp spent a great part of their time, & considerable part of their property in building forts, that is

four large ones in this town, supporting & paying guards, & scouting parties, in order to keep up a frontier at this place—

That we were very poorly supplied with arms & many poor persons, tho perhaps the best soldiers, were intirely destitute—We considered the cause as common to the whole Country, & greatly interesting to all, & were zealous to do everything in our power to contribute to the salvation of the Community—

Thus circumstanced, and disposed, we in our said capacity, employed Major Jonathan Hale, then a reputable citizen of said Haverhill, & in behalf of said Town—to make a tour to Exeter, where the Convention or supreme Government of the State or Colony were then in Session, and make application for protection or means, to help us to defend ourselves, & contribute our mite in holding this frontier & aid in the protection of the State—Maj<sup>r</sup> Hale failed in procuring the arms of the State as we wished & expected—Yet the government, advanced to him two hundred pounds of the then paper money, out of the treasury, to procure arms for the common defence

Accordingly Major Hale after receiving said money traversed the sea coasts as far as Salem, & round the adjacent parts of the Country—& purchased up at very exorbitant prices, tho doubtless to the best advantage that the time & circumstances would admit. Guns & parts of Guns—such as, barrells, locks & stocks, in detached parts—& brought to Haverhill & delivered them to said Committee—& said Committee, gave said Hale their obligation for said Guns &c & for his cost in going to Exeter—getting said money, purchasing said Arms & transporting them here.

The Committee, disposed of said Guns, to poor persons who were not able to pay for them, but yet perhaps the best soldiers, for no more than the first costs paid by said Hale. & took their obligations—Many of which obligations if ever paid, were not paid till money had depreciated, to ten, twenty & perhaps forty for one—

That two of said Committee viz Bayley & Wesson are removed, at a distance out of this State & the burden may fall upon the residue, the obligation being out lawed in Vermont

Your petitioners would further suggest, that they are informed, that sundry towns, who were favoured with money out of the treasury about the same time have been considerably favoured, by the State in the settlements thereof—

That they have applied to & petitioned the States Committee for abatements in a settlement thereof but said Committee, not feeling themselves authorz<sup>d</sup> for that purpose recommended, petitioning this honourable body—We therefore, pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to take our case under their candid consideration & grant us such abatement, or deductions, in our settlement with



said Hale or his settlement with the State, which will dispose him to settle with us in the same proportion, as reason & justice under our peculiar situation & circumstances, in your Honors wisdom, prudence & benevolence may seem reasonable & just—

And your petitioners as in duty bound pray &c

Haverhill

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1798

Charles Johnston  
Joseph Hutchins  
Simeon Goodwin  
Joshua Howard

[5-63]

[This document is a plan of Connecticut river, and the ferries of Johnson and Porter.—ED.]

---

## H E N N I K E R .

This township was granted by the government of Massachusetts in December, 1735, but the grant was not located and confirmed until 1737. It was called No. 6 in the line of towns, and sometimes New Marlborough, many of the grantees living in Marlborough, Mass.

On a settlement of the state boundaries in 1741, the township proving to be in New Hampshire, and within the limits of the Masonian Proprietors' Purchase, was granted by them July 16, 1752, to Andrew Todd and others, mostly Londonderry men. It was incorporated November 9, 1768, and named by Governor Wentworth in honor of John Hen-niker, of London, Eng.

The township was granted six miles square, and I believe no territory has been severed from it or added to it since.

---

[5-65] [*Petition of the Inhabitants to have the Town incorporated, 1768.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governour and Commander in chief, in and over his Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire, in New-England; And To his Majesty's Council in the Province aforesaid—

THE PETITION of the Inhabitants of the Place called Number Six of the Line of Towns; or New Marlborough, in the Province aforesaid, humbly sheweth,

That whereas your humble Petitioners, whose Names are hereunto subscribed, find our selves under great Inconveniences & Difficulties for want of the Powers and Privileges which incorporate Towns in this Province enjoy: And We, your humble Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency & your Honours to take our Case into your wise & compassionate Consideration; and if you think it proper & necessary, you would incorporate into a Town, indued with the Powers & Privileges of other Towns in the Province, that Tract of Land, which is the sixth in Number of the Line of Towns which was first laid out by Order of the General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay. & granted to some of the Inhabitants of Marlborough in said Province: and was since granted by the Masonian Proprietors to some of the Inhabitants of Londonderry, in this Province of New-Hampshire, (Said Tract of Land lies between Hopkinton & Hillsborough,) We your humble Petitioners humbly pray that your Excellency & your Honours would incorporate the said Tract of Land, with the Inhabitants, present & future, their Polls & Estates, into a Town, included within the same Bounds and Limits wherein it was included when it was first granted by the General Court of the Massachusetts Province: and when it was granted by the Masonian Proprietors (not infringing, or hurting any private Property): And that your Excellency, & your Honours will be pleased to appoint, & impower, M<sup>r</sup> Eliakim How, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hawthorn, and m<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bowman; (now Inhabitants of said Tract of Land;) or any others whom your Excellency & your Honours shall think proper, as a Committee to call the first Meeting of the Freeholders, & Inhabitants in said Town.

For which Goodness, your humble Petitioners, for your Excellency & your Honours, as in Duty bound, shall ever pray—

Dated at N<sup>o</sup> 6, or New-Marlborough, aforesaid, the fourteenth Day of March, 1768.

William Eastman	Ezekiel Stone	Ebenezer Hawthorn
Jephthah Tyler	David Willson	Silas Barns
Jacob Whitcomb	Adonjiah Tyler	Josiah Ward
Hezekiah Newton	Eliakim How	James Joslin
Amos Goold	Jonas Bowman	William Powers
Thomas Pope	David Pope	Timothy Ross
Jesse Ross	William Presbury	Joshua Tyler
william Peters	David m <sup>c</sup> Killips	John Johnson
Ezekiel Smith	Joseph Williams	

[In answer to the foregoing petition the town was incorporated by the governor and council November 9, 1768, and named Henniker by the governor.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-73] [*Return of Men raised for the Army, 1776.*]

Henniker Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20 : 1776

Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney

S<sup>r</sup> In obedience to your orders I have mustered my Company and Raised five men for this Expedition their Names are as follows

Samuel Smith	Nahum Newton	Joshua Whitney
Joseph Patterson	Isaac Patterson	

this from your obedient Servant

Aaron Adams Capt

---

[R. 2-74]

To Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney

S<sup>r</sup> the Following is a list of men Raised by the Town of Hennicar for three years agreeable to your order

Jesse Campbel Hennicar	} Cap <sup>t</sup> Cloys Company
Daniel Squire Hennicar	
James Peters d <sup>o</sup>	
Joseph Marsh Hennicar	Cap <sup>t</sup> Frys Company
Benj Adrews Hillsborough	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adams Company
Jonas Bowman Cap <sup>t</sup>	

---

[R. 2-75]

A True State of the Seventh Company and Thirteenth Rig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded By Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas Bowman

Training Band	No 75		
Laram Men	No 25	total	100

Henniker March 19<sup>th</sup> 1777.



[R. 2-76] [*Roll of Capt. Aaron Adams's Company, 1776.*]

A list of Cap<sup>t</sup> Adams's train<sup>s</sup> Soldiers

Sarg <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Clark		Corp <sup>l</sup> Joshua Heath
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Basford		Corp <sup>l</sup> Samuel Steel
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Phinehas Ward		Corp <sup>l</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Townsend
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Paterson		Corp <sup>l</sup> James Stone
Fifer Joseph Williams		Drum <sup>r</sup> Josiah Paterson
Jonas Alexander	Jabez Alexander	Abiather Bowman
William Chambers	Eliphalet Colbey	Benj <sup>a</sup> Currier
William Clark	Solomon Childs	Robert Campbel
James Durston	Jon <sup>a</sup> Eastman	Aaron Eastman
Samuel Frisel	Isaac Gates	Timothy Gibson
Noah Gile	Joshua Heath	Moses Huse
Otis How	William Heath	John Harthorn
Thomas Howlet	Sargent Heath	Joshua Kimball
James Joslin	Joseph Lewis	Ephraim Morrel
John M <sup>c</sup> Duffee	Nathaniel Merril	Samuel Morrison
Hezekiah Newton	Nahum Newton	David Pope
Moses Powell	Isaac Paterson	Jesse Ross
Jonathan Ross	Lemuel Ross	Daniel Rice
Ezekiel Smith	Moses Smith	Samuel Smith
Ezekiel Stone	Benoni Tucker	Jacob Whitcomb
Charles Whitcomb	Ruben Whitcomb	Josiah Whitridge
Alexander Whitney	Samuel Wadsworth	

we have 10 men gone in the Army

mager Chandler S<sup>r</sup>, in obedience to your orders I have warn'd my Company to Apear on ye 21 Instant to view the Cituation of the Company, but the more part did not Apear but Acording to the Best Acompt that I can give Above half have No arms

Aaron Adams Cap<sup>t</sup>

Henniker May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

A Larm list for said Henniker

Ecclesiastical Clark	Jacob Rice	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Eliakim How		Leut Jonas Bowman
Ens <sup>n</sup> William Heath		Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Ward
Esquire Joseph Kimball		Coroner Samuel Kimball
Thomas Stone	Timothy Ross	James Peters
John Putney	Thomas Pope	Elijah Rice
Alexander Paterson	Stephen Spaldwin	John Eastman
Uriah Amesden	Francis Withington	Dea Eben <sup>r</sup> Harthan

[R. 2-77] [*Joseph Patterson, wounded Soldier.*]

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

The Committee on the Petitions &c of wounded soldiers &c reported their opinion that Joseph Paterson, a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Emery's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Baldwin's Regiment who was wounded at White plains and lost sundry articles to the amount of five pounds fourteen shillings be allowed & paid the said sum of five pounds fourteen shillings, which is submitted—

signed Nich<sup>l</sup> Gilman for the committee

[The said amount was allowed and paid. It has been handed down in the family that Joseph Patterson was on guard at the time of attack by the British troops at White Plains, October 28, 1776. He fired an alarm, and was immediately shot, the ball entering back of the ear, and passing out through the cheek. He fell, and was for some time unconscious, but reviving he found the enemy passing over him. Watching his opportunity, he rolled under a log, and remained apparently dead till all was quiet. He then succeeded in getting to a house, in an exhausted condition, found the woman friendly to the cause of the colonies, and was cared for by her for some weeks. When sufficiently recovered, he gave the woman all the money he had, and started on foot for New Hampshire. He had received an overcoat from home just before the battle, and attempted to take that with him; but one day, while attempting to ford a rapid stream, the coat became saturated with water, and being too weak to stem the current with it on, he was obliged to take it off and let it drift. He reached home, and lived to tell the tale to his grandchildren, to one of whom, Hon. James W. Patterson, I am indebted for the foregoing.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-78] [*Abraham Kimball, wounded Soldier.*]

[In H. of Rep., November 14, 1778, Abraham Kimball, "a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baileys Company Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney's Regiment & General Starks Brigade wounded in the Battle of Bennington 16th of August 1777" was allowed £27, 14, 6 for his doctor's bills, nursing, etc. It was also voted that he was entitled to half pay for two years, from September 18, 1777. Council concurred.—ED.]

[R. 2-79] . [Soldier's Order, 1779.]

Henniker Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1784

Mr Gilman S<sup>r</sup> Be Pleased to Pay to Robert Wallace or Bearer all My Wages Travel Money Deficiency in Cloathing, and all that is due to me for my Serving in the Continental Army one year in Co<sup>ll</sup> Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowels Company which time Began July 1779 and this Shall Be your Discharge : and you will Much [oblige]

Witness Present  
Wi<sup>m</sup> Wallace  
William Partrick

your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Simeon pope

[5-66] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to locate a Meeting-House, 1786.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representative of the State of newhampshire now Seting at Exeter in Said State—

we the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Henniker Humbly Sheweth whereas we are about Building a Meeting house in Said Town and are So unhappy as not to agree upon the Spot where to Set Said house although we have had Two Commitee to Perfix the Place for Said house and they reported to Two Different Places and the Distance Between the Two Spots is about one hundred and forty rods where four we Pray your honnours to appoint a Disinterested Commetee from the Neighbouring Towns Consisting of three men to View the Situation of the Place and hear the Pleas and Determin the Spot where Said house Shall Be Set and we your Petitioners as in Duty Bound

Henniker September y 11<sup>th</sup> 1786

Jonas Bowman	Thomas willson	William Wallace
James wallace	Johnthing Connor	Abiathar Bowman
Joshua Heath	David poop	John Smith
Nathan Putney	Isaac Putney	John Putney
Michael Archer	Stephen Spelgren	Bengben Clogh
Thomas poop	Samuel Estman	Joseph Lewis
David M <sup>c</sup> Killips	Oliver Noyes	John Withington
William Sargent	David Clough	Samuel Barr
Joseph Chadwick	John Chadwick	David Chadwick
Francis Withington	Elias Withington	Simion Pope
Joshua Wright	Samuel Morison	William Morison
John Campbel	David Morrell	Thomas Stuart
Jesse Campbell	Benjamin Currier	Benjamin Hoyt



John Campbell Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Patrick	Nahum Nuton
Thos Townsend	Semieon Simonds	Benjamin Clark
George Hoyt	John Smith Jun	J <sup>os</sup> Marsh
Moses Hoyt	Phinehas ward	Oliver Clough
Thomas Howlett	Timothy Ross	Jonathan Ross
Samuel Dunalls	Josiah ward	Jesse Ward
Joseph ward	Alexander parker	Mather withington

[In H. of Rep., September 13, 1786, a committee was appointed, consisting of the following men: Major Isaac Chandler of Hopkinton, Ninian Aiken, Esq., of Deering, and Samuel Caldwell of Weare. Their report has not been found.—ED.]

---

## HILL.

The township was granted by the Masonian Proprietors, September 14, 1753, to eighty-seven proprietors, mostly Chester men, and went by the name of New Chester until January 14, 1837. In 1768, settlements were made by Capt. Cutting Favour and Carr Huse. The latter was town-clerk for thirty-three years, and held other offices. Several other families from Chester settled the same year.

The town was incorporated November 20, 1778, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, and named New Chester at their request.

The town being about nineteen miles long, and in one place not more than one mile wide, made it very inconvenient, and it was divided February 12, 1788, the north part being incorporated into the town of Bridgewater.

In answer to a petition from the selectmen, an act was passed by the legislature, June 11, 1808, appointing William Webster, Bradstreet Moody, and Enoch Colby "to determine the jurisdictional lines between the Towns of New Chester, Alexandria, and Danbury," and report to the legislature.

By an act approved June 24, 1819, all that part of the town "which lies northerly of Smith's river" was, with a portion of Bridgewater, incorporated into a town by the name of Bristol.

December 21, 1820, the town was enlarged by the annexation of a portion of Alexandria; and by an act approved December 21, 1832, a tract of land was severed from New Chester, and annexed to Wilmot.

The name of the town was changed, January 14, 1837, to Hill, in honor of the Hon. Isaac Hill, who was at that time governor of the state.

The town lost another portion of territory June 26, 1858, when certain lots of land were severed, and annexed to Danbury.

The town was in Grafton county until July 1, 1868, at which time it was annexed to the county of Merrimack.

[5-67] [*Petition to be Incorporated into two Towns, 1776.*]

To The Honourable Council and House of Representatives of  
The Colony of Newhampshire

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Township of New Chester Wee the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> N. Chester Do Labour under many Grievances and disadvantages for want of an In Corporation whereby wee might have officers Endowed with Power and Authority as other Towns in this Colony Do Enjoy We therefore Humbly Pray your Honours to Grant us a Charter of In Corporation—Investing us with the Powers Priviledges and Authorities as other Towns within this Colony have it is the Desire of your Humble Petitioners that the S<sup>d</sup> Township may Be In Corporated into two Distinct Towns if your Honours Please, By Reason of the Township Being Very Long, which will abundantly Best Accomodate the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Town Ship, it is Desired that S<sup>d</sup> Towns may Be Divided at New Found River So Called Allowing the upper Town to InClude the priviledges for mills upon S<sup>d</sup> River within the Limits of S<sup>d</sup> Town, and your Humble Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

N. Chest<sup>r</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

Jonathan Crawford	Robert Crawford	Benj M <sup>c</sup> Allester
Josah heath	Nason Cass	Rob <sup>t</sup> Forsith
Thos Crawford Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Mitchell	Beniemin Emery
John Clark	gideon Sleeper	Carr Huse
Cutting favour	Reuben Wells	David Emerson
Jonathan Ingalls	John Smith	Joshua Tolford
Joseph Sanborn	Nathaniel Sanborn	Tilton Bennet
Jacob wells	John Bussell	

[5-68] [*Arms and Ammunition asked for, 1776.*]

New Chester June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

To the Honourable Colony Committe

We the Subscribers being A Majority of the Select Men and Comittee of Safety for the Township of New Chester being willing to Defend ourselves and fellow Country men to the Utmost of our Power—But finding our Selves Destitute in A Gret Measure of Arms and Amunition Humbly beg You would use your Interest to procure About 56<sup>lbs</sup> of Powder and 112<sup>lbs</sup> of Lead & about 150 Flints and Fifteen Guns which we Bind our Selves to the Honest payment of as Witness our hands

Abner fellows	}	for Committee
Joshua Tolford		
Thos. Crawford		
Jonathan Ingalls		
Cutting favour		
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Ingalls	}	Select Men For New Chester
Beniamin Emons		
Carr Huse		

---

[5-69] [*Petition to be Incorporated, 1778.*]

To the General Court of the State of Newhampshire—

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Township of New Chester. Wee the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Township Do Labour under Many Grievances and Disadvantages for Want of an Incorporation whereby wee might have officers indowed with Power and authority and that wee might Lay out our highways So that wee Might make and Repair them So that travilers might Safely travel, or pass through the Town Ship Saifly for want of which wee are Sensible Some of your Honours are Sensible of and many more Difficulties which wee Labour under, we therefore Humbly Pray your Honours to Grant us a Charter of Incorporation Investing us with the Powers Priviledges and authorities as other Towns within this State Do Injoy, and your Humble Petitioners as in Duety Bound Shall Ever Pray

New Chester October 15<sup>th</sup> 1778

It is Desir<sup>d</sup> that the Town May Be Incorporated By the name of New Chester

Carr Huse  
Cutting favour

Jacob wells  
Abner fellows

Tilton Bennet  
John Emery



Chase fuller	Beniamin Emons	Eben <sup>r</sup> Ingalls
Jonathan Crawford	Simeon Cross	Jesiah heath
thomas Lock	Samuel worthen	Jonathan Ingalls
moses Worthan	Theophilus Sanborn	Peter Sleeper
Gideon Sleeper	John Cleaveland	John Kidder
John Bussell	Nathaniel Sanborn	

[In answer to the foregoing, the town was incorporated by the legislature Nov. 20, 1778.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-80] [*Certificate of Soldiers exempt from Poll-Tax.*]

Whereas wee have Received a Vote of the Congress which hath excused all non Commissioned officers and Soldiers who served in the Continental Army and shall enlist there for the year Coming from paying any poll Tax, and an account being exhibited under oath by the Select men of the number of such Soldiers in their Respective Towns and the amount of their poll Tax to the Colony Treasurer, in obedience thereto we have Return<sup>d</sup> their names and the amount of their poll Tax.

	£. s. d. q.
Nathaniel Bartlett	0-2-4-3
John Crawford	0-2-4-3
Joseph Davis	0-2-4-3
Totals	0-7-2-1

Carr Huse } Select men  
Rob<sup>t</sup> forsith } for N. Chester

---

[R. 2-81] [*The Deposition of Capt. Edward Everett.*]

I Edward Everett of Rumney in the County of Grafton and State of Newhampshire Gentleman Testifyeth and saith that Some Time in the Fall of the year 1776 that I heard David Emerson of New Chester agree with a man at Mount Independent for to serve in the Continental Servis during the war for twenty dollars and also Saw the man Sign a Receipt and gave to David Emerson which Receipt I witnessed with my own hand but as it has been some time since I have forgot the Mans name but should know the Receipt if I could See it & further saith not

Edward Everett

[Sworn to Oct. 13, 1781, before Carr Huse.—ED.]

[5-70] [*David Emerson recommended for Coroner, 1782.*]

To the Honourable General Assembly of the State of New-hampshire now Setting at Concord in Said State—

The Humble Petition of Us whose names are under written think it very necessary that there Should Be a Coroner in the Town of New Chester as the Town is almost twenty miles in Length as the Road Goes through the Town and as there has Been two men found dead within said town within Six years and no Coroner within twenty five miles of them wee Recommend to your Honours David Emerson Esq<sup>r</sup> of New Chester to Be a Suitable Man as he has been a Coroner Some years agoe wee pray your honours would Commission him therefor and your Petitioners as in Duety Bound Shall Ever Pray.

New Chester September 10<sup>th</sup> 1782

Eph <sup>m</sup> webster	Nathaniel Sanborn	Josesh <sup>his</sup> X Sanborn
Peter Sleeper	Sherburne Tilton	<sup>mark</sup>
John Cleaveland	Jonath Ingals	Gideon Sleeper
Eben <sup>er</sup> Ingalls	thomas Lock	Jonath Ingals Juner
David Stiles Emery	Josiah Heath	John Kidder
Jacob pesLee	John heath	Joseph Emons
Chase fuller	Beniamin Emery	Willam Powell
John Sleeper	Amos Steven	oliver smith Blake
thomas Rowell	tilton Benet	Jacob wells
John Straw		William Benet

---

[5-71] [*Return of Number of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire

New Chester December 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

A Return of the Number of Male Polls from Twenty one years of Age & upwards paying for themselves within the Town of New Chester, No 66

Carr Huse	} Select Men For N. Chester
Peter Sleeper	

Grafton ss Alexandria Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

Then the above Named Carr Huse Esq<sup>r</sup> and Peter Sleeper Select Men of New Chester Made Oath to the Truth of the above Return By them Sign<sup>d</sup> Before me—

Joshua Tolford Jus<sup>t</sup> Peace

[5-72] [*Deposition of Joseph Emmons, 1781.*]

I Joseph Emmons of Alexandria in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire, yeoman Testifyeth and Saith that sometime in the fall of the year 1776 soon after the orders came out at mount Independent for men to Inlist during the war I heard Joshua wilson say that he would Inlist and do a Turn for David Emerson of New Chester during the war for twenty dollars & the s<sup>d</sup> Emerson agreed with the s<sup>d</sup> wilson at mount Independent & the s<sup>d</sup> Emerson had a Receipt which he shew me that he said the s<sup>d</sup> wilson gave him soon afterwards and further saith not

alexandria October 15<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Joseph Emons

Sworn to before

Carr Huse Just Peace.

[5-73] [*Petition for Authority to Tax Non-Residents, 1785.*]

To His Excellency the President, and to the Honourable the Senate & House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven<sup>d</sup> at Concord Oct<sup>r</sup> 1785

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of New Chester Being Desireous of Promoteing the Publick Good and the Settlement of the western part of the State which at Present is a great part of it Uncultivated and as it is highly Necessary that good Roads Should Be Made and kept in Repair in order that People might pass and Repass From one part of the State to the other with as Little Trouble and Difficulty as possible, and the Town of New Chester is a very Long Town it is Between nineteen & twenty miles in Length as the Road goes Besides a very Bad Mountain which Must be Cros<sup>d</sup> and wee have Several Long Bridges Some of which wee have Been obliged to Build twice in a year By reason of Freshets, in Short wee have upwards of Fifty Miles of Roads already in the town to maintain, & But Eighty Six polls in the town which makes it Such a Burden to us that wee are not able to Make our Roads Good without Some help therefore wee pray your Excellency and Honours to grant the Town the Liberty to Tax the Lands of the Nonresidents Lying in the Town to the highways in Such a way and Manner as your Excellency & Honours in your wisdom Shall think Best, and your Petitioners as in Duety Bound will Ever Pray

New Chester Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1785



Benj <sup>n</sup> Boardman	Elias Bordman	John Mitchel
Joseph marshall	Seth Spencer	Josiah Brown Jr
Peter heath	David Craig	Alexander Craig
Simeon Cross	Cutting favour	Jonathan Merrill
Joseph sanborn	David plum	Nathan Colby
Joseph Hoyt	william murray	Jacob Gurdy
Winsor Goolden	John Cleaveland	John Cleaveland Jun <sup>r</sup>
Michael Mosher	Thomas Lock	Daniel Heath
Case fuller	Jacob Peaslee	Shurburn Tilton
John Sleeper	John tilton	John ———
Carr Huse	David Emerson	willom Benet
Tilton Bennet	Eph <sup>m</sup> webster	Nathaniel Sanborn
Josiah heath	Jacob wells	Thomas Rowell
john Bussell	Reuben wells	thomas Wells
Tho <sup>s</sup> Crawford	John Smith	Nason Cass
Jonathan Crawford	Abner fellows	Moses Sleeper
Peter sleeper	Sherburn Sanborn	Theophilus Sanborn

---

[5-74] [*Petition for a Division of the Town, 1787.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the Honourable Sennate and House of Representatives of  
said State to be convened at Charlestown on the Second  
Wednesday of September AD. 1787—

The Petition of the inhabitants of New Chester in said State  
Humbly Sheweth, Wee your Petitioners Labouring under many  
Difficulties and Disadvantages in our present Circumstances by  
Reason of the Town Being Exceeding Long and in one place  
but a very little more than one mile wide, which makes it very  
Difficult for the Major part of the people to attend Publick  
Worship when wee have preaching in the Town, and like wise  
to Attend Town Meetings, as it is Commonly bad—traviling  
when wee have our Annual Meetings, the Town is more than  
Nineteen miles in Length. Wee your Humble Petitioners  
Earnestly Request that your Excellency and Honours would  
Divide the Town of New Chester into two Towns, and that it  
may be Divided at Newfound River So Called (Vz) Beginning  
at the mouth of Newfound River and running up said river  
untill it comes to Newfound pond, then running on the easterly  
Shore of said pond untill it comes to the Town line between  
New Chester and Plymouth, and your petitioners as in Duty  
Bound will ever Pray

New Chester August 23<sup>th</sup> 1787

Carr Huse	Nathaniel Sanborn	David Emerson
Reuben Wells	Eph <sup>m</sup> webster	Thomas Rowell
john Bussell	Cutting favour	Joseph Jonson
Nathan Colby	Michael Mosher	Thomas Lock
Peter heath	Thomas Huse	Samuel worthen
Jonathan Ingalls Jun	John fellows	Benj <sup>a</sup> Boardman
Elias Boardman	Jonathan Holt	John Mitchel
Jona <sup>th</sup> Ingals	Josiah Brown	Jacob Fellows
Joseph marshall	Jonathan Carlton	Seth Spencer
Joseph Emons	Ephraim Clark	Isaac Senter
Moses Fellows	John Mitchel Junr	Jonathan Crawford
Simeon Cross	Ziba Townsend	Benjamin Emons
Daniel Heath	Chase Fullar	William Powell
James heath	John Ladd	Josiah heath
Jonathan heath	Samuel Drew	John heath
David powell	David Craig	James Craige
Alexander Craige	Rob <sup>t</sup> Craige	

[An act was passed Feb. 12, 1788, incorporating the north part into a town named Bridgewater, and authorizing Thomas Crawford to call the first meeting.—Ed.]

---

[5-75] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives  
convened at Portsmouth the Fourth Wednesday of December AD 1789.

The Petition of the inhabitants of the Town Ships of New Chester and Bridgewater in said State Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners have been and Still are at great Cost to clear and Maintain Highways in Said Town Ships and by Reason of great Freshits have been obliged to alter Clear and Make new Roads in Many places and have built several large Bridges which are costly to Maintain which Makes the burden heavy upon us as our number of Rateable polls is but Small, therefore your petitioners humbly pray that your Honours would grant that all the lands in said Town Ships may be taxed one penny upon an Acre Public lots Excepted for three years next Ensuing for the purpose of Clearing and Repairing high ways in Said Town Ships and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever pray.

New Chester December 16<sup>th</sup> 1789

Theophilus Sanborn    Reuben Wells            Michael Mosher  
Jonathan Carlton    Thomas Crawford

Select Men For and in Behalf of Said Towns.

[The authority asked for was granted Jan. 14, 1790.—ED.]

## HILLSBOROUGH.

The township was granted by the government of Massachusetts previous to the settlement of the province boundaries in 1741, and settlements were made by James McCalley, Samuel Gibson, and others, under this grant, but were broken up and deserted through fear of Indians.

A settlement of the province boundaries decided the land to be in New Hampshire, and being within the limits of the Masonian Proprietors' Purchase, it was granted by them to Col. John Hill, of Boston, and derives its name from him. Hill was one of the proprietors under the Massachusetts grant. The town was incorporated by the governor and council Nov. 14, 1772, to contain about six miles square of territory, and none has been added or severed since that I am aware of. Petition for incorporation may be found in Vol. IX, p. 380.

Hon. Franklin Pierce, president of the United States from 1852 to 1856, was a native of this town, where he was born Nov. 23, 1804. He graduated at Bowdoin college, 1824, was a member of Congress two terms, from 1833 to 1837, when he was elected to the United State senate.

[*Hillsborough Soldiers in Rhode Island Expedition, 1778.*]

[Revolutionary Papers, p. 373.—ED.]

Hillsborough August 8 1778

By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State  
This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillsborough have  
Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777  
Eightty Pounds Lawfull money which we have Paid to the



Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon  
to Proverdance or Rodisland

Ten Pounds to John Graham	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Will <sup>m</sup> Pope	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to William Gammell,	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Alexinder m <sup>c</sup> Clintock	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Samuel Preston	10,0,0,
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10,0,0,
	<hr/>
	80,0,0,

Atest      Tim<sup>o</sup> Bradford    }  
                 Samuel Bradford } Select men

[R. 2-82]      *A List of Laram Men in Hills<sup>h</sup>.*

the R <sup>d</sup> Jonathan Barns	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford
Cap <sup>t</sup> Joseph Symonds	Leu <sup>t</sup> Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Neal
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford	En <sup>s</sup> Timothy Bradford
Decon John Meed	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Coledge
M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Wilkins	M <sup>r</sup> William Tagart
M <sup>r</sup> Andrew bixbe	M <sup>r</sup> Joshua Estey
M <sup>r</sup> william Jones	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Murdough
M <sup>r</sup> George Booth	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Clark
M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Hutcheson	

Mens names Belonging to the training Band in the town of  
Hillsborough including under officers

alexander MClintock	John MClintock	Jedediah prston
Jonathan Durant	John Gibson	Benjman Lovjoy
Daniel Gibson	Lot Jenison	william Booth
William Love	Jonathan sargent	Joseph Gagart
Samuel Merdough	william Symonds	
Nathaniel Howard	Benjman Ruff	
thomas Murdough	James Gibson	
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nehemiah wilkins	
abel wilkins	Andrew Bixbe Ju <sup>r</sup>	} these five newly put into the List
Jonathan Graham	Elias Cheney	
nathan Taylor		

Honored S<sup>r</sup> among those of the above named we have about  
twenty Guns and sum of them not fit to go into the war, the  
best of our Guns are gone in the war either sold or our men

with them. I should have sent your Honner a List before this time, but could not without sending on purpose

S<sup>r</sup> I am your Hon<sup>o</sup> most Hum<sup>l</sup> Ser

June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1776

Isaac Andrews

To Honored Col<sup>n</sup> Stickney Living in Concord

---

[R. 2-83]

[*Return of a Soldier, 1779.*]

Hillsborough July 14<sup>th</sup> 1779

Persuant to orders Rece<sup>d</sup> from your Hon. I have herewith ordered William Hutcheson to appear at Concord in order for passing muster—Beg the favor he may Return to Hillsb<sup>h</sup> a few days before he marches for Rhodisland—These from your Humb<sup>l</sup> Se<sup>r</sup>

Isaac Andrews Cap<sup>t</sup>

To The Hon<sup>l</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney Coll. at Concord in New Hampshire

---

[R. 2-84] [*Bounties advanced by Towns, 1782.*]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 17, 1782.

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Temple amount to Two Hundred & Fifty one pounds two shillings and ten pence—and the Bounties advanced by Hillsborough amount to Fifty Three Pounds eight shillings—and the Bounties & supplies advanced by Peterborough amount to Ninety six Pounds eight shillings and seven pence good money which sums have been deducted from the soldiers depreciation

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

The Bounty advanced by Packersfield [Nelson] to Bunker Clark which was deducted from his depreciation amounts to Eighteen Pounds twelve shillings good money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

---

[R. 2-85] [*Lieut. Samuel Bradford's Petition, 1781.*]

[In a petition dated Jan. 2, 1781, Samuel Bradford states that he "engaged in the Service of the United States of America in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1776 as a Lieutenant in the Second New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Regiment and continued in said Service until the

13<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778." Being sick at that time he received a furlough from Gen. Poor, and did not again enter the service. He was in Capt. Claye's company in 1777. When the regiments were reorganized he was left out on account of his disability.—ED.]

---

[5-76] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Council and Assembly of S<sup>d</sup> State in  
general Court Conveaned

May it Please your Honors we the Subscribers freeholders in the town of Hillsborough in S<sup>d</sup> State Beg Leave to Petitions that whereas the Late John Hill Esq<sup>r</sup> Boston who was Sole Proprietor in this town Did Before the Commencement of the present war Promies to give one hundred Acres of Land towards Buildings a Bridge over Connecticut River So Called in this town which Bridge we should have Built foore or five years a goe had it not Ben for this unhappy War but at Last we have Compleated s<sup>d</sup> Bredg and the Shairs of the s<sup>d</sup> Jho<sup>n</sup> Hill Es<sup>r</sup> Have Ben Solisted to Make good there father Promies but refuses we therefore humbly petition that yoore Honnours would order a tax to be Leved on the Non Risidents Land lying in town to dyfree the Chrges of building s<sup>d</sup> Bridge as we Labour under heavy Burdens in town and s<sup>d</sup> Bridge will be of grate Sarvis not ondy to this town but also to the Publick as s<sup>d</sup> Bridge cost us two thousand three hundred and three poond as Money was Last october and if yoore honours shall in yoore wisdom Se fit to grant this, our Petition we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Hillisborough the Eighth Day of May Ansq DoD 1780

Samuel Bradford jur	Zebediah Johnson	Jacob flint
w <sup>m</sup> taggart	archibald taggart	Joseph taggart
Calven Stevens	George Willy	Samu <sup>l</sup> Bradford
David wright	Isaac Andres	william Pope
Nathaniel Haywood	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	James Jones
James Dutton	Isaac Andrews Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Jones
Benj <sup>m</sup> Jones	John Duton	Benjamin Dutton
thadeus monroe	John Shed	Nemiah wilkins
John Mead	timothy Bradford	William Grout
Lot Jeneson	Daneeil Rolf	Smith Robertson
Jesse Rolf	William Booth	Jonathan Sargant
Jonathen Durant	Andrew Wilkins	George Booth



Joshua Easty	Benjamin Kimball	william taggart Jun <sup>r</sup>
James taggatnt	William Gammett	Nathanell Colledge
Joseph Symonds	Samuel Symonds	Robert Taggard
Daniel Gibson	tristram Cheney	John Cheney
John m <sup>c</sup> Calley	William Hutchinson	John Gibson
Andrew Bixbe	John m <sup>c</sup> Clary	W <sup>m</sup> Jones Junr
Alexander m <sup>c</sup> clintok	John m <sup>c</sup> Clintok	Fortunatus Wheeler

---

[5-77] [*Relative to drawing Town Lots, 1784.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the honorable the Council & House of Representatives now sitting at portsmouth within & for the said state of New Hampshire

Humbly Shew the Subscribers that at the time of settleing the Town of Hillsborough in the County of Hillsborough & State afores<sup>d</sup> many of your petitioners received Deeds from John Hill Late of Boston in the County of Suffolk & Commonwealth of Mass<sup>a</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Deces<sup>d</sup> of Lots of Land in the first Division in said Town & after settleing the Lots in the first Division, Drew by virtue of said Deeds which also conveyed them an undivided Share in the residue of said Town other Lots in the Second Division annexed to their first Number, & that those of your petition who did not purchase from said Hill purchased from others who held under him as afors<sup>d</sup> That on the Severance of the Second Division as afores<sup>d</sup> a plan was made of said Divisions, & Entries made by said Hill of the Numbers Drawn to each original Lot & the persons Interested Entered into the same have cultivated improved & they & those who purchased from them have held & possessed the same severally to this Day agreeably to the Division plans & Drawing afores<sup>d</sup> that the said Hill at the time possessed himself of the plan & minutes afores<sup>d</sup> & held the same in his possession untill his Death & from his Decease the same have come to the hands & possession of his heirs & Executors who have Suppressed the Same & now claims the Lands against your petitioners who have nothing but oral Testimony to prove the Severance aforesaid or to Secure to them the fruits of their Labor for many years past expended upon their several possessions wherefore they most Humbly pray that on their producing to your honour clear and indisputable proof of the facts aforesaid that your honors will by an Act Establish the aforesaid Severance & Secure to them their possessions or give them such other relief as to your honors in your great wisdom Shall appear Just & Equitable

Robert m<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
James m<sup>c</sup>Calley  
William Pope

John M<sup>c</sup>Calley  
Andrew Bixbe

John Gibson  
James Taggart

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 17, 1785, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[5-78] [*Relative to Date of Annual Meeting, 1785.*]

State of Newhampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General  
assembly Convened at Concord the third wednesday of octob<sup>r</sup>  
Anno Domini 1785

The Petition of the select men & other inhabtance of the  
Town of Hillsborough in the County of Hillsboro<sup>h</sup> and state of  
New Hampshire aforesaid—

Humbly sheweth that our annual meeting being held on the  
Last thursday of march Discommods us sum Times it happens  
to be on the Last Day of march the Town officers not being  
sworn on that Day we are obliged to adjourn our annual meeting  
into april; which is attended with much Difficulty on acc<sup>t</sup> of  
taking our invoice early in the month of april and by Reason  
of many Conveyances being made between the first Day of  
april and the time of taking the invoice it is Defec<sup>t</sup> matter to  
take the invoice so that Every person my have Justice.

Your Petition therefore pray that our annual meeting may be  
held on the first monday of march annually for the future insted  
of the Last thursday

and your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c—

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Isaac Andrews	}	Select men
John Dutton		of
Wm. Taggart Juner		Hillsborough

Jedidiah Preston	William Parker	Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball
William Taggart	Eliphalet Bradford	John Hartwell
John mead	Andrew Bixbe	Otis How
David Wright	Jonathan Sargent	Gorge Booth
William Booth	Daniel Rolf	Joshua Estey
Joseph Symonds	Samuel Bradford	James Dutton
Benjamin Dutton	David Marshall	Uriah Cooledge
Jonathan Danforth	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gould	Samuel Danforth
Daniel Killam	Ephraim Train	James m <sup>c</sup> Calley
Paul Cooledge	William Jones	James Jones

Elijah Beard	Isaac Andrews	Perkins Andrews
William Little	Calvin Stevens	Nehemiah Wilkins
John Shed	John mcNeall	Moses Steel
William Hutchinson	Samuel Symonds	William Love
Timothy Gray	Solomon Andrews	John gibson
William Symonds	Nath <sup>l</sup> Symonds	

[In H. of Rep., Oct. 31, 1785, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[5-79]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire—

Hillsborough Decem<sup>r</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1783

We find by Estimation Ninety Eight Male poles upwards of twenty one years of age paying Taxes in s<sup>d</sup> Town

John Dutton	} Select Men
Isaac Andrews Jun <sup>r</sup>	

Hillsborough ss December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1783

Then the above Named John Dutton & Isaac Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup> Each personally Appeared and made solemn oath they had taken the N<sup>o</sup> of the male poles in the above s<sup>d</sup> town Before Me

Isaac Andr<sup>s</sup> Jus peace

[5-81] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1785.*]

To His Excellency the President of the State of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened at Concord the third Wednesday of October Anno Domini 1785—

The petition of the Select men & other Inhabitants of the Town of Hillsborough, in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire aforesaid

Humbly sheweth that the Land in said Town is very rocky and that the Inhabitants have been at Great Expence, in making, mending and making passable the highways therein, and Also by means of a Number of Large bridges, which they were obliged to build, and Maintain over Contucook River, the Charges of said roads & bridges have become Excessively heavy and burdensome—

Your Petitioners therefore pray that a tax of one penny per



acre may be Laid upon all the Lands in said Town to be appropriated for the sole purpose, of making repairing, and maintaining said roads and bridges, or that your Excellency and your honours would in your Great wisdom, be pleased to Grant them such other relief as you shall think fit and your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Isaac Andrews	} Select men of Hillsb <sup>h</sup>
John Dutton	
W <sup>m</sup> Taggart Juner	

Eliphalet Bradford	John Hartwell	John mead
Jonathan Danforth	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gould	Samuel Danforth
Daniel Killam	Ephr <sup>m</sup> Train	James m <sup>c</sup> Calley
Paul Cooledge	Andrew Bixbe	Otis How
David Wright	Gorge Booth	William Booth
Daniel Rolf	Joshua Estey	William Parker
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball	William Taggart	Joseph Symonds
Samuel Bradford	James Dutton	Benjamin Dutton
David Marshall	Uriah Cooledge	Jonathan Sargent
Jedidiah Preston	William Jones	James Jones
Elijah Beard	Isaac Andrews	Perkins Andrews
William Little	Calvin Stevens	Nehemiah Wilkins
John Shed	John mcNeall	Moses Steel
William Hutchinson	Samuel Symonds	William Love
Timothy Gray	Solomon Andrews	John gibson
William Symonds	Nath <sup>l</sup> Symonds	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 28, 1786, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[5-83]      [*Relative to Robert Tinney, Soldier.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sennate and hon<sup>ble</sup> house of Representatives  
in General Assembly Convened for the State of New Hamp  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Wednesday of octo<sup>r</sup> Instant at Concord in s<sup>d</sup> State

The Petetion of the Select men of Hillsborough in the County of Hillsborough and other of the Inhabitants of said Town Humbly shews—That the Select<sup>n</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Town in the year 1781, by the names of Samuel Bradford and John M<sup>c</sup>Calley Signed a note of hand bearing date March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1781 thereby promising to pay one John M<sup>c</sup>Clintock or order one hundred and ninety two Bushells of Good Merchantable Indian Corn or as much money as will purchase it, at or before the fourteenth day or March then next with Interest till paid &c—That the above

note was Given to the Said M<sup>c</sup>Clintock for the hire of a Certain Robert Tinney who the said M<sup>c</sup>Clintock had procured to enlist into the Continatal Army said Year as a man for the said Town of Hillsborrough — That notwithstanding the Said Note was given to the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clintock as hire for said Soldier he the said Soldier immediately after his Muster Diserted and Never Joined the Army at all and your petitioners Vehemently Suspect that this Disertion was advised and Countinanced by the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clintock That the Town of Hillsborrough were so Well Satisfyed that the said M<sup>c</sup>Clintock was not entitled by either Law or Equity to the corn or money promised by the s<sup>d</sup> note that they universally discountinanced the paymint thereof and suffered a suit to be brought against the Signers of the said Note intending to dispute the same before the Superior Court of this State but by the inattention of one of the Signers to the said Note when the tryal came on before the inferior Court for the County of Hillsborough which was held at Amherst the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1782—a Default issued and Judgment Entered against the Persons who Signed the said note for the sum of 47,, 16,, 8<sup>d</sup> Damage and 3,, 13,, 8<sup>d</sup> Cost of Court as appears of Record—Both which Sums has since been paid to the said John M<sup>c</sup>Clintock by the said Town of Hillsborrough notwithstanding the s<sup>d</sup> Tinney never Served in the Army one day in Consequence of this Hire—

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honers will Order the said M<sup>c</sup>Clintock to return the said money he has received as afores<sup>d</sup> or Order a New Tryal in such a way and manner as the nature of the said Contract made with the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clintock may be enquired into by some Court proper to Try the same that Justice may be done in the premises—or in any way that shall Seem to your Excell<sup>y</sup> and honers—

and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

Dated at Hillsbourough Octo<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Isaac Andrews	} Selectmen
John Dutton	
W <sup>m</sup> Taggart June <sup>r</sup>	

Andrew Bixbe	Otis How	David Wright
William Parker	Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball	Jonathan Danforth
Samuel Danforth	Daniel Killom	Calvin Stevens
Nehemiah Wilkins	John Shed	John m <sup>c</sup> Neall
William Love	Timothy Gray	Solomon Andrews
John gibson	William Symonds	Nath <sup>l</sup> Symonds
Joseph Symonds	Samuel Bradford	James Dutton
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dutton	David Marshall	Uriah Cooledge
jonathan Sargent	Gorge Booth	William Booth

Daniel Rolf	Joshua Estey	Jedidiah Preston
William Taggart	Eliphalet Bradford	John Hartwell
John mead	Benj <sup>a</sup> gould	Ephraim Train
James m <sup>c</sup> Calley	Paul Cooledge	William Jones
James Jones	Elijah Beard	Isaac Andrews
Perkins Andrews	William Little	Moses Steel
William Hutchinson	Samuel Symonds	

---

[5-84] [*Relative to Incorporating a Town Library, 1797.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in  
general Court convened at Portsmouth November 1797

Humbly sheweth Benjamin Peirce Joseph Symonds Isaac  
Andrews Jonathan Barnes Calvin Stevens and others their  
Associates have purchased a number of books for the purpose  
of Establishing a Social Library in the Town of Hillsborough,  
but finding it necessary to be Incorporated in Order to realize  
the advantage Anticipated, by purchasing books in common,  
therefore pray that they may be Incorporated with such privi-  
ledges, as are usually granted in such cases and they as in duty  
bound will pray

Benjamin Pierce\*

[The foregoing petition was granted Dec. 6, 1797.—ED.]

---

## H I N S D A L E .

Previous to the settlement of the divisional line between  
the provinces of New Hampshire and Massachusetts in  
1741, a large portion of the territory now comprising this  
town and a portion of what is now Winchester belonged  
to Northfield, Mass. Settlements had been made here by  
authority of a grant from the government of that province,  
and a fort had been built by Col. Ebenezer Hindsdale on  
the east side of Connecticut river a little north of the old  
line of Northfield, as shown on an ancient plan which is No.  
84½ in the volume from which the following papers are  
copied. Fort Dummer was situated on the west side of the

---

[\* Hon. Benjamin Pierce was born in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1757. He was a sol-  
dier in the Revolutionary war; sheriff from 1807 to 1814, and from 1819 to 1827; represent-  
ative eleven years, and for six years a member of the council. He was elected governor of  
the state in 1827, and again in 1829. He was the father of Franklin Pierce, president of the  
United States from 1852 to 1856. He died April 1, 1839.—ED.]



river, a short distance above the mouth of Venters brook, and was built by Hon. William Dummer, Anthony Stoddard, William Brattle, and John White, of Boston, who owned by purchase the tract of land west of the river known as the "Equivalent Lands." It was named for Mr. Dummer, as was also the town of Dummerston, Vt.

The inhabitants and others petitioned the government of New Hampshire for a grant of the township, and were favored with one dated Sept. 3, 1753, which covered all the territory on the west side of Connecticut river now in the town of Vernon, Vt., in addition to what is now Hinsdale, except the north part east of the river, which was contained in the grant of Winchester, made July 2, 1753, and by which the north part of Winchester extended to Connecticut river. On the 26th of September of the same year, Gov. Wentworth, with advice of the council, decided and declared that the east line of Hinsdale, instead of running no further north than the old north line of Northfield, should run through to Chesterfield, thus taking a considerable portion of land that had been granted to Winchester, but leaving the latter a more compact township.

The name of the town is derived from Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale and is so spelled in the charter, and in many other documents prior to 1800. So far as I have seen, the colonel always wrote his name as above, and it is so written in most of the original manuscripts of the documents published in Vol. IX. The petition for the charter may be found on page 382 of that volume.

On the formation of the state of Vermont the town lost about one half its territory: with that exception I believe no change has been made in its boundaries since Sept. 26, 1753.

---

[5-85] [*Col. Josiah Willard's Account for Supplies furnished Soldiers, 1750.*]

Fort Dumer July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Shackford Richard Downing Jon<sup>a</sup> Tilton & Zach<sup>r</sup> Tole D<sup>r</sup> to Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Willard—

To Pork 101 <sup>lb</sup> a 11 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>lb</sup> a	4. 12. 7
To Beaf 13 <sup>lb</sup> a 9 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>lb</sup> a	0. 9. 9
To Cheas 22 <sup>lb</sup> a 9 p <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>lb</sup> a	0. 16. 6
To Bread 71 <sup>lb</sup> a 6 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>lb</sup> a	1. 15. 6
To Beanes one Peek a	0. 2. 0

To Meal 1 Peek a	0. 1. 3
To w Rum 6 gall <sup>n</sup> a 10 <sup>s</sup> p <sup>r</sup> gal a	3. 0. 0
To Sug <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>lb</sup> a 1 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> <sup>lb</sup> a	0. 3. 0
Boarding 12 men 3 Days a 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Day } D <sup>o</sup> 9 men 1 Day a	5. 12. 6
To Cash Paid Cap <sup>t</sup> Fairbanks moore Lieu <sup>t</sup> Volintine Butler & William Willard for Boating	2. 5. 0
To Cash Paid David Farnsworth	2. 10. 0
To Cash Paid James Johnson	1. 0. 0
To Pastering 7 horses 14 Days a 6 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Day	2. 9. 0
	<hr/>
	24. 17. 1
	Total

Josiah Willard

[5-86] [Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale's Bill, 1755.]

Province of } to Ebenezer Hinsdales and others  
New Hampshire } Dr 1755

1755—June 7<sup>th</sup> To a man & Horse Riding Post to Fort  
Dum<sup>r</sup> & So to Charlestown to Notify y<sup>e</sup> People of the misheif  
Done by the Indians at Hoosock £10. 0. 0

June 12<sup>th</sup> to a man & Horse from Deerf<sup>d</sup> to No-  
tify the Frontiers of the mischief Done by the Ind-  
ians at Charlymont } £10. 0. 0

To an Express of 2 men to N<sup>o</sup> 4 to Notify of a  
body of Indians Descending on our Frontiers } £6. 0. 0

June 27 to an Express to Charlestown &c to No-  
tify of a body of Indians Killing & Captivating 3  
families near Hinsdales Fort } £6. 0. 0

(Not allow<sup>d</sup>) July 17 To Ten Horses 1 Night 64 /,  
62 meals for y<sup>e</sup> men that Come to bury y<sup>e</sup> Dead &  
Follow y<sup>e</sup> Enemy } £17. 10. 0

July 27 to an Express from Maj Bellowses of  
2 men to y<sup>e</sup> great meadow Charlestown & Keen to  
Notify of 2 men Killed near His Garrison } £6. 0. 0

July 22<sup>d</sup> to a man & Horse to Deerfield when the  
men were Killed & Taken at Hinsdales Garrison  
in order to get men to go out & bury y<sup>e</sup> Dead and  
pursue y<sup>e</sup> Enemy } £4. 0. 0

to be paid } To the Entertainment of 31  
by y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> of war } men & their Horses who  
£19. 10 } come to bury Ordeway and  
pursue the Enemy } £15. 10. 0

to a Winding Sheat for Said Ordeway } £4. 0. 0

To the Hire of a Horse from Winchester to Portsmouth for Timo <sup>th</sup> Wells a Soldier Caring the Notice of the above mischeif to His Excell <sup>y</sup>	}	£7. 10. 0
July 27 To an Express from Maj <sup>r</sup> Bellowses to y <sup>e</sup> great meadow to Notify of y <sup>e</sup> Enemies attacking Maj <sup>r</sup> Bellows & men & besetting m <sup>r</sup> Killbourns House		
		£1. 10. 0
		<hr/>
Total Old Ten <sup>r</sup>		£88. 0. 0

Left to be paid for  
Expresses £51 Old Tenor

To His Excell<sup>y</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth with the Honourable His majestys Councill or y<sup>e</sup> Honr<sup>ble</sup> the Committe of warr.

May It please Your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honr<sup>s</sup>: The above acc<sup>ts</sup> are Justly Charged & as it would be a great Hardship for me or y<sup>e</sup> particular persons who have been Sent on Such Emergencies Should bear the Expen<sup>ce</sup> I Intreat It may be allowed & paid to Maj<sup>r</sup> Bellows or whom you may order for y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons to whom it belongs

from your Excell<sup>ys</sup> & Honr<sup>rs</sup> most Dutifull & obedient Serv<sup>t</sup>

Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Hindsdale

Hindsdale Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1755

In Councill Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1755

The foregoing Acco<sup>t</sup> Examined by the Council who are of opinion that the Sum of Twelve Pounds fifteen Shillings N Ten<sup>r</sup> be allowed in full of the Sundry Charges for Expresses the other articles not being Directed to them are not Considered in the said allowance

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>ry</sup>

---

[5-87]      [*Relative to Dummer's Ferry.*]

To the Honourable Members of the general Cort Now Setting in the State of N: Hampshire whereas we the Subscribers have been Informed that there hath Been astrife Between one Allen willard And one James Hubbard Each One of them having Exhibited a Pertion to the Board of this State Requesting the Privalede of having the Bennefit of the Ferra Commonly nown by the Name of Dummers Ferra Now as to the matter of M<sup>r</sup> Allen Willard having the farra Stated to him as his Situation is Very Rermoat in Deed we Viewe it much Contry to Right And good Reason the above s<sup>d</sup> James Hubbard having for this



four years and Above owned the Land that Must Necesary Improved by all that Cross the River at that Place for s<sup>d</sup> Hubbard Bought the Land of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs of Old Salem and hath a warrantee Deed and all the Privaladge that apertaine thareunto And as to the Land that s<sup>d</sup> Hubbard Bought is not Seficant to Seport a famualy on But Varry Conveanant for a farra man, and we do Challang of Proffit belongs to the Town of Hindsdale as the Line Between N Hampshire and York was Precisely afixed to the west Banks of Connectacut River Now the s<sup>d</sup> Hubbard is Allowed to be a man of good general Character aud wold be Likely to Indulge Passengers Even to his Best Ability & we the Subscribers Bag the favour that Even for the good of the Publick that the s<sup>d</sup> James Hubbard might be a Pointed & Improved as a farra man

& we understand that if Allen Willard gits the farra that it is to be Kept on the west Side of the River by another man

Daniel Shattuck	Oliver Doolittle	Eldad Wright
Benj Stone	Elihu Stebbins	Amasa Burt
Ebenezer Soule	Elijah Cooper	Aaron Blanchard
William Lyon	Isaac Barret	Edward Morgan
David Bishop	Makpeac Shattuck	Cyprian Peirce
Samuel Batchelder	Samuel Thomas Ju	Hezekiah Elmer
John Streeter	Ivory Soule	Asa Philips
Elijah Barret	Philips Barret	Silas Barret
Nathan Thomas	William Davenport	offen Burnam
Gideon Shattuck	Israel Thomas	Billey Burnham
Henley Ward	Isaac morgan	daniel thomas

---

[5-88]      [*Relative to Abatement of Taxes, 1779.*]

To the Honorable the Council for the State of New Hampshire and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Exeter on the                      day of October 1779.—

The Inhabitants of the Town of Hindsdale in the County of Cheshire humbly Shew. That in the Year 1778 Your petitioners prefer'd a memorial to the General Court, Setting forth That The Inhabitants of said Hindsdale were taxed more than Their Just and Equitable proportion to the State tax for the Years 1777 & 1778, and pray'd an abatement thereof. in Consequence of said memorial the Honorable Court did take the Case of your petitioners into Consideration and did order that an Inventory of all the Polls and Rateable Estate in said Town (the Common & undivided Land excepted) be taken & return'd into the Secretarys Office within three months in which Case your petition-

er should have an Allowance in the next years Tax, and that in Consequence of said Order the Selectmen of said Hindsdale did make an Inventory agreeable to the directions of the General Court, and as your Petitioners had no Representative in this Honora<sup>ble</sup> Court except Coll Ashley One of the Council for said County, said Inventory was Committed to his Care to be delivered agreeable to the directions of the General Court, but your Petitioners finding no Relief in their assessment for the present year, imagine that the Case of your Petitioners was pass<sup>d</sup> over in Silence. Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray That this Honorable Court woud take their Case into Consideration and Grant them such Relief as in Your Great Wisdom shall seem Meet. as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Aaron Cooper     } Selectmen  
Micah Rockwood } of Hindsdale

---

[5-89]    [*Relative to Vermont Controversy, 1781.*]

New hapshir.    To the Honorable the Commitee of the State

We the Subscribers Holding our selves as good subjects of the State of New Hapshire are Now purplexed and vexed: a number of Designing men as we apprehend who with a Dissign to Distroy the quiet & peace not only of this town but in all the towns in the New hampshire grants on the East of the River have got commissioned by the Govenor of the State of Vermont, both in the civil and military order, and Now Require of us the most strictest obedience which if we Refuse we are punished & Delt with according to thir Laws whos juriousdiction and authority we Deney and Humbly pray for your Protection and assistance in Defending our Selves—

Hensedal July y<sup>e</sup> 13 1781

Oliver Doolittle	Zeph <sup>h</sup> Richmond	James Peacock
Daniel Shattuck	William flagg	Baz <sup>l</sup> Grandey
gershem Densmere	Ephraim Eaton	Elisha Belding
Joshua Frost	John Evans	Nathaniel Collens
Uriel Evans	Remembrance Wright	Asa Flagg
Amasa Burt	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sanger	Isaac Barret
Cyrus Shattuck	Eldad Evans	Philip Barret
Silas Barret	Makpeace Shattuck	Jonathan Barret
Gideon Shattuck	John <sup>his</sup> × Flagg	Darius wright
Aaron Wright	<sup>mark</sup> oliver Smith	Jedediah Smith
Ivory Soule		
John Peacock	David Bishop	

[5-90] [*Petition for a Grant of a Ferry, 1785.*]

To his Excellency the President the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened.

Humbly shews your respectful Petitioner the Subscriber, that over Connecticut River in the Town of Hindsdale at a place known by the name of Fort Dummer there has been a ferry way much improved for a long time—

That the same has been supplied with boats and attended upon by the late father of your petitioner and others of the said family for the space of fourscore years—

That the land on both sides of the river belongs to the heirs of his said father—that one of the heirs at present waits at the same ferry, and has convenient boats for the conveyance over of passengers & their Cattle & Carriages of all kinds. The prayer of your petitioner therefore is, that he may have a grant of the exclusive right to said ferry way upon such terms and under such restrictions as to your Excellency and Honors shall seem expedient. And your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Allin Willard

Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 12, 1785

Hindsdale May 10<sup>th</sup> 1786.

We the subscribers having been served with the Petition and order of Court pray that your Honours would grant the Petitioner his Prayer And would Inform your Honours the Road to & from said Ferrie is layed out, on land of the Heirs of Capt. Nathan Willard dec<sup>d</sup>

Micah Rockwood } Select Men  
Hollis Taylor } of Hindsdale

[5-91] [*Relative to aforesaid Ferry, 1786.*]

We the Subscribers being applied to by James Hubbard with an Instrument of Writeing Signifying the Necessaty of a Ferries being keep in the Town of Hindsdale on the East side of the River Opposite Dummer Landing—And that he might have the Benefit thereof, and that we would Signify our approbation to the Same, Accordingly there was a Town Meeting Called by the desire of s<sup>d</sup> Hubbard,—And it was the Opinion of the Town, And allmost an Unanimous Vote, that as the Heirs of the Willard Family own'd Land on Both sides of the River, & Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Willard Dec<sup>d</sup> had keep the Ferrie for a great Number of years,—that his Son Allyn should have the Preheminence, We are therefore of the Opinion of the Major part of the Town,



& we do hereby Revoke and Disannul our Names being to s<sup>d</sup> Hubbards Instrument, and we do Annex the same to Allyn Willards Petition,—For the foregoing Reasons And for s<sup>d</sup> Hubbards giving us a Rong Representation of the same.

Hindsdale Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1786      David Lyon }  
    Cyrus Shattuck } Selectmen  
    Eldad Evans    } of Hindsdale.

[5-93]      [*Another Petition relative to same.*]

Hinsdale Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1786

We the Subscribers Select Men & Inhabitants of the Town of Hindsdale, having taken the above Petition into Mature Consideration,—and as the Heirs of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Willard own Land on both sides of the River,—We strongly Recommend it to your Honours, that he may have an exclusive right to the Ferrie, in s<sup>d</sup> Town of Hindsdale on the east side of the River, it being in the County of Chesshire and State of New Hampshire,—and Opposite the old Landing known by the name of Dummer Landing in the town of Brattleborough and that said Allyn Willard may be Established in the same & enjoy the Benefit thereof

Yours &c &c

Cyrus Shattuck	} Select men of Hindsdale	Daniel Jones
Eldad Evans		John Gardiner
David Lyon		Isaac Crain
Abner Comins	Jonathan Wright	Thomas Rockwood
gershem Desmore	Aaron Cooper	Jesse Hill
Ephraim Eaton	Benja <sup>m</sup> Sanger	John Evens
Seth Bishop	Oz <sup>s</sup> Elmer	Hezekiah Elmer
Aaron Wright	Drius Wright	Thomas Taylor
Hollis Taylor	John Medcalf	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sanger
Jedediah Smith	John Peacock	Tilley Wilder
Thos Beebe	Timothy Beebe	Luther Winslow
Joshua Frost	Nathan Willard	W <sup>m</sup> Smith
Uriel Evans	Jon <sup>a</sup> Carver	

[5-94]      [*Deposition of Josiah Wheeler, 1786.*]

Cheshire ss    Hindsdale April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

The Deposition of Josiah Wheeler of Hindsdale afore<sup>sd</sup> of Lawfull age who Testifys and says that sometime about the first of January Last Past I the Deponent being in Company with Chearles Evans he presented a certain Paper to me the Depo-

nent to sign in faviour of Alain Willard of s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale that he the s<sup>d</sup> alain mite have the Priviledge of the fearry acrost Conecticut River at a Place called Dummer in sd Hindsdale; I told him I should not; he the s<sup>d</sup> Evans then told the Deponent that I had better; for s<sup>d</sup> he you will want to cross offen and you hant always money Implying as I understood that If I would not sign said Paper I should not be carried acrost s<sup>d</sup> farry without the money in hand; thereby attempting to force me to sign s<sup>d</sup> Paper and farther invited me to go to town-meeting and take a Drink with him and further the Deponent saith Not

Josiah Wheeler

At the same time and Place I Edward morgan of Hindsdale of Lawfull age testifies and says that on or about the fifth day of January last past being in Town-meeting in s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale I saw considerable of cherry Rum handed about to be Drank in the meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale and Drank of the same myself and farther the Deponent saith Not

Edward Morgan

Cheshire ss: April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786 then the above said Josiah Wheeler and Edward Morgan signers to the above Declaration personally appear'd and after due caution and carefull Examination made solemn oath to the truth of the above Declarations by them severally Signed and subscribed

Coram Michael Cresey Just: Peace

[5-95]      [*Deposition of Nathaniel Stearns.*]

Cheshire ss: Hindsdale April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

The Deposition of Nathanel Stearns of s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale of Lawfull age who Deposeth and saith that he the Deponent being in Company with Alain willard of Hindsdale afore<sup>sd</sup> att s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale about the first of January last past; and discoursing with him the s<sup>d</sup> Willard about the ferry at a place called Dummer in s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale which ferry he the s<sup>d</sup> willard and James Hubbard of s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale both Claims the Previledge of; and there being then a town meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Hindsdale warn<sup>d</sup> to Know the minds of s<sup>d</sup> town concerning the s<sup>d</sup> Dispute; the said Willard then and there desired me the Deponent as I was soon going toward the lower end of s<sup>d</sup> town to Inform sundry Persons that if they would come to s<sup>d</sup> meeting and vote in faviour of him the s<sup>d</sup> willard he would give them as much Groge as they could drink and further the Deponent saith not

Nathaniel Stearns

Cheshire ss: April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786; then the above Named Nathaniel Stearns signer to the above Declaration personally appear<sup>d</sup> and after due Caution and carefull Examination made solum oath to the truth the above Declaration by him subscribed—

Coram Michael Cresey Just Peace

---

[5-97]      [*James Hubbard for a Ferry, 1786.*]

The State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Langdon Esq<sup>r</sup> President of said State: The honourable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The petition of James Hubbard of Hinsdale in the County of Cheshire in said State Yeoman:

Humbly sheweth: That there being great need of a stated Ferry over Connecticut River, in said Hinsdale against where the Fort called Dummer formerly stood; as there is much travel with Teams Horses Carriages &c—And as said Ferry has not been properly provided with Boats, to carry over loaded Teams by which means mens lives and properties, have been much exposed, and some have sustained, great damage and loss. And whereas, your Petitioner owns the Land on east side of the River, at the Landing; and has a Dwelling House, about eight Rods distant therefrom, which is the only house within half a Mile on this side of the River; and will enter into sufficient Bonds, obliging himself, his heirs and assigns forever; to provide and keep suitable Boats; and give proper attendance at all Times, to transport over said Ferry, subject to such regulations as the Honourable Court shall order: provided the exclusive priviledge, of keeping said Ferry, at the Place where it now is, and one mile and a half up the said River; and three Miles down; may be granted to him and his heirs forever.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays, the Honourable Court, to take the matter into their wise consideration; and grant the exclusive priviledge of keeping the said Ferry, to your Petitioner and his Heirs forever; or otherwise order, as you in your Wisdom shall think proper; and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Hinsdale January the 2<sup>d</sup> 1786

James Hubbard

[The ferry was granted to Willard, June, 1786.—ED.]



[5-98] [*Petition for a Magistrate, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire }  
 Cheshire County } Hindsdale Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1789

To His Excellency John Sullivan Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain jeneral & Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New hampshire—

We your Informers Humbly Beg leave to shew that the Town of Hindsdale is Now Destitute of any justice of the Peace within s<sup>d</sup> Town which is much to the Damage of the same we therefore with advise of others Do Recommend m<sup>r</sup> uriel Evans for that Purpose ; we therefore Pray your Excellency to Qualify & Commission the said mr uriel Evans for a justice of the Peace for said Town of Hindsdale and we Shall Greatly Acknowledge your Excellencies favour for the same

Nathaniel Stearns } Selectmen  
 Samuel Robbins } for Hindsdale

[5-99] [*Petition for Authority to send a Representative, 1793.*]

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hindsdale  
 To the Honorable Senate & house of Representatives in General Court conven<sup>d</sup>

Whereas in & by the Constitution of the State of New Hampshire it is Requir<sup>d</sup> that a Town shall have One Hundred & Fifty Rateable Polls of Twenty One years of age and upwards to be Intitled to the Previledge of a Representative Whereas the Town of Hindsdale has not the Number requir<sup>d</sup> and Cannot with any Convenience be Clast with any other Town parish or place and we your Petitioners conceive that we Labour under many Disadvantages for the want of the previledge of a Representative to many to be innumrated in this Petition and we the Selectmen of Hindsdale by order of the Majority votes of s<sup>d</sup> Town to Petition the General Court Above Mention<sup>d</sup> that Said Hindsdale may have the previledge of a Representative in s<sup>d</sup> Court we the Subscribers humbly request that the previledge may be granted to the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Hindsdale as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Hindsdale May 30<sup>th</sup> 1793

Cyrus Shattuck } Selectmen  
 Uriel Evans } for  
 Perley Marsh } Hindsdale

[5-100] [*Petition for the Privilege of a Lottery, 1795.*]

To the Honorable General Court of the State of Newhampshire  
convened at Hanover June 1795—

we your Petitioners the Inhabitants of Winchester Hindsdale and others humbly sheweth that your Petitioners as well as the Publick at large suffer great Inconvenancy for want of a good Publick Road leading from the Furnace in Said Winchester on the North Side of Ashewillet River till it strikes the grate Road at or near Whelers mills in Said Hindsdale that leads from Northfield to Chesterfield allso another Road Begening about one Mile East of Said Whelers Mills on the first Mentioned Road and runing a Northerly course till it Strikes Said Chesterfield Road Sixty or Eighty Rods Southerly of Mr Daniel Fishers House allso to make Two stone butments two stone pillors for string peaces to lye on for the Bridge over Ashewillet River nere Said Furnace and whareas between three and four miles of Said Intended Road there is no Inhabetants live and by reason of Hills and Brooks there will be much diging and Bridging to be don on Said Road which will make it very Expencesive altho when don will be of grate utility to the Publick as well as Individles by shortning a grate Roade four or five miles leading from the Country to the seport Towns and whare as it is Too Havy a Burthen on the Inhabitants living near Said Road to make it passable for Teams &c—in this Situation we cheerfully Bring forward this our Petition Looking up to your Honours as the gardiens of the People, that you will take our Case into your Wise Consideration & grant us a Lottery to raise fifteen Hundred Dollars for the purpose of making Said Roads & Bridges with the other Expencc & as the major part of the Tickets will be sold out of this State this with the grate advantage which will arise to the Publick frome the object we make no Doubt your Honours Will Grant our Request and as in Duty bound Will Ever pray—

Thomas Gould	William Humphrey	Elisha Knapp
Reuben Alexander Jr	Stephen Hawkins	Nathan Parker
Ezra Parker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Asa Alexander	Abel Oldham
Ephraim Hawkins	Ezra Healy	Thadd: Bancroft
Sam <sup>l</sup> Warren	Richard Gale	Paul Richardson
Noah Pratt	Henry Pratt	Daniel Severance
Nathan Pratt	Samuel Hill	Abel Hammond
Justus Jewell	Asa Allexander	Ebenezer Bancraft
Moses Chamberlain	Josiah Ward	Asa Bancroft
Charles Conant	Emery Gale	Joseph Williams
Jacob Rich	Robart Flemin	William Bencraft
Asa Conant	Enoch Robbins	John Erskine

Joseph Jones	Benj <sup>n</sup> Conant	Philip Goss
Abraham Scott	Jesse Scott	Curtis Gould
Philip Goss Jr	James Scott	John Alexander
William Gould	Henry Ashley	Cyrus Shattuck
Jon <sup>a</sup> Howard	Elijah Cooper	Vine Coye
Josiah Wheeler	Stephen Coye	John Barret Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Barret	Joshua Frost	Nathan Thomas
Thomas Butler	David Wolley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wellman
William Howe	William Reed	Elisha Briggs
Lemuel Whitney	Gard <sup>r</sup> Chandler	Benj <sup>a</sup> Doolittle
Rob <sup>t</sup> R Field	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hoyt	Wm. Paterson
Thomas W : Daven-	Edward Morgan	David Joy Jr.
port	Elisha Pierce	Thomas Sargeant
Cyprian Pearce	Jonathan Burt	Daniel Thomas
Samuel Orvis	Allyn Willard	William Fisher
Erastus Sargent	John Evens	Edward Gustine
Nathaniel Sanger Jr	John Badger	Eleazor Lawrence
Daniel Fisher	Abraham wheeler	George Farrington
Elihu Stebbens	Eleazer Lawrence J <sup>r</sup>	William Ripley
Dan <sup>l</sup> Healy	Eleazer Ripley	Daniel wise
Daniel Hawkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jacob Fisk	Tho's Curtis
Levi Ripley	Nath Bartlett	James foster
Henry Foster	Abiel Naramore	Lemuel Taylor
David Hammond	John Alexander	Tertius Lyman
John Everden	Jeremiah Pratt	Ziba Ware
John Follet	Ebenezer Kelmarn	Theodosius Moore
Henry Thayer	Samuel wood	Nehemiah Healy
Joseph Allen	Samuel Healy	Lewis Watkins
Hezekiah Willis	Eben <sup>r</sup> Scott J <sup>r</sup>	Reuben Alexander
Ezra Parker	Jesse Spaulding	Benjamin Linkfield
Amasa Houghton	Ezra Conant	
Elijah Butler	Daniel Ashley	

[5-101]

To the Hon the Senate & House of Representatives of the State  
of New Hampshire in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court convened

The Petion of Nathan Willard of Hinsdale in the County of  
Cheshire & State afors<sup>d</sup> humbly shews

that whereas there is a certain small Island situated in Con-  
necticut River within the Township of Hinsdale called Grivil  
Island unlocated and which never has been claimed as the prop-  
erty of any person or Persons known to your Petioner and the  
s<sup>d</sup> Isleand (tho of small value) would greatly benefit the s<sup>d</sup> Na-  
than Willard as in a time of Low Water it almost communicates  
with the Land extending to the adjacent Banks and as the s<sup>d</sup>



Island can never be of any real value while it remains in its present situation your Petitioner prays that the same may be granted to him—And as in duty bound shall ever pray

Nathan Willard

Hinsdale May 30 A D 1795

[Petition granted June 10, 1796.—ED.]

[R. 2-87] [*Petition of Zebulon Moffatt, Soldier, 1776, addressed to the General Court.*]

Zebulon Moffatt of Hindsdale in the County of Cheshire Humbly shews and gives your Honors to be informed that in the year 1776, your Petitioner was a soldier in the Continental Army And served for the State of New Hampshire in Capt Hinds Company, and in the Regiment of which General Reed was Colonell & your Petitioner during the Campaign Furnished himself at his own Expencc with a Good Firelock and other Implements necessary for a soldier expecting to enjoy his own property and bring the same home with him, but when your petitioner left the army the Firelock or Gun above-mentioned, by order of the Commander in Chief, at Fort George, was taken from your Petitioner, without his Consent and without ever being allowed anything in satisfaction. \* \* \*

Chesterfield June 18<sup>th</sup> 1777

this May Certify that the Firelock taken from Zebulon Moffatt was his property taken at Fort George 19<sup>th</sup> August 1776 & Returned into the Continental Stores S<sup>d</sup> Firelock Valued at £3, 12, 0, for me

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>

[The said amount was allowed.—ED.]

[R. 2-89] [*Account for Soldiers' Bounties, etc.*]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hindsdale Dr.

1779	paid the State Bounty & travel money to	
July 22	Thomas Bishop a Soldier rais'd for the	
	defence of Rhode Island, per Rec <sup>t</sup>	41, 0, 0
27 <sup>th</sup>	paid Joel Preist State Bounty for 1 year	
	in the Continental Army pr Rec <sup>t</sup> to Cy-	
	rus Shattuck,	60,—"—" }

Aug<sup>t</sup> 3    paid Samuel Robins State Bounty for }  
                   one year in the Continental Army per }    60,--"--  
                   Rec<sup>t</sup> to Cyrus Shattuck                        }

---

£161--"--

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
                                   Hindsdale            per            Moses Smith

In Committee on Claims    Exeter Septem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1786

This account by the Scale, amounts to Ten pounds Eighteen shillings—The vouchers are lodg'd in this office

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1787    Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for Ten pounds eighteen shillings in full of the within account

Moses Smith

---

## HOLDERNESS.

The township was granted Nov. 10, 1751, to John Shepard and others by the name of Holderness; the conditions of this grant not being fulfilled, it was forfeited. It was re-granted Oct. 24, 1761, to Major John Wentworth and others, some of whom were grantees by the first charter. Six of the grantees bore the name of Shepard, and seven the name of Cox. In this grant the town was named New Holderness, in honor of Robert Earl of Holderness, and retained that name until June 12, 1816, when it was changed to Holderness, in accordance with a vote of the town. It was in the county of Strafford until it was annexed to Grafton, Sept. 14, 1782. By an act approved July 1, 1868, the southwest part of the town was set off and incorporated by the name of Ashland.

---

[5-102] [*Petition for a Regrant of some forfeited Rights.*]

Province of Newhampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq Governour & commander in chief & to the honourable his majestys councill for said province of Newhampshire—

The petition of Samuel Livermore of Portsmouth in said province Esq humbly sheweth that in and by the Charter of

New Holderness One right or sixty seventh part was granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth Esq. of Boston and One like right or share to Murry Hambleton ; that the said Grantees are both deceased without taking any step towards fullfilling the conditions of settling said township, according to Charter. And that he this Petitioner hath agreed with the heir that claims the right of said Hambleton & purchased the same from him. The petitioner therefore prays that said Hambletons right may be re-granted to this petitioner & that the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth Esqrs right may be granted to such person as will effectually fullfill the conditions of the Charter & pay the taxes Due thereon.

And your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray &c

Sam Livermore

[5-103] [*Petition for Arms and Ammunition, 1776.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the great and general Court or Committee of Safty for the Colony of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of New Holderness, having gain'd Intelligence, that a considerable Part of our Army in Canada have lately been forc'd by our unnatural Enemies (the British Troops in s<sup>d</sup> Canada) to retreat, and relinquish their Ground; and apprehending ourselves in the greatest Danger from the s<sup>d</sup> Troops, and scouting Parties of Indians that may be sent down to annoy and destroy us; and being in no Capacity for Defence do in Behalf of the s<sup>d</sup> Town pray your Honours to send us by the Bearer hereof M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Curry the necessary Powder, Musquet-Balls and Flints for thirty three able and effective men, (belonging to the s<sup>d</sup> Town) who are ready with their Lives and Fortunes to assert and maintain the american Cause; and we your humble Petitioners as soon as may be will pay to your Honours, or the Committee of Safety for the Time being, an Equivalent for the same; and as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

William Cox	} Select Men
Samuel Curry	

Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheperd	} Committee
And <sup>w</sup> Smyth	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thompson	

[R. 2-90] [*Hercules Mooney's Petition, 1779.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened

Humbly Shews Hercules Mooney Esq<sup>r</sup> that in the year 1777



he was a Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> of a Regiment in the Service of the United States of America at Ticonderoga—That the unfortunate Evacuation of the Fortress there he in the common Calamity by the loss of his Horse the most of his Clothes and all his Camp Equipage to a very considerable value—that he has never had any Consideration for his Losses—that being now appointed to the command of a Regiment to go to Rhode Island he is under a Necessity of supplying himself with such articles as he then lost the Expence of which he cannot conveniently support unless he is compensated for his said Losses—\* \* \*

Exeter June 26<sup>th</sup> 1779

Hercules Mooney

[The petition was ordered to lie until the next session, and he was “allowed £200, to be accounted for.” He petitioned in June, 1786, representing himself as of New Holderness, for the depreciation of his pay, which was allowed.—ED.]

[R. 291]

[*Holderness Soldier, 1782.*]

I have this Day mustered Isaac Head to serve as a soldier three years in the New Hampshire Line and to serve for the town of Holderness

Pembroke July 26, 1782

E. Frye Cap<sup>t</sup> m ma<sup>r</sup>

[5-104]

[*Return of Rateable Polls, 1783.*]

We the Subscribers Do hereby Certifie that we have this Day Numbered the Rateable polls of the Male Inhabitants from Twenty one Years old & upwards of the Town of Newholderness, which we find to Amount in Number to 37 Polls and No More Given Under our Hands Newholderness December the 8<sup>th</sup> 1783

Mich<sup>l</sup> Dwyer }  
Samuel Curry } Select Men

Grafton ss December 8<sup>th</sup> 1783 The foregoing return was sworn to by the said selectmen.

Cor. Sam<sup>l</sup> Livermore Chief Justice

[5-105]

[*Relative to Class for Representative, 1785.*]

Sir, this is to certify, that it is our Desire to be Disconnected

with Lincoln, and frankcony, as we are at two great a Distance, to attend their meetings there or they to attend here and as we Suppose there Is Enough of freeholders in these three towns, to answer for a Destrict—

We request, to have our Desires presented to the Court, in so Doing you<sup>l</sup> oblige your humble Servants—

Andrew Smith }  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Dwyer } Selectmen

The number of voters in this town is forty five

New Holderness october 20, 1785

Noah Worcester Esq<sup>r</sup>

[5-106] [*Major Samuel Shepard recommended for a Magistrate, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire

To his Excellency the President and Honourable Council for  
the State aforesaid

The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of the Town of New Holderness and other Towns adjacent Humbly sheweth that a Justice of the Peace is much wanted in said Town therefore beg leave to nominate and recommend Major Samuel Shepard of said Town as a person well quallified and Suitable for that office who they pray may be appointed thereto and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &C—

Portsmouth December 23<sup>d</sup> 1789

Richard Shepard	Samuel Curry	Andrew Baker
John Thompson	Nath thompson	John Bayley
Levi Drew	Edward Senter	william Plaisted
William Hodgkins	David Webster Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mich <sup>l</sup> Dwyer
Thomas Crawford	Willm Piper	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shepard
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill	John Shepard	John sweeny
S. L. Blair	Joseph Shepard	Joseph Senter
John Shaw	Samuel Bickford	Bryan Sweeny
Joseph Cochran	Charles Cox 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Robert Hill
John Whitten	William Hogan	Charles Cox
David Blair	John Lowd	Joseph Sheperd
Jacob Shepard	John Cox	Thomas Sheperd
William Cox	Nathanl piper	Stephen Morse
Jonathan Crawford	Jacob Ellison	
David Webster	John Mooney	

[5-107] [*Against the Appointment of Samuel Shepard.*]

To the Honourable president and Council of this State—

Whereas there is a petition Circulating in the Town of New Holderness for Maj. samuel Shepard to be Appointed Justice of the peace, and whereas the inhabitants of said town have ben misled to sign said pertition, and whereas the pertitioners upon a Reconsideration do think that the two Justice, alReady in town, is sufficient for said town, therefore your pertitioners do humbly pray, that said shepard may not be appointed—and your pertitioners will allways pray—&. C.

Joshua Smyth	William Smyth	Hugh Ramsey
And <sup>w</sup> Smyth	James Smyth	John Whitten
John Clark	Archelaus Innis	James Cox
John Smith	John Innis	
Robert cox	Caleb Smyth	

---

[5-108] [*Petition for the laying out of a Road from Plymouth to Hill, 1798.*]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court convened—

The Subscribers respectfully shew that a road from Plymouth Court House across the River into New Holderness and thence on the most suitable ground near the River through New Holderness and New Hampton and across the River again to the house of Captain Cutting Feavour in New Chester would be very useful to the public—That the Laws of this State do not empower any Court to lay out such Road, the same having to pass through a part of two Counties—Wherefore they pray the Legislature to pass an Act authorizing some suitable persons, at the expence of the petitioners if thought proper, to survey, and if in their opinion the public good requires it, to lay out such Road, ordering the Towns respectively to compensate Individuals for damage done by means of the road passing on their Lands—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1798—

W <sup>m</sup> Webster	Chauncey Holmes	Samuel Cook
Israel Blake	John Blake	David Webster
Rob <sup>t</sup> Towle	G W Livermore	A. Livermore
Thomas Bartlet	Moody Cook	John Lowd
Eben <sup>r</sup> Little	William Smyth	Samuel Holmes
John Brown	John Porter	



## HOLLIS.

Thomas Brattle, Jonathan Tyng, and 24 others, petitioned the general court of Massachusetts, Sept. 15, 1673, O. S., for a grant of land on what was then and for many years thereafter the frontier; and on the 16th day of October following (October 27, 1673, N. S.) received a grant of the large tract of land afterwards known as the township of Dunstable, which included nearly all of the present town of Hollis.

Dec. 28, 1739, the westerly portion of Dunstable was "erected into a separate and distinct precinct" by the government of Massachusetts, and went by the name of West Dunstable until April 3, 1746, when in answer to a petition from the inhabitants about one half of it was incorporated with full town privileges by the governor and council of the province of New Hampshire, and named Holles. I think there can be no reasonable doubt about the origin or orthography of this name. Benning Wentworth was governor of the province, and owed his position to Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of New Castle, who was colonial secretary. It is well known that Gov. Wentworth named many of the towns in this state in honor of his friends, sometimes when the inhabitants had petitioned to be incorporated with a name of their own choosing, they preferring to accept a name which was distasteful to them rather than incur the governor's displeasure, and perhaps refusal to grant their charter. As to the orthography of the name of the Duke of New Castle, I think John Farmer is mistaken in writing it Hollis, as there are manuscript documents in the office of the secretary of state to which the duke signed his name "Holles New Castle." That the town was named for him I think there can be no question; and because of his ignorance and detestable character, its citizens were justified in changing it to Hollis, as they evidently did to perpetuate the name of Thomas Hollis, the benefactor of Harvard college.

Dec. 13, 1763, the place called One Pine Hill was annexed to Hollis, thus extending its domains further east. March 30, 1769, a strip was taken from the west side of the town one and a quarter miles wide, and with "mile slip" incorporated into the town of Raby (Brookline). A small addition

was made to the town May 14, 1773, of land taken from Dunstable.

On the 17th day of February, 1786, a strip three quarters of a mile wide, the entire length of the west side of the town, was annexed to Raby.

Hollis has a record for service in the Revolution not exceeded by any town of its size in the state, and the town furnished more than its quota of men for the suppression of the slave-owners' rebellion. Many eminent men were born or received their early training in the town: among the latter was Joseph E. Worcester, LL. D., the lexicographer.

---

[R. 2-92]      [*Peter Wheeler's Petition, 1761.*]

[In a petition dated "Holles January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1761," Peter Wheeler states that he "was in his Majestys Sarves in the year 1759 in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nemiah Lovewells Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Zac<sup>h</sup> Lovewells Regiment, and that your Petitioner was taken sick about the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July at Ticontiroga and sent down to Albany flats," was sick there, and also on the way home, where he arrived Nov. 15. He asked for relief, and was allowed £9, 15, sterling.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-93]

[Joshua Wright, of Hollis, had a son in the army in 1760, name not given, who was taken sick and died at Crown Point.—ED.]

---

[5-111] [*Selectmen's Account for taking an Inventory of New Ipswich, 1761.*]

Persuant to a Precept from the assembly to bring in a True Inventory of poles Lands &c Signed by M<sup>r</sup> Clarkston we the subscribers Select men for the Town of holles have ben to N: Ipswich & taken a True Invoice according to y<sup>e</sup> best of our Judgment we was three Dayes upon s<sup>d</sup> business & Charge £12 p<sup>r</sup> Day old Ten<sup>r</sup> which sum please to pay to Ensign Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart and you<sup>l</sup> Oblige Y<sup>r</sup> Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Holles 15 Ap<sup>r</sup> 1761  
Total £36-0-0

Benj<sup>n</sup> Abbot }  
Abel Webster. } Select men

[5-112] [*Petition from Inhabitants of Dunstable to be Annexed to Hollis, 1762.*]

Province of Newhamp—

To His Excell<sup>y</sup> Benning Wentworth Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> &c of the Province of Newhamp: the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council and Assembly of said Province—

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of the North Westerly Part of Dunstable in said Province Humbly Shews, that your Petitioners Live very Remote from the Meeting house in said Dunstable (the Chief of us near Seven miles) by reason of which we cannot Attend the Public worship of God there without Great Inconveneancey to our-Selves & Familys and as we Lye very Contiguous to Holles meeting house where we once belonged and help'd settle a Minister there before we were Incorporated to Dunstable and have ever since done Considerable towards his Suport and Attended his meeting—Notwithstanding all this we have cheefly paid our full Proportion towards Preaching in Dunstable when we could have no Priviledge thereby by reason of the Distance we Live from there meeting house we have often requested of Dunstable to Either abate our Minister rate or set us off to Holles but they Wholley Refues to do either which Constrains us to make this Application to y<sup>r</sup> Excel<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Desiring your Consideration and Aid in y<sup>e</sup> Premises by freeing us from Suporting the Gosple where we can have no benefit thereby and add us to Holles or otherwise as y<sup>r</sup> Excel<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall see meet and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Dated at Dunstable Sep<sup>r</sup> 8: 1762

Amos Phillips	Ebenezer Hartshorn	Jonathan Hobart
Daniel more	John Willoughby	David Hobart
Gersham Hobart	Joseph ferly	Jonathan Russ
Elnathan Blood	Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	James Hobart

[The foregoing petition was from the inhabitants of what was called "One Pine Hill." It was strongly opposed, and for the time defeated, by Dunstable. The following spring the Pine Hill people procured the services of Col. Samuel Hobart, and renewed the contest. A committee appointed by the general court went and investigated the matter. It was a bitter fight, but resulted in the annexation of Pine Hill to Hollis by an act passed Dec. 13, 1763.—ED.]



[5-113]

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Holles  
March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1764—

Voted to measure east from Holles meeting house to the East  
Line of the Town and then measure west from the said Meet-  
ing House the Sam Length of line and all to the west by a  
north and south line to be sett off to the Mile Strip\* So Called

A true Copy p<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings Town Clerk

Holles May the : 1764—

[5-114]

Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Holles  
March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1768—

Voted off the West end of the Town according to a Vote of  
the Town att their meeting march the 5<sup>th</sup> 1764 Provided they  
fulfill their obligation that was made Relating the same—and  
Messires Sam<sup>l</sup> Farley and Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown has Renewed their ob-  
ligation according to said vote

Holles may the 17<sup>th</sup> 1768—

Pr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings Town Clerk

[5-115] [*Appointment of Samuel Farley, Agent, 1768.*]

We the subscribers Inhabitation of the Westwardly part of  
the Town of Hollis & the Inhabitation & the freeholders of the  
Tract of Land Call<sup>d</sup> the Mile Slip, in the Province of New  
Hampshire do constitute and Appoint Samuel Farley of Holles  
Gen<sup>t</sup> to be our agent Attorney and Trustee in our names and  
Stead to Petition His Excellency the Governor, the Honour<sup>ble</sup>  
His Majesties Counsel & House of Representatives, That we  
the Inhabitation afores<sup>d</sup> may be set off & Incorporated as a Dis-  
tinct Town—

January 6<sup>th</sup> 1768—

George rusell	Samuell Russel	mathw Wallis
archibald M'intosh	Daniel Shed	Jonathan powers
James McDannell	William Blanchard	Isaac Shattuck
Thomas Asten	Benj Shattuck	Swallow Tucker
Nathanael Patten	james Conek	Robert Sever
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	Elextander M'intosh	Peter Honey

[\* A piece of ungranted land between the Masonian grant of Mason and this town, now  
in Brockline.—ED.]

Isaac Stevens	John Cumings	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Farley
Simeon Blanchard	James Nutting	Rose.Dicky
Josua Smith	Fra <sup>s</sup> Buttrick	william Spaulding
Abegill Spaulding	Henery Spaulding	Robart Cambell
James Cambell	Clark Brown	James Nutting Juner

---

[5-116] *Petition for the Formation of a New Town, 1768.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief, in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, & the Honourable his Majestys Council of said Province—

Humbly sheweth Samuel Farley of Holles, in said Province, in behalf of himself, & sundry of the Inhabitants, living in the westerly side of said Holles, & in a Tract of Land adjoining to the same, Called the Mile Strip; that those persons live very Remote from the Meeting House in said Holles, that to attend the Publick Worship of God there, is attended with much Travil.—

Wherefore your Petitioner prays in behalf of said Inhabitants,—that the westerly part of said Holles may be set off, & Joined to the Tract of Land called the Mile Strip, & be made a Town (or a seperate Parish from Holles) or otherwise as your Excellency & Honors shall see Meet, & your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated May 19<sup>th</sup> 1768

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Farley

---

[5-109] [*Petition for the Formation of a New Town, 1769.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire And to the Honourable his Majestys Council for said Province—

The Petition of Samuel Farley, in behalf of himself, & a number of the Inhabitants, in the westerly part of Holles, & the Mile Strip so called, in said Province humbly sheweth, that your Petitioners, in the said westerly part of Holles, are so remote from the Centre of said Town, by reason of the distance, that they cannot attend Town priviledges, without great difficulty & expence, & that the Inhabitants of the Mile Strip aforesaid, are not Incorporated, but are destitute of Town priviledges, wherefore your Petitioner Prays as aforesaid, that your Excellency & Honours would take of the westerly part of Hol-

les aforesaid & Incorporate the same together with the Mile Strip, into a Seperate or distinct Town, with the same Priviledges of other Towns & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Farley

[A plan accompanied the foregoing (Vol. 5, No. 110½) with a description of boundaries as follows :—ED.]

[5-110] [*Boundaries of Raby, 1769.*]

Beginning at a Stake & Stones in the South Side Line of the Town of Holles which is also the Province Line which Stake stands about two miles due East from the south west Corner of said Holles, thence running north by the Needle cross the said Town to one other Stake & Stones standing in the North Side Line of Said Holles, leaving the meeting House in said Holles in the midle between this Line & the East Side Line of Holles, then running from the last mentioned Stake Westerly by Holles to the North West Corner thereof then continuing that Line cross a Tract call'd the Mile Slip to the easterly side Line of Mason—

thence turning off & running south by the Needle on the easterly side Line of Mason—afores<sup>d</sup> to the Province Line then due east partly on the Province Line & partly on the South Side Line of Holles afore Said to Stake began at

[The foregoing petition was successful, and a new town was incorporated by the governor and council, March 30, 1769, in accordance with the above described boundaries. The town was named Raby for a town in the north of England, whence came some of its settlers. That town is now called Brookline.—ED.]

---

[5-118] [*Agreement relative to extending the Town further East, 1773.*]

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Holles held April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1773—

We the Subscribers being a Committee of the Town of Holles, to Agree with Dunstable, or their Committee, with respect of extending the easterly line of Holles so far east as to Include Messers Merrel & Jaquith with their Improvements and to be Annexed to Holles, in order for an Accomodation with respect of the Bridge &c

In consequence whereof we have met with Dunstable Com-



mittee and have mutually agreed that the easterly line of s<sup>d</sup> Holles be extended eastwardly on the following Bounds, viz To begin at a stake and Stones about fifteen Rods below Buck-meadow falls at the River which is M<sup>r</sup> Jaquiths northerly corner, thence running southerly on a Straight Line to a Pine Tree on the River bank, wich is said Jaquiths southwesterly corner—

April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1773

John Boynton }  
Reuben Dow } Comt<sup>te</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings }

Voted to Except of the Above Report, and the easterly Line of Holles be extended According to said Bound

A Trew Copy Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings Town Clerk

---

[5-119] [*Petition of Dunstable Parties to be annexed to Hollis, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over said Province, and the Honourable his Majestys Council, and House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven<sup>d</sup> in May 1773—

The Memorial of the Subscribers Humbly sheweth, that Your memorialists are Inhabitents in the southwesterly corner of Dunstable in said Province, that our Situation is so Remote from the Meeting House in said Dunstable, that we and our Families cannot conveniently Attend the publick Worship of God there, by Reason of the Distance; & that we are about three Miles nearer to the Meeting House in Holles, then we are to Dunstable; that if we & our Lands were Annexed to Holles, it would be much more for our benefit & Advantage and Your Memorialists beg leave to Acquaint Your Excellency and Honours, that Nashua River is the Boundary Line where we live, between said Dunstable and Holles, that the River there is not in Either of the Townes, as Dunstable Bounds on the east side, & Holles on the west side, that a dispute haith Arose between these two Towns with Respect to Building a Bridge Over said River, on A Publick Antient Road leading through our Improvements, and as the River is not in either of the Towns where said Road Crosses, so the Bridge could not be built Unless by Subscription, (as the Bridge built there, by Subscription was Cary<sup>d</sup> away, by y<sup>e</sup> water & Ice) or by Application to the Legislature, and in order for an Accommodation we

proposed that if Dunstable would set us off to Holles, and that if Holles would receive us, that we would do considerable part towards building said Bridge, over and above our Quota; whereupon the said Towns Agreed to accept of our proposals, and Agreed that we and our Lands should be Annexed to Holles &c—

Wherefore we pray that Your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to Attend to our Memorial, and annex and Incorporate us, and our Lands to and with Holles by the following lines & Bounds According to our agreement viz. Begining at a stake & stones on the Bank of the River, standing about fifteen rods below buck Meadow falls so called, which is the northerly Bound of said Jaquiths Land, thence Running Southerly a Straight line to a Pine tree on the River Bank, being said Jaquiths Southwesterly Corner, thence down the River Including the same to the place began at; and that we may be Exonerated and Discharged from paying any Taxes, and proforming any Duty's at said Dunstable and that all said Tract of Land Improved and UnImproved, may be made a part of Holles, as Much to all Intents and purposes as if it had ben within the Original Boundarys, and Incorporation thereof, and we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray.

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1773

Daniel Merrill  
Ebenezer Jaquith

[The foregoing petition was granted by an act passed May 14, 1773. A plan of the line is to be found in Manuscript Vol. 5, No. 121.—ED.]

---

[5-120] [*Consent of Dunstable to the foregoing.*]

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable April the 19<sup>th</sup> 1773

Voted that the Easterly Line of Holles be Extended Easterly to the following Bounds (Viz) to begin at a Stake and Stones about fifteen rods below Buck Meadow falls at the River which is M<sup>r</sup> Jaquiths northerly Corner thence Runing southerly on a strait line to a Pine Tree on the River Bank which is said Jaquiths Southwesterly Corner, according to a Vote of the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Holles april the 12 1773: Provided that the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Dunstable be forever Excused from any future Cost to Effect the same, & Building & maintaining a Bridge over Nashua River at or near s<sup>d</sup> Jaquiths Mills—

A True Copy, Attest Jo<sup>s</sup> Whiting Town Clerk

[5-122] [*Relative to a Hollis man enlisted in Massachusetts Regiment, 1778.*]

State of the massachusetts Bay—

In the Hows of Representatives Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31—1778 on the Petition of Uriah Wright In Behalf of the Selectmen of the town of Holles In the State of NewHamp<sup>sr</sup> setting forth that one Eli Stiles of Said Holles did Inlist Him Self Into the Service for the town of Littleton In this State and Wase mustered by James Barrett Esq<sup>r</sup> and Receved the Contenantal and this States Bounty and Whereas said Eli Stiles Is also Inlisted In said Holles & Reckoned for a Soldier for said town and also Reckoned for a Soldier In said town of Littleton—

Resolved that it appears to this Court that the said Eli Stiles ought to be Considered as a Soldier for the town of Holles he belonging to said town and Not to be Reckoned for the town of Littleton and that upon the said uriah Wrights paying back to James Barrett Esq<sup>r</sup> both the Contenantal and this States Bounty the said Eli Stiles be Discharged from being a Soldier for said Littleton the said James Barrett Esq<sup>r</sup> to be accountable to this Court for the Bounties afore Said

Sent up for Concurrence

J. Warren Speaker

In Counsell January y<sup>e</sup> 31—1778

Read and Concurred—

John Avery D<sup>y</sup> Secrety

Consented to by the ma<sup>r</sup> Part of the Counsell

A true Copy Attest John Avery D<sup>y</sup> Secretary

[5-123] [*Relative to Appointment of Officers in the Militia, 1775.*]

Colony of New Hampshire—

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Holles—Publickly Notified, Voted Unanimously that this Town accept & highly Approve of the Plan proposed by the Hon<sup>ll</sup> Congress as a Rule for a General Representation for this Colony in future, it also represented to this Town that the Hon<sup>ll</sup> Congress for s<sup>d</sup> Colony propose to Appoint Field officers for the Regiment lately Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyche,\* at their next sessions at

---

[\*Col. Edward Goldstone Lutwyche came with his mother, Mrs. Sarah Lutwyche, to Merrimack in 1760, and occupied a farm and ferry which his mother possessed by a legacy from a relative. He was an educated man, and by profession a lawyer. When news came of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775, he was in command of the Fifth regiment of the provincial militia, and was importuned by his officers and men to march them against the "common enemy," which he refused to do, and tried to discourage others from going. Some time during the night of the 20th of April, he left home clandestinely and joined General Gage in Boston. He was at Long Island in January, 1777, and probably went to England. His property was confiscated by the state, and the ferry privilege granted to Hon. Matthew Thornton, signer of the Declaration of Independence; and the locality still bears the name of Thornton's Ferry.—ED.]



Exeter, therefore unanimously Voted that this Town beg Leave to Recomend Col<sup>o</sup> John Hale Esq<sup>r</sup> as a suitable Person to Command s<sup>d</sup> Rigement—also Unanimously Voted to Recomend Major Robart Reed as a suitable Person to be Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Holles Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1775

A True Copy Attest

William Nevens Moderator

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Congress  
for the Colony of New Hampshire

---

[5-124] [*Relative to the Estates of Absentees, 1779.*]

State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss

To the Hono<sup>bl</sup> the Consel and General assembly of Said State—

This Information and Petition of the Select men of the town of Holles In s<sup>d</sup> State In Behalf of the town Humbly sheweth that thair is In this town several tracks of Land that belonged to the absentees of the State of the massachusetts Bay (Viz) the one half of five hundred acres that Belonged to Col<sup>l</sup> William Brattle In PartnerShip With andrew oliver Esq<sup>r</sup> of Salam and one third of three hundred acres that Belonged to Co<sup>l</sup> William Brown In Partnership With the Heirs of the Late Colo<sup>l</sup> Brown and a Lot of about fifty or sixty acres that belonged to George Curwin of Salam—and s<sup>d</sup> Land Hase Ben taxed agreeble to the Law of this State and No Person having appered to pay the taxes on s<sup>d</sup> Browns and Brattles Land alltho the other owners have paid thair part of s<sup>d</sup> taxes as to Curwins Land thair Was a Peace of that Sold to pay one years tax and a Person appears to pay the Rest but We apprehend it is With Desire to Keep the Land and to Prevent it from falling to the State Where it belonges and as thair is three years taxes Now Dew on s<sup>d</sup> Browns and Brattles Land amounting In the Whole to the Sum of £52-15-5 With some Cost of advertizing the two Last years taxes it Being advertised for Sail but the Van-due Wase stoped as We found out that it Wase Land that belonged to absentees and so Would of Cours fall to the State—the tax Now Due on s<sup>d</sup> Curwins Land is £10-7-0

Wherefore We Pray your Honors to take the matter Into your Wise Consideration and Pase Some order Which Way We Shall Come by said taxes as our taxes are Large and our Constables are uneasy to be Called on for money and thair being Some part that thay Cant git and thay think that thay must

Sell the Land to Pay s<sup>d</sup> taxes if No thing is Don In the afair,  
and your Petitioners as In Deuty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Holles october y<sup>e</sup> 23—1779

The Cost of advertising Hase Ben £3-0-0

Noah Worcester } Select men  
Oliver Lawrence } of Holles

[5-125] [*Estates of Hollis Absentees, 1779.*]

State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss.

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> The Council and General assambley or Committee of Safety of S<sup>d</sup> State—

In obedience to a Resolve of S<sup>d</sup> General assembly Pased November y<sup>e</sup> 10-1779 We Doe Inform and Hearby Return that thair is In the town of Holles The Folowing Places and tracts of Land (Viz) A Farm owned By Benjemine Whitting Esq<sup>r</sup> Containg good Buildings and about 50 acres of Land In Several Peaces the taxes assest thair on Have Ben Reccovered Without Selling of the Land.

also a farm owned By Samuel Cumings Esq<sup>r</sup> Consisting of good Buildings and about 120 acres of Land the taxes of Which Have also Ben got Except £3-9-0- In y<sup>e</sup> year 1778

also A Place owned By Breed Batchelder Esq<sup>r</sup> of Packersfield Containg about 50 acres With Some Building thair on the taxes of Which Have Ben all paid By the Improver

also 200 acres owned By Co<sup>l</sup> William Brattle In Partnership With andrew oliver Esq<sup>r</sup> of Salam

also 100 acres owned by Co<sup>l</sup> William Brown of Salam In Partner Ship With the heirs of the Late Co<sup>l</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Brown the taxes of Which are all Due Which are as folowes (Viz)

In 1777 S <sup>d</sup> 300 acres Wase taxed the Sum of	£6-13-6
In 1778	£5- 1-6
In 1779	£39- 0-0

Total	£54- 4-0
-------	----------

Holles Janewary y<sup>e</sup> 14-1780

N B We Had Ben at the Cost of advertsing olivers and Brattles Land Before We Knew it to Be tory Land

Which Wase £3-0-0

£54-4  
3-9  
3-

Noah Worcester } Select  
Stephen Ames } men of  
Oliver Lawrence } Hollis

[5-126] [*Account of Sale of Confiscated Counterfeiters' Tools, 1780.*]

Agreable to the order of the General assembly of this State Pasèd february y<sup>e</sup> 12-1780 the folowing is an account of the Sail of Sundry articles that I Had In Possion Innumarated In Said order to Geather With my Bill of Expences (Viz)

The Whole of the articles Sold at Vendue Came to £113-0-0  
an account of my Bill of Expences (Viz)

to a Serch Warrent	£2- 5-0
to my time In Said afair Examining mr farnsworth and Indeveouring to make further Discoverys	6- 0-0
to Cash Paid to the officsor and His assistance In Several Serches	27-16-0
to a Journey to Esq <sup>r</sup> Claggets for advice	4-19-0
to my Journey to Exeter	62- 0-0
to the Cost of the Vandue	10- 0-0
	<hr/>
total	£113- 0-0

Holles Apriel y<sup>e</sup> 13-1780

Erors Excepted

per Noah Worcester

I Rest it with your Honors Wisdom and Generousity Weather you Will make me any further allowance for the Service I Have Don the State In my Exerting my Self In order to Detect and Bring to Light the Said Vile and Distructive Plan and gitting Position of a Whole Set of money tools—and Remain your most Humble Servant

Noah Worcester

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> The Counciel and asambley of the State of New-hampshire

---

[R. 2-94] [*Petition of Capt. Reuben Dow, 1778.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Honorable The Council & House of Representatives for said State in General Court Assembled at Exeter December 1778.

The Petition of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Dow humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner animated with a true Zeal to serve his Country Ingaged in the Service of the United States of America immediately upon the Commencement of Hostilities & had the honor to Command a Company, & attended his duty in that Station with great delight & pleasure to himself & to the satisfaction & approbation of the Public



That on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1775, he together with his Company with others was ordered to take possession of the ground near Bunker Hill, & on the 17<sup>th</sup> day was in the Heaviest part of the Battle at said Hill, at which time he had the Misfortune to be wounded in his right Ankle, by a musket Ball, which broke & much fractured the Bones, which caused him great pain & distress for a long time before it was healed—by means whereof he has lost the use of that joint, which renders him incapable of performing his duty in his Station, or undergoing the fatigues & hardships of the war—& whereby he is prevented from using and exercising (in a great measure) his usual and necessary occupation and business, for which he has received no consideration—

Wherefore he humbly prays your honors to take his case into your consideration & grant him such relief as your honors shall see fit, & your Petitioner as in Duty bound ever prays

Reuben Dow

Holles December 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

N. B. Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Dow Rec<sup>d</sup> his pay as Cap<sup>t</sup> untill the last Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> A. D. 1775—

[The committee on sick and wounded officers and soldiers reported that he was entitled to half pay for one year from Jan. 1, 1776, and quarter pay thenceforth until otherwise ordered.]

Captain Dow's company, of fifty-nine Hollis men, was in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. This town also had four men in Capt. Moor's company, same regiment, and eight men in Col. Reed's regiment.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-95] [*Aid to the Family of Jacob Danforth, 1779.*]

Hollis November y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1779 Received of the selectmen of Holles thirty-three Pound three Shillings and three Pence In full for my travel visits and medicions for the wife of Jacob Danforth one of our Continental Soldiers for three years

Per me Jon<sup>a</sup> Fox Physicion

I acknowledge the above Charge of Doc<sup>t</sup> fox against my Husband Jacob Danforth to Be Just and true

Per me Anna <sup>her</sup> X Danforth.  
mark

Janewary y<sup>e</sup> 18-1780

[She also acknowledged the receipt of provisions amounting to £114, 9, 6, which she had received at different times during the year 1779.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-96] [*Soldiers' Petition for an Allowance for the Depreciation of their Pay, 1781.*]

The petition of the subscribers inhabitants of the town of Holles in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire.—

Most Humbly Sheweth, That in July 1779, there was a Requisition for a number of men to Go into the Continental Service for the said Town, and your Petitioners were hired to Go for one year. \* \* \*

Holles June 9<sup>th</sup> 1781

Caleb Stiles  
Simeon Foster

Joseph Stearns  
William Tenney for Jerath Meel bowers

Ephraim Pairce

[These men served in Col. Moses Nichols's regiment.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-97] [*Relative to Lemuel Blood, Soldier, 1782.*]

The Deposition of Lemuel Blood of Holles In the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire of Lawful age who testifies and says that he was a Soldier In the Contenental army in the year 1780 for the term of six months for the town of Holles and that he was on Command Near North Castle and was taken prisoner by a party of the Cow Boys so Called on the Ninth Day of November 1780 and was Caried to New york and that he made his Escape from the Enemy on or about the tenth Day of December 1780 and that he understood that the six months men was all discharged so that he did Not Return to Campt to git a discharge But made the Best of His way home and found all the soldiers that he went with at Home Holles  
June y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1782  
Lemuel Blood

[Sworn before Noah Worcester.—ED.]

[R. 2-98]

[Reuben Blood and William Connick testify as to what they know about the matter. They were in the service at the same time, and were discharged Dec. 4, 1780.—ED.]

[R. 2-100]

[Jeremiah Prichard, "of Holles," states that he was appointed "adjutant to the First Regiment of the New Hampshire forces in January, 1778, and did that duty until June following, when a new arrangement took place." He asks for extra pay for said service.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-101]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

[William Hale ordered what wages may be due him for service in the army, in 1780, to be paid to Augustus Blanchard. (Date cut off.)

John Bonner ordered £24, which was due him for service in the Second New Hampshire Regiment, in 1781, to be paid to Samuel Walker. This order was dated November 23, 1782, and has attached an acknowledgment before Jeremiah Pritchard, selectman, dated "Holles, July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1784." —ED.]

[R. 2-102]

To John T. Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire Pleas'd to pay Daniel Emerson Jr. all that is due to us for our Service in the Continental army one year (from July 1779 to July 1780) in Cole<sup>l</sup> Scamil Regiment and his Receipt Shall be your discharge from us and you will much oblige your humbel Servants

Holles July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1784

Test Solomon Rogers }	Caleb Stiles	Caleb Stiles Jun
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emerson }	Ephraim Pairce	Grant Powers
	Simeon Foster	Jacob <sup>his</sup> × Hobart
	Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Starns	<sup>mark</sup>
	<sup>mark</sup>	

---

[5-127] [*Relative to Estate of William Brown, an Absentee, 1784.*]

in the year 1782 the Land of Col<sup>o</sup> William Brown in Hollis an Absentee was taxed Seventeen Shillings & two pence one



farthing—which we pray may be allow'd according to a Particular act of this State in that Case made &c—

Hollis Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1784

W<sup>m</sup> Cumings } Select  
Jeremiah Prichard } men

17/2/4

Rc<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasry for the above Sum

Daniel Emerson Ju<sup>r</sup>

[5-128] [*Relative to the Restoration of Monson, 1782.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and house of Representatives to be Convened at Concord in September Anno Domini 1782—

We the Subscribers or a number of us Subscribed our names to a petition praying that your honours would Restore the Ancient Town of Monson to its former Situation as to boundaries, & that it might be invested with the same powers & immunities which said town formerly held and Enjoyed—And whereas upon further Consideration we are well Satisfyed that it will be a Great Disadvantage to all the inhabitants of the tract of Land formerly Called Monson if the prayer of said petition should be Granted, because we Consider that the inhabitants who are settled up thro' the middle of the town are Chiefly new, and pay but a very small proportion of taxes, as yet, and we see that our present taxes are heavy, and making new roads from the various parts of said town to the Centre, together with the many other Charges to which Towns are Subjected, we are Convinced will be Exceedingly burdensome—

Wherefore we humbly pray your honours would not Grant the prayer of said petition, but that you would Altogether Reject the same, and your humble petitioners will ever pray &c.

Holles Septem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1782—

David Wallingsford  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Bayley

[5-129]

[*Petitioners' Tax, 1782.*]

The first State Tax for 1782—

Neh <sup>h</sup> French	£1, 14, 2, 3	William French J	2, 18, 9,
Benj <sup>a</sup> Messer	18, 2,	Tim <sup>o</sup> Emerson J <sup>r</sup>	1, 2, 6, 1,
Joseph French	1, 6, 7, 2	Tim <sup>o</sup> Emerson	17, 0, 3,
Ivory Hovey	15, 9,	Silas Spaulding—	1, 16, 3, 3,
William French	12, 1, 1	Jonas Shattuck—	18, 2,
Oliv <sup>r</sup> Bowers	1, 17, 10, 1	Eben <sup>r</sup> Gillson	19, 1,
Jerahmeel Colburn new Comer			

£15: 18: 7. 2

David Wallingford	£3, 6, 4,	John Starns	1, 1, 2, 1
Edward Foster—	1, 8, 1, 2	Jotham Starns—	15, 9,
Starns Needham	1, 12, 5, 3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Perkins—	14, 6, 2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Danforth	3, 3, 9, 3		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Emerson	1, 16, 11, 1		£16, 18, 8, 1
Merah <sup>m</sup> Leamon	1, 1, 11,		15, 18, 7, 2
Jon. Spaulding	1, 1, 10, 1		
Benj Emerson	15, 9,	Total	32, 17, 3, 3

The above sums affixed to the Names above written is their first State Tax for 1782 taken from the Town Records—

Attest William Cumings, Town Clerk

Hollis Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1782—

The first State Tax for 1782—

Rob <sup>t</sup> Colburn—	£1, 19, 11, 2	Rob <sup>t</sup> Colburn Jr	£2, 14, 8, 2
Nath <sup>n</sup> Colburn—	2, 8, 8,	Benj Colburn—	2, 15, 1, 1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bayley—	2, 8, 5, 2	Joel Bayley—	18, 2,
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bayley Jr	12, 1, 1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hayden—	3, 2, 1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kenrick,	4, 18, 10	Thad <sup>s</sup> Wheeler	3, 2, 9, 2
Jonas Willoughby	2, 13, 11	Eben <sup>r</sup> Farley—	3, 10, 0, 2
W <sup>m</sup> Nevins	3, 10, 3, 1	Jos Nevins	1, 18, 4, 2
Benj Nevins	1, 6, 7, 3	oliv <sup>r</sup> Sanders	2, 2, 6,
Tho <sup>s</sup> Powers	1, 7, 5, 1	Josi Parker—	5, 1, 6, 1
Josi Parker Jr	19, 4, 2	Jos Eastabrooks—	16, 9,
Jos. Stearns—	1, 14, 3, 3	Zacch <sup>r</sup> Shattuck	2, 13, 1,
Zacch <sup>r</sup> Shattuck Jr	1, 9, 8, 1	Elath <sup>n</sup> Blood Jr—	1, 4, 10,
			£55, 14, 7, 2

The above Sums affixed to the Names above written is their first State Tax for 1782 taken from the Town Records—

Hollis Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1782—

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Cumings Town Clerk

[5-130] [Statement of a Grievance, 1783.]

To y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire—

Gentlemen,

Sensibly Touch'd with a matter of Grievance, I take an Opportunity to acquaint your honours with it in as few words as Possible concerning the Extant issu'd against the Town of Hol-

lis which not to impeach the Authority, as a Town we take it exceeding hard—

not to magnify Our good Deed, we must remind your honours of our faithfully answering every Requisition thro' a Series of Hardships in the past Calamitous Times we have not been Deficient a pound of Beef neither has a man been Wanting on our part, even the man in Dispute with what we give him the Supplies of his family Exclusive of this last Trouble cannot be computed at less than £100 Lawful money—

Your honours are Sensible of the Grievous burden of Taxes our People are under which we bear with Patience as appropriated in Defence of a Righteous Cause, but add to all this, for the People of Hollis to bear the Odious name of being Corrected for Deficiency while Innocent, this may it please your honours causes us to sigh deeply at heart and is it not enough to fetch Tears from our Eyes You alone Gentlemen can rectify this matter and as the Eyes of Servants are to their masters, or rather as the Eyes of Children full of Grief, are to their Tender Parents so our Eyes are to you, while we Esteem it a Blessing of heaven that we have those at the head of Our affairs who are ready to hear and we have not in our hearts to Suppose your honours would willingly see us injured, Wherefore we implore your kind interposition in this matter which so nearly concerns us and that no advantage may be taken by reason of our Papers being out of Our hands for we are not disputing a Nice Point in the Law nor are we able to for we are illiterate men and want nothing but Justice if we offend by Speaking too much we willingly ask Pardon and desire to Acquiesce in your Determination while with duty & Respect we rest your honours most Obedient & Humble Servants—

Hollis Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1783.

W <sup>m</sup> Cumings	} Selectmen of
Solomon Wardwell	
Ebenezer Jewet	
	of
	Hollis—

[5-131] [*Relative to Articles of Confederation, 1783.*]

Hollis Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783, the inhabitants of the Town of Hollis aforesaid with the freeholders being met on adjournment after having maturely debated matters under Consideration—

Voted, that our Representative use his influence in making the propos'd alteration, respecting the eighth Article in the Confederation of Perpetual union taken from the Records—

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Cumings Town Clek

Hollis Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Hon<sup>bl</sup> Council & House for N. HampE—



[5-132] [*Petition of Certain Persons to be set off to Raby, 1783.*]

To the Town of Hollis—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabotence of the Westerly Part of s<sup>d</sup> Hollis, Humbly Sheweth that by Reson of many Inconveniences We Labour under by Living in such a Remote part of Hollis so fare from meting and at such a Distence from the other Inhabotence of s<sup>d</sup> town that We are Depriv<sup>d</sup> in a great measure of the prevelege of Schoolling and by Reson of the Badness of the Rods it is Verey Deficuilt for sum of us to git to the Town of Hollis and at sum Sasons of the year it is Even impracticable Except We first goo into the town of Raby and travel Sum Ways in the same before We Enter Hollis again—

and as we live much more Compact with the Inhabotence of Raby and think it mite be more Convenent for us to belong to the town of Raby to which if we ware set of it is Lickly the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabotence of Raby and us your Petitioners mite both Injoy the preveleges of preaching and Schoolling—&c—in a more ful and ample manner then Ither thay or us can under our present Sittuation we theirfore beg you to take our Case into your Wise consideration & if you in your Wisdom can see fit that you would give your Consent to have a part of the westerly part of Hollis set of to Raby—(that is that part that Raby formely expected) Begining at the Sandy bank so cold at Nissitisit River and from thence a North pint by the Nedel acrost Hollis which we humbly conseve would not be a great Dammag to Hollis But Verey advantagus to the town of Raby—and us your Petitioners

December—5—1783

James M <sup>c</sup> Donels	Simeon Senter	James mcdaniels Jun
Jesse parkins	Phinehas Bennet Jr	Joshua Smith
John Cumings		

[The foregoing petition did not meet with success, and another in similar language, dated “Hollis Oct<sup>r</sup> 15—1785,” was sent to the legislature, signed by the following men :

James M <sup>c</sup> Donell	Simeon Senter	Ebns <sup>r</sup> Gilson
Jesse parkins	Joshua Smith	Joshua Smith Jur
Thomas Lawrence	Ezekiel Proctor	Phinehas Bennet.

The petition was opposed by Hollis, as may be seen by the following document, but the petitioners, assisted by the inhabitants of Raby, succeeded in procuring the passage of an act, Feb. 17, 1786, setting off a strip three quarters of a mile wide from the west side of Hollis, and annexing the same to Raby.—ED.]

[5-136] [*Opposition of Hollis to the Petition of Raby, 1785.*]

At a legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hollis  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1785

Voted that this Town will oppose the Petition preferr'd to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, by the Town of Raby, That Daniel Emerson Esq. be fully impower'd to oppose said Petition, also voted that Noah Worcester Esq. Cap<sup>t</sup> Dow Ens. Jerem<sup>h</sup> Ames William Cumings & Cap<sup>t</sup> Goss, be a Committee to State the matter fairly and give said Emerson Instructions in writing relative to the same, taken from the Town Records

True Copy Attest William Cumings Town Clerk

To Daniel Emerson Esq. Representative for the Town of Hollis—

Agreeable to the above votes of the Town of Hollis, empowering You to Oppose the Petition of the Town of Raby, & us to give you Instructions thereon, You are hereby instructed to oppose said Petition—in behalf of the Town of Hollis, for the following Reasons (viz).

first as the said Petitioners represent their Weakness and inability to Support the Gospel or maintain Schools, it cannot be supposed that the addition of nine families Settled on such a Tract of Land as they Represent unfit for Cultivation if Granted could remove the Difficulties of which they complain—

2<sup>d</sup> as they represent in said Petition, that they at their Incorporation had reason to expect some further help from said Town of Hollis, that we know of no Reason that they had to expect any such thing unless it was by some mistake in their own Measure as they themselves measured it before the incorporation, that the Town of Hollis never measured nor Joined in Measuring until after the Incorporation, That the Votes of the Town of Hollis, previous to said incorporation of Raby were design'd to fix the meeting House in the Centre of the Town east & west, which Votes of said Town were confirmed by the Charter of the Town of Raby—

3<sup>d</sup> That as they in their Petition request to begin at the Great Sand Bank so Called, and run a Paralel line with the Town of Raby opposite to their Northeast Corner, then a closing line to their Northeast Corner, which if granted will leave a Tract of land with a Number of inhabitants on the same about two miles Square, belonging to Hollis, at the northerly end of Raby extending as far west as the west line of Raby excepting the width of the mile Strip—

4<sup>th</sup> That the meeting-House in Hollis now stands on a plat of Ground which it seems nature form'd for that purpose being pleasantly Situated, that the Town has been at a Great Expence

in laying Out and making Roads to accommodate the same, which well convenes the Inhabitants from all parts of said Town That if said Petition should be granted, consequently, the meeting house would not be in the sentre of the Town—which may probably cause an uneasiness in the Easterly part of y<sup>e</sup> Town, which might cause the Town to live in Contention or lay them under the disagreeable Necessity of building a New meeting house, and of being at a Vast expence to accommodate Roads, to the same, which never can be done with that Convenience that it now is—

Hollis Sep <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1785—	Noah Worcester Reuben Dow Jeremiah Ames W <sup>m</sup> Cumings John Goss	} Com <sup>tee</sup> in behalf } of y <sup>e</sup> Town of } Hollis—
---	--	--

[5-133]      [*Petition for Magistrate, 1784.*]

To his Excellency the president and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the State of New Hampshire—

We the subscribers principal Inhabitants of the Town of Hollis, By this our petition

humbly Shew : That whereas the Inhabitants of said Town are numerous : Business frequently Arises which requires the Aid of an assistance of two Justices. Unus Quorum : for want of whom we are often put to great Inconveniency besides Traveling to a distance to get our Business accomplished. Therefore we desire that we might be Indulg'd the priviledge of having two Justices in s<sup>d</sup> Town and that one of them might be of the Quorum ; and as Daniel Emerson Jun<sup>r</sup> our Representative for the time being ; Is a person of Fidelity & Trust universally esteem'd and one who (we conceive) will give the greatest Content we beg Leave to recommend him to your favour, And that he might be appointed and<sup>d</sup> commissioned as a Justice of the peace ; in Addition to the present, and as In Duty bound shall ever pray—

Hollis June 2<sup>d</sup> 1784—

William Poole	William Read	Jacob mooar
uriah Wright	Solomon Wardwell	Ephraim Lund
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright	Nathan Colburn	Stephen Jewett
William wood	Daniel Kendrick	Elijah Clark
Daniel Bayley Junr	Aaron Bayley	Joseph Nevens
Eben Farley	Benjamin Farley	Jonathan Taylor
Stephen Farley	Nehemiah Hardy	Joel Bayley
Timothy Emerson jr	Ju <sup>r</sup>	Timothy Emerson



Thomas Emerson	Benjamin Emerson	Benj <sup>a</sup> Astin
Daniel Kendrick	Benj <sup>a</sup> Colburn	Silas Spaulding
Jur	Samuel Hayden	Oliver Bowers Ju <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Hardy	Oliver Bowers	Benjamin Nevens
Abram Boynton	Levy Hardy	Jonas Leslie
Eliphelet Brown	Joseph Haskell	Francis Blood
Caleb Stiles	Joshua Smith	Jacob Jewet Ju
John Attwill	Fifield Holt	Sam Willoughby
Joseph Wheat	John Willoughby	Samuel Wright
Nicholas youngman	John Phelps	Lemuel wright
Nathan Phelps	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jonson	Caleb Farley Jur
James Farley	Benj Farley third	W <sup>m</sup> Cumings
Timothy french	Jonas woods	Jonathan Eastman
George Abbott	Amos Eastman	Josiah Woodbury
Benjamin Abbott	Joseph Haywood	Cyrus Proctor
Ephram Pirce	Jonathan Dix	John attwill Jun
Simon perce	Isreel kinney	William Brooks
David emes	Joseph Lasley	
Francis Powers	Abijah Smith	

[This resulted in the appointment of Dea. Emerson as requested.—ED.]

## HOOKSETT.

This town was incorporated by an act approved July 2, 1822, and was composed of portions of the towns of Chester, Dunbarton, and Goffstown; set off from those towns in answer to a petition from the inhabitants. The name "Isle au Hooksett" and "Isle au Hooksett Falls" was attached to the locality many years before the incorporation and naming of the town, but the editor is unable to ascertain its derivation. As long ago as 1746, a pond in the north part of Chester was called "Isle Hook's pond," by one of Capt. Ladd's scouts, who says they camped near it. It is now known as Lakin's pond. I am inclined to think the locality was named by Indians or Canadian French.

The following documents do not relate to Hooksett as a town, but to the locality, and for that reason are given in this place.

A slight change was made in the boundaries of the town Jan. 5, 1853, when a small tract was severed from Hooksett and annexed to Allenstown.

[5-153] [*Joshua Abbott for a Ferry, 1782.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court convened at Concord the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1782—

We the Subscribers inhabiting near Isle a Huckset Falls on Merrimack River apprehend a Ferry is much wanted at or near said Falls, which would greatly accommode the Public, and Joshua Abbott having purchased a Piece of Land and bargained for a Boat in order to keep said Ferry, Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that your Honors would make a Grant of said Ferry to said Abbott and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Laben Hereman	William Fifield	Joseph Abbot
John Hart	John Odlin	David george
Jonathan ———	Samuel Davis	Aaron Stevens
John Carter	Bruce Walker	Stephen farington
Nath <sup>a</sup> Abbott	Joseph Carter	Timothy Bradley
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Hall	William Brown	Enoch Coffin
Timothy Hall	Brown John	Philip Abbott
Abner flanders	John Carr	Nathan Green
Richard flanders	Simeon Carr	Paltiah ———
Richard flanders	Dan Stickney	Stephen Hall
Olivr flanders	Sm <sup>ll</sup> Willard	Joseph Haseltine
Phenehas ———	Thomas Cochran	Thos Stickney
N. C. Abbott	Francis Mitchell	Thomas Chandler
Rob <sup>t</sup> Harris	Daniel Brown	Samuel Farrington
Benja Hanaford	Ephraim Kinsman	Ephraim Colby
Enoch Brown	James Moor	James Walker
Nath Green	Ephraim moor	Stephen Abbot
Daniel Hall	Moses moor	Stephen Kimball
John Blanchard	Luther Clay	Benj <sup>n</sup> Fifeld
Richard Ayer	Tim <sup>o</sup> Walker Jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Davis
William mestin juner	Joshua Abbott	Micah Flanders
Moses Carter	Daniel Abbott	Daniel Carter

[Mr. Abbott did not obtain the grant.—ED.]

[5-154] [*Dustin and Martin for a Ferry, 1782.*]

To the Honourable the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Concord In said State—

We the Petitioners John Dusten & Daniel martin of Chester In the County of Rockingham in said State humbly sheweth that your petitioners has Lived many Years In said Chester on the Bank of merimack River In such asituation for keeping a

Ferry, as Is Very convenient to accommodate a great Number of the Inhabitants of Goffestown Dunbarton and of many other towns a bove who have Occasion to travil to the Lower Part of this and the massachusetts State that highways have been Laid out by the town Joining on both Sides of the River to said Place and well made and Repaired and that Your Petitioners has been at a considerable Expence In building and maindening of boats and giving constant attendance to Ferry People across for more than sixteen years when the profets was Very Inconsiderable and In Nowise Equal to the Expence and that there is now considerable traveling and dayly increasing Being found to be Very advantageous to the publick and that your Petitioners suspects that a petition will be prefered to your Honours for a Licence to keep a ferry on said River about two or three miles up said river from where your petitioners keeps their ferry (where there are no Roads Laid out on neither side of the River to the place) with an Intent to prevent your petitioners from any profit by their ferry wherefore your petitioners humbly prays that you would grant them a Licence to keep a ferry where they now Does and that if a petition shall be prefered as Suspected that you would Dismiss the same or appoint a Commitee In the Vicinity to View the place proposed for a ferry with the place for Roads on both sides of the river as well as your petitioners ferry and the Roads leading to and from the same and make Report that your petitioners may have an opportunity of appearing on Any future day you may appoint to shew cause and your petitioners as in duty bound will Ever Pray—

Chester June 14<sup>th</sup> 1782

John Dusten  
Daniel martin

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 19, 1782, a committee having viewed the premises reported in favor of establishing the ferry asked for by Dustin and Martin, instead of the one asked for by Mr. Abbott, and a vote giving leave in accordance therewith passed the assembly. The locality is still known as Martin's Ferry.—ED.]

---

[5-155] [*McGregore and Duncan for Exclusive Privilege of Locking Hooksett Falls, 1794.*]

To the honb<sup>le</sup> the Senate and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire, convened at Exeter on wednesday the 25<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1793.—

Humbly shew your petitioners, that they conceive the advantages arising from canals opened round the falls of Rivers in a



Country of such vast extent as ours, and at a great distance from the sea-ports, to be almost innumerable. That the enterprise and public spirit of the present age, have afforded ample proofs of this, and have inspired your petitioners with an intention of commencing a work of such universal utility. That, should the river Merrimac, as is projected, be made navigable for boats, timber &c from its mouth, round Amoskeig-falls; the benevolent intention of the legislature would be rendered quite useless, unless a canal was also cut, for that purpose, by Isle-a-hooksett-falls, upon the same river and above the said falls of Amoskeig. Your petitioners are sensible that an undertaking of this nature is hazardous and expensive, and attended with almost insurmountable difficulties.—But that the public may be accommodated with a work of such obvious utility, your petitioners have resolved, with the encouragement of the legislature, to cut and perfect a canal round the said Isle-a-hooksett-falls with all possible diligence.—

They therefore pray, that this honorable body would grant to them the exclusive privilege of cutting a canal round said Isle-a-hooksett-falls, for said convenient purpose of navigating boats, timber &c, by said falls with safety and dispatch; and that they would allow them such reasonable toll to compensate their trouble and expence as they may think proper. And that they may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly. And as in duty bound will ever pray.—

Exeter January 1<sup>st</sup> 1794.—

Robert M<sup>c</sup>Gregore  
William Duncan

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 4, 1794, the petitioners were granted leave to bring in a bill. Subsequently the privilege asked for was granted, and the same was extended in 1797.—ED.]

---

## H O P K I N T O N .

This town was granted by the government of Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1735, and was No. 5 in the "line of towns" granted by that province on territory which the settlement of the line in 1741 decreed to be in New Hampshire. The grantees were men of Hopkinton, Mass., and this township was called New Hopkinton until it was incorporated by the governor and council of New Hampshire, Jan. 10, 1765.

John Jones, of Hopkinton, Mass., was authorized, Nov.

24, 1736, by the general court of that province to call a meeting of the grantees of No. 5.

The grant of this town covered some of the territory contained in the grant to Bow by the government of New Hampshire in 1727, and trouble arising in regard to collecting the province tax, an act was passed Dec. 13, 1763, decreeing that Abel Kimball, Timothy Kimball, Timothy Clements, Eliphalet Colby, Green French, John Chadwick, Abraham Kimball, Jeremiah Kimball, James Kimball, Moses Straw, Jonathan Straw, John Eastman, William Peters, Hezekiah Foster, Jeremiah Kimball, Jr., Thomas Jewell, Reuben Kimball, Daniel Watson, Obediah Perry, Joshua Bayley, John Kimball, John Jewell, Parker Flanders, Isaac Colby, Thomas Hoit, the widow Susanna Kimball, and their estates, which were within the limits of Bow grant, should be joined to the "District of New Hopkinton." (See Vol. IX, p. 406.) A house was built "near the meeting house spot" by Henry Mellen, prior to Sept. 30, 1738, as a proprietors' meeting was called to be held in his house at that time.

Among the early settlers was John Jones, who settled in the westerly part of the town. Aaron Kimball from Bradford, Mass., came about 1739, and built a fort about a mile east of the present village of Hopkinton. He was the father of Abraham Kimball, the first white male child born in town. Samuel and John Putney, from Amesbury, Mass., built a fort on what is known as Putney's Hill. David Woodwell came from Hopkinton, Mass., and built a fort near the location of the present village of Contoocook; the place is identified by the depression made in excavating the cellar. It was surprised by Indians in April, 1746, and eight persons captured. The first minister was James Scales; the second, Elijah Fletcher, from Westford, Mass., ordained Jan. 27, 1773. His daughter, Gratia, was the first wife of Daniel Webster.

The township was within the bounds of "Mason's Patent," and was regranted by the Masonian Proprietors, Nov. 30, 1750, to Henry Mellen and others, but for what consideration is unknown.

The legislature held sessions in this town in 1798, 1801, 1806, and 1807; and it was for some years one of the shire towns of Hillsborough county, prior to the formation of Merrimack county in 1823.

The reader is indebted for much of the foregoing to C. C. Lord, Esq., who kindly furnished the editor with an able article, the result of much research, from which extracts have been made.

---

[5-152] [*Petition for the Privilege of having a Representative, 1773.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, and Governour in chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New-Hampshire; And vice Admiral of the same—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Hopkinton, in the County of Hillsborough in the Province of New-Hampshire aforesaid, in Town-Meeting assembled, on Thursday the twenty eighth Day of October, Anno Domini 1773, and in the fourteenth Year of his Majesty's Reign, humbly Sheweth—

That whereas your humble Petitioners think it would be an Advantage to them to be represented in the great General Court of this Province by a Man of their own Town, and of their own chusing. Therefore we humbly pray that your Excellency would, in your great Goodness grant us the Liberty & Privilege of chusing & sending a Man to the General Court for that Purpose, now, and for the future—For which Goodness, Your humble Petitioners, for your Excellency, as in Duty bound shall pray—

Voted in the said Meeting, That Capt<sup>n</sup> John Putney prefer the above Petition to his Excellency the Governour.

Joshua Bayley\* Town Clerk

Isaac Chandler	} Select men of Hopkinton in the Name & Behalf of the Town
Joseph Putney	
John Putney	

---

[5-151] [*Relative to the Formation of Counties, 1772.*]

To his Excellency John Wintworth Esquiner Captain general and governour in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the Same—

To the Honourable his Majestys Council And to the Honourable House of Representatives in general Court Assembled—

The Petition of the Inhabitants and free Holders of Hopkin-

---

\* Joshua Bayley came from Plymouth, Mass., prior to the incorporation of the town, and settled about a mile east of the present village; commanded a company at Bennington; was at Stillwater in 1777, and in the Rhode Island expedition in 1778. He died April 9, 1806, at the age of 68.—ED.



ton in the County of Hillsborough and Province aforesaid humbly Sheweth That whereas some Defficulty has arisen of Late among us in this town which we cannot decide our Selves and which we think Requires the Wisdom and Authority of the Honourable general Court to adjust and Determine. We therefore your Humble Petitionors hereby apply our selves to your Excellency and your Honours with all Humillity for Direction and help—Our Difficulty began Emedietely after the Publication of an Act of the Legislature of this Province approved of by his Majesty in Council for Dividing said Province in Countys which after following the first County Line, from the mouth of Piscatqua River Round to Concord Line (It says) Thence Round the westerly lines of Bow Concord and Pembroke to Merrimack River—which if it means the westerly line of Bow as it was first laid out or the Line to which we the Inhabitents of said Hopkinton purchased—Then it will Nessacarily follow that all that Part of said Hopkinton which was within Bows Claim is in the County of Rockinham and then said Hopkinton is divided part into the county of Rockingham and part into the county of Hillsborough which makes a great difficulty respecting our town affairs therefore we your Humble Petitioners Earnestly pray that your Excellency and your Honours would be graciously pleased to take the matter into your Judicious Consideration and Resolve us in this thing (Viz) Whether your Honours ment or Intended that all Hopkinton agreeable to their Incorporation should be in the County of Hillsborough or Whether you Intended that all that part of Hopkinton that was formerly in Bows Claim Should be in the County of Rockinham if the former we are fully satisfied but if y<sup>e</sup> Latter we humbly Beg that your Exelency and Honours would so order and Determine that all our said town may be in the County of Hillsborough and that we may be all one as we were agreeable to an act of the Honourable General Court in January 1765 by which act all that part of said Hopkinton that was within Bows Claim was separated from said Bow and was joined with and United to said Hopkinton to all Intents and Purposes for which Favour your Humble Petitionors for your Exellency and Honours as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Hopkinton May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1772

Signed by

John Putney	} A Committee apointed by and in the name and behalf of the town of Hopkinton
Isaac Chandler	
Abel Kimball	
Joshua Bayley	
James Scales	

[In H. of Rep., May 27, 1772, "Voted that the whole of said Hopkinton be determined to belong to the County of Hillsborough."

Council concurred.—ED.]

---

[5-150] [*Proceedings of a Town-Meeting, 1772.*]

At a meeting Legally Cold and Held at the meeting House in Hopkinton on thirsday the 2 Day of January 1772 at one of the Clock in the afternoon then Vote on the folewing articles

1 Voted that Capt Putney moderator to Regulate Said meeting

2 Voted to send a man to Portsmouth to See if the Town is Devided in to two Countys

3 Voted that Leiu<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Straw Should be the man that is to Represent the Concarns of the Town to the Ginerall Court with a Petition to have all of the Town in one County

4 Voted that James Scales Esqu<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Putney Leiu<sup>t</sup> Chandler Abel Kimbal and Joshua Bayley be a Committe to Sine a Petition in the Towns be-half to Send to the Ginerall Court

a true Copy taken of from the Records By me—

Joshua Bayley Town Clerk

Hopkinton may 25 1772

---

[5-149] [*Relative to the Formation of Counties, 1772.*]

Province of New-Hampshire Hopkinton, May 25<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Pursuant, and in Obedience to an Order of the General Assembly of this Province, bearing Date May 20<sup>th</sup> 1772, brought hither by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Straw of this Town, last week; Said Order having Reference to a Petition, signed by a Committee of the Inhabitants of said Hopkinton, & presented to the General Assembly by the said L<sup>t</sup> Straw; said Petition bearing Date, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1772. I Joshua Bayley One of the Committee that signed the said Petition, served the major Part of those of the Inhabitants of Hopkinton who live within the Township of Bow with the said Petition and Order, by reading both to them; and then leaving a Copy of the said Petition with one of them, viz. m<sup>r</sup> John Jewett.

And we, Nathan<sup>l</sup> Clements, & Timothy Farnham of said Hopkinton, went with the said Joshua Bayley, from House to House among the Inhabitants of said Hopkinton who live within the Township of Bow, and heard the said Bayley read

the said Petition, and Order to the Major Part of said Inhabitants; on Saturday the 23<sup>d</sup> day of this instant May; and on this 25<sup>th</sup> Day, in the Evening of said Day, we saw the said Bayley deliver a Copy of the said Petition and Order to m<sup>r</sup> John Jewett, aforesaid, to be left with him the said John Jewett

Joshua Bayley  
Nathaniel Clement  
Timothy Farnham

[Sworn to before James Scales.—ED.]

[5-148] [*Capt. Stillson relative to Soldiers, 1776.*]

Hopkinton July the 19<sup>th</sup> 1776

S<sup>r</sup> I, Can Inform you that m<sup>r</sup> Hoit has Enlisted Fourteen men, and they have passed muster and Paid by Colonel Walker, as the men Chuse him for an Officer and to go With me, I understood by your Honours that any man that wou'd Enlist a Num<sup>br</sup> Sufficient should be intitled to a Commission, it is Reckon'd he can Git a Num<sup>br</sup> more if he Can be Sure of a Commission

From your Hum<sup>be</sup> Servant—

W<sup>m</sup> Stillson

To Coll<sup>n</sup> meshech Ware

[5-147] [*John Hale declines the Appointment of Major, 1777.*]

Hopkinton March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1777—

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir—

I am informed by Cap<sup>t</sup> Livermore that you have wrote me two Letters neither of which has com to hand I acknowledg my self much indebted to you for the Hon<sup>r</sup> you have done me in appointing me to the office of maj<sup>r</sup>—when I consider the importance of the post & how much I fall short in filling it my Excepting would rather Injure then help that Service which I have much at heart. I am also settled in a New Country Distant from Neighbors & must be under the Disagreeable necessity of breaking up house keeping which will almost put me in a ruinous Condition. Humbly beg you<sup>d</sup> be pleased to appoint Some other person in my Room & am Gentleman your most obedient & very Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>—

John Hale—



[5-146]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable Council and Assembly Convenied at Exeter—

May it please your Honours your Humble Petetionor having Lately come out of the Service of the United States with his two sons and wanting Lands to Settle on has taken up three hundred acres of Land one hundred for himself and one hundred for each of his said sons on that tract of Land called Fishersfield which was Granted to John Fisher Esq<sup>r</sup> who is Supposed to be an enemy to the Glorious Cause of Liberty now Contending for by the United states of America—and as such your Humble Petetionor Supposes that the Lands of the said Fisher will be forfeited to this State and of Consequence be disposed of by the Authority of the same should this be the Case and the Matter come Under your Honours Judicious Consideration your humble Petetionor prays that he and his sons may be Quieted in their Possessions and be considered as Settlers or have the Liberty of purchasing their lands as wild Lands without Its being Exposed to Publick Sale—And your humble Petetionor as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Hopkinton May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

Timothy Clements

[The foregoing was dismissed.—ED.]

---

[5-145] [*Remonstrance to the Appointment of Benjamin Wiggin, 1785.*]

To His Exelency—

President for the State of New Hampshire;—and to His Hon<sup>le</sup> Privy Council;—

We Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners humbly sheweth; That whereas the Town of Hopkinton, has Been Very Unanimous In the Cause of America, in Y<sup>e</sup> Late struggle with Greate Britton Except A few Persons, who always in Discourse and Actions Seemed to Us; To favour Britton and to be Against the Causes of America; and we Understand one of those person Are in Nomin'tion to Bee A Magistrate in this Town, Viz; M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wiggin; if he Should Attain to that Office We think would be Very Disagreeable to the People of this Town in General, therefore Our Petition to Y<sup>r</sup> Exelency and Hon<sup>s</sup> is that You would Neglect putting the Above Named M<sup>r</sup> Wiggin into Office; and in Sted Thereof Would Grant S<sup>d</sup> Office to Some person Which

has Appear<sup>d</sup> to be A steady Good friend to his Country,—and  
Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners As in Deuty Bound Shall Ever Pray.—

Hopkinton Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1785.

Peter How	Joseph Chandler	Enoch Long
John Chadwick	Thomas Webber	John Putney
Eliphelet colby	Stephen Harriman	Enoch Eastman
John Clement	Thomas Bayley	Isaac Chandler
Moses Gould	Jonathan Straw	Joshua Morse
Jonathan Chase	Abel Kimball	Isaac Bayley
David Kimball	Jacob Straw	Enoch Long J <sup>r</sup>
Elias Gould	David Fellows	Samuel Chase
Robert Knowlton	Henry Blake	
William D : Colby	John George	

[5-144] [*Petition for the Appointment of Benjamin Wiggin as a Magistrate, 1786.*]

To his Excellency John Sullivan Esq<sup>r</sup> President of the State of  
Newhampshire and to the Honourable Privy Council in  
Concord Convean'd

Whereas Wee your Humble Petitioners understand that M<sup>r</sup>  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Wiggin of Hopkinton hath been on the List for a Justice  
of the Peace but as yet hath not been appointed to the Disa-  
pointment of us your humble Petitioners and perhaps Many  
others, alltho there are two Justices of the Peace in Town all-  
ready yet Wee humbly Conceive it to be Convenient to have  
one more and as M<sup>r</sup> Wiggin in our opinions is as Well Qualli-  
fy'd as any Person in town in a Convenient Situation and a  
person well Dispos'd humbly pray he may be appointed Justice  
of the peace and Wee as in Duty bound Will Ever pray

Hopkinton 14<sup>th</sup> June 1786

Jaems Emerson	francis thurber	Ralph Cross
Benj thurber	William Stanley	John Eastman
Rich <sup>d</sup> Cresy	John Ardway Jur	Joseph ardway
John Ardway	Thomas Bickford	Joseph Putnee
Caleb Burbank	Lawrence M <sup>c</sup> Laugh-	David Young
Moses Titcomb	lin	Nathaniel Clement
William putney	David Clement	Nicholas C Buswell
Joshua Clement	James Buswell	Tappan Evans
Jon <sup>a</sup> Herrick Ju <sup>er</sup>	John webber	Daniel Stickney
moses Clement	James Smith	Jons Clough
John Farnham	Timothy farnham	
Noah Pearson	John Currier	

[5-143] [*Another Petition in favor of Wiggin, 1786.*]

To his Excellency John Landon Esq<sup>er</sup> Presedent of the State of  
New hampshire and to the Honourable Privy Council Next  
Sitting at Portsmouth

Whereas We your Humble Petitioners are Informed that there  
was a Petition Prefered to your Excellency and your Honours  
at your Last Sessions at Concord Intimating that M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Wig-  
gin of Hopkinton Was unfriendly to the Cuntrey in the Late  
war Which wee Believe to be groundless wee Never Knew but  
that m<sup>r</sup> Wiggin freely and Voluntarily offerarded his assistance  
through the whole war Nither do wee know of aney unfriendly  
act by him Perpetrated but in our opinions is well disposd and  
in Some good measure quallifyd and wee your Humble Peti-  
tioners Pray that he may be appointed Justice of the Peace and  
wee in duty Bound will Ever Pray

Hopkinton 24<sup>th</sup> January 1786

William Morison	Wheeler Wilder	David Bowman
phinehas Campbell	Samuel Kimball	Joseph Gibson
simeon pope	Jn <sup>o</sup> Goodenow	William Sawyer
Moses Adams	John Tucker	Joseph Eager
Jo <sup>s</sup> Marsh	Elisha Barns	Jonathan Sawyer
Samuel Barr	Luke Eager	Joshua Heath
Oliver Noyes	Nehemiah How	Eben <sup>r</sup> Howe
Thomas Brown	Nathaniel Joslyn	Francis Whittiar
David morrill	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hunter.	Levi Kemp
Daniel Tyler	JoB Campbell	William Chambers
Micah How	Noah Amsden	Samuel Dunlap
Jesse Campbell	Benj <sup>n</sup> Hoyt	John Campball
Benjamin Currier	Eben herrimen	Win Partrick
Joseph Lewis	Nathan Putney	Joshua Wright
Jonathan Parrish	Frances griams ior	Elijah Kemp
John Morrill	Ephraim morril	Gideon Adams

[On another petition, No. 141, of same date, and for the  
same purpose, are the following names :—ED.]

John Tewksbury	Isaac Babson	Laurence M <sup>c</sup> Laugh-
Timothy Wiley	Jacob Stanly	lin
Nathaniel Fifield	James Hogg	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chadwick Jun <sup>r</sup>
Archibald Stinson	Wil <sup>m</sup> Tenny	William Stintson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Webber	Jonathan AllenJuner	Thomas Stickney
Da <sup>r</sup> Young	Isaac Long	Jonathan allen
John Currier	Tappen Evans	Moses Titcomb
Aquila Davis	James Wallace	David Bagley



Simean Eastman	William Stanly	Benjamin Thurba
Jams Emerson	Ezzra waldron	francis thurber
Nathaniel Eaton	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cressey	Noah Pearson
Joshua Eaton	Tim <sup>o</sup> Gibson	James Clough
Timothy Farnham	Henry Eastman	Ezra tucker
John <sup>s</sup> Farnham	Sargent Currier	Ebenezer Virgin
ralph Cross	john Easman	W <sup>m</sup> Tyler

[Benjamin Wiggin came from Stratham in 1774, and kept a tavern, in front of which a reception was given to Gen. LaFayette when he visited this state, as says C. C. Lord, Esq.—ED.]

[5-142] [*Petition in Favor of Lieut. Joshua Morse, 1786.*]

to His Excellency President of the State of New Hampshire  
and His most Hon<sup>r</sup><sup>l</sup> Privy Council.—

we y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Inhabitants of the town of Hopkinton Humbly Sheweth that we Understand that Several Persons of this Town are in Nomination for the office of a Majistrate and Likewise that Neither of them are as yet Commision<sup>d</sup> therefore our Petition to your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> is that the office may Be Granted to Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joshua morse as we are well Sattisfied as to the Abilites and Qualifications of the Gent<sup>l</sup> man above Named for office also we Beg Leave to Inform y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> that in the time of the Late Contest with Great Brittan he always appeared to Be a steady friend to the Glorious Cause of our Independence Likewise may it Please y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> for y<sup>r</sup> further Sattisfacton as to the Carrector of the Gent<sup>l</sup> man we y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Shall take it as a favour that you will be Pleas<sup>d</sup> to Consult our Representative at the Next Sessions and Hearby we flatter our Selves that Every obstable may Be So far Remov<sup>d</sup> from y<sup>r</sup> minds as to Commission him as Soon as may Be Consistant with the Rules and Regulations of our Constitution and we your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Abel Kimball	David Kimball	Enos hunt
Nemiah Colby	Samuel Jewett	Richard Webber
Josiah Nickels	Eliphelet Colby	Green french
Stephen Jewett	Robert Knowlton	Abraham Kimball
Ezekiel Knowlton	Levi Hildreth	Isaac Cheney
Moody Smith	Josiah Smith	Jonathan Herrick Se <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Quimby	Jonathan Quinby	Nathaniel merrill
Daniel Herrick	Henry Blake	Smith Kimball
Peter Darling	John Trussel	William Colby

Jonathan Herrick Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Burnham	Moses Darling
Timothy Darling	Samuel kimball	Gideon Gould
Nathaniel Kimball	moses Emerson	Jonathan Straw
Moses Hills jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Chase	Peter How
Moses Trussell	Jonathan Chase	Daniel Tenny
John thing Connor	Jonathan Allen Ju	Zechariah Story
Jeremiah Story	Joseph Story	Jonathan Allen
Nathan Story	Isaac colby	Joseph Colby
Ezra Hoyt	John Hoyt	John Boynton
Jacob Straw	ZabuLon Norris	Samuel Farington
Stephen Smith	Joseph colby	Benning Smart
Ephraim Colby	Caleb Smart	James Straw
John Kimball	Joseph Smart	Marl Morrill
Elijah Durgin	Samuel Straw	John gage
thomas Webber	Jeremiah StoryJun	Joseph putney Jr
Thomas Bickford	william putney	Elijah Homes
Moses Gould	Enoch Eastman	Joseph Barnard
Benjamin Homes	Samuel Harris	Nathaniel Rowell
Moses Chase	Thomas Story	
David Clough	Enoch Long j <sup>r</sup>	

---

[5-140] [*Another Remonstrance to Mr. Wiggin.*]

To his Excellency the President of the State of New Hamps<sup>hr</sup>  
and his Honorable Council

it being the earnest desire of a great number of Good men in Hopkinton that I would write to your Excellency on a Matter that much disturbs the greatest part of the People in Hopkinton is a Petetion which has been Spread in this and the Naboring Towns Last weak i Could wish only to have the matter farely Stated to your Excellency as I trust it will be by Lt Darling So that the authority of the State may not be imposed upon by having Petitions Prefered to them: that was handed about and Signed on public Days over a Cup of groog this being the meathod that was taken to obtain the greater part of the Signers that is in favor of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wiggin being on the Sivel List and as this Petetion in fave of M<sup>r</sup> Wiggins refers Back to one that was Sent to your Excellency and Honorable Council when Seting at Concord which Petetion was Signed by Sum of the Principel men in Hopkinton thay Could have had the Cheeaf of the men in Hopkinton to have Signed it if thay had thought Proper those men that Signed the Petetion that was prefered to your Excellency when at Concord is able and ready to Support what thay then Charged m<sup>r</sup> Wiggins with if M<sup>r</sup> Wiggins Signers Could make out that he ever did any thing that appeared

frindly to this State through the war it would Be in his favor, as Hopkinton went through a teados war without the help of this Valuable Wiggin it is thought that we Can do with out him it is the Prayer of many that M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Greeley may Be Honered with a Commission of the Peace it is most Likely to me that he may Sarve the Public the Best of any man in Hopkinton

Hopkinton February 1 : 1786

I have the honour to Be your Excellency & Honnors most obedia<sup>n</sup> and Humbell Sarvant

Joshua Bailey

[The foregoing documents not only contain the names of probably nearly all the men in town, but show the earnest endeavors put forth by the men of those times for the office of justice of the peace.—ED.]

[R. 2-103]

[*Enlistment Papers, 1776.*]

Hopkinton Septem<sup>r</sup> 17, 1776.

We the Subscribers do volintarly inlis into the Continall army to sarve at new york till the first Day of December next insuing to Sarve as Solders under the Command of Such Captain and See Boltens as Shall Be appointed By the Field Officers of this Rigement as witness our Hands

William Darling  
Timothy Darling  
William Godfree  
Elias Gould

Ezekiel Straw  
Nathaniel Kimball  
Sargent Currier  
Gideon Gould

Jacob Hoyt  
Benj Bach<sup>dr</sup> Darling

[R. 2-104] [*Depositions relative to Service in the Army.*]

Then Jacob Tucker of Warner Thomas Story William Clement Joseph Standley Thomas Bigsford Abner Colby Joseph Putney Jonathan Putney Ebenezer Eaton of Hopkinton all in the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough yeomen Parsonally appeared and Being Duly Examined and Corshened maid Solem Oath that thay Sarved as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stilsons Company and Colo Isaac Wymans Rigement at mount independence in the year 1776 and that thay Never Receivd any Saus money for the whole of the time that thay were in Said Wymans Rigement and that for the



month of November thay Never Received any wages nor travil  
money Hom Direct nor inderect

Examined and Sworn before

Joshua Bayley Jus<sup>t</sup> Peac

Hopkinton Novemb. 7: 1777

[Jacob Waldron of Warner and Stephen Hoyt of Hopkinton made oath before the same justice that they "Sarved as Saboltens in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Stilsons Company at mount independent in the year 1776." Dated Hopkinton, November 8, 1777.—ED.]

[R. 2-105]

[Reuben Trussell, who was wounded at Bennington, was allowed £23, 12, 4, October 31, 1778, for doctors' bills, etc., and placed on half pay from September 19, 1777.—ED.]

[R. 2-106]

[*Enlistments, 1781.*]

Hopkinton September 20: 1781.

S<sup>r</sup> agreeable to your orders I have inlisted Seven Men to  
Serve three months theare names as follows

Moses Colby	Stephen Putney	Samuel Eastman
Richard Smith	Moody Clement	Daniel Stickney Jur.

of Hopkinton and David Stickney of Concord

the men have marched this day

Joshua Bayley

To Col Thomas Stickney of Concord

[R. 2-108] [*Certificate of Soldiers Mustered, 1781.*]

This May Certify that Tim<sup>y</sup> Farnham Abraham Currier John  
Eaton has this 5 Day of April pas<sup>d</sup> Muster for the Town of  
Hopkinton for three years & Benj<sup>a</sup> Cresey the 6 april pas<sup>d</sup> Mus-  
ter for three years for the town of Hopkinton & that Ephraim  
Hildreth, Sam<sup>l</sup> French, Michael Stocker, John Robinson has  
pas<sup>d</sup> Muster for the Town of Hopkinton Dureing war with  
great brittain all Mustered at Amherst ye 5, &, 6, of April  
1781

Moses Nichols M Master

To whom it may concearn

[R. 2-111] [*Petition of Joseph Marsh, Soldier, 1787.*]

Your Pertitioner Humbly Sheweth that he Inlisted into Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Runnels Company and Cor<sup>l</sup> Nathaniel Peabodys Rige-  
ment in the years Sarvice in the Expedition at Rhode Island in  
the year 1778 and when he received his wages it was of but  
Very little value to what the same was when he Inlisted \* \* \*

Hopkinton June 13, 1787

Joseph Marsh

[In June, 1778, £425 of continental paper money was  
equal to £100 in silver. In June, 1779, it took £1,342 of  
the former to equal £100 of the latter. Marsh petitioned  
to have it made up, but for some reason the petition was  
“dismissed.”—ED.]

---

[R. 2-112] [*Petition of Samuel French, Soldier: addressed  
to the General Court, 1787.*]

Humbly shews Samuel French of Hopkinton in the County  
of Hillsborough and State aforesaid, that he your Petitioner in  
the year 1781 Inlisted into the Continental Service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Mo-  
ses Dustins Company and proceeding on his march to White  
plains, from thence I was ordered to March to Mohawk River  
and was there taken by the Indians and carried beyond Canada  
and has remained a prisoner ever since June 1782 until March  
last, when he returned Home—for all which he has received no  
compensation Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly prays that  
this Honb<sup>l</sup> Court would take his case under their wise consider-  
ation and make him such compensation as they in their wisdom  
shall think fit

Concord June 14<sup>th</sup> 1787.

Samuel French

[He presented another petition the following December,  
with the following documents to substantiate his statement :  
—ED.]

March y<sup>e</sup> 17 1783

I due here by sertify at Samuel French Hath fully paid for  
His Redemsian from the Indians

John Cambill

Hopkinton June 20<sup>th</sup> 1787

This may Sartify that Samuel French of Hopkinton was  
taken by the Indions Sum Time in June in the year 1782 at the

Little falls in Moohook River according to the best Integence we had Being Soulders Stationed at Saratoge the same year

Timothy Farnham  
John S. Farnham

Meredith September the 1 1787

this is to Certify that Samuel french was taken By the indens at the Little falls of the mohock River he Belongin to Cap<sup>t</sup> Bells Company in the 2 N. H. Regment with me

Oliver Smith

Pursuant to a vote of the General Court passed Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1788, I have entered Samuel French in the Depreciation Books for four years wages, commencing June 1782, amounting to Ninety Six pounds. Interest to be paid annually

Attest J. Gilman

Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1788—

---

[R. 2-115] [*Petition of Elijah Smart, Soldier, 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> General Court now setting at Concord

The Petition of Elijah Smart Humbly sheweth, that in the year 1777 he enlisted for three years in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nat. Hutchen's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Cilley's Rig<sup>mt</sup> and in the year 1778 was taken sick in the Camp, of the Yellow fever and Carried to the Hospital at Valley forge and from thence was removed to the Hospital at the Yellow-Springs, where he had the Mortification in one of his feet which Occationed the loss of several of his toes. \* \* \*

Elijah Smart

Hopkinton Jan. 19: 1791

---

[Hopkinton men in the First New Hampshire Regiment:

Daniel Cressy, entered April 10, 1777; discharged April 10, 1779.

Moses Colby, entered April 4, 1777; discharged April 4, 1780.

Ephraim Cross, entered April 16, 1777; discharged 1780.

John Chadwick, entered April 6, 1777; discharged April 5, 1780.

John T. Connor, entered April 8, 1777; discharged April 5, 1780.

Ebenezer Collins, entered April 6, 1777; discharged October, 1777.



Benjamin Cressy, entered April 6, 1781; discharged March 17, 1782.

Alva Currier, entered April 5, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Joseph Eastman, entered April 10, 1777; discharged October 30, 1777.

John Eastman, entered April 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777.

John Eastman, Jr., entered May 6, 1779; discharged

---

John Eaton, entered April 5, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

John S. Farnham, entered May 5, 1779; discharged December, 1781.

Timothy Farnham, entered April 5, 1781; discharged

---

Enoch Hoit, entered July 3, 1777; discharged July 2, 1780.

Ephraim Hildrith, entered April 5, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Jona Judkins, entered April 10, 1777; discharged April 10, 1780.

James Lamb, entered March 10, 1777; discharged March, 1780.

Samuel Stocker, entered April 10, 1777; discharged March 7, 1780.

David Smith, entered April 10, 1777; discharged August 4, 1778.

Elijah Smart, entered April 7, 1777; discharged April 10, 1780.

Caleb Smart, entered April 7, 1777; discharged April 10, 1780.

Jona. Sawyer, entered April 4, 1777; discharged April 5, 1780.

Some of the foregoing were in the same regiment again in 1782 and in 1783.—ED.]

---

[5-138] [*Remonstrance to the Ordination of Rev. Jacob Cram, 1789.*]

To the Council appointed to Ordain M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Cramb in the work of the Ministry—

Reverend Sirs; we would inform you that when M<sup>r</sup> Cramb had a Call from the people of this Town to Settle in the work

of the Ministry in a Town meeting we Suppose there was not more than one fourth part of the Voters, in Town that voted for his Settling as aforesaid: Since that time we understand there has many informed him before he had given his Answer, that they had no desire he should settle in this Town, as aforesaid; and Considering the present Circumstances of the Town and other Reasons which might be given we have No desire that he Should settle in the work of the ministry, as aforesaid And we would inform you that it is much against our opinions to do any thing toward his settleing in said Town or support him if settle'd: and we apprehend that if M<sup>r</sup> Cramb, should Settle in this Town it will be the means of Causing Law suits, and Cause of much Confusion in said Town. Therefore, we would pray you to advise. M<sup>r</sup> Cramb not to settle in said Town and you to Desist from ordaining of him in Said Town; and in So doing you will oblige your Humble Petitioners—

Hopkinton Feby. 10<sup>th</sup> 1789

Moses Long	Abel Rowell	Stephen Putney
James Clough	Jeremiah Fowler	James Emerson
Isaak Gould	John Eastman	Ensley Brown
Steph Herriman J <sup>r</sup>	Calib Burbank	ralph Cross
Joseph putney J <sup>r</sup>	Moses Kimball	Henry Currier
Thomas Eastman	Mathew Stanly	Ezekiel Hadley
John Emerson	Abr <sup>m</sup> Currier	Solomon Bayley
William Peters J <sup>r</sup>	Noah Pearson	Enos hunt
Samuel Currier	Jeremiah Emerson	Timothy Flanders
Thaddeus Ladd	Amos Bayley	David Morrill
Joseph Clark	Thomas Clough	Samuel Page
Nathaniel Eaton	Benjamin Hoyt	Nathan H Morgan
Isaac Perley	John Perley	Samuel Straw J <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Sawyer	Robert Hanaford	John Gould
Jacob Straw: 3	Jeremiah Flanders	Stephen Harriman
Gideon wood	Jon <sup>th</sup> Sawyer	Abner Hoyte
David Clough	Jacob Hoyt	John Eaton
Reuben Currier	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cresey	Samuel Hoit
Elijah Holms	John Holmes	Daniel Flanders
Moses Jones	Jaob Stanly	Joseph Hastings
David Clement	Timothy Emerson	Jacob Straw
Christopher Gould	Abraham Rowell	Daniel Tenny
Jacob Clarke	Amos Gorden	Moses Kezer
Henry Blake	Nicolas C Buswell	
Levi Bayley	Ichabod Gould	

A Copy of Said Petition

Samuel Wood  
Scribe of S<sup>d</sup> Council

[Mr. Cram was ordained notwithstanding. See following document :—ED.]

[5-137]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives for said State to be Convened at Portsmouth the fourth Wednesday of December AD 1789—

Humbly shews the Subscribers Inhabitation of the Town of Hopkinton in the County of Hillsborough and State aforesaid That it is Rational to Suppose and favoured by the Constitution of Said State that no person ought to be Compelled to pay Taxes for the Support of a Minister of the Gospel whose Sentiments in Religion are Different from his That in February last the Revd. Jacob Cram was Ordained in Said Hopkinton Previous to which many of us by ourselves and Agents Objected against his being Ordained thinking his Sentiments not agreeable to ours Notwithstanding he was Ordained and we are Taxed toward his Support We think it Cruel that we Should in a day when a Spirit of Liberality in Religious Sentiments Pervades the Continent and not a Single Constitution in the United States compells a Man to pay where he cannot Conscientiously hear & be Compelled to Pay this Man ; We wish to Support the Preaching of the Gospel at the Same time Wish for a Man of our own Choosing We therefore Beg that we may either have a Poll Parrish in Said Town or that the same may be divided in Such manner as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court shall think best And as in duty bound Shall ever Pray

Thaddeus Ladd	Moses Jones	Levi Bayley
Jacob Straw, 3	John Emerson	Reuben Currier
Joshua Eaton	Isaac Perley	John Perley
John Gould	Nathan H Morgan	Jacob Rowell
Ebenezer Ordua	Timothy Emerson	Nathaniel Eaton
William putney	John White	Samuel Sawyer
Samuel Straw	Ichabod Gould	Thomas Eastman
Amos Bayley	Abner Hoyt	Nathaniel Morgan
Stephen Harriman	Ezekiel Hadley	Joseph Clark
Rich <sup>d</sup> Cresey	Caleb Burbank	David Merrill
Sargent Currier	Abr <sup>m</sup> Currier	James Clough
Danill Gunnison	Simeon Dow Junr	Nathaniel Rowell
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	Moses Hastings	Joseph Hastings
Abraham Rowell	Moses Kezer	Jacob Straw
Noah Pearson	Samuel Hoyt	Jacob Hoyt
Benjamin Hoyt	Jonathan Gorden	Gideon woods
Israel Gould	Amos Gorden	



[In H. of Rep., December 26, 1789, a hearing was ordered for the second Tuesday of their next session, at which time, June 15, 1790, the matter was further postponed to the second Tuesday of their next session. I fail to find any further action in the matter.—ED.]

---

## HUDSON.

The largest part of the territory contained in this town was included in the ancient grant, by the provincial government of Massachusetts Bay, of the township of Dunstable, October 16, 1673, O. S. In 1722 a portion of this grant was annexed to the town of Londonderry, and in 1732 all that remained of Dunstable east of Merrimack river was incorporated into a town named Nottingham.

In 1734 the north part was taken off, and, with other territory, incorporated into a town named Litchfield. The aforesaid changes were made by the general court of Massachusetts, the territory being considered a part of that province until the line was established in 1741.

Settlements were made on the banks of the Merrimack as early as 1710, the people living in garrisoned houses, and planting their corn on land cleared by Indians for that purpose.

The town was incorporated by the governor and council of New Hampshire, July 5, 1746, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants (Vol. IX, page 417), and named Nottingham West, and retained that name until it was changed to Hudson by an act of the legislature approved July 1, 1830.

The south-westerly part of Londonderry was annexed to this town by an act passed March 6, 1778.

---

[*Nottingham West Men in First N. H. Regiment.*]

[Robert Burts, entered April 28, 1777; discharged July 8, 1780.

Nathaniel Hardy, entered May 1, 1777; discharged March 5, 1778.

Amos Kenney, entered April 3, 1777; discharged October 7, 1777; killed.

Thomas Barry, entered April 12, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780.—ED.]

[5-172] [*Complaint concerning Rev. Nathaniel Merrill,*  
1747.]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor & Commander in Chief in & Over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1747.

The humble Petition of Josiah Cummings & others whose Names are hereunto subscribed Inhabitants of Nottingham West in said Province shews

That the Inhabitants of said Town since their Incorporation as a Township under this Government, have proceeded to call & settle one M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Merril as the Gospel Minister of said Town which your Petitioners Opposed and from which they always dissented Requesting that they might be Excused both from calling him & paying towards his Support because they could not like him for their Minister.

That notwithstanding the different Sentiments of your Petitioners in this matter & the steps they took to discover their dislike of the Proceedings the Town have calld & settled the said Minister & have rated your Petitioners as others who have been Active therein—and your Petitioners supposing the Town in general was not desirous of compelling them to join against their Inclination have Requested the Select Men of said Town to Insert a Clause in a Warr<sup>t</sup> for calling a Town meeting to see if the Town would not Excuse your Petitioners & discharge them from paying as afores<sup>d</sup> till they should attend the Ministry of M<sup>r</sup> Merril (which as yet they do not) or to call a meeting for that purpose both of which has been denied by the select men—

That your Petitioners conceive had such a motion been regularly made at the Town meeting the Town would have dismiss'd your Petitioners & Exonerated them from any charge having the Example as well as the Advantage of such a Dismission made by the Town of Dunstable of a Number of their Inhabitants who dissented from the proceedings there Relating to the Settlement of a Minister whereby the Town of Nottingham will not upon the whole be prejudiced—But however that may be your Petitioners humbly conceive it to be a hard Case to oblige them to belong to & to support the Ministry they cannot like & do not attend & when they may attend the Ministry at Dunstable to their Satisfaction & with Equal Conveniency as in Nottingham Wherefore they humbly pray that they may be discharged both Polls & Estates from paying any thing towards the support of the Ministry at said Nottingham so long as they attend else where & they shall Ever pray

Josiah Cumings	Jeremiah Blodget	John Snow
henry Snow	Samuel Jewet	Benjamin Frost
Reuben Greley	Beniamen Snow	
Eleazar Cumings	Samuel Hushton	

[In H. of Rep., March 9, 1747, the matter was postponed until the selectmen of the town had called a meeting to see if the town would consent to the foregoing request.—ED.]

---

[5-171] [*Granting Authority to Mr. Cummings to petition the Legislature, 1747.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Nottinghamwest Authorize and Impower M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Cumings of said Nottinghamwest to Petition the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of New Hampshire that we may be Excused from paying Taxes to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill in order that we may pay at Dunstable where we attend and to Act fully in our behalf relating that affair said M<sup>r</sup> Merrill being settled in said Town contrary to our Consent and conience likewise we having entered Protest Against the vote where by he was settled the Selectmen having Assessed us for the same notwithstanding and having refused to put our desire of being Excused in to a Warrant for a Town meeting

Nottinghamwest Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1747

Eleazar Cummings	Jeremiah Blodget	Ruben grele
John Snow	Samuel Juewet	Josiah Cumings
Beniamon Snow	Samuel Huston	
henry Snow	Benj <sup>a</sup> Frost	

---

[5-170] [*Relative to Ministerial Affairs, 1747.*]

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> on the fifteenth day of September 1747

an Extract from the votes of said meeting a vote was proposed as followeth—

Whereas this Town of Dunstable on the 31<sup>t</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> last voted and chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird for the settled minister of this Town and Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup>, Henry Adams, John Lovewell Ju<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> French, Jon<sup>a</sup> French, Jon<sup>a</sup> Combs, Josiah Swan, Sylvanus Whitney, Ephraim Butterfield, Tho<sup>s</sup> Blanchard, Joseph Butterfield, Richard Stratton Ephraim Adams, Tho<sup>s</sup> Adams Phineas Adams, Sam<sup>l</sup> Searles, William



Lund Ju<sup>r</sup>, Phineas Lund & John Combs having manifested their dissatisfaction with the choice and unwillingness to attend his Ministry therefore voted and Agreed that said persons and their poles for the time being Lyable by law to be rated and such Tenants for the time being as shall live on their Estates unless such tenants shall give their attendance at said M<sup>r</sup> Birds meeting be and hereby are Excused and discharged from all rates and taxes what So ever that shall be raised and Assessed on the Inhabitants of this Town for the settlement Salary or support of the said M<sup>r</sup> Bird and all other their Estate Real and personall while in their Possession equally discharged also for the Errecting and finishing a meeting house where the said m<sup>r</sup> Bird shall preach Always reserving as the condition of this Grant or vote that the Persons discharged as afore said do not vote in any affaire relating to the said m<sup>r</sup> Birds settlement Salary or support or the placing ordering or Building the said meeting house and in case any of them for the future do thus act in any of the affairs as afore said then the afore going vote to be void as to such person also provided that when any of said persons shall give their Generall Attendance on the said m<sup>r</sup> Birds ministry the afore said vote where by they are Excused to be void as to such person—

voted in the affirmative

A True Copy Exam<sup>d</sup> per Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Town Clerk

---

[5-169]      [*Alleged Illegal Voting in 1747.*]

Where as we the subscribers Inhabitants of Nottinghamwest in the Province of New Hampshire in New-England being present at a meeting of the Inhabitants of said Nottinghamwest y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1746/7 when several persons were Allowed by the Moderator to vote in said meeting that was not Quallified by the Laws of this Province to vote in Town affairs and Altho Objection was then made against said persons voting they ware still Allowed to vote in said Meeting and there by votes ware made in said Meeting which if they stand will be Hurtfull to us the Subscribers and many other Inhabitants of this Town as well as contrary to the Laws of this Province therefore we the Subscribers desire and Impower M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Cumings of said Nottinghamwest in our names & behalf to Petition his Excellency the Gov<sup>r</sup> & the Honou<sup>le</sup> Council and Representatives of said Province to Know if said Meeting shall stand Good or not—

Nottinghamwest March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1747

Zacheues Lovewell  
 Samy<sup>el</sup> Huston  
 Elexander Thomson  
 Joseph Snow  
 John Snow  
 John Mitchell

Eleazar Cummings  
 Arthur Darrahe  
 Ezekiel Hills  
 William Taylor  
 Ezekiel Grele

---

[5-168] [*Petition relative to foregoing in 1747.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General  
 Governor and Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys  
 Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Coun-  
 cil & House of Representatives for said Province in General  
 Assembly convened the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1747

The Humble Petition of Josiah Cummings of Nottingham  
 West in said Province in behalf of himself & Sundry other In-  
 habitants & freeholders of said Town shews

That on the 9th Day of March last past the Inhabitants &  
 freeholders of said Town met to chuse the Town Officers for  
 the Ensuing year & to transact other affairs proper to a General  
 Town Meeting and after chusing of a Moderator they proceeded  
 to business, in the conduct of which the Moderator was greatly  
 negligent of his duty in suffering Persons to Vote who were  
 not Qualified for nor Intitled to that Privilege by which means  
 things were carried against the Minds of a Majority of the  
 Qualified Voters & such Votes past as will (if put in Execu-  
 tion) be very prejudicial to the Interest of the Town as well as  
 many particular Persons and tho' Objection was made to the  
 Moderator against admitting such unqualified voters yet he dis-  
 regarded & over Ruled the same against Law & Right

That as this is a thing of a very pernicious tendency & Dan-  
 gerous consequence & which ought not in any Instance to be  
 tolerated as it is an abuse of a very great Privilege as well as a  
 breach of the Good & wholsom Laws in that case provided  
 every honest man ought bear Testimony against & do his En-  
 deavour to have discountenanced by that Authority which is the  
 Guardian of English Liberties as well as Enacter of good  
 Laws—

Wherefore your Petition<sup>r</sup> Humbly prays the premises may be  
 Inquired of and if found in any Degree as above Represented  
 that the said Meeting be declared Void & the proceedings &  
 Votes then & there past Vacated, a new Meeting Called for the  
 purposes of the first, and a suitable Person Appointed Modera-  
 tor to Govern the same and your Petition<sup>r</sup> as in duty Bound  
 shall Ever Pray &c—

Josiah Cumings

State of Newhampshire—

[5-167]

To the Honoroble Counsel and house of Representative—  
Gentelmen—

may it Ples your Honours that we the Subscribers Humbly shew that we ware Notified With A Copy of moses Hadlys Petition of Nottingham west to appear at Exeter the Eighteenth of march Instant and shue cause Why the petition should not be ansurd but so far from that we Pray that the Petition may be ansurd

Samuel marsh Selectman  
David Laurance  
Samuel Wason  
Moses Johnson  
Samuel Greelee

[5-166] [*Relative to Jonathan Searle, 1775.*]

Nottingham west June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1775—

We the Subscribers being Neighbors to m<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Sarles and have been acquainted with him this some time, and for his Relief we are Desirous to Let all Generous People know his Conduct, & Cirumstances, &c—

He has Lived this some years in the Town of Nottingh<sup>m</sup> west. and is, (as far as we know) an honest Principled man and has been honest in his Dealings with mankind as far as he was Capable of, to the utmost of his Ability,—But fortune has not favoured him with the Good things & comforts of this Life, by Reason of Sicknes & other frowns of Providence, for he has had Sicknes in his family at certain times for many years Past, and more Especially since about five years ago Last April he hath had a Daughte Sick & under the care of Physicians the biggest Part of the time, and She is Reduced as it were to a Skeleton & a mear nothing, and is Exceeding Troublesome, for she has been confined to her bed this two or three years Past, and we Don't know as she is Likely Ever to be any better, but may continue so, this many Years, he has had for her the Advice of many Physicians, to no Purpose—he has also two Children besides her, that will never be capable to maintain & take care of themselves—one of them is 22 years of age, or near it & has had convulsion fitts from a Child & is an object of Pitty. The other is about 18 years of age, which is Incapable of Doing much Business, for Nature & Providence has not Endowed him with faculties & Activity Enough to Provide for himself, & besides. all this, he is scarcely Ever well in



health, & is very often under the Doctors care—M<sup>r</sup> Sarles himself is purblind, and of late his Sight is much Depraved & Impaired being something Advanced in years—and therefore he is not fit to Do much work—he has also another Child that is not Endowed with Active Lively faculties & foresight, sufficient to manage without Directions from time to time, & Likewise being not so well calculated for business as is Common, by Reason of the Total loss of the sight of one Eye, Even from a child Therefore if you that see these Lines, think that you can bestow something to such a Needy person and help him a Little in his Great Difficulty & trouble it would be a Deed of Charity in your so Doing, to help the Poor & needy in their Distress—

Signed by John Mussey, their family Physician also by D<sup>r</sup> Cummings

Let the Chearful heart be open, & Revive  
The weak & feble, while they are yet Alive—

Pelham Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1783—

This may Certify, that Jacob Sarles is in a weak Infirm State of health—

John Mussey

[5-165] [*Relative to Land of William Brattle, 1777.*]

To the Honorable the Council & the House of Representatives setting at Portsmouth the fourth Day of November next—

The Petition of we the Subscribers humbly sheweth—That whereas there is a Tract of land containing about 250 Acres lying in Nottingham-West, in the County of Hillsborough, & State of New-Hampshire, belonging to the Heirs of William Brattle Esq; deceased: who in his life time fled from his Country to the Enemies of America; And whereas it is probable that said Land will become the property of this State: And whereas great waste and dammage has heretofore been done to said Land by striping it of Timber that grows upon it, and as there is the highest probability that still greater wastes will be made in time to come, if no measures are taken to prevent it—From a Desire, therefore to preserve the Property of the State, we beg your Honors, to take such measures, as you in your wisdom shall see meet, to prevent, for the future, the Destruction of the Timber growing upon said Land—

As we your Petitioners in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Nottingham-West 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777—

Abraham Page  
Stephen Kenney  
Page Smith

John Hale  
John Hestine  
Timo Smith

Jona. Bradley  
Gideon Butler  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Caldwell

[5-163] [*Relative to the Protection of Fish, 1778.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives  
for the Stat of New Hampshire at Exeter Conveind—

Gentlemen—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly sheweth that Whereas there is a Brook in the Town of Nottingham west and County of Hillsborough that Runs from Woo Tannack So Called in s<sup>d</sup> Town to Merimack River in Which large numbers of Fish known by the name of Alle Wives has freequently Rune which would be a Great Benefit to the Publick provided said Stream could be kept clear and Also the mouth of the Brook upon the River And all Ell pots and Obstructions by which means some Evil Desposed Persons are detirmanded to stop the General Rune of said Fish to y<sup>e</sup> Great damage of the Publick therefore We your Petitioners Prays your Honours in your Wisdom would take into consideration the same and provide such measures as may be thought by you proper so that s<sup>d</sup> Town may be Enabled to lay Restractions on such evil minded Persons for the Future and we your Petitioners as in Dutey Bound Shall Ever pray—

February y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1778—

Jno Caldwell	Asa Davis	Henery Hale Junir
Robert Glover	henry hucy	Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson
James Caldwell	Nathaniel Haseltine	John Haseltine
David Cumings	Nickles Eastman	Seth Wyman
Ebenezer Barker	Timothy Smith	Jon <sup>a</sup> Bradley
Thomas Wason	Daniel Marshall	Giden Butler
James Wason	Page Smith	Philbrick Colby
James Caldwell	John Hale	David Glover
Alexander Caldwell	Samuel Smith	William Glover
Abraham Page	Stephen Kenney	Bengamon malven
Eliphet Hadley	Henery Hale	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 18, 1778, the foregoing were granted leave to bring in a bill, and an act granting protection was passed March 5.—ED.]

[5-162] [*Petition relative to aforesaid Act, 1779.*]

To the Honorable the Council and house of Representatives.  
for the State of Newhamp<sup>re</sup> in General Court—

May it please your hon<sup>rs</sup> we your humble petitioners understanding that there is an act made in this Honorable Court ordering a Sluice to be made through Moses Hadleys mill Dam in Nottingham-west and to continue open about 3 months which of course will draw of the water so that the Mill will be En-

tirely useless till the water can be raised again which cannot be done till fall of the year and as s<sup>d</sup> mill is of the utmost service in the time when s<sup>d</sup> Sluice is to be open all the other mills round at that season being dry and cant grind and this mill if there is no Sluice to draw off the water can and does Supply a great number of Familys wherefore your Humble Petitioners pray that s<sup>d</sup> act may be reconsidered and ordered that instead of a Sluice (which will ruin the mill) that there may be a ditch at one End of the dam which may Easily be made so that the fish may go up and down and it will not draw the water so but the mill will be of great use to many distressed Families while the water is running in s<sup>d</sup> Ditch and we Likewise pray that the time set forth for the water to be running may not Exceed six weeks which will be long Enough for the fish to pass and repass in gratifying us in these things you will oblige your Humble petitioners Ever to pray.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 18 1779—

Moses Hadley	Richard Hardy	Will <sup>m</sup> Gibson
Samuel marsh	Philip Hills	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burbank
Danil Marshall	Oliver Hills	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burbank Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ebenezer Cumings	Reuben Spaulding	Moody Hardy
Eben <sup>r</sup> Perry	Joseph Wilson	Andrew Sceavy
Daniel Hardy	George Burns	Samuel Durant
Peter Cross	Samuel ———	Moses Johnson
John hall	Samuel Brown	Thomas winn
Elezeaz Cumings	Natha <sup>l</sup> Merril Jur	Samuel French
Isaac Merril	Elijah Hill	Joseph merrick
Joshua Chase	Ezekiel Grele	Seth Cutter
Justus Dakin	Joseph gould	Ebeneser tarbox
Samuel Pollard	Nathanael Davis	Moses Barret Juner
Ebenezer Pollard	Moses Barret	James Barret
Josiah Cummings	James Barret Jun	Thomas Barret
Henry chase	Richard Marshall	Elijah Marshall
Jos Greele	Isaac Page	Jamas marsh
Jonathan Hardy Jr	william Cummings	Abiathar Winn
Stephen Chase Juiner	David Marsh	Joseph Winn
John hardy	Jonathan Marsh	Joseph Winn J <sup>r</sup>
Joel Barrat	Joseph Blodget	Joseph Winn J <sup>r</sup>
William burroughs	George Burns	Sam <sup>el</sup> moor
Rich <sup>d</sup> Cutter	William Burns	Stephen Chase
Isaac Page Jun.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greele	Benja Marchall
Joseph Cross	edward farmer	John Walker
Simeon Barret	Ichabod Esman	John Pollard
David tarbell	Alexander Caldwell	Eliphalet hadly
David Lawrance	Samuel Caldwell	Benjamin Hadley
Joshua Peirce	Robert Glover	Enos Hadley
Isaac Barret	Eliphalet Hadley	John ———



[5-173] [ *Thomas Caldwell's Petition, 1783.* ]

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives in  
General assembly Convened—

The Petition of Thomas Caldwell of Nottingham-west Humbly Shews

That about three years ago your Petitioner requested the Select<sup>n</sup> of said Town to lay him out a public Road from his dwelling house Northerly to the Country Road crossing Jon<sup>a</sup> Searles's land and all the objection they then had was the Towns being Obligated in Such case to pay for the land—your Petitioner than applied to the Court of Sessions for the County of Hillsborough praying for an Order to Lay out such a Road and in pursuance thereof a Committee was appointed who with great Circumspection view'd the premises, when all parties were present, and then lay'd out the road requested and it was afterwards established by the S<sup>d</sup> Court—and Searles's Damages awarded him—and the road ordered to be Opened as mentioned in the Said report—

That the Select<sup>n</sup> of Said Town have lay'd out a road quite across your Petitioners Farm and to make all things easy he has offered to Abate the Town the Sum awarded him as damages Provided the other road Could be opened and the said Searles paid his damages (which is not a larger sum than Ordered your Petitioner) but Still the same is not don neither is there any appearance of it—and now it Seems Som restless people are about applying to this assembly to have this report reversed, or altered in a manner very prejudicial to your Petitioner and to deprive him from his main road to Meeting Mill Market &c—the other Road not being of the least Advantage to him for any of the aforesaid purposes, and was lay'd there purely to Serve a few individuals and not for any general purpose—and now your Petitioner is inform'd that some persons in Nottingham are about Presenting a Petetion as herein before hinted at —& that your Honers may have Som Just notion of the matter this representation is humbly presented and your Petitioner is encouraged to hope that Such light will be thrown on the Matter as to prevent a Formal hearing of any Such Petetion and to have the Same rejected, as a thing already Settled by a Court Proper for Such matters whoes determination ought to be final & so rest unless *Great*, and *Manifest*, injury is done

This matter of Petetioning your honors has been agitated in public Town meeting when the inhabitants were pretty Generally assembled, and the Vote against Petetioning was very unanimous and now is Prosecuted only by a few Designing men and for no good Purpose as may be Shewn in the Sequel—

Your Petitioner Therefore most heartily relying on the Prudence Justice and Wisdom of this Honorable Body of men and that they will prefer Public good to Private Pique and rather discourage Such Applications as Can Only Tend to impede and Obstruct the Ordinary State Business And Tend to promote Such Petetions in numberless Instances, he therefore humbly hopes the Said Order Respecting the Laying out the Said Road made and Establish<sup>d</sup> by the Court of Sessions for the County of Hillsborough may not be Altered But any Petition for the Same may be dismis'd—and Your Petetioner as in duty bound Shall Ever pray &c—

We the Subscribers being in habitants of Said Nottinghamwest have perused the foregoing Petition and think it Contains a very fair representation of the matter wherefore we do hereby Signify our desire that the road lay'd out by the Said Committee may be opened and repaired as ordered in the Said report

Alexander Caldwell	John Pettingill	Samuel ———
Samuel Caldwell	Nath <sup>el</sup> merrill Juner	George ———
henry hucy	Thomas Pollard	Samuel ———
Will <sup>m</sup> Burns	Benjm Marshal	James Caldwell
Andrew Sceavey	Henray Marshel	James Wason
Isaac Merrill	Friend moody	Nathaniel Seavy

---

[5-161] [*Deposition relative to foregoing, 1783.*]

Abraham Page of Lawfull age Testifieth and Saith that he is knowing to a Town Road being laid out and Iproved as a Road in Nottingham West which Road went a cross a part of the Westerly End of Flukers Lot So called which Lot Thomas Caldwell now Resides on and your Deponant further Saith that he looks upon the Road that the Courts Com<sup>tee</sup> lately laid out through Jonathan Searles<sup>s</sup> Land will be a great Damage to S<sup>d</sup> Searles. he and his famaly being in Low circumstances and very unable to fence S<sup>d</sup> Road

Nottingham West  
November 3<sup>th</sup> Day 1783

Abraham Page

---

[5-160] [*Depositions of Cummings, Cross, and Hale, 1783.*]

Ebenezer Cuming Peter Cross and John Hale all of Lawfull age Testify and Say that they are well acquainted with a Road that the Courts Committee has lately laid out through Jonathan

Searles<sup>s</sup> Land to Thomas Caldwells, that Said Road goes on Said Searles<sup>s</sup> land upward<sup>s</sup> of one Hundred and Twenty rods upwards of Eighty of which is unfenced, and your Deponants look upon S<sup>d</sup> Road if kept as an open Road to be of great Damage to Said Searles, as he and his famaly is in Low Circumstances and unable to fence s<sup>d</sup> Road as also it will Expose a great quantity of his apples of being lost by reason of falling into S<sup>d</sup> Road, and that their is an open Road Laid out across the Lot that said Caldwell Lives upon that is the Easterly End of said Lot

Nottingham west  
November 3<sup>th</sup> Day 1783

Ebenezer Cmigs  
Peter Cross  
John Hale

State of New Hampshier Hillsborough ss

nottingham west November 3<sup>th</sup> Day 1783

then the above & hear named Dec. Ebenezer Cumings & Left Peter Cross & John Hale & Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Page all personally appeard and after Due Caution and Careful axamination made Solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by them Respectively Signed and that is all they knew of the matter they relate to which tistimonys were taken to be used at the General Court now Seting at Concord taken at the request of Jonathan Searles the Petitioner the adverse partie nameley Thomos Caldwell was present at Time of Caption Sworn out of Court

Before me

Asa Davis Justice of peace

---

[5-159] [*Statement relative to Building the Road, 1783.*]

Where as we the Subscribers are well acquainted with the Dispute that hath for a long time subsisted betwixt Jonathan Searls and thomas Caldwell Both of Nottingham West respecting a Road from said Caldwell<sup>s</sup> by said Searls<sup>s</sup> House into the country Road leading from Henry Hucy<sup>s</sup> to Alexander Caldwl<sup>l</sup> We think it highly reasonable on account of Both Caldwell<sup>s</sup> and Searles<sup>s</sup> Benefit and the Neighbours in general that s<sup>d</sup> road shold be opned and whereas the said Searls seems to be unwilling on account of the cost in building the fence on which account we have no desire said Searls should be burdened in Testamony whereof we promise that on condition the above said road should be opened in Order to help said Searls to make said fence each one of us for ourSelves will work or Cause to be wrought at said fence the Time afixed to Each of our Names

Nottingham west October 30<sup>th</sup> 1783



	Mens Work	Ox Work
Moses Hadley —	two days	
Nathan Winn	Self one day	
George Burns	three days work	
Isaac Hard	two days work	
James wason	Two days work	
James Wason	1 day	
Jame Caldwell	1 D	
Samuel Wason	two Days	
Thomas Wason	Two Days	
Johnsmith	Three days	
Joseph ———	two days	
Hanry Hardy	Two days	
Bar <sup>s</sup> Gibson	3 day <sup>s</sup> —	2 day <sup>s</sup>
Thomas Caldwell	4 Days	3 Days
Nathaniel Sceavy	3 Days	

[5-158]      [*More relative to said Road.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the council and house of Representatives for y<sup>e</sup> state of Newhampshire in general assembly convened at Concord the First thursday of November Annoque Domini 1783—

The Petition of Nathaniel Sceavy of Nottingham West in the county of Hillsborough and state aforesaid Blacksmith

Most Humbly sheweth, that whereas Jonathan Searls of Nottingham aforsaid did in the month of June 1783, prefere a petition to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> council and assembly of the state aforsaid praying that the report of a committee of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Court of General Session of the peace for the county aforsaid Respecting a road laid out by said committee of two rods wide from Thomas Caldwell<sup>s</sup> House as the road was then trod by s<sup>d</sup> Searls<sup>s</sup> House into the country road—and the order of the aforsaid court thereon, might be Nullified and said road be made subject to gates and bars—which will be Verry Injurious to your petitioner and many others.—Your petitioner have Built a House and settled on a piece of Newland about seventy Rods south of said Caldwell and is determined to work at the Blacksmith<sup>s</sup> Trade and have not the lest prospect of the priviledge of a road as a Town Inhabitant any other way only by the aforsaid Road therefore your petitioner Most humbly prays your Honours will Establish the aforsaid committee<sup>s</sup> report and order of the hon<sup>ble</sup> court of session thereon or grant your petitioner such other helps as to your Honours in your Wisdom shall seem just and Equal and your petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

November 3<sup>d</sup> 1783

Nathaniel Sceavy

[R. 2-116] [*Petition of Sarah Bradbury, 1780: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The petition of Sarah Bradbury of Nottinghamwest In said state widow Humbly shueth that your petitioner's Husband entered Into the Contanantal army about three years ago and that he Died on His Return from a march to the Indean Cuntry with general Sullivan Last fall that your petitioners s<sup>d</sup> husband has had the Character of Doing the Duty of a faithful good soldier both In the most of the Last french war and the present war with great Bretton In the Capasity of a Sargent. \* \* \*

Nottinghamwest february 10<sup>th</sup> 1780—

Sarah Bradbery

[She further stated that she was left with a family of small children, and asked for assistance.—ED.]

[R. 2-118] [*Petition of Richard Cutter, Soldier, 1784.*]

The Petition of Richard Cutter of Nottingham-West Humbly Sheweth That your Petitioner was a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Darbin Company of Colo Stephen Peabody's Regiment in the year 1778, from the tenth Day of June to the first Day of January, which is six months and twenty Days—That your Petitioner for all that service, received only one months pay, from the hands of the Muster Master Colo Noah Lovewell—That your Petitioner has very frequently requested his wages of Cap<sup>t</sup> Darbin (who had the money from the state to pay the Soldiers) but never could obtain a farthing, nor ever expects to. Therefore beg your Honors to make him a compensation for the afores<sup>d</sup> Services:

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutter

Nottingham-West March 18<sup>th</sup> 1784

[5-157] [*Asa Davis recommended for a Magistrate, 1785.*]

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough

To his Excelency the President of Said State, and honorable Council Convened the humble petition of us the Subscribers of Nottingham-West in S<sup>d</sup> County, Sheweth that whereas by our new Constitution we under Stand that all Commissions both Civel & military are now Vacated, and that a new arrangement is to take place we your petitionrs in be half of S<sup>d</sup> Town Humbly pray that your Excelency, and hon<sup>rs</sup>, in role Asa Davies

Esq<sup>r</sup> to Continue as Justice of the peace for S<sup>d</sup> County and Town as he has given general Satisfaction in S<sup>d</sup> office, and as in duty bound Shall pray,

Dated Nottingham west Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 y<sup>r</sup> 1785

Robert Stuart	James Wason	John Smith
Samual burbank	Thomas Wason	Samuel Smith the 3
Henry Chase	James Caldwell	thomas Smith
Joseph Winn	Joseph Caldwell	Sith Wyman
Jonathan Hardy	Samuel Wason	friend moody
Joseph Wilson	Nath <sup>el</sup> Sceavy	Joshua frensh
John Merrel	Eliphlet hadley	Sam <sup>l</sup> french
Isaac Coburn	Enos hadley	Peter Youngman
bengamen marshel	Abraham Page	John Butler
Zaccheus Colburn	Benjamin hadley	John butler Jun
Samuel Pollard	Nathaniel Haseltine	Jams farmer
Thomas Pollard	Henery Hale iu	Ebneser Poolerd
James Pollard	Page Smith	Jeremiah Blodget
Thaddeus Wilson	Wid Sary binney	Asahel Blodget
Henry Farwel Mar-	Henry Morrill	Benaiah Blodge
shall	John Hale	Joseph Blodget
Abigail Winn Wd	Robert petane	Joseph Blodget J <sup>n</sup>
Joseph Winn	Jonathan Bradley	Phinihes Wheeler
John Chase	Alexander Caldwell	Blodget
Joseph B Wilson	Henrey hucy	Jonathan tenney
Jonathn Gould	Samuel Caldwell	Jonathen blodgat
Joseph Gould	Robert Glover	James Pemberton
Andrew Sceavy	Jonathen Sarles	William atwood
James Sceavy	Elelhen Sarles	joseph Bradly
Isaac Chase	Samuel Smith	Eliphalet Hadley
Thomas Whittaker	Samuel Smith Junir	Stephen Hadley
Abner Watkins	Hugh Smith	Jacobet Esmons
Capt David Cum-	John Smith Juner	
ming		

[5-156] [*Petition for an Incorporation of a Library, 1797.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and house of Representatives in General Court Convened at Portsmouth November 1797

Humbly Sheweth that the under Signed Inhabitants of Nottingham west with their associates, have been at Considerable Expençe in purchasing Books in order to astablish a Library in Said Nottingham—but finding themselves under Some Disadvantages for the want of an incorporation pray your Honours that they with Such others as may hereafter Join them, may be incorporated into a body Politic for the purpose aforesaid, and



Such Rules and Regulations as your Honours think proper—  
and as your petitioners in Duty Bound will Ever pray—

Sam<sup>el</sup> Marsh  
Joseph Winn  
Phinehas Underwood  
Eleazer Cummings  
John Pollard  
Joseph Greeley

Nottingh<sup>m</sup> West November 20<sup>th</sup> 1797

[An act was passed December 9, 1797, incorporating the library by the name of "Nottingham West Social Library."  
—ED.]

---

## JACKSON.

This town was incorporated December 4, 1800, by the name of Adams. It included Fowle's Location; the grant to Lt. Samuel Gilman, of Newmarket, of 2,000 acres, made March 1, 1770; the grant of 3,000 acres made to Capt. Richard Gridley, February 5, 1773; the grant to Capt. Robert Rogers, of Portsmouth, of 3,000 acres, made July 4, 1764; the grant of 8,740 acres, made March 4, 1774, to Mark Hunking Wentworth, Daniel Rogers, and Jacob Treadwell, of Portsmouth; and 13,893 $\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land belonging to the state. Jonathan and Clement Meserve petitioned for the incorporation in 1796, and again in 1797. The grants to Gilman, Gridley, and Rogers were made for service in the French war, by virtue of a proclamation of the king, of October 7, 1763.

Capt. Gridley was in command of a regiment under Gen. Amherst at Crown Point in 1756; was at Louisbourg in 1758, and "went from thence with the Fleet, and acted at the Seige of, and Reduction of Quebec in 1759, with the forces under General Wolfe."

June 14, 1806, 300 acres of state land in Adams was granted the town for school purposes.

June 22, 1819, the farm of "William Stephens" was severed from Adams, and annexed to Bartlett.

July 3, 1822, the farm of Nathaniel Carlton was severed from Bartlett, and annexed to Adams.

July 3, 1839, the farms of Nathaniel Tufts and Stephen Carleton, 2d, were severed from Bartlett, and annexed to this town.

The name of the town was changed to Jackson, July 4, 1829, in honor of Andrew Jackson, then president of the United States. It received its first name when John Adams was president.

[5-174]     [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1796.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives in  
General Court convened at Exeter on Wednesday the first day  
of June 1796

The petition of Jonathan Meserve and Clement Meserve humbly Sheweth your petitioners having moved with themselves & Families on Gridley's Location in the County of Grafton and the most northerly part of the State of New Hampshire and the most Mountainous part of the State, and perhaps the most mountainous part of North America, but by the Industry & exertions of your petitioners & Families has been a means of bringing a number of good Settlers on the other Locations adjoining viz Wentworth's Roger's, Gilmans, and Martins Locations, and Land sold by the Committee for makeing & reparing Roads from Conway to Cohas,—but Still your petitioners & other Settlers is put to many difficulties in that Mountainous Country for want of haveing good Roads & in no regular order to do anything in respect to Roads Schools &c but what every Man thinks proper to do by his own free will, All which is a very great Greviance and Discouragement to the Settlement of the Northerly part of the State therefore your petitioners pray a Township may be laid out joining Southerly on Bartlett Easterly on Chatham, Northerly on Shelburne Addition and Westerly on the White Hills, Including the Locations before mentioned, According to a plan herewith exhibited & incorporated with all the privileges that other Towns in the State have & enjoy and your petitioners pray that all the unlocated Land contained in said plan may be granted to your petitioners and associates on such terms & Conditions as you in your wisdom shall think proper and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray.—

June y<sup>e</sup> 25 1796

Jonathan Meserve  
Clement Meserve

[The plan is No. 175 in manuscript volume. It is well executed, showing points of compass and distances, bounds of the locations, etc.—ED.]

[5-176] [*Another Petition relative to Incorporation, 1797.*]

To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Corte convened at Concord on the first wednesday in June 1797—

Respectfully Sheweth Jonathan Meserve and Clement Meserve now living on Gridley's Location in the County of Grafton and State aforeSaid in behalf of themselves and those of your Citer-sons living upon the Tracts of land hereafter Discribed and for those who may hereafter reside thereon. That the present Inhabitants labor under many and Singular Disadvantages by reason of not being in a situation to transact public buseness, and also that the granted lands within Said limits is not Sufficiant to make a Town. That there are some ungranted lands within Said limits but mostly mountains which cannot be of no real service to this State but if granted might be Som to the Settlers Wherefore they pray your Honors to Incorporate all the Lands with the Inhabitants thereon within the lines and boundarys herein after Set forth into a Town by the name of ——— and grante to them your petinors and their Heirs and Assigns forever all the ungranted lands within Said lines and boundarys under such restrictions as may appear proper Beginning at the Southwesterly corner of Fowls Location thence running westerly by Bartlet to Bartlet norwesterly corner bounds thence northley to the Southwesterly corner of Rogers and Wentworths Location then running northley to Shilburn addition leaving the white hills to the west so to include Martins Location and others then by Shilburn addition to the Province of main thence by Said province of Main to Chatham north westerly corner thence by Chatham to the first mention bounds. These petitioners further pray your Honors that if to you it Shall Seem proper that a hearing on this petition may be granted at your next Session and that in the mean time Sum Sutable measures may be pursued as will furnish you with the evidence whairby to enable you to Judge and Determine respecting the propriety of granting the prayer of your Petitioners and they as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Jonathan Meserve  
Clement Meserve

---

[5-177] [*Another, relative to Incorporating a Town, 1799.*]

To the Honourable Senate & House of Representatives in General Court convened—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Fowls Gilman's Gridley's



Rogers' Wentworth's and Treadwell's Locations in the County of Grafton and State of Newhampshire Humbly shews—

That your Petitioners are greatly incommoded by reason of their unincorporated situation—That they forego many & singular advantages which Towns corporate enjoy, and labour under embarrassments from which, in a corporate capacity, they would be exempt—That they, by legal process, are unable to make and repair necessary roads & highways and to raise money for the support of schools and the Ministry in the aforesaid Locations—That the Grievances abovementioned can only be redressed by an act of Incorporation—That the aforesaid Locations are capable of forming a convenient Town—Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that said Locations may be formed & incorporated into a Township to be known and called by the name of ——— and as in duty bound shall ever Pray—

May 16<sup>th</sup> AD 1799—

Petitioner's Names—

Clement Meserve	Samuel Gray Junier	Joseph Pinkham
John Young	Timothy Perkins	George Pinkham
John Parkins	Samuel Gray	Benjamin Copp
Isaac Meserve	Daniel Nute	Benjamin Copp
Samuel Jenkins	Jonathan Meserve	Junyer
Jonathan Meserve Jun	John Meserve	William Copp
Henry Sawyer	John Nute	James Trickey
Natthaniel Davis	Ralph hall	Ephraim Trickey
Isaac Darburn	Daniel Meserve	Daniel Pinkham
James Canney	Benjamin Pitman	Rufus Pinkham
Silas Meserve	Joseph Pitman	Samuel Rogars
Ephraim Meserve	Joseph D Pinkham	
Andrew Chesley	Nathaniel Chesley	

[They were successful this time. The town was incorporated by an act approved Dec. 4. 1800, and named in honor of President John Adams.—ED.]

---

## JAFFREY.

The township was granted November 30, 1749, by the Masonian Proprietors, to Jonathan Hubbard and thirty-nine others, residents of Hollis, Dunstable, and Lunenburg, and was known by the names of Monadnock No. 2, Middle Monadnock, and Middletown, until it was incorporated by the

governor and council August 17, 1773. and named in honor of Hon. George Jaffrey, a member of the council. The first meeting of the proprietors was held in the house of Joseph French, of Dunstable, January 16, 1750. Settlements were made by Moses Stickney and others in 1752, but were abandoned. In 1758 permanent settlements were made by John Grout and others. Wolves had dens on the Monadnock mountain, and occasionally one was killed. In 1793 Benjamin Dole killed four and Benjamin Spaulding one, and each received a bounty therefor.

The township granted was a parallelogram, nearly rectangular, five miles by seven, and so remains to this day.

Lieut. John Harper, Jacob Pierce, Benjamin Dole, John Dole, and Dudley Griffin were in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Ebenezer Hathorne was a veteran of the French war, and was taken prisoner by the Indians at the surrender of Fort William Henry. He manufactured steelyards as early as 1775, and one of his make is now in use in the family of the editor of this volume, who is, maternally, a lineal descendant of said Hathorne.

---

[5-178] [*Bounds of the Township, as granted November 30, 1749.*]

The Bownds of y<sup>e</sup> Township of middle monadnock N<sup>o</sup> Two In y<sup>e</sup> County of Cheshire and province of New Hampshire as By y<sup>e</sup> originall Charter Signed By Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> of Said Township appears is as follows (viz)—

Begining at y<sup>e</sup> Southwest Corner of peterborough Slip So called from thence Runing North Eighty degrees west Seven miles to a Hemlock Tree marked from thence Runing North by y<sup>e</sup> Needle five miles to a Hemlock Tree marked from thence Runing South Eighty degrees East Seven miles to a Beach Tree marked in y<sup>e</sup> west Line of peterborough from thence South by y<sup>e</sup> Needle to y<sup>e</sup> first Bounds mentioned—

a True Copy Examined—

per Matthew Wallace Pro<sup>s</sup> Clerk—

---

[5-180] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1773.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup>

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and Vice Admiral of the Same in Council :—

The Petition of Enoch Hale of Rindge, in the County of Cheshire in the Province aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Inhabitants of a Township commonly known by the Name of Monadnock N<sup>o</sup> 2 or middle Monadnock, unto Your Excellency & Honours humbly Shews—

That the Said Township is now settled with more than forty Families. And many more that have begun Settlements that they will shortly remove on, That they are destitute of the legal Privileges & Franchises of Corporate Towns, whereby they suffer many Inconveniences for Want of Town Officers, and especially at this Time, when they are taxed for the Support of the Government, but cannot legally assess or collect the same, and are also unable to warn out any Poor. idle Vagrants, That too frequently force themselves into New Towns, to the manifest Injury of such Towns in particular, & the Province in General

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays (in behalf of his Constituents, the Inhabitants aforesaid) That Y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honours would be pleased to condescend, to indulge them with the Corporate Priviledges of other Towns in this Province. for the Purposes aforesaid, and That they may have a Charter thereof, by such a New Name as your Excellency may think proper to give unto said Township, and as in Duty bound, Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner & his Constituents shall ever pray—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Enoch Hale

[In answer to the foregoing, the town was incorporated August 17, 1773. Col. Hale was employed by the town as agent in the matter.—ED.]

---

[5-181] [*Case of Assault before Courts were established in the County, 1775.*]

To the Honourable Provential Congress Gentelmen

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> Benjemin Nutting of Petterborough Slip So Called has Entred a Complaint to us the Sub<sup>rs</sup> (the Committee of Corrispondance for the town of Jaffrey in the County of Chesher and province of New hampshire) Against M<sup>r</sup> John Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Jaffrey in the County and province Aforesaid, that upon the Second day of October instant as he came to the house of John Eaton in this town upon Some Bussiness he was assaulted By the Above said Davis and Abused in the Most Solem maner as appears By Sundry Evidences Produced by S<sup>d</sup> Nutting and Notwithstanding S<sup>d</sup> Davis was Notified to Attend to hear the Evidence Examind he Refused to attend and he has often Been Requested to Settle the matter But he Remains Obstinate and persists in his Villany with insolence we have Care-



fully Examind the Evidences and have herein inclosed their Depotions we Earnestly Desire you to take this Matter into your Consideration and Either Determin the Matter Between them, or invest this Committee with a proper Authority to Act thereon also we Desire Some instructions how to proceed in Said Case, Gentelmen your Compliyance will Greatly Oblidge your humble Servants

Dated at Jaffrey october y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Jesher Bailey	} Committee of
Will <sup>m</sup> Turner	
Roger Gilmore	
	} Corrispondance

N. B this Davis Mentioned by the Evidences in their Depotions is the Same John Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> Mentioned Above

[*Evidence relative to foregoing.*]

Mr Eatons Evidence on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of october 1775

I heard Mr Nutting and m<sup>r</sup> Davis Disputing Concerning Some Accompts Between them & Mr Davis would have Nutting offsett Some part of their accompt and he would not for some Reasons which he then Mentioned and S<sup>d</sup> he would Die first Davis S<sup>d</sup> then he Should Die then he Seized him By the Collar and Struck him on the head twice and then Struck him on his Shoulders three or four times and threatened him that he would Strip his Skin off his Back and Break his Bones and knock his teeth Down his throat and make him keep his Bed three weeks, and then pulled him Down the hill toward the River and Said he would throw him in the River But he did not and Struck him again twice on the Road and then he Let him Come up again to the house and then took him By the Shoulders and Struck him twice again, & I heard him Say he had then taken the Intrest and it Should Not Be Long Before he would have the principal, and During the Whole Affair I did not hear Mr Nutting threaten nor abuse Mr Davice Neither with bad Langage nor otherwise

John Eaton

Jaffrey october y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775

on the Second Day of october 1775. I Came to Mr John Eatons and I See John Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> take Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Nutting By the Collar and Shak him and Strike him twice and threatened he would pull him Down and throw him in the pond Mr Nutting Received all this Abuse with patiance and did not abuse m<sup>r</sup> Davis with Bad Langage nor otherwise

Nehemiah Porter

Jaffrey october y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775

Some time Since the Quarrel Between M<sup>r</sup> Nutting and m<sup>r</sup> Davise these two Gentelmen above mentioned Meet accedentially at my house m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Davise Being also at my house we Motioned to them to have them accomadat their Difficulty M<sup>r</sup> Davise answered he wase in a passion But he Did not Care a Divels tord about it and he Swore he had taken the Intrest and he intended to have the principal soon

James Haywood

Jaffrey october y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775

upon monday the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of october instant M<sup>r</sup> Davise Came to my house I asked what induced him to Quarrel with M<sup>r</sup> Nutting he Said that their was No other way to Get his Dues and all he was Sorry for was that he had No Given him as much Again and that there was no other way to get his Debts and that was as good a way as any he also told me of one man that killed another at Nottingham Latley and Said their was no Law if one man did kill another, he Said the Congress had put the Above mentioned man in Goal But Could not do nothing with him and was oblinded to Let him go

Jaffrey october y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1775.

John Stanley

[R. 2-119] [*Petition of Daniel Russell, Soldier, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives  
of said State—

The Petition of Daniel Russell Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner Engaged in the service of his Country in the beginning of the year 1777 and was wounded through his body the 19 of september following while fighting with the enemy near Stillwater which wound Disabled him from fighting From thence he was carried to Albony Hospitua! where he Received A Furlough as soon as he was able to Return Home, and immediately put himself under the care of the best Surgeon, or Surgeons he could Find, and was unable to Return to his Regiment or any other corps, till October 1778 then went to Boston and was found unfit for any Duty and Received a furlough of the Hon. Gen<sup>l</sup>: Gates and Returned Home and was under a Necessity to put himself under the care of a surgeon and when his Furlough was Expired then Returned to Boston and was found unfit for any Duty and again furloughed and so from time to time untill the three year he engaged for was Expired Then the Honourable Court Put him under half pay as he was unable to earn his support—The wound your Petitioner received was

open from his side to his Back Almost five years by reason of his Ribs being Fractured. \* \* \*

Daniel Russell

Jaffrey June 3<sup>d</sup> 1783.

[He further stated that his pension was paid him in notes that were of little value, and asked for some relief. In a petition dated March 4, 1779, the said Russell stated that he was in Capt. Blodgett's Co. of Col. Hale's Reg't; that he was furloughed at Albany October 20, 1777, and was eleven days getting home, after which he was under the care of Dr. John Young of Peterborough, and Dr. Jonas Prescott; was examined in Boston by "Dr. John Warren, Surgeon General." After that he was under the care of "Doc<sup>t</sup> adonijah How of Jaffrey." March 5, 1779, Roger Gilmore and Abm. Bailey, selectmen, and Dr. How certified to his condition as stated in his petition.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-122] [*Petition of Ephraim Adams, Soldier, 1779.*]

[In a petition dated Jaffrey, June 10, 1779, Ephraim Adams stated that he enlisted in the R. I. expedition in August, 1778; took his horse with him, and said horse was taken from him by order of Gen. Whipple for the use of the army. He asked to be paid £130, which was the sum appraised by Roger Gilmore, Hugh Dunlop, and William Turner, selectmen of Jaffrey. This petition was not granted, but one presented in 1786 was, to the extent of £15.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-126]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

S<sup>r</sup> Please to Pay to the Barrer Will<sup>m</sup> Smiley all the Wagers that is Due to me for my services in the year 1781 Per me

Benjamin Dole

Jaffrey Feb. 7

New Hampshire } these may Certify that Benjamin Dole of  
Cheshire ss } Jaffrey in the County of Cheshire is Soule  
heir to John Dole Late of Jaffrey Deceased who Dyed at Albany  
march the 15 day 1782

Joseph Thorndike Justice Peace

Jaffrey Oct<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1784



Jaffrey Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1785

To the Honourable John Taylor Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire Sir Be pleased to pay the bearer my whole wages which is due for three months service in the Army in the year Eighty one in Cap<sup>t</sup> Philip Thomas Company and this shall be your discharge

£4, 14, 4.

Asaph Brigham

[R. 2-127] [*Petition of Lucy Wesson, 1782.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Councill and House of Representatives of said state—

The Petition of the Widow Lucy Wesson Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners Husband Isaac Wesson inlisted into the years service 1778 and was born upon the musterroll till the First of April 1779 and has not returned nor been hear of sence but by the best information is Dead, your Petitioner is left with a Family of small Children and stands in need of her Husbands wages (what there is due) and cannot find out as there is any way for her to come at them She prays therefore that your Honours would take her case under your wise Consideration and Grant her such Releaf as you in your wisdom shall think Fit and she as in duty bound shall Ever pray.

Jaffrey Sept. 12 1782

Lucy Wesson

This may Certifie all hoom it may con carn that Lucy Wesson was the wife of Isaac Wasson when he Entered the Continantal Sarvis

per us    John Gilmore    }  
           Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott    } Selitemen  
           James Stevens    }

[Nov. 16, 1782, she was allowed four months' pay and depreciation.—ED.]

[R. 2-128] [*James Turner, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Feb. 14, 1785, James Turner, of Jaffrey, stated "that he served as a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scotts Com<sup>ny</sup> & Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continantal Army, three years." He further stated that he had not received his allowance for depreciation: he asked to have it allowed, which request was granted.—ED.]

[R. 2-129] [*Petition of Benjamin Dole, 1785.*]

To the Honourable the Senate & House of Representatives  
Convened at Portsmouth on the first wednesday of June  
1785—

The petition of Benj<sup>n</sup> Dole of Jaffrey humbly sheweth that his Brother John Dole who by will made your Petitioner his heir did serve in the army the first eight months & being in the Service constantly to his death had no opportunity to receive his pay from the paymaster untill it died in the depreciation of Continental money. This humbly prayeth your Honours in your wisdom to interpose for your petitioner that he may not be injured by his constancy in Public Service & your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Jeffrey May 1785

Benjamin Dole

Exeter June 6<sup>th</sup> 1785.

This may certify, that the wages due to John Dole was £5, 8, 8, no application was ever made to me for his wages, untill paper was taken out of circulation

attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart P M

[John Dole was in Capt. Thomas's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, at Winter Hill in 1775. The petition was granted.—ED.]

[5-183] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

A return of the Number of male polls of Jaffrey Twenty one years of age & upwards paying a poll tax for themselves in said town Viz one hundred & ninety polls

Jaffrey December 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

Jedidiah Sawyer	} Selectmen of Jaffrey
John Briant	
Jereme Underwood	

To the General Assembly of the State of New Hamshire—

Cheshire ss Jeffrey Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

Then the Above Named John Briant & Jereme Underwood personlly Appeared & made oath that they head in Makeing out the Above Return Acted faithfully & Impartailey—

Before me Joseph Thorndike Just Peace.

[5-182] [*Relative to Kendall Parsons, Soldier.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives  
of said State—

The Petition of John Gilmore Humbly Sheweth that you Petitioner did in the year 1779 hire Kindal Parson to Serve in the army one year and while the said Parson was absent your Petitioner' Did Supply the s<sup>d</sup> Parsons Family with Necessaries of life and when the s<sup>d</sup> Parsons returned home finding his Family in poor Circumstancies and could get no releaf without a bondsman your Petitioner was bound for the said parson and was obliged to pay the obligation, and could get no Satisfaction Except an order upon his wages he had Coming from the State and as the said Parson is now in the Army your Petitioner Prays that your Honours would take his Case under your wise Consideration and grant the said Parson's Wages according to his order if it can be consistant and he as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Jaffrey June 7 1783.

John Gilmore

[5-184] [*Petition for Authority to raise a Company of Cavalry, 1786.*]

May it please your Excellency

We the Subscribers inhabitants of the Town of Jaffrey Beg Leave to inform you that the inhabitants of the towns of Jaffrey Rindge Fitzwilliam and Marlborough in the County of Cheshire do Conceive it highly Necessary for the better Regulation of the Militia in these towns and the defence of this State that one Company of Light horse be inlisted and formed out of the Militia in the above mentioned towns and as the first Officer for said Company (viz) the Cap<sup>t</sup> is the Naturel Right of the town of Jaffrey and we understand that the abovesaid towns have Consented thereunto We would therefore for that purpose Nominate and Recomend our trusty friend and well disposed Citizen Namely Peter Jones as a person well Qualified for that important trust and Whereas we whose Names are Under written are determined to Join said Company if our wishes take place we would intreat your favour to Appoint and Commission the above Named person as Cap<sup>t</sup> of said Company as soon as may be if your Excellency shall think proper, We in the Mean time Relying on your friendly disposition toward the Enlargement and defence of this state and being Senceble of



the Honourable Seat and Character you Sustain we willingly Submitt our above-mentioned Requisition to your Wisdom to Conduct as your Excellency shall think proper and we the Subscribers as in duty bound shall Ever pray

Jaffrey Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1786

Joseph Crosby  
William Emery  
Josiah french  
Peter Bullard

David Gilmore  
Moses Cutter  
Jonas Adams  
James Turner

James Davison  
Robert Harkness  
Samuel Foster  
Alpheus Crosby

His Excellency John Sullivan Esq<sup>r</sup> General President and Commander in Chief of the State of New-hampshire

[5-185] [*Relative to Peterborough Slip, 1787.*]

Jaffrey June <sup>th</sup>2 1787

This may certify that at a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Jaffrey (qualified by Law to vote in town meetings) meet on may the 10—1787 for the Porpose of Seeing what the town would do in regrard of Peterborough Slip<sup>s</sup> haveing a mile off the east Part of Jaffrey.—

Voted unaimous not to let Peterborough Slip have any part off the east part of S<sup>d</sup> town. Voted to Chuse a committee of five men to Petision and Remonstrate the General Court of this State that the Prayr of the Petision of Peterborough Slip be not Granted Chose M<sup>r</sup> Laban Ainsworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Roger Gilmore, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bates, Adonijah Howe Col<sup>n</sup> Jed<sup>h</sup> Sanger—

Voted that the Committee make a Draught and Lay the Same before the town at an adjournment of this meeting Voted to adjourn this meeting to Thursday <sup>th</sup> 24 of May instant at three O Clock afternoon May <sup>th</sup> 24 1787 the inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Jaffrey being meet acording to adjournment the Remonstrance Draughted by the affore Said Committee being read Voted to except the same. Voted that the remonstrance be Presented to the General Court of this State

A true Coppy Attest

Adonijah Howe Town Clark of  
Jaffrey

[5-186] [*Protest against Setting Off a Portion of the Town, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss

To the Honorable the Senate and house of Representatives,  
Conveened at Concord, in S<sup>d</sup> State, on the first Wednsday in  
June

We the Subscribers, being a Comittee in Behalf of the town of Jaffrey, beg Leave to present this our Address and Remonstrance to this Hon<sup>le</sup> Assembly, against a petetion that has been perferred to the General Court at their Last Session, by Com<sup>ee</sup> of the inhabitants of Sliptown, So Called, praying that a Strip one mile wide may be taken off the Southeasterly part of this our town of Jaffrey, and that the Same be Annexed to the west end of Said Sliptown, Which Measure, if Admitted, will Exceedingly injure, and destroy our publick priviledges and Enfranchisments, which were granted and Confirmed by our Charter to the inhabitants of Jaffrey and their Successors for ever, and leave us in a State of Anarchy and Confussion, and tend greatly to Create debates, divisions and anomosities among the now peacefull inhabitants of this town, and as the altering of Charters, and adding and Lessening of the Territory and Jurisdiction of States and districts by the Brittish Ministry, in the Late Revolution, were Some of the great Evils we Complained of, as being Contrary to the true Spirit and design of the English Constitution; and in order to prevent these and other unjust acts of the Brittish Parliament taking place in these States, we Spent our Blood and Treasure, and obtained a Compleat and Glorious Victory over all Opposition, So as we Conceive this Greavance we hereby Remonstrate against, is in Some measure Simaler, we do Apprehend that no authority men, or Body of men, on any pertence whatever, have any Right by Law, or by the Constitution, to alter, or deminish our Terretory or Jurisdiction, or deprive us of any of the priviledges and immunities granted, or Stipulated to us, by our Charter, without our Consent. Neither do we imagine, that any person, or people, have any Right to Require, or demand any of our Sacred or Civil Rights, that are granted and Conveyed to us, by our Charter and Seek to Agrandize, and build themselves up upon the Ruins of any of our invaluable Rights and priviledges, and in order the more fully, and Effectually to Represent to your hon<sup>s</sup> the great Evil, and distructive tendancy, which the above mentioned Greivance, if Carried into Execution, will produce in this town, we will hereby, Lay before your hon<sup>rs</sup>, a detail of Some of the Evils, and disadvantages that will Naturally attend this measure if admitted, in the first place, we have Raised, and finished on an Eminence a Large, and Statly meeting house, 60 by 45 feet, and near 30 feet post, Verry near the Centre of our town, we have Laid out ten acres of a Common, on which the Meeting house Stands, and have Cleared the Same, and Spent thereon a great deal of Labor, we have laid out on Said Common a Large Burreing Yard, and fenced the Same with great Stone wall, and there is a great Number interred there, we have Settled a Minister, and given him a large

farm adjoining Said Common, and he has built him a Large house and Barn Verry Near the meeting house, and their is on the East Side line of Said Common a Row of Large and Elegant Buildings, which together with the Meeting house makes a Beautiful appearance, and the Roads in Said Jaffrey are laid out, and opened, Leading to the meeting house So as to Convene the whole town, and the town is divided into School districts, and Some of these districts have built their School houses, and as the town is now Scituated, the Most Remote inhabitants are Content, and the whole town is Compleatly United, and Chearfully Contributes for the Support of its publick priviledges, but Should this unhappy Measure take place the western part of the inhabitants of this town will make application for the priviledges above mentioned to be moved to a New Center and the grounds westward from the meeting being Low and Swampy and Verry inconvenient for a New Center would Create an Ever lasting Quarrel and dispute amongst us and be attended with great Cost and trouble, Moreover their is a Verry great mountain in this town and a great Number of Large ponds which Renders about the fourth part thereof not habitable besides a great deal of other wast Land which makes the habitable part of this town but barely Sufficient to maintain our minister and Support our publick priviledges also the inhabitants that would be taken off, provided one mile is Set off to Sliptown is Unanimosly against being Set off as it would greatly discomode them in their publick priviledges and Cause them to be at the Expençe of Begining all anew to Build a meeting house and Settle a Minister and then be a great distance from their Centre when at the Same time they have Contributed their porportion here for the Same priviledges and in order to Manifest their desire they have hereunto Set their names, furthermore as Sliptown does lay only against about the one half of the East part of this town their would be a Leg about one mile wide Left which if the meeting house Should be Removed would leave the inhabitants of this leg at a great disadvantage, also the County line is between this town and Sliptown and if one mile is Set off one part will be in this County and the other part in another County and as Sliptown is Now Nearly Six miles from East to west one mile taken from this town would make it almost Seven miles long and about two or three miles Broad we Cannot Conceive any advantage it would be to Sliptown to take one mile from the South East part of this town and add it to that

The above mentioned Reasons Contain a part of the evils and disadvantages that would attend Such a Seperation in the mean time we Refer the above matter to your Wise Consideration and flatter our Selves that your wisdom will interpose in our behalf



and deliver your Remonstrants from the Evils that threaten us  
and we as in duty bound Shall ever pray

Jaffrey may y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1787

Laban Ainsworth	} Committee
Roger Gilmore	
Joseph Bates	
Adonijah Howe	
Jed <sup>h</sup> Sanger	

We the Sub<sup>rs</sup> being inhabitants of that part of Jaffrey which  
is prayed for in the petition of Peterboroughslip do hereby give  
our Consent to the within Address and Remonstrance and have  
hereunto Set our Names

Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott  
Nathan Cutter  
William Pope  
David Stratton  
Moses Burdoo  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Nuting  
oliver Gould  
Oliver Prescott  
James Cutter

---

## JEFFERSON.

The township was granted October 3, 1765, to Col. John Goffe of Derryfield and others, in 64 equal shares, by the name of Dartmouth. As in case of most of the Wentworth grants, one share was reserved for a glebe for the Episcopal church ; one share for the first settled minister ; one share for the benefit of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts ;" and one share for the benefit of a school in said town.

The proprietors not making settlements agreeably to said grant, it was regranted June 26, 1772, with new boundaries, to Hon. Theodore Atkinson and other influential men in different parts of the state, among whom were Col. Joseph Hammond, Col. Josiah Willard, and others from Cheshire county. Col. Joseph Whipple and Samuel Hart, of Portsmouth, made settlements in the town soon after the regrant, but the population increased slowly, and there were but twenty-four families in town in 1793.

It was incorporated with town privileges December 8, 1796, and named in honor of Thomas Jefferson.

By an act of the legislature, approved December 7, 1842, some territory was severed from Kilkenny, and annexed to this town.

---

[5-190] [*John Goffe relative to Township Bounds, 1770.*]

Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,  
Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys  
Province aforesaid in Council—

The Petition of John Goffe of Derryfield in said Province Esq<sup>r</sup>, in behalf of Himself and the other Proprietors of the township of *Dartmouth* unto y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & the Honourable Council most humbly shews

That your Petitioners obtained a *Grant* of the said Township from Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> late Governor of this Province in Behalf of his Majesty, with whom y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners entred into certain Stipulations on their part to be done and performed in Settlement of said Township, which they humbly beg leave to assure y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honours that they should have fulfilled, but the Want of Roads, the scarcity of Grain, the distance of its Situation from Settlements, and in a more especial manner, the Difficulty they have been at to ascertain the Locality of said Township by Reason of the Bounds of Lancaster being very loose & uncertain through the Geography of the River of Connecticut not being at the time of their said Grant particularly known, as it has since by actual Survey been found, whereby it made a material alteration in y<sup>e</sup> bounds of s<sup>d</sup> Lancaster, and consequently affected the Lines of Dartmouth, all which Difficulties have necessitated y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners to supplicate y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours to extend your favours, by granting them a further time to fulfill their Charter, as they are determined to pursue it having got clear of chief of those embarrassments and been at great expence in compleating their necessary Roads which are especially and materially conducive to their Designs—Wherefore they humbly pray y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honours to grant the Prayer of this Petition for the Reasons sett forth, and as in Duty bound, y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners will ever pray.—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770

John Goffe

[This extension was not granted, but the township was regranted to other parties, June 26, 1772.—ED.]

[5-188] [*Order to survey a Tract of Land for David Page, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

To M<sup>r</sup> Edwards Bucknam of Lancaster in said Province—

You are hereby required and directed to survey and admeasure and plainly and impartially to mark out for M<sup>r</sup> David Page (who is to pay your Expence) a tract of Crown Land in said Province to contain one thousand acres & no more, and make return thereof into my office with all convenient speed for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Dated at Portsm<sup>o</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1773

Is: Rindge

[Isaac Rindge was surveyor-general of lands for the province. The following is Bucknam's return :—ED.]

this Plan was Laid Down in the form that David Page Esq<sup>r</sup> Proposed to have it Laid out to him at y<sup>e</sup> South Easterly corner of Dartmouth as he had a warrant By order of Court from the Surveyor general for the survey of 1000 acres of Land where he should Please to Pitch it, in any ungranted Lands, which warrant was Directed to me

Edw<sup>d</sup> Bucknam Surveyor of Land

[The plan is a rude rectangular parallelogram, representing a tract 320 by 500 rods, bounded on the north by Dartmouth line.—ED.]

---

[5-191] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation, 1793.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the honorable Senate, and house of representatives convened in general assembly.

The petition of the subscribers, inhabitants of a place called Dartmouth, in the County of Grafton, and State of New Hampshire, humbly sheweth, that said Dartmouth is inhabited by twenty four families, which labor under many inconveniences for want of legal authority to conduct town business, in consequence of which, they suffer much on account of highways being neglected, which not only injures the inhabitants, but has a tendency to retard further settlement: wherefore your



petitioners pray this honorable court to consider their case, and incorporate them into a town, that they may be vested with such authority as other towns within said State by law exercise and enjoy. And your petitioners shall ever pray

Dartmouth 29<sup>th</sup> May 1793.

John Marden	John holmes
Samuel Hart	Samuel holmes.
Richard Stalbird	Elijah Moulton
James Rider	

[In H. of Rep., June 12, 1793, a hearing was ordered for the second Thursday of the next session. Notice was to be published in the *N. H. Gazette*, and posted in the town, which Samuel Marden, on the eighteenth of December, 1793, certifies was done. This petition was not granted, and another was presented by Col. Joseph Whipple, as agent for the town, dated May 20, 1796, which was granted.—ED.]

---

## K E E N E .

This was one of the Massachusetts grants, made in accordance with a vote of the general court of that province of July, 1733. On the 19th of October following, a committee, consisting of Joseph Kellog, Timothy Dwight, and William Chandler, was appointed to lay out the townships on Ashuelot river forthwith. They reported in February, 1734, and the township was lotted in May or June following. The first proprietors' meeting was held in Concord, Mass., June 26, 1734; and in September following Jeremiah Hall, Daniel Hoar, Josiah Fisher, Elisha Root, Nathaniel Rockwood, Seth Heaton, and William Puffer visited Upper Ashuelot, as the place was called, and held a proprietors' meeting. Some settlements were made, and a fort built soon after, but the town was abandoned in 1746, in consequence of the atrocities of Canadian Indians, and not again occupied until 1750.

The settlement of the province line determined the township to be within the limits of New Hampshire; and a petition, dated February 2, 1753, was addressed to the governor, asking to have the grant confirmed, and the township

chartered. Their request was granted, the town being incorporated April 11, 1753, and named by the governor in honor of Sir Benjamin Keene, an English baronet.

The main street was originally laid out but four rods wide, and the city owes a debt of gratitude to the proprietors, who, at a meeting held September 30, 1736, voted to widen it, giving the proprietors of the lots on the west side four rods wide on the rear of their lots, they surrendering four rods in front, thus making a beautiful street eight rods in width, which is admired by all visitors.

The north-east corner of the town was set off September 27, 1787, united with portions of Gilsum, Stoddard, and Packersfield, and incorporated into the town of Sullivan.

Another portion was set off from the east side December 9, 1812, united with portions of Packersfield and Marlborough, and incorporated into the town of Roxbury.

An act passed the legislature in 1865, granting a city charter, but they refused to adopt the same. Another act was passed July 3, 1873, which was adopted.

Col. Isaac Wyman was Lieut. Col. in the First Regiment under Stark in 1775, and until appointed colonel in July, 1776. Among other prominent Revolutionary men were Samuel Wetherbee, Davis Howlett, and William, Timothy, and Benjamin Ellis, all of whom held commissions, and did good service in the field.

Keene owes much of its beauty to the good sense of the inhabitants in years past in keeping intact, in many instances, the original lots, thus giving ample grounds around their residences, and avoiding that crowded and irregular appearance that mars so many of our New England cities.

---

[5-194½ and 195 are ancient plans of Keene and Swanze-  
zey.—ED.]

---

[5-196] [*Agent appointed to get the Town incorporated,  
1750.*]

We whose Names are Hereunto Subscribed Inhabitants of the upper Ashuelot for a Long time Labour under many Great Difficulties for want of Town Priviledges we Do Therefore Hereby Constitute and Impower our Trusty friend Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Hall to Represent our Difficulties to his Excellency the

Governor of New Hampshire and to Any Others Concerned  
In that affair that we may be Incorporated Into a Town and  
Likewise we give power to him to Chuse a man to asist him In  
the affaires

Upper Ashuelot February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1750

William Smeed	Jonathan Under-	Michael medcalf jr
Ebenezer Nims	wood	Oliver Medcalf
David Nims	John Rogers	Abijah medcalf
Ephraim Dorman	Nathan Blake	Jabez Hill
Nathan Fairbanks	Ebenezer Day	David Foster
Joseph Elles	Gideon Ellis	Amos Foster
	Michael Medcalf	

---

[5-197] [*Jeremiah Stiles appointed Agent to obtain an  
Act of Incorporation, 1750.*]

We the Subscribers Do hereby Impower Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Hall  
to Pertition In our behalf for the Upper Township on Ashuelot  
River where we Dwell to his Excellency the Governour of  
New Hampshire and all Concern'd in that affair In the same  
form that it was laid out by the Massachusetts

Upper Ashuelot Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1750

William Smeed	Ebenezer Day	David Foster
Ebenezer Nims	Gideon Ellis	Oliver medcalf
David Nims	Michael Medcalf	Michael medcalf jr
Ephraim Dorman	Jabez Hill	Abijah medcalf
Nathan Fairbanks	Jonathan underwood	Samuell Hall
Joseph Elles	John Rogers	Jesse Hall
Nathan Blake	Elijah Dorman	

---

[5-198] [*John and Ruth Dinsmoor's Petition, 1750.*]

Prov of Newhamshore

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Govor<sup>n</sup> &c In &  
over his Majestys Province of New hampshire

The Peti<sup>on</sup> of John Densmoor & Ruth Densmoor his Wife  
Humbly Shews that Josiah Fisher of upper Ashaulott In the  
Province of Newhamshore decased Late Husband of the said  
Ruth had In his Lifetime a Grant from the Massachusettets  
Goverment of one Whole Wright or Share In s<sup>d</sup> township &  
that In his Lifetime Bult an house & Cleard & In proved Near  
forty acres of Land In s<sup>d</sup> township & In the Begining of the



War with y<sup>e</sup> Endins the s<sup>d</sup> Josiah Was Killed & the s<sup>d</sup> Ruth y<sup>e</sup> Wedow of the Dec<sup>sd</sup> was left with out any Children by the deces<sup>d</sup> But she still Continued att y<sup>e</sup> said Ashualuett & In proved s<sup>d</sup> Lands tell y<sup>e</sup> Endins Drove of the In habitance of s<sup>d</sup> town & Sence the Sasition of arms the s<sup>d</sup> Ruth with hir Present Husband hath fenced & In Proved the s<sup>d</sup> Lands afore s<sup>d</sup> wharefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Excellency Would be plesed to Grant to your Petioners the s<sup>d</sup> Lands afore s<sup>d</sup> upon the Condition that your Excellency grants to others y<sup>e</sup> Kings subjects In s<sup>d</sup> Province & your Petioners In duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Nov<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1750

John Dunsmoor  
Ruth Dunsmoor

[5-199] [*Benjamin Guild appointed to assist Capt. Stiles.*]

We whose Names are Hereunto Subscribed Being Propriators of the Upper Ashuelot Township so called Do hereby Impower M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Guild to joyne with Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Hall in Petitioning His Exelency the Govoner of the Province of New Hamshire He observing the Instructions Given by others of the Propriators to the said Cap<sup>t</sup> Hall

Wrentham Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1750

John Whiting	Asa Richardson	Abigail Guild
Daniel Haws	Sarah Greene	Robart Blak
Joseph Fisher	Joseph Richardson	Seth Heaton
Samuel Fisher	Daniell maceene	Elijah Blake
Benjamin Guild	William Hancock	Josiah Fisher for the
Obediah Blake	Samuel Danils	hares of Aaron
Ebenezer Daniells	Esther Messenger	Fisher
Nathaniel Ware	Jonathan Whiting	Nathan Bucknam
Hannah Dale	Jacob Bacon	
Abner Ellis	Nath <sup>l</sup> Fairbnks	

[5-200] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1751.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable his majestys Councill for said Province

The Petition of Jeremiah Hall and Benjamin Guild in behalf of them Selves and others Inhabitants Setlers and Proprietors of a certain Tract of land Called the upper Township on Ash-

uelot River in the Province of New Hampshire on the East side of Connecticut River (a plan of which Tract of land is herewith presented) most humbly Sheweth, that in the year 1737, in virtue of a Grant from the massachusetts Government, a plantation was begun on said Tract of land—That in the year 1738 a minister was settled there and a meeting house built—That before the last Indian War with the Indians there were Thirty one Dwelling houses built on said Tract of land Sundry barns and a Fort of near a hundred foot square having eighteen fire Rooms within said fort a Saw mill and Grist mill built—that the setlers and others who were preparing for settling there before the Indian War had made large Improvements there and laid out their Substance in doing the Same—

That in the Spring of y<sup>e</sup> year 1747—The Indians burnt down all the dwelling Houses there except four—also burnt down all the Barns but one also burnt down the meeting house and the Fort also much household Stuff and killed Considerable Cattle Horses Sheep and Swine That the s<sup>d</sup> Settlers and Proprietors are returnd and returning on to the said Tract of land in order to cultivate and Improve the same and in case a peace Continues with the Indians in a few years there will be forty or fifty familys in case there was an Incorporation—Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to Incorporate the s<sup>d</sup> Tract of land agreeable to the bounds thereof by the plan annexed and grant to your Petitioners and others their Constituents such Immutys and Privileges as other Towns Enjoy in this Province & your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750/1

Jeremiah Hall  
Benjamin Guild

---

[5-201] [*Another Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1753.*]

Upper Ashualot Feb<sup>u</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1753

We whose names are underwritten Do hereby Authorize and Impower our Trusty Friend M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Dorman to Prefer a Petition to his Excellency the Governour of New Hampshire for a Township known by the Name of the Upper Ashuelot and to Pray his Excellency to Grant a Charter of this Land to the Inhabitants and others Concerned in said Lands and to Insert a Clause in said Petition Praying his Excellency that if it might be Consistent with his Pleasure he would Insert a Clause in his Charter whereby every man may be Intitled to those Lands which he Thought himself to be the Honest owner of

he Paying the Charges that have arisen on said Lands to Prevent Endless Law-Suits and other Difficulties Impending over us and to set forth in said Petition the Great Cost and Expence we have been at in Building two Forts and Defending the Kings Lands and the Great Losses we have Sustained by the Enemy as set forth in the Petition Lodged with M<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secretary and to take the Names Lodged with M<sup>r</sup> Livermore and annex to said Petition

Jeremiah Hall	Samuel Reed	Isaac Clark
William Barnes	Benjamin Larrabee	Nathan Blake
Ebenezer Daniells	David Foster	Michael medcalf ju
Jabez Hill	Benjamin Twichell	Joseph Elles
Timothy Harington	David Nims	Gideon Ellis
Daniel Twitchel	Ebenezer Day	Eleazer Sanger
Amos Foster	William Smeed	Jonah French
Titus Belding	Ebenezer Nims	

[The foregoing petition was successful, and a charter was granted April 11, 1753.—ED.]

---

[5-202]

At a Legal meeting of the Town of Keen in Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776 made Choice of Capt Jeremiah Stiles for a Justice of the Peace in said Town

Attest Ichabod Fisher Town Clerk

---

[5-203] [*Relative to Innoculation for Small-Pox, 1776.*]

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire The petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders of the Town of Keen in the County of Cheshire Humbly Sheweth—

Whereas Sundry Persons have Set up houses in this Town for the purpose of Inoculating for the Small pox, by which Means the Small pox has been Spread and Still Continues to Spread in this and other Towns, to the Great Determent of the publick Good—and a Number of Usefull members of Society have lost their Lives thereby and the prosecution of mens Necessary Callings Rendered Dangerous—and the Repeated Endeavour of the Towns to lay Persons Concer'd und proper Restrictions and Regulations—have been ineffectual We there-



fore your Petitioners humbly Pray that you would in Your wisdom So Interpose by Your Authority that a Speedy and an Effectual Stop may be put thereto for the present—as Your Petitioners in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray.

Keen Novem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1776

Jer <sup>h</sup> Stiles	Benj Archer Jun	Josiah Ellis
Isaac Estey	Jesse Clark	Timothy Ellis Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ebenezer Nims	Thomas Field	Elisha Briggs
Reuben Partridge	William Goodenow	Nathaniel Briggs
Gideon Ellis Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Blake	Benj <sup>a</sup> Balch
Robart Spencer	W <sup>m</sup> Ellis	Cephas Clark
Jonathan Pond	Aaron Gray	John Balch
Ebenezer Day	Aaron Gray Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonethan Archer
John Day	Jesse Hall	Abner Ralston
Jedediah Wellman	Ebenezer Newton	
Stephen Larrabe	Abijah Metcalf	
Nathaniel kings-	Ryal Blake	
buery	Henry Elles	

---

[5-205] *Petition for a Lottery for the Purpose of Building a Bridge, 1778.*]

To the Honorable the Council and General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire—

The Petition of the Selectmen of the Town of Keen in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire; Humbly Sheweth—

Whereas by Reason of the Scituation of the Town of Keen Several Rivers and Large Streams of Water Centre in Said Town which Causes a Large Number of Bridges and Causways to be Necessary in Said Town; and by the Rapidity of some of said Rivers Especially in Time of high water it very often happens that Bridges are Carried off which has been of Great Cost and Charges to the Inhabitance and Likely so to Remain Especially Upon a Certain Rapid Stream Called the East Branch of Ashuelot River where of Late a Large Bridge is almost Ruin'd and the Banks of Said Stream being of Loose Gravel it often happens they are torn and the Course of the Stream much Altered and makes it almost Impossible to make a Bridge to Stand any Considerable Time which Causes great Difuculty and Danger to Travelers Espeially in high water—However there is a Certain place upon said Stream at some Distance from place now used—where a Bridge might be made

that would much Beter Accomodate Travelers to Boston Portsmouth or any other Port then the place now Used but the Town by Reason of so many Other Bridges are not Able to Build one at said place as the Cost would be considerable ; we therefore your Humble Petitioners pray in the Name and behalf of the Town that your Honours in your Wisdom would Order and Appoint Some way that we may have Some Assistance Either by Granting a Publick Lottery or any other way which your Honours Shall think proper it being a Road much Used from Different parts of the Contry with which if your Honours Do Comply your Humble Petetioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

Keen May 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

Jeremiah Stiles	} Select men
Silas Cook	
Simeon Clark	

N B: It is Suposed that the Sum of 6500 Dollars would be a Suficient Sum to make a Good Bridge and Causway at Said place

---

[5-204] [*Relative to a Lottery for the Purpose of Building a Bridge, 1778.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire the Petition of the Subscribers being Select men of the Towns of \_\_\_\_\_ in said state in Behalf of said Towns Humbly Sheweth—

Whereas your Petitioners are Informed That the Town of Keen have Petitioned praying Your Honours to Grant them Assistance by a Lottery to Enable them to Build a Bridge over a Certain Rapid Stream Known by the Name of the East Branch We therefore your Petitioners being Senseable of the Great Benefit that would Accrue to the Publick thereby, and at the Time Knowing the multitude of Bridges and Casways which the Inhabitance of said Town Are Obligated to Build and Keep in Repair and the Charges of the Same by Reason of Freshets which often happens and also the Great Probability of a Bridge standing Safe in the place which is proposed, together with the Good Accomodation of the place to Every Publick Road—We therefore humbly Pray that the Petition of said Town of Keen may be Granted Being of Opinion that it will be a Great Publick Benefit it being a Place which may be passed in high water with much more Safety than the old Road that Lead thro' Intervails and Low Grounds—which Petition if your Honours in

your wisdom think proper to Grant, we Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray.

July 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

Joseph Greenwood	}	Selectmen of Dublin
Reuben Morse		
Eli Morse		
Roger Gilmore	}	Selectmen of Jaffrey
Abr <sup>m</sup> Bailey		
John Stanley		
Enoch Hale	}	Selectmen of Rindge
Edw <sup>d</sup> Jewett		
Francis Towne		

[I fail to find any action of the legislature on this matter.  
—ED.]

[5-206] [*Relative to Trial of several Royalists, 1777.*]

Walpole Sep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

The State of New Hampshire To Nath<sup>l</sup> S. Prentice Dr  
agreeable to their order of the 22<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> Last past Directing me  
to pay Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Floods pay Roll To Cash paid Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Flood toward S<sup>d</sup> Roll, £29, 10, 0 as pr. Receipt

To Cash paid by Col<sup>o</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows out of the money Lent  
toward Carring on gun making in his hands as p<sup>r</sup> receipt

47, 2, 6

Total of the Roll £76, 12, 6

Return of the names of the Persons found guilty of missde-  
menors against the States by a Special Session held at Keen  
June 1777 as p<sup>r</sup> minutes on file with the sum fin<sup>d</sup> & order  
thereon

Col Josiah Willard	20s	John Gould	40s
Maj <sup>r</sup> Josiah Willard	30s	Alexander Rolstone	40s
Eleazer Pomroy	20s	Paul Richardson	40s
Eben <sup>r</sup> Harvey	40s	Nathan Rugg	40s
Rev <sup>d</sup> Micah Lawrence	20s	Rev <sup>d</sup> Clement Sumner	40s
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mellvin	40s	Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry Coffin	20s
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mellvin Jr	40s	Sam <sup>l</sup> King	40s
Nathan Willard	10s	John White	40s
Joseph Collins	20s	Simon Willard	10s
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth	40s	Total	£29-10-0



Ordered that the several Persons fin<sup>d</sup> for Misdemeanor, Recognize in the sum of £500 as Principal with Two Surties to be of a Peacable Behaviour towards the State & to be Confin<sup>d</sup> within certain Limits untill this Court or Sum other Authority shall Discharge them therefrom—

order<sup>d</sup> that Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Flood Receive £12—out of the fine-money to Billit his guard with he to acct therefor—

order<sup>d</sup> that the Remainder of the fines be Reposited in the hands of Nath<sup>l</sup> S. Prentice Esq to wait the County Sessions order thereon

a Coppy from the minutes on file

Nath<sup>l</sup> S. Prentice Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> Sessions

[Some of the evidence used at said trial may be found in Vol. VIII, page 593. Ebenezer Harvey, Pomeroy, and King were ordered to confine themselves to the limits of their farms in Chesterfield, but were released from said bonds and limits April 7, 1778, by recommendation of the committee of safety of said town.—ED.]

[5-207] [*Jeremiah Stiles chosen Magistrate, 1777.*]

At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitance of the Town of Keen on January the 14<sup>th</sup> 1777—Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Stiles of this town be in Nomination for a Justice of the Peace for this County

Attest Ichabod Fisher Town Clerk

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire—Humbly Shews,

We the subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of Keene in the County of Cheshire, beg leave to inform your honours, that Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Stiles, at a legal meeting of this Town, as may appear by the copy of the vote hereto annexed, was unanimously nominated for a Justice of the Peace: And, for reasons, not known to us, is not appointed. \* \*

Keene, October 12, 1779

Abraham Wheeler	James Wright	Zadok Wheeler
Benjamin Osgood	David Willson	Daniel Willson
Abraham Wheeler iu	Ephraim Wright	John Houghton
Ebenezer Cook	Benjam Osgood Ju	Davis Howlett
Isaac Griswold	Alpheus Nims	

[They requested his appointment, and it was granted.—ED.]

[R. 2-132] [*Deserters from the Army, 1777.*]

Deserted from Cap<sup>t</sup> John Griggs's Company in Cor<sup>l</sup> Scammills Rig<sup>t</sup> Epraim Hall 24 years of age Six feet high Dark hair Blew Eyes Light Colered Cloths formerly belonged to Lyn: Whosoever will take up S<sup>d</sup> Deserter and Return him to his Company att Keen or N<sup>o</sup> 4: in the State of New Hampshire shall have a harnsom Reward and all Nesesary Charges Paid by me

John Griggs Cap<sup>t</sup>

Keen May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777

[He also advertises for one Nathan Gale, "21 yers of age 6 feet Hi Well Set Dark hair."—ED.]

[R. 2-133] [*Documents relative to Capt. Samuel Weatherbee, 1778.*]

I Davise Howlett of Keen in the County of Cheshire and Province of Newhampshire, testifieth and saith that Eighty five men appeared on mount Independence that belonged to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Weatherbees Company in the year 1776 and that two other men enlisted by s<sup>d</sup> Capt Weatherbee, Namely Roswell Shephard who Died of the Small Pox as I was informed and Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilder who to my knowledge Did Die of the Small Pox before march<sup>d</sup>

Keen febr<sup>y</sup> 10-1778

Davis Howlett Lieu<sup>t</sup>

[Sworn to before Isaac Wyman.—ED.]

[*Col. Wyman's Certificate.*]

This may Certifie whome it may Concern that Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Weatherbe First & Largest Return of his Company was 84 men Test

Isaac Wyman

[R. 2-134] [*Deposition of Ebenezer Putnam.*]

Charlestown Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1778

Deposition of Eben<sup>r</sup> Putnam Being of Lawful age Doth testify and say that some time in July 1776 Cap<sup>t</sup> Weatherbee ask<sup>d</sup>

me what I would give him to Discharge me : I told him Nothing where upon he told me that he would Discharge me for Twenty Dollars or five weeks work I told him I would give it then he turned about and went and got a man to go in my Rhoom and I set of to go home but Before I got home I got sick of My Bargain and went and told him I would go My Self and pay him for his trouble for gitting the man he told me if I would go and tell the man that I would go into the Service that should pay the s<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> for his trouble after I was Inlisted I ast the Cap<sup>t</sup> if he was willing that I should take the Small Pox he said No by No means for perhaps we may be call<sup>d</sup> for before you will be Ready to march then I was advis<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Geer and M<sup>r</sup> Olcott to ask Col<sup>o</sup> Hunt advise about the matter where upon he said he would advise any man that was a going to Enocolate as he thought it was not safe to go without

Ebenezer Putnam

Sworn before Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows.

---

[R. 2-135] [*John Hart's Discharge, 1776.*]

Charlestown august 6<sup>th</sup> 1776—

These may Certify That in Consideration of Ten dollars To me In hand paid by John Hart I do hereby discharge him from my Company in The Continental Service in Col<sup>o</sup> Wymans Regiment of the New hampshire forces as witness my Hand

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wetherbe Cap<sup>t</sup>

---

[R. 2-137]

[This document is the resignation of Major Timothy Ellis, dated Keene, October 19, 1779.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-138] [*Substitute for Nehemiah Town, 1780.*]

These may certifie That I Josiah Reed of Chickaby in Springfield in Consideration of Certain agreements Between Nehemiah Town of Keen in the State of Newhampshire and myself have Engaged and do hereby Engage to serve in his Room & Stead in the Newhampshire Lines for the Town of Keen for the space of six months as witness my hand at Springfield July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

Josiah Read



[R. 2-140] [*Nehemiah Brown, wounded Soldier.*]

To home it may Conserne

This May Certifye that Nehemiah Brown a Soldier in the Melisha in the Battel at Loomes Cock in the year 1777 was Shot throw his Leg was under my Caire & was not fitt for anny busness for for or five month

Tho<sup>s</sup> Frink Surgeon to s<sup>d</sup> Brown

Keene y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1785

---

[R. 2-141] [*Petition of Charles Rice, Bunker Hill Soldier, 1791.*]

To the honb<sup>le</sup> the Senate and house of Representatives in General Court convened at Concord.—

Humbly Shews, Charles Rice of Keene, that in the year 1775 being a Soldier in Captain Jeremiah Stiles's Company & Col<sup>o</sup> John Stark's Regiment he received a most distressing wound through the breast at the memorable battle of Bunker Hill—which has ever since rendered it impossible for him to gain a comfortable subsistence for himself—much more for a numerous family which daily look to him for that assistance which he would most readily afford were it in his power.—That your petitioner has never received the least assistance from his Country being entirely ignorant of any feasible method of making application—He therefore prays your Honorable body to compassionate his case and lend him such assistance as in your clemency you shall judge proper—And as in duty bound ever prays

Jeremiah Stiles in behalf of the petitioner

[He petitioned again May 19, 1795, complaining that he had not been allowed for "arrears of pension," and desired to have the legislature intercede in his behalf.—ED.]

---

[5-208] [*Warrant from Vermont for the Election of Two Representatives, 1781.*]

State of Vermont

In generall Asembly windsor Aprell 7<sup>th</sup> 1781

to either of the constabels of the town of keen in the County of Cheshire greeting—Where as by a late union of the whole of the New Hampshir grants with the state of vermont a solid and

permanant basis is laid for one free Sovering and independant State the union of indivudills the right of the peopell and the exigencys of afairs the arangement of officers the estableshment of govermant and the vigirous aforts of this state to be made against the comon enemy requires an imeadiate full and fair representation of the peopell at this Asembly these are therefore to direct you upon sight hereof to warn all the freeholders and other inhabitants in s<sup>d</sup> town of keen that have a right by law to vote to asembell at the usuall place for holding town meetings in s<sup>d</sup> town as soon as may bee and that you then and their call upon them to bring in their votes succesively for two representatives of Said town to take their seats forthwith in this hous as law directs that you make declaration of the persons chosen and return the same to this Asembly

excrats from the Journalls

by order of asembly

Noah hopkins Clark

[Keene voted against the union with Vermont, and did not send any representative.—ED.]

---

[5-209]      [*John Balch, Post-Rider, 1781.*]

State of New Hampshire

In Com<sup>tee</sup> of Safety Exeter July 27<sup>th</sup> 1781

Pursuant to a Vote of the General Assembly of the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1781, Authorizing the Committee of Safety to establish a Post to ride from Portsmouth to the western part of this State and agreeable to the Proposal of Mr John Balch of Keene, He the said John Balch is hereby appointed a Post to ride for the term of three months, to set out from Portsmouth on Saturday morning & to ride to Haverhill by the way of Concord & Plymouth, and thence down the River to Charlestown, Keene and to Portsmouth again, which Tour is to be punctually performed once in each & every fourteen days during said term, unless this Committee shall think it most convenient for the public Good, that the said Balch should sometimes alter his rout.

The said Balch is to Convey all public Acts, Letters & Dispatches free of Charge—For which Service he shall receive from this State seventy hard Dollars or paper money equivalent.—

M Weare Pres<sup>t</sup>

I, John Balch do hereby agree to the foregoing proposals and engage punctually to perform the duty of Post-rider agreeably thereto—

John Balch

[5-210] [ *Timothy Balch, Post-Rider, 1785.* ]

To the Honble General assembly of the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>  
Now Convein'd at Portsmouth—in Said State—

Humbly shews,

Timothy Balch of Keen in this State

That he has been a public Carrier for near two years from Portsmouth to Charlestown in the County of Cheshire which Rout he has perform'd once a Fortnight—except in exceeding bad Traveling and the pay he has had for carrying News papers and private letters has been very inadiquate to his Labour Expen<sup>c</sup>e &c

That when your Petitioner engaged in this Service he had encouragement from the Committie of Safty and the Treasurer of this State for a proper compensation for the Business Your Petetioner from time to time Should do for the public and as almost two years is expired Since he engaged in this Service wou'd be glad Some Allowance might be made him therfor—

Your Petitioner therefore most Humbly prays that your Honers wou'd take the Matter under Consideration and grant Such Relief as the Case and Service Requires—and he as in duty bound Shall Ever pray &c—

Tim<sup>o</sup> Balch

June 10. 1785

---

[5-211] [ *Relative to Taxes on Estates of Absentees, 1783.* ]

This may Certify that the Land of Elijah William Esq<sup>r</sup> late of Keene Absentee

was in the year 1781 taxed hard money 1s 11-2

& New Emishon £1: 7: 11-5

& the Land of Doct Josiah Pomeroy an Absentee

was taxed the same year the sum in hard

money—

£ 0: 15: 3: 1

New Emishon £10: 9: 1: 1

Keen August 26 1783

David Nims Jr	}	Selectmen of Keene
Jonathan Baley		
Nathan Blake jur		

In behalf of the Select men R<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasury for the above sum

Benjamin Hall



[5-212] [*Resignation of Timothy Ellis, 1782.*]

Keene Sept<sup>r</sup> 14-1782

Sirs

I retain a due Sense of Gratitude for the many favors and Honors bestowed upon me by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire; and in particular for their appointing me Colonel of the Regiment, which I now Command. I am still tenacious of the Rights and Liberties of Mankind, and attached to the State of New Hampshire. The Appointment was very unexpected, and (as I thought I had neither Leisure, nor Ability to perform with Honor the Duties which that Station required) very undesireable to me. However, I accepted the same, hoping that I should soon be succeeded by some person more suitably qualified. But as I find myself disappointed in that Respect, I must beg Leave to decline acting any longer in that Capacity, and Send this my Resignation; trusting that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly will Soon appoint Some person to take the Command of this Regiment, who will conduct with Wisdom, understanding, Fidelity and Honor. I am, Sir,

your most obedient humble Servant

Timothy Ellis

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Meshach Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>; to be communicated to the General Assembly.—

[5-213] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Cheshire ss To The Hon. Ebenezer Tompson Esq<sup>r</sup> Secetary of the State of New Hampshire—

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

Pursuant to an Order from the General Assembly we the Subscribers have taken the Number of all the Rateable polls within the Town of Keene from the Age of Twenty one years and Upwards and find them to be Two Hundred and Twenty Eight

Josiah Richardson	} Select men of Keene
Timothy Ellis	
David Nims Jr	

Cheshire ss Keene Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1783

The Above Named Josiah Richardson Col Timothy Ellis and David Nims Jun<sup>r</sup> personally Appeared and made Solomn Oath that the Above is the True Number of all the Rateable polls within the Town of Keene from Twenty one years old and Upward according to the best of their Knowledge Before me

Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker Just Pac<sup>s</sup>

[5-214] [*Relative to the County Jail, 1783.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled this twenty Eighth day of Oct<sup>r</sup> AD 1783

Dan Guild Gaoler, and others (Subscribers belonging to Keene in the County of Cheshire) humbly shew that they conceive it would be very beneficial not only to the Publick but to the Town of Keene in general, and the Poor Prisoners in Gaol here in particular, that y<sup>e</sup> Limits of the Yard of the Prison here might be extended beyond what it now is by law, sixty feet, so as to take in a Barn and Shop that would be very convenient for them to labour in and thereby to Earn something for their Support during their being obliged to remain in said Gaol untill they can sware out; As there is a considerable number of Prisoners in that Predicament—Wherefore Your Petitioners pray that an Act may be passed to extend the Yard of said Prison as aforesaid which will be a great relief to the Prisoners in Gaol, and to the Gaoler, and as we humbly conceive no damage to the Publick. And as in duty bound will ever pray

Dan Guild Gaoler  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker  
N: Cooke  
Benja Hall  
Jer Stiles

Abner Sanger  
Nathan Blake jur  
Thomas Field  
Israel Houghton

[5-215] [*Taxes on Land of Absentees, 1785.*]

Extract from a tax or assesment in Keene being the State tax on the town of Keene for the year 1782—

	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Elijah Williams' land	£ 1..	8.. 9
Josiah Pomeroy's land	10..	14.. 1½

Extract from a tax for raising continental men in the year 1782—

	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Elijah Williams' land	£ 1..	10.. 10
Josiah Pomeroy's land	11..	10.. 9

The above are true extracts from the Original assesments

Attest

Ichabod Fisher } assessors  
Reuben Partridge } for the  
year 1782

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1785—

R<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treas<sup>ry</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen for the  
Above Benjamin Hall

[5-216]      [*Certificate of Nails made, 1789.*]

The State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss

To whom it may concern—

We the Subscribers the major part of the Select Men of the Town of Keene in said County of Cheshire do hereby certify that Ezra Hervey of Keene afores<sup>d</sup> Nailer has bona fide made or caused to be made at his Workshop in Keene aforesaid between the months of october AD 1787 and December AD 1788—two hundred thousand of four penny wrought nails—In Witness whereof We do hereto set our hands & seals this 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December AD 1789—

Dan<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury  
Jeremiah Stiles  
Ebenezer Robbins  
P Sprague

Cheshire ss Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 1789—I the subscriber being the nearest Justice of the peace to the above named Ezra Hervey, do certify that the said Hervey has bona fide made or caused to be made in his Work Shop in Keene afores<sup>d</sup> the above number of nails within the Time aboves<sup>d</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker Just pac<sup>s</sup>

Jany 12, 1790

Received an Order on the Treasurer for six pounds as a bounty on nailmaking in behalf of Ezra Harvey

Isaac Griswold

[Similar certificates were presented in favor of the following, for the purpose of obtaining the bounty offered by the state :

Elijah Baker, 400,000 ten-penny wrought nails in 1790.

Ezra Harvey, 200,000 four-penny wrought nails in 1790.

“ 400,000 “ “ 1791.

Elijah Baker, 100,000 ten-penny wrought nails in 1791.

“ 300,000 “ “ 1792.

Ezra Harvey, 400,000 four-penny wrought nails in 1792.  
—ED.]

[5-231]

State of New-Hampshire Cheshire ss.

At a legal Meeting of the Freeholders and others Inhabitants of the Town of Keene held Aus<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1794—Hon<sup>ble</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> New-



comb Esq<sup>r</sup> was chosen to Represent said Town in General Court the present Year instead of Jeremiah Stiles Esq<sup>r</sup> resigned.

Keene Aust<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1794

Attest Lock. Willard T. Clerk

E Dunbar } Selectmen  
A Wilder } of Keene

## KENSINGTON.

The township was set off from Hampton Falls, April 1, 1737, and "erected into a distinct parish" by its present name, which is probably derived from some English town. John Weare, Joseph Wadley, and Ezekiel Dow were authorized to call the first meeting.

A mistake was made in describing the bounds in the act above referred to, which was rectified by an act passed the 26th of the following August. Rev. Jeremiah Fogg was settled as parish minister in November, 1737, and remained until he died, December 1, 1789.

Kensington was a populous town at the breaking out of the Revolution. The following are the names of their men in the First N. H. Regiment:

Joseph B. Hoit, entered March 21, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Orson Lock, entered April 14, 1777; discharged September 19, 1777.

The latter was killed.

[R. 2-143]

[William Evens, of Kensington, states that he was a soldier in Capt. Folsom's company in the summer of 1759, and lost his gun, for which he asks to be paid. The petition was dismissed.—ED.]

[R. 2-144]

[Samuel Elliot, of Kensington, says he was in the service in 1760, went as far as Wentworth's ferry, and came home from there by permission of his officer, notwithstanding

which he was returned as a deserter by Capt. Marston. He wants to be righted. The petition was dismissed March 13, 1761.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-145, 146, 147]

[In a petition dated June 9th, 1763, Benjamin Page, of Kensington, stated that he had two sons, minors, in the army in 1759, in Capt. Samuel Folsom's company, one of whom died, and the other was wounded. He asks for their wages, and presents the following certificate:—ED.]

Kensington June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763

To the Honourable House of Representatives—

This is to Signify to your Honours my Judgment and opinion of Samuel Page Son of Benjamin Page of this Parish he was in the army in the year 1759 and Came home sick with the purging Called the Camp Disorder and wasted and Died with the same in about six weeks after he came home I visited him as a physician in the time of his Languishment and according to the Best of my Judgment he died with the Camp Disorder and likewise would Signify to you that Jeremiah Page Son of Benjamin Page Being at Oswego the same year that his Brother was and that he was wounded in actual Service By Reason of which he hath lost the Spring of his great Toe which is greatly to his Damage—

Benjamin Rowe

[He was allowed £4-17-6 sterling.—ED.]

---

[5-232]      [*Petition for a Grant of Land.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & Commander in Chief in & over His Maj<sup>ty</sup> Province of New Hampsh<sup>er</sup> in New England and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> His Maj<sup>ty</sup> Council—

Humbly Shew your Petitioners Inhabitants of the Parish of Kensington in s<sup>d</sup> Prov<sup>e</sup>—

That your Petitioners do themselves (many of them) Stand in need of Tracts of Land for to settle on & Improve, and your other Petitioners have Either Sons or such as they are Concerned to provide for, who Stand in need of the Same.—That most of your Petitioners have not had any Share & the other but a

small Share in any Grants of Townships which have been Already Made.—And your Petitioners Hope (as they are Part of an Ancient Town which has paid a Large Share of Taxes in the Support & Defence of the Government; & do (themselves) still pay more Taxes then Some other Parishes that Have y<sup>e</sup> Privilege of a Representative) That they Shall be Remembered with the other Parts of the Town (which are now Petitioning your Excellency) in such Grants of out-Lands as may now be made—

We therefore Pray Your Excellency that we may have a Grant of such a Quantity of Land as may accomodate the Number of your Petitioners, according to what is usually allowed in Grants of Townships. We also Request that the Grant may be adjoyning to those that may be made to the other Parts of the Town or that we may be otherwise provided for as your Excellency & Honours shall Judge Best—And your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray—

#### The Record

Henery Lampre	Jonathan Dow	Nathan Clough
Israel James	Jonathan Brown	William Evens Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Chase hil-	moses Shaw	Jeremiah Green
yard	Jonathan Palmer	Jeremiah Batchelder
Benjamin Page	Moses Grifen	Jeremiah Sanborn
Daniel Blake	Nehemiah Brown	Joshua Gilman
M <sup>r</sup> Fogg	Joseph Pike	John Dow
Ezekiel Dow	Caleb Shaw	Elijah Connor
James Pirkens	Benjamin Prescott	Benjamin Brown
moses Blake Jur	Joseph Weare	Josiah Blake
Samuel Page	John Batchelder	Samuel Clifford Jur
John graves	Benjamin James	Isaac fellows
Philbrick Palmer	Abraham Moulton	Phebe Purenton
Josiah Dow	Benjamin Brown	Abel Word
John Page Juner	Juner	Philip Dow
Theophilus Page	John Weare	Stephen Brown
Obadiah Johnson	Simon Batchelder	

---

[5-234] [*Ebenezer Brown's Complaint, 1778.*]

M<sup>r</sup> pickerin this is to inform you that the in habitanice of Dear field has past and re past through My land with out leav or lisance wich is a grate Damage to me you must thnk by Sides a great Charge that I have bin att I am obloyegd to Make three Mils and a Quarter of fence be Sides loosing my land and 2 hundred pounds expencis and I think No Man of reson Can



Say that is not a damage they have returnd Me Som land for my satisfaction but I will not take it for it is within My bounds be fore but I will not take land for it if thare ever So much

kinsington May the 20 1778

Ebenezer Brown

[5-235] [*Petition for a Paper Currency, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the State of Newhampshire to be held at Concord by Adjournment on the third Wednesday of Oct<sup>r</sup> current—

The petition of the Inhabitants of the parish of Kensington, in the County of Rockingham & State of Newhamps<sup>r</sup> Humbly sheweth,—That by reason of the extream scarcity of a Circulating medium, that business of almost all kinds have ceas'd, or must shortly cease, to the Distress of your petitioners, & the Community at large—

Therefore your petitioners Humbly beg that your honours would Emit a quantity of paper money sufficient to Discharge the State Debt, or Devise some way or means whereby the outstanding Taxes may immediately be paid into the Treasury, that the Treasurer may thereby be enabled to discharge s<sup>d</sup> Debt; or otherwise relieve your petitioners as you in your great wisdom shall think meet, & your petitioners as in duty bound, will ever pray—

Kensington Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Abraham Sanborn	}	Committee in behalf of the parish of Kensington
John Page		
Isaac Fellows		

This Committee was chosen by a large Majority of the parish for the above purpose—

Atest Moses Shaw jr Parish Clerk

[See Vol. XI, p. 127.—ED.]

[5-236] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss.—

Pursuant to a vote of the General Court of said State We the Subscribers do hereby return the number of male polls of

Twenty one years of age and upwards paying for themselves a Poll Tax within the Town of Kensington 153.

Kensington Decem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1783

J. Bachelder	} Selectmen
Nathan Dearborn	
Joseph Brown	

Sworn before Benjamin Rowe

[5-237] [*An Appeal for Dr. Benjamin Rowe, about 1785.*]

To his Excellency Meshech Weare, President of the State of New Hampshire And the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council for said State—

The Petition of us whose names are under written Inhabitants of the Town of Kensington, humbly sheweth, That Doctor Benjamin Rowe Esq<sup>r</sup> of said Kensington, before the present Constitution of Government existed, and served the public in the capacity of a Justice of the peace, and we conceive he served with ability fidelity and in honor. To call in question his ability to act in such a capacity, would be condemning the Judgment of that honorable body that appointed him to his office. \* \* \* \* That we conceive while we would by no means call in question your wisdom and Integrity in your appointments; that it is a Priviledge we may reasonably hope you will indulge us with, to appoint and commission the said Benjamin Rowe Esq<sup>r</sup> to be Justice of the peace under the present Constitution. \* \* \* \*

Winthrop Rowe	Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton	Stephen Brown
Jonathan green	John Page	Timothy S. Eaton
David Stuard	Benjamin James Jur	Nathaniel Dow
Jacob Worthen	henry Sanbun	Nathaniel Weare
John Page iu	Charles Page	William french
Hanson Hodgdon	Theophilus Sanburn	Stephen Brown jr
David Sanborn	John Lamprey	Weare Nudd
Jona Tilton	Joseph Palmer	Jonathan Flanders
Theophilus Folsom	Abner Eastman	John Green
Abraham Sanborn	Benjamin Eastman	Stephen Green
Jonathan Prescott	Enoch Worthen	obadiah Johnson
Jonathan Rowe	Robert Pike	David James
Paul Blake	Stephen Page	John Chase
Samuel Prescott	Stephen Brown the	Ephraim Abbott
John Melcher	3 <sup>d</sup>	Caleb Brown
David Prescott	Jethro Brown	moses Blake
Elihu Chase	Jeremiah Dearborn	Richard Samborn
Nathan gove	David Shaw	Jon <sup>a</sup> Prescott Ju

Caleb Brown	Edward Lock	John Bacheler
Enoch gove	Joseph Rowe	Jeremiah Tilton
Elijah gove	Moses Shaw	Joseph Brown
Josiah Blake	Elisha Blake Jur	David Philbrick
Hezekiah Blake	Nathan Shaw	Joseph Hilliard
Samuel Dearborn	Abraham Shaw	Joseph Dow
Jos C. Hillard	Elisha Blake	Josiah Dow
Benjamin James	Stephen Chase	Benjamin Dow
Benjamin Tilton	John Palmer	Isaac Fellows
Abraham Prescott	Josiah Brown	Jonathan Palmer
William Brown	martin Prescott	John Batchelder
Noah Hobbs	Joseph Clifford	David Chase
Simon Prescott	Nathan Page	Samuel Rowe
Joseph Prescott	Samuel Clifford	Joseph Wadleigh
odlin Prescott	Benjamin Loveren	Jewett Sanborn
Benjamin Prescott	Ebenezer Loveren	
Josiah Batchelder	John Graves	

[5-238] [*Petition for a Coroner, 1786.*]

To the Honorable the President and Council of New Hampshire—

Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers desirous of having a Coroner or Coroners appointed in Kensington take liberty to recommend M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Dow and M<sup>r</sup> Newell Healey as fit for that Office—

Kensington May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1786—

Eben <sup>r</sup> Clifford	Philemon Blake Jr
Jere. Fogg Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Lane
Jere : Batchelder	Jon <sup>a</sup> Fellows
Wintlirop Rowe	Eben <sup>r</sup> Potter
Samuel Rowe	Stephen Page
John Batchelder	Enoch worthen

[5-239] [*Jeremiah Fogg's Declination of the Office of Adjutant-General, 1786.*]

Kensington July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1786—

Gentlemen—

About the beginning of last Month I rec<sup>d</sup> the inclosed Commission from the hands of y<sup>e</sup> deputy Secretary—

The Honor done me by the late Executive in an appointment so important as that of Adjutant General of the State is grate-



fully acknowledged—And while I realize the Dignity as well as necessity of such an Office I regret my inability to fulfill it and the Necessity I am under to decline an Acceptance.—

I am with much esteem Gent<sup>n</sup>

Your very humble Servant—

Jere : Fogg

To the Honorable the President and Council of New Hampshire—

---

### KINGSTON.

The township was granted Aug. 6, 1694, in the sixth year of the reign of William and Mary, by Lieut. Gov. John Usher, to James Prescott, Sr, Isaac Godfrey, Thomas Philbrick, Jr., Gershom Elkins, Samuel Calcott, Thomas Webster, Samuel Dearborn, William Godfrey, Jacob Garland, John Mason, Ebenezer Webster, Nathaniel Sandburn, Benjamin Sandburn, John Moulton, Daniel Moulton, Francis Towle, and others, mostly of Hampton. It was named Kingstown, the derivation of which is obvious, and the name was generally so spelled until about the year 1800. This grant covered the territory which is now contained in the towns of East Kingston, Danville, and Sandown. Settlements were commenced soon after the grant, but little progress was made until after the treaty of peace with the Indians, which was signed at Portsmouth, July 11, 1713. Rev. Ward Clark, ordained in 1725, was their first settled minister.

Nov. 17, 1738, the easterly part of the town was set off and incorporated by the name of Kingstown East Parish.

The west part of the town, as originally granted, was set off April 6, 1756, by the governor and council, and incorporated into the town of Sandown. Another portion was incorporated into a town by the name of Hawke (now Danville), Feb. 22, 1760. In consequence of these acts, the town at present contains but a small portion of its original grant.

Dr. Josiah Bartlett commenced practice in this town in 1761. He was a member of the state committee of safety from May 19, 1775, to Jan. 20, 1776; from Jan. 20, 1777, to May 28, 1778; and from Jan. 5, 1779, to May 29, 1784;

one of the justices of the supreme court from Nov. 14, 1782, until he was elected president of the state in 1790, holding the office of chief executive four years. He died May 19, 1795, at the age of 65.

---

[5-240] [*Petition for a Confirmation of the Grant and Specification of its Bounds.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honorable his majestys Council for said Province

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Kingstown in the Province of New Hampshire Most Humbly Shews

That on the Sixth of August A. D. 1694—John Usher Esq<sup>r</sup> then Lieutenant Governour & Commander in Chief in and over said Province with the advice & Consent of the Council for s<sup>d</sup> Province by a Charter of that date did give and Grant a certain tract of land lying within the said Province of New Hampshire described and bounded as in the said charter (reference thereto being had may fully appear) unto the persons mentioned in said Charter, and unto Severall others of their Majestys loving Subjects, that then did or Should Inhabit within the said Grant—That from the Date of said Charter till the Settlement of the Boundary line between the Province of New Hampshire on the South and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay on the North there has been both a publick and private dispute Subsisting which has been no Small Detriment to the said Town of Kingstown—

That your Petitioners apprehend the Boundary Line between the Two provinces is now fixed and that the Southern Bounds of Kingstown is the same as the dividing line between the Two Provinces—

That there is some ambiguity and uncertainty in the said Charter as to the bounds of said Grant—which, for want of an Explanation may possibly hereafter be the occasion of disputes and expense of much time and Money, which by your Excellency and Honours in your great wisdom may be prevented

Wherefore your Petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours to take this Petition and the Charter afores<sup>d</sup> (a copy of which your Petitioners will lay before your Excellency & Honours) under your wise consideration and to Confirm the aforesaid Grant and to rectify any mistakes and uncertaintys there may be touching the description or bounds of the said tract of Land intended to be given and granted by the aforesaid Charter

so that the said Grant may take effect according to the true intent and meaning thereof—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever pray &c—

Eben <sup>r</sup> Stevens	} Select Men of Kings-
Jedidiah Philbrick	
John Hunton	
	town & in
	behalf of said Town

[5-241]      [*Precept for an Election, 1710.*]

Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

to the Constable of Kings Town you are in Her majestys Name Required to Convean the free houlder of your Town together on munday the 28 day of this Instant august at two of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon : and being So meet you make Choyce of a meet person Qualified according to Law : to RepreSent your Town in Generall Assembly to Sitt att portsmouth the and y<sup>t</sup> you Certifie the person so Chosen to the assembly at the time abovesaid—for which this Shall be your Warrant—

Dated August 24 : 1710—

[5-242] *Kingston Mens Names Sworn to K 9 2<sup>d</sup> : 1727.*

Samll Judkins	Ichabod Clough	Eben <sup>r</sup> fellows
Nathll french	Jonathan Sanborn	Joshua prescutt
Joseph Welch	Moses Sleeper	Elish winslow
Simon french	Daniel Giles	John webstr
Joseph Elkins	Theop. Griffin	Eben <sup>r</sup> Sleper
John young	William Long	philep Row
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Webster	Ralph Blasdell	Isac Greeffen
John Gillman	Nathan Batchelder	Daniel Been
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Tucker	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Welch	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Been
Eben <sup>r</sup> Webster	Nathanaell Rundlet	Jonathan Lauerence
Ephraim Severens	John Lad	Jonathan Choatt
Nathan Prescot	Jeremy Webster	philip hunton
Luther Morgan	Benjam Choatt	Elish Swett
Phinehas Batchelder	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Colcord	Daniell Gillman
Benj judkins	James prescutt	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Robe
Sam <sup>l</sup> Colcord	Ichabod Robe	Josiah bachelder
Phillip Moodey	John ffield	Sam <sup>ll</sup> ffield
Richard Clifford	Joseph ffield	william busell
Edward Eastman	Aaron Sleper	nath <sup>ll</sup> french Ju
John Webster jur	Joseph young	M <sup>r</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Colens
John Sweat	Daniell Lad	Thomas Corbin



Andrew Webster	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Estmun	Benjamin Swett
Sam <sup>ll</sup> French	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Stevens	abraham watson
Ephraim Elkins	David Quenbe	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Sanburn
Daniell Young	Isac godfree	moses Rowell
Jonathan Webster	Jeremiah hubbard	thom <sup>s</sup> Geoarg
Benj. Welch	Eben <sup>r</sup> Estman	moses Elkens
Joseph Young	Jeddiah philbrock	Carneilas Clough

[5-243] [*Relative to Taxation by Massachusetts, 1731.*]

To his Excellencie Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Generall and  
Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New  
hampshire to the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councill, and house of Represen-  
tatives Now Conven'd in Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly

The humble Petition of Samuell Graves of Kingstown in  
newhampshire for himselfe and in Behalfe of the Proprietors of  
the Said Town of Kingstown Most humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioner is an Inhabitant of the Said Town of  
Kingstown on part of that Town that Lyes Neare seventeen  
Miles Dew North from the River Now Caled Merrimack: Yet  
So it is that the People In habiting Havereill in the County of  
Essex in the Massachusetts Bay pretending Right to the Soile  
where your Petitioner Liveth: (and alsoe to a Great part of the  
Said Town of Kingstown) which lyes Some five, Some ten  
Miles, and Som fifteen, Sixteen, or Seventeen Miles North  
from Said Merrimack: and the Goverment of the Masachusetts  
assumes Jurisdiction over all the Dimentions affore Said: and  
hath Taken y<sup>r</sup> Petetion<sup>r</sup> by vertue of the writs and process out  
of the Courts of that County of Essex: and he hath been De-  
tained in the County Goale in Ipswitch in Sd County of Essex  
above Seventeen Weeks—and Since Your Petitioner has at his  
Great Expençe Discharged himselfe: yet Since y<sup>t</sup> his Neigh-  
bour Jeremiah Clough that Joynes upon y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Land fif-  
teen or Sixteen Miles to the North of the S<sup>d</sup> River Merrimack:  
hath been taken by process out of the Courts belonging to the  
Said County of Essex: & there put In Goale and forc't to find  
pledges & suerties to Answer in the Courts of the Said County  
of Essex—

Notwithstanding the Said Courts Cannot pretend any Juris-  
diction So far Northward of the Said River Merrimack and tho'  
your Petitioner Did Exhibit a Petition in his own and the affore-  
said Cloughs Name to the Gen<sup>ll</sup> ass<sup>m</sup> of the Mass<sup>a</sup> praying that  
they might have Some Relief. and that things might Rest till  
the Setlem<sup>t</sup> of the lines: yet Could have no Redress—and was  
answered they would not Estop themselves unless this Province

would Do something first (or be tyed as well as them from any prosecution)—

Your humble Petitioner Most humbly prayes that your Excellencie, Councill & house of Representatives will In y<sup>r</sup> Wisdom as Seems most meet proceed to Do Something that may put a Stop to any further proceedings untill Such Time as the Lines May be Setled—and your Petitioner Shall Ever pray

May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Samuel Graves

---

[5-244] [*Petition of Inhabitants of the Easterly Part for a New Parish, 1738.*]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Governor<sup>n</sup> in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hamps: in New England, And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Assembled May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1738

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Kingstown in the Easterly part thereof, In the Province afores<sup>d</sup> Humbly Sheweth: That Whereas divine Providence (which Sets Bounds to all our habitations) hath placed us at a great Distance from the place of Publick worship up in Town And so rendered our attendance there very Difficult & often Impracticable for our families—This has put us upon Building a New Meeting House Among our Selves to Accommodate our women & Children as well as our Selves that we might More Conveniently attend the Publick worship of God And with more Ease & Comfort Enjoy the word & Ordinances and Means of Grace which are So Necessary to our Spiritual Edification and Eternal Salvation Upon which we being desirous to Maintain the worship of God among our Selves at our own Cost And Charge applyed our Selves to the Town to Set us off to be a Distinct Parish or Precinct from them But they not Duly ConSidering our Difficult Circumstances have unreasonably rejected our request; Wee therefore now humbly Apply our Selves to your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> for relief And pray that this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would please to Consider and Compassionate our Difficult Case and Make us a Distinct Parish or precinct by fixing a Parish Line, or Polling off our persons & Estates who are Subscribers hereunto that we may be Discharged from paying to the Ministry or School in the other part of the Town and enjoy the Powers & Priviledges of a Distinct Parish by our Selves; We have paid our part of the Towns Extraordinary Charge in Building A New Meeting House, and Settling a new Minister,

& buying a Parsonage House & Land Among them ; And they are Numerous And Sufficiently able to Carry on without us, It Seems then very unreasonable for them to deny us our request, and we have been at an Extraordinary Charge to Build A Meeting House and to procure preaching for Some time as well as to Maintain a School among our Selves at our own Cost. and hope God will Enable us Still to do it Cheerfully and prosper us in so good an Undertaking which tends so much to promote religion and the best good of our families & Children ; And we pray that your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> would in your great Wisdom and Goodness Encourage us in so good a design and Accordingly Grant our request

So Shall we as in duty Bound Ever pray &c

Benjamin French	John Clifford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Emons
Richard Cliffard	Andrew Webster	Ebenezer Sleeper
John Darling	Josiah Tilton	Ebenezer Collins
Joseph Grele	Isaac Godfrey	Orlando Bagly
Theophilus Griffen	Isaac Grefin	Ebenezer Webster
william Boynton	John Webster	Thomas Webster
Joshua Prescut	Caleb Clough	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jeremy Webster	Abraham Smith	John Clifford Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Smith	Samuel Lock	Joseph Greele Junr
Nathan Bachelder	John Webster Ju <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Blasdel
Phinehas Bachelder	Joseph eastman	Daniel Rowell
Jonathan Greele	theophiLus CLough	Enoch Blasdel
Jeremiah Prescot	thomas eastman	Samuel Tompson
Stephen Merrill	Ichabod Clough	Joseph Gould
Josiah Bachelder	Ebenezer fellows	Thomas Brown
Edward fifield	Edmund Titcomb	William Whicher
Benjamin Morrill	Philemon wells	John Darling Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ebenezer Bachelder	James Tappin	Jacob Gale

[It was set off and incorporated as Kingston East Parish, November 17, 1738.—ED.]

[5-245] [*Petition for a Grant of Land, 1738.*]

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esquire Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable his Majesties Council

The Humble Petition of us Inhabitants of Kingstown,—

Most Humbly sheweth,

That with Earnest desire of Enlarging the dominion of the Supreme of the English Territories ; and to Accomodate our



Posterity under the most happy Administration on Earth : WE have exposed our Persons and Families Goods and Fortunes to the Ravage and Insults of a barbarous Enemy, and many of our dear Friends and Relatives have lost their Lives in the Enterprize, and Others undergone a long and Sore Captivity and some of them redeemed with vast Labour and difficulty and great Expencc which has so impoverished many of us that We have been Obliged to sell much of our Lands to the Inhabitants of Other Towns in which distressing and Calamitous Wars we have been their Barrier, and thro' the unhappy Disputes arising between this and the adjacent Province much of our Lands has been Seized and Setled by the Inhabitants of the neighbouring Province which has caused Some of us Inhabitants great Tryalls and Perplexities in being harrassed with Uncomfortable & Chargeable Lawsuits ;

On These and several other Motives we did humbly Request a Tract of Land near adjoining to Ammiskeeg Falls which has laid upon File near Fourteen Years, thro' the unsettled state of this Province in respect to the Line. WE Have been at the Charge of sending a Number of Men to view the Inland and to give us a plan of a suitable Tract of Land which may be indisputable and thro' the Guidance of Providence they have found such a spot between Winnepeseokke & Pemisewasset Rivers. WE Therefore humbly Request the favourable and Compassionate consideration of your Excellency and Honours in the Grant of a Township there of Ten miles square or of such other Dimensions and Quantity as in your Wisdom may seem meet, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c.—

Ebenezer Stevens	Samuel Judkins	Joseph Clifford
Jonathan Sanborn	Samuel French	John Clifford
Joseph Seecomb	Jacob Morrill	Daniel Young
Jedediah Philbrick	William Buzwell	Nathaniel French
Simeon Brown	Theophilus Clough	Benj <sup>a</sup> Easeman
John Sweet Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Greele Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Easeman
Joseph Easeman	Benjamin French	Benj <sup>a</sup> Adams
Ebenezer Easeman	Jonathan Greele	William Long
Ebenezer Stevens	John Clark	Philip Huntoon
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Judkins	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith
Francis Batchelor	Benjamin Stevens	Jonathan Sanborn
Peter Sanborn	Jonathan Young	Tert :
Samuel Bean	Benjamin Sleeper	Abraham Sanborn
Cornelius Clough	Joshua Webster	Jonathan Sanborn
William Wicher	Moses Sleeper	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benjamin Choate	Aaron Young	Jeremiah Hubbard
Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Siloway	Samuel Huntoon
Joshua Woodman	Joseph Young Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Bean Jun <sup>r</sup>

Jonathan French	Joseph Fellows	Jonathan Choate
Thomas Elkins	John Hubbard	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wodley
Benjamin French	Nathan Sweet	Jacob Gilman
Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Fifield Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Fifield
Benjamin Morrill	Elisha Winslo	Samuel Sleeper
Benjamin Ladd	Samuel Tucker	John Huntoon
Samuel Robey	Joseph Fifield	Tristram Sanborn
John Newton	Isaac Clifford	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elisha Sweet	Samuel Colcord	Joseph Adams
Benjamin Stevens	Tristram Sanborn	Samuel Webster
Daniel Gilman	Benjamin Webster	Ebenezer Colcord

The whole number is 81 persons.

---

[5-246]      [*Action of Town-Meeting, 1742.*]

At A Legal town meeting held by the Inhabetance and free-holders of kingston y<sup>e</sup> second day of march: 1741/2: 15 ly voted that sq. Ebe<sup>r</sup> Stevens Jedidah Philbrock & Jeremiah webster are Chosen a committe to bring forward the petition which is allready Laid before the governor & Councel by sd town of kingston or to prepare any other petition for sd town to the sd govnrner & Councel This is a true Copey taken out of kingston book of Reackords as a test by me—

Tristram Sanborn town Clerk for kingston

---

[5-247]      [*Petition for Lands, 1750.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & Commander in chief in & over his Majestie's of New Hampshre & To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majestie's Council of s<sup>d</sup> Prov.

The Petition of Jedediah Philbrick of Kingston in said Province, Humbly Sheweth, as well on his own behalf as on the behalf of his Associates That your said Petitioner &c—have lived in a Frontier Town during some of the late Wars exposed to all the Dangers & Difficulties of such a Situation of which your Excellency & Honours we doubt not will be thoroughly sensible upon the bare mention without enumerating of them And we never yet having had any Grant of Lands made us as many of our Neighbours and fellow Subjects have had & we being desposed to cultivate & improve some of the wast Lands of this his Majestie's Province aforesaid Humbly hope & pray that y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours would be pleased to grant to us & our Associates (a list of which is herewith humbly presented or such as your Excellency & Honours shall be pleased to join

with us) a Township to the Northward of & joining to No. 4 (so called) & bounding on the East side of Connecticut River and if we may not have it there we pray that it may be allotted us in some other place, commodious for a speedy settlement or elsewhere as your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your great Wisdom shall see meet and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray—

Kingston 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1750—

Jedidiah Philbrick	Benjamin Choat jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua woodman
tristram Sanborn	Joseph Greely	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bachilder
Elisha Sweett	Natt <sup>l</sup> Hunton	Isaac Smith
will <sup>m</sup> Busiel	Daniel Gillman	Abraham Green
Samuel fifield	John webster jun <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Brown
John Young	Joseph Elkins	Joseph Greely Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benjamin Stevens	Jonathan Choat	Hezekiah Young
Peter Sanborn	Eben <sup>r</sup> webster	Joseph Eastman
John fifield jun <sup>r</sup>	Elisha winslow	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benjamin Sweett	Eben <sup>r</sup> Long	Eben <sup>r</sup> Paige
thomas Eastman	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robey	Daniel Brown
Sam <sup>l</sup> webster	Jeremiah Philbrick	Nathan Bachilder
Natt <sup>l</sup> french	Edward Sleeper	Benjamin Morril
Benjamin french jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Secombe	Eben <sup>r</sup> Collins
Obediah Clough	Peter Coffin	Daniel Clough—
Benjamin Sanborn	Benjamin webster	
Joseph fellows	Joshua webster	
Epheraim Seaver-	william Calfe	
ance jun <sup>r</sup>		

---

[5-250] [*Action of Town relative to Roads, 1755.*]

Kingston march 24<sup>th</sup> 1755

1<sup>ly</sup> Decon Elisha Sweet was chosen moderator

2<sup>ly</sup> voted that we will prefer a Pettison to the Generall Court for Liberty to sell that Grant of a high way between m<sup>r</sup> John fields Land and m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Gillmans Land

a true Copey taken out of Kingston Book

Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens town Clark

1<sup>ly</sup> at a lagel Commoners meetin held march y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1755

Decon Elisha Sweet was Chosen moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> voted that we will prefar a Pettison to the Generall Court for to Exchang the high way that was laid out in the West part of the town for a nother way in a mor Conveniant place whear the town has purchased it

A true Coppey taken out of Kingston Book of Record

attest—Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens town Cleark



[5-252]      [*Petition relative to a Road, 1755.*]

Province of New Hamps :

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. & Govern<sup>r</sup> in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamps; And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council, And House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Assembled—

The Petition of the Subscribers Select men for the Town of Kingstown in s<sup>d</sup> Province Humbly Sheweth—That whereas there was a High way formerly laid out by the Inhabitants of our Town of Kingstown to Accommodate the Inhabitants of London Derry & people above, to come down through our s<sup>d</sup> Town to Portsmouth &c which s<sup>d</sup> way now it coms to be wanted is found to be very bad ground for A High way in part of it viz : from the Westerly end of the Two Hundred Acre Grants (so Called) in s<sup>d</sup> Town to the Rode going by Lieut James Graves's & exceedingly prejudicial to private men by Cutting their Land very much in pieces & also go over a burying place which the Inhabitants have made & already laid their Dead ; wherefore your Petitioners have been & view'd & have found & purchas'd a far more Convenient way in all respects viz : it being much better ground for a High Way viz : much easier made & much Easier & Cheaper kept in Repair and much Cheaper purchased & far less prejudicial to private persons in regard to their Lands, & shorter & so nearer for Travellers : to go from s<sup>d</sup> James Graves's to the s<sup>d</sup> end of the Two Hundred Acre Grants ; wherefore your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners Humbly prays that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would be pleas'd to Consider our Case & Abrogate & make Null & void the s<sup>d</sup> way in that part of it viz : from s<sup>d</sup> Graves's Rods to the s<sup>d</sup> West end of the s<sup>d</sup> Two Hundred Acre Grants, And by your Excellencys & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> or otherways as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall in your wisdom Se meet lay out confirm & establish the forementioned New way Looked out & viewed as afores<sup>d</sup> & so your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray &c—

Kingstown March the 31<sup>st</sup> day 1755

Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslo	} Select men for Kingstown
Samuel ffield	
Elisha Sweet	

[In H. of Rep. the matter was referred to a committee, who reported as follows :—ED.]

[5-249]

Kingston the 15<sup>th</sup> of april 1755

Province of New Hampshier

by order of the General assembly, we have Enquired and

examined into the Subject Matter of the two Petitions Prefer<sup>d</sup> by the Select men of Kingston, and are of Opinion that the Praier of the Pittioners Should be Granted, Saving a Spring or Place of water in the westerly Ende of that high Way Laid to the Spring Meadow, which Spring with Land adjoyning of Said way not Less then four Rods wide, be Left open to the highway or Cuntrey Road which Leads throw the Town—which is—Humbly Submitted by us the Subscribours.

John Macmurphy } Committee  
John Paige }

[The foregoing request was granted, and an act passed in accordance therewith.—ED.]

[5-253] [*Petition for Encouragement to Manufacture Salt,*  
1776.]

To the Honourable the Council, and House of Representatives  
of The state of Newhampshire

The petition of Ebenezer Griffing of Kingstown in the  
County of Rockingham in said state Humbly sheweth

That the Great Scarcity of the Necessary  
Article of salt and the Difficulty of procuring in the Usual way  
by

Importation, has induced your petitioner to be at Considerable  
Expence in Order to Erect works for Making the same from sea  
water

That if proper Encouragement is Given he has Reason to think  
that

He shall in a short time be Able to procure Large Quantities  
that way

That the Erecting proper works for that purpose will be At-  
tended

With Very Considerable Cost and Expence And as the  
Manufacturing that Very Necessary Article will be of Very  
Great

Advantage to the publick, He humbly prays that your honors  
will

Take the Matter into your Consideration and Grant him such  
Encouragement as to you in your wisdom shall think fit—

And as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c.

Ebenezer Griffing.

[He erected works for the manufacture of salt, as may be seen by the following document :—ED.]

[5-254]      [*Petition for a Lottery, 1777.*]

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Humbly Shew—

Ebenezer Griffing of Kingston in said State, hath, at his own Cost, and Charge, erected, Salt Works: within this State, as well for the Publick, as, his own particular Benefit—being moved, thereto, from the Present—and future prospect of the great Scarcity, of the Valuable and very necessary Article Salt—on Reflection, he finds his Works Insufficient to make a Quantity barely sufficient to Supply the Wants of his Vicinity—the Uncommon Demand of Salt throughout this State being such as strongly urges your Petitioner to make further Trials (in the Art of Salt making) he haveing already by Labour and enquiry made good progress therein) to Effect which he finds he must make further Additions which must be Attended with great Cost too much for him Individually to hazard. that Salt is absolutely necessary for Publick and Private Use that it is now uncommonly Scarce and the Demand therfor daily increaseth—and that there is no Present prospect of Supplys from the former Resources are facts notorious to your Honours your Petitioner Therefore prays your Honours to take Under Consideration the Subject matter of this Petition & if Consistent—grant him Power to form and Accomplish a Lottery under the Immediate Inspection & Direction of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Assembly of this State for the Sole purpose of Assisting him in his Endeavours of Increasing the Quantity of Salt Sufficient for the Demands of the Publick & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall pray

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Ebenezer Griffing

---

[R. 2-148]      [*John Prescott, Soldier, 1753.*]

[Joshua Prescott petitioned for an allowance to pay for nursing and doctoring his son John, who was a soldier at Louisbourg, was taken sick, and died soon after his return home. He further stated that he (Joshua) was 65 years old, and not able to pay said bills. The petition was “Dismissed.”—ED.]



[R. 2-149] [*Abstracts from Petitions of French War Soldiers.*]

[John Blaisdell and Samuel Fifield, of Kingston, stated that they were in Col. Meserve's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition, 1756. In another petition (R. 2-150) Samuel Fifield stated that he "was ordered by Col<sup>o</sup> Meserve to stay at Albany Flatts to take care of two sick soldiers viz Waldron Smith of Brentwood, & John Blasdell of s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown," and did not get home untill January 19, 1757. He was allowed £9 new tenor. (R. 2-154) John Eastman, of Kingston, stated that he was in Capt. Trueworthy Ladd's company, Col. John Hart's regiment; had his gun taken from him at "AlBiny," for which he wanted pay. His petition was dismissed. (R. 2-155) Iddo Webster, of Kingston, stated that he belonged to same company and regiment; had his gun stolen on the way home, and also put his elbow out of joint, and asked for an allowance. January 29, 1760, dismissed. (R. 2-156) Josiah Judkins, of Kingston, stated in a petition dated May 7, 1759, that he had an apprentice named Richard Tucker in same company and regiment. who was sick on his way home, and was put to extraordinary expense in consequence, which he wanted allowed. Ordered "to lay." (R. 2-157) Benjamin Sweat, Jr., in a petition dated March 19, 1760, stated that he was in Capt. Jacob Bayley's company, Col. Lovewell's regiment, in the spring of 1759; marched to Dunstable, and from there to Leicester, Mass., where he was taken lame, and left. "And when Cap<sup>t</sup> Bayley Came to Pay off the Men under his Command, I went to him to see if he had Money for Me, and he Shew<sup>d</sup> Me that against my Name Was only Syphers." He was allowed 36 shillings sterling. (R. 2-159) John, son of Jonathan Webster, was in the service at Fort Edward in 1759. (R. 2-162) David, son of Asa Flanders, served in the Crown Point expedition in 1756. (R. 2-163) Samuel Webster stated that his son Barnum was in the Canada expedition, and died coming home from Fort Edward in 1758. Also, his son David "was in mager tashes Regment at number fore and died their" in 1757.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-164] [*Capt. Samuel Fifield's Certificate, 1762.*]

This may Sartifie Home It may Consarn that Jonathan Bede Hath Paid an Equeal Perposion in Suporting the war in my

Compeny with other Solders Since this Present ware—this from  
your Humbel Servent—

Samuel fifield Cap<sup>t</sup>

Kingston august the 23<sup>d</sup> 1762

[Jonathan Beede belonged to the Quakers.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-165] [*Petition of John Dent, Soldier, 1759: addressed  
to the General Court.*]

The Petition of John Dent of Kingstown in the Province aforesaid—Humbly Shews—That your Petitioner having been for more than seven years in the service of his King & Country as a Soldier: particularly in the last years Campaign after the Reduction of Louisbourg & Territories &c (your Petitioner being a Ranger in Cap<sup>t</sup> William Starks Company) which with others was sent up St John's River in the Province of Nova Scotia where by hard & Incessant Labour (in January the very dead of winter) in wet & cold; being obliged to work, in water, snow, & Ice, & extream cold; and when Nights come on; then to Lodge between the Heavens & the Earth; and besides this; had not a Sufficiency of the Common & Necessary supports of life &c—which exceeding Difficultys bro't upon your poor Petitioner such sore disorders & diseases of Body as caused a long & tedious sickness which at length fell into his feet; for which both of his feet have been cut off & yet they are not healed; and in this distressed state your petitioner was obliged to spend all his wages: which was all his substance for Chirurgery; & other Necessaries; and now tho' through Gods Rich Mercy & goodness to your petitioner he is escaped (thus far) with his life & got to his Native Town yet being without estate, & is ever entirely Incapacitated for Labor and so is now (even if he should get well) in a very distressed state & condition and inasmuch as this evil came upon this unhappy creature; by hardships endured in the service of his King & defence of his Country; he Humbly cries unto this Court praying for an Interest in their compassion; Intreating that something may be allotted to him that may at least in some measure contribute to his support & subsistance while he may exist in the present state; and so your poor & distressed Petitioner shall as in Duty Bound ever pray &c

John Dent

Kingstown June the 13<sup>th</sup> day 1759

Voted, dismissed Octob<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1759

[R. 2-166] [*Petition of Paul Pressey, Soldier, 1759: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Humble Petition of Paul Pressey of Kingston in said Province—Shews That your Petitioner was an enlisted soldier in this province Service in the year 1758, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Trueworthy Ladd, of Col<sup>o</sup> John Hart Esq<sup>r</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> for the Reduction of Canada, who proceed<sup>d</sup> & went in said Service as far as any of the Regim<sup>t</sup>, But so it was that on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1758, the Enemy Cutt off a number of Teems, & Killed many of the soldiers, & women &c, that Convey<sup>d</sup> them, & your Petitioner with a Large number of this province Troops, were ordered by their sup<sup>r</sup> officer to march Immediately to their relief & did, & In the Fight there your petitioner had the misfortune to be shot by an Indian in the Left Breast, the bullet Log<sup>g</sup> in the back part of his shoulder, was afterward Cut out by Doc<sup>r</sup> Clark. \* \* \* \* & when your petitioner was one hundred & fifty miles from home was obliged to sell his shoes off his feet for sustenance In order to get home. \* \*

Paul Pressey

[R. 2-167] [*Certificate relative to foregoing.*]

To the Honorable Gentelman of the House of Repreizen- tives of the Province of Newhampshir this is to Inform your Honours What We the Subscribers Know Concerning M<sup>r</sup> Paul Pressey Sence he Came Home from the Lake the said Pressey was not able to Do any work of any Valy till a Bout the first of December 1758 and after that he was often Complaining of his Shoulder as he was Shuing of oxen for Sume of us and other times he was Saing that his wound hurt him in his Labour

Dated att Kingston march y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1759—

Jeremiah Hubbard	Jonathan French	Ephraim Paige
Joshua Webster	Juner	Joseph Worth
Dyer Hook	Daniel Brown	Caleb towl
Jonathan French	John Paige	Caleb towl Junr
Humphrey Hook	Jonathan Harvey	Aaron Quimby

[Dr. John Kittredge, of Andover, Mass., testifies to having taken care of his wound. He asked for relief, and was allowed £8 sterling.—ED.]

[R. 2-168] [*Jeremiah Bartlett's Petition, 1778.*]

[In a petition, dated "Kingstown April 2<sup>d</sup> 1778," Jeremiah Bartlett stated that he was "a soldier in the company



commanded by Capt Ezra Currier, in Col<sup>o</sup> Abraham Drake's Regiment, that marched from this State Last fall and joined the northern Army near Stillwater." He further stated that he was taken with a fever near Fishkill, and wanted pay for his expences in getting home, etc. He was allowed £60.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-169]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Kingstown January 24, 1778

Please to pay to Samuel Peirson or Order all the pay due to me for my Rations as an Adj<sup>t</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Drakes Reg<sup>t</sup> from Sep<sup>t</sup> 8 to this day for which his receipt shall be your Discharge & you'll oblige yours &c

pr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacheller

[Thomas Severance, of the First Regiment, orders what is due him to be paid to John Nicolle. Witnesses, Jona. Blake and Samuel Favour.

Christopher Challis, of the Second Regiment, orders his wages to be paid to same. Witness, Jeremiah Graves.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-173] [*Petition of Sarah Hobart, 1797.*]

[In a petition, dated Kingston, November 20, 1797, Sarah Hobart, "late widow of Col Windborn Adams," who was killed at Stillwater, September 19, 1777, asked to have some interest, which she claimed to be due her, allowed and paid.—ED.]

---

[5-255]

[*Relative to the Militia, 1784.*]

To his Excellency the President and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Executive Council of the State of New hampshire—your Petitioners Humbly Shew—

That the Legaslative of this State at their Last Session Thought Proper to take off from the Seventh Regiment of militia in this State (Commonly Called Kingstown Regiment) the Southwesterly part thereof (viz) Salem, Plaistow, Hampstead, Atkinson, & Sandown, and Erect them into a Distinct and Seperrate Regiment, and have added to the other Part of Said

Seventh Regiment the Town of South Hampton taken from the third Regiment, That in aranging the Said Regiments the South westerly Regiment altho' the youngest part of Said Seventh Regiment are by Some mistake allowed the Rank of the Seventh Regiment while the oldest Part of the Said Seventh Regiment is Reduced to the Twentieth, Your Petitioners are of oppinion the Said arrangment was made in haste and without properly Considering of the Same, and make no Doubt that when the matter is Properly Laid before the Legislature at their Next Session that the mistake will be Rectified, We therefore Pray your Excellency and Honours to Pospone the giving out any military Commitions in Either of Said Regiments till after the next meeting of the Legislature when we Expect the mistake will be amended or otherwise we are apprehensive Very great Difficulties will Ensue—and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray &c.

Kingstown Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1784.

John French	Joseph Calef Ju	Richard Collins
John CleffarD fifield	Joseph Calf	Samuel Sargent
Peter Fifield	Jacob Webster	moses Woodman
William Sanborn	Jonathan Sanborn	Dudly Kinrick
Peter Sanborn	Samuel Favour	Jonathan French 4
Peter Sanborn jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathaniel Darbon	Jonathan French
Jacob Hook	Benjamin Webs <sup>t</sup> Sul-	Juner
John Hunton	laway	Jethro Sanborn
Abraham French	Calab Sever	Thomas Page
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake	Stephen Stuart	Jedediah Philbrick
John Eastman	Jonathan Collins	Peter Elkins
Amos Gale	Jonathan Severance	Joseph Elkins
Thomas Elkins	John Davis	Elisha Bachelder
Joseph Woodman	Daniel Quimby	David Tilton
John Judkins	Samuel Huse	Humphry Hook
Joseph Judkins	Phines Davis	Jonathan Heath
David Sanborn	Stephn Badger	Israel Hook
Henry Judkins	John Tucker	Jonathan french
Ebenezer Lang	Aaron Quimby	Jonathan french 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Ebenezer Griffing	Samuel Quimby	Caleb Towle
Eben <sup>r</sup> stevens	Benjamin Quimby	James Towle
John Lad	David Quimby	John Kent
Ebeneser proctere	Joseph Williams	Henery Dearbon
Daniel Colcord	Peter Sweat	Reuben True Jr
Moses Huntoon	Isrel Dimond	Daniel True
Jacob Foot	Enos Colbey	Seth. Bartlett
Nathaniel garland	Hezekiah Blake	George Bartlett
Joseph Tucker	Elias Buriel	Jeremiah Bean
William Patten	Nathanael Morrill	Jonathan Sanborn

John Singleton	Henry Morrill	Jonathan Sanborn
John Procter	Israel Dimond juner	jun <sup>r</sup>
John Calef	Samuel Plummer	Peter Emerson
Aaron young	David flanders	Phinehas Bachalder
Caleb judkins	Jonathan Jones	Reuben True
Will <sup>m</sup> Sweat	Samuel Eastmen	Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter
Aaron Hunton	Benjamin Eastman	Jeremiah Elkins
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cooper	Jabez Eaton	Thomas Elkins
Jonathan sanborn	Joseph true Eaton	Henery french
Junr	Nathaniel Brown	Joseph Homan
John quemby San-	Stephen Eastmen	Samuel Calef
born	Asa flanders	Isaac Clefford
Samuel Stevens 3 <sup>d</sup>	Benjamin Collins	Caleb long
Nathan Sweat	Juer	Ebenezer Stevens 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Solomon Wheeler	John Challis	Peter Abbot

[5-256] [*Another concerning Militia, 1785.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convened at Concord the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1785.

The Petition of the Subscribers humbly shew that in the last session of the General Assembly, among other alterations and arrangements of the regiments of Militia in this State, they thought proper to take off the Town of Southhampton from the Third Regiment commonly called Hampton Regiment, and annex it to the seventh commonly called Kingstown Regiment, and then to devide the last mentioned regiment into Two separate & Distinct regiments; that with great Differance to the opinion of the Legislature your petitioners humbly conceive, that the devision of said regiment might be made in a different manner to more advantage, and beg leave to request that it may be taken up again and altered if it shall seem proper to your Honours—that in giving Rank to the said two Reg<sup>ts</sup> the southwesterly regiment, by much the youngest part of the said Seventh Regiment, is allowed the Rank of the Seventh Regiment, while the Northeasterly regiment by much the oldest part of said seventh Regiment, is reduced to the twentieth—that the Town of Kingstown is the first Chartered town in the State, and was first settled after the four old towns, as they are called, viz Portsmouth, Dover, Hampton, & Exeter; and your petitioners can conceive of no good reason why the said town, together with the two parishes thereof viz East Kingston & Hawke which make up the greatest part of the said Northeast regiment, should be degraded from their former rank to which they are so Justly intitled by age, and which they



have not forfeited by any misconduct as they humbly Conceive.—

That at the time the arrangement was made, we are informed that the two Representatives from the said Northeasterly regiment were both necessarily absent from Court, and so had not an opportunity of laying the matter properly before them, which we conceive is the reason that the arrangement passed as it did, as we have too high an opinion of the wisdom & justice of the Legislature of the State, than to suppose that it would have been passed in the manner it was, had the matter been properly laid before them:—

We therefore pray that your Honours will be pleased to take the matter of this petition into your wise Consideration, and if it shall seem to you proper, make some alteration in the lines Deviding the said former Regiment; And that you will be pleased to restore to the Northeasterly regiment their former rank of the seventh regiment, to which we humbly conceive they are justly intitled; And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Josiah Bartlett	Philip Tilton	Jabez Eaton
Thomas Elkins	Andrew Greeley	Benjaman Eastman
John Hunton	Enoch Greeley	Samuel Plummer
Will <sup>m</sup> Henderson	Jeames gale	Samuel Eastman
Moses Huntoon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Greeley	Samuel Sargent
Ebenezer Giffing	william Smith	Nathan Jones
Joseph Tucker	John Sanborn	Jonathan jones
John Lad	Jonathan Clough	Asa flanders
John Singleton	John Emons	Stephen Eastmen
Daniel Colcord	Benjamin Thomp-	Joseph true Eaton
William Clifford	son	Nathaniel Brown
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sanborn	Ebenezer Fifield	Elias Burisel
Jo <sup>s</sup> Williams	Richard Smith	Henry Morrill
Gideon George	Nathan Bachellor	Nathanael Morrill
John Wheeler	Caleb Webster	Willum Gorg
Thomas Elkins Junr	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachellor	Hezekiah Blake
Henry French	John Currier	John Chalies
Jon <sup>a</sup> Proctor	Malach Davis	Joseph Colins Juner
Joshua Hill	Andrew mace	Edward Brown
Will <sup>m</sup> Sweat	Jeremiah Currier	Jonathan Blake
James Carruth	Abner Morss	Israel Dimond
Samuel Fifield	Ezra Currier	Israel Dimond Juner
Francis Hubbard	Jacob Gale	Peter Sweat
Jacob Foot	Henry Gale	Jonathan Houlton
Jacob Hook	Jacob Rowell	Enos Colbey
Benjamin Stevens	Philip Morill	Samuel fellows
Samuel Calef	John Samborn	Benjamin Collins
Eli Hunton	William Patten	Juner

Isaac Clifford	Peter Abbot	John Sweat
Aaronhuntoon	Nathaniel Darbon	Samuel Kinrick
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffing	Beniemen Webster	Joseph willams
Ebeneser proctor	Jacob Webster	Samuel moulten
Stephan Huntoon	Natha <sup>l</sup> Fellows	Josiah Tuxbury
John Calef 3	Ephr <sup>m</sup> Severance	Sanborn Blake
Gilman Gale	Stephen Badger	Richard Collans
Benjamin Loverin	Jonathan Sanborn	Stephen Barnard
William Proctor	Samuel Severance	willam Busel
Charles Chase	Edward Sleeper	Moses Busel
Nathannel Calfe	Jonathan Sleeper	Aaron Quimby
John George	William Collins	Elisha Quimby
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake	Phinias Davis	Samuel Quimby
Nathan Sweat	John Sleeper	Daniel Quimby
John Proctor	John Stevens	Paul Quimby
John Calef	Samuell Favour	Dudly kindrck
Benjamin Stevens	Samuel Huse	Benjamin kindreck
junr	John Severance	Benjamin Page
Henry Judkins	Jonathan Severance	Joseph fellows
Joseph Judkins	Jonath Severance ju	Jonathan fellows
Joshua Huntoon	John Davis	Israel Hook
Sam french	Daniel Quimby	John Kent
Edward Greeley	Jonathan Collins	Jeremiah Elkins
John Clefford fifield	Bartholomew winslo	Reuben Tracy
Abraham French	Ephraim winslo	Henery Darborn
John Judkins	William Sleeper	Henery darborn
Richard Sleeper	willam Challis	Juner
Joseph Woodman	Jacob Peaslee	John kent Juner
Peter Sanborn	Daniel wodley	Daniel Page
Benjamin Sleeper	Greely Sillaway	Daniel True
Benjamin Sleeper	Jem Webster	joseph Homan Sold-
Junr	benjamin hubbard	ger
Rezia Beede	Thomas Sever	Jonathan french
Daniel Bacheller	elijah Sever	Juner
Benjamin Magoon	Elisha Sever	Jonath <sup>n</sup> french the
Simon Magoon	Gideon Webster	forth
Daniel Smith	Amos Burman	Jonathan Sanborn
Daniel Smith Junr	James Noyes	Jun <sup>r</sup>
William Sanborn	Jonathan Pollard	Peter Emerson
Benjamin Sanborn	Calab Sever	David Bachelor
Noah Sanborn	Philip Davis	Jonathan Sanborn
Peter Fifield	webster Davis	John Sanborn
Amos Judkins	Benj <sup>n</sup> webster Sulla-	Enoch Sanborn
Robert S. French	way	Jethro Sanborn
Jacob Ordway	Thomas Severance	Obadiah Sanborn
David Tilton	Isaac Pollard	Jer, Towle
Richard Tilton	Nath <sup>ell</sup> flanders	James Towle

Josiah Tilton	thomas Colby	Jedidiah philbrk
Eliphalet Webster	John Stevens iu	Gideon Sawyer
David Gordon	Thomas Bootman	James Sawyer
Trustum saborn	Henery Hunt	Reuben Sawyer
Ichabod Colby	Nehemiah Hunt	Joseph Elkins
Thomas Challis	abner Hunt	George Bartlett
moses Greeley	Moses Hunt	Isaac Bartlett
Jonathan Greeley jr	Stephen Stuart	Jonathan Heath
moses chandler	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stuart	Tho <sup>s</sup> Page
John true	Moses Welsh	Simon Page
John morill	Aaron Welsh	Jonathan french
John Tappan	Stephen Sturt	Jonathan French the 3
James Tappan	Joseph wellch	Humphry Hook
Josiah Bachelder	David Quimby	Humphry Hook jun <sup>r</sup>
Benja. Remick	Neh Sleeper	Sam <sup>l</sup> waite
Daniel Tilton	Ezek Challis	Caleb Towle
Nathaniel Tilton	Moriss whitter	David Flanders
Humphrey Flood	Jacob Eastmen	

[5-257]      [*Certificate of Nails made in 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Kingstown Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1791

This may Certifie that it appears to us the subscribers That John Phillbrick of this Town has Really & Bonafidely made in his black smiths shop in said Town since the seventh Day of February 1789 One Hundred & Nine Thousand well wrought tenpenny Nails & also Twenty eight Thousand & eight Hundred sixpenny Nails

Abraham French    } Selectmen of  
Simmons Secombe } Kingstown

Kingstown oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1791 This may Certifie that I have no Doubt but that the said Philbrick Really & bonafide made the Nails mentioned in the Above Certificate—

Simmons Secombe Justice of peace

Oct<sup>o</sup> 7 1791

Received an Order on the Treasurer for five pounds

John Philbrick



## LANCASTER.

This township was granted July 5, 1763, to David Page and others, and named for a town in Massachusetts. The following September, David Page, Jr., and Emmons Stockwell cut a path through from Haverhill to the township, built a camp, and wintered there; and in 1764, the senior Page and his family, with Edwards Bucknam, and others, moved in and commenced settlements. The conditions of the grant, however, were not fully complied with, and on the 20th of September, 1769, an extension was granted. Indian depredations during the Revolutionary war caused most of the inhabitants to leave: others came when peace was restored, so that the town contained twenty-four families in 1787.

By an act approved June 22, 1819, the tract of land known as Barker's Location was annexed to Lancaster. This was a tract of 3,020 acres, which was granted to Capt. Joshua Barker, Oct. 21, 1773, for service in the French war.

The farm of E. Winchester was severed from Stark and annexed to this town Dec. 4, 1840.

Lancaster was still further enlarged by the annexation of a portion of Kilkenny, Dec. 15, 1842. It is now one of the most flourishing towns in the northern part of the state.

---

[6-6] [*Petition of David Page for more Land, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampsh :

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,  
Governor & Commander in Chief & to the Honble His Majesty's Council of said Province—

That your petitioner having been at great trouble & Expence in first attempting & since prosecuting the settlements at Upper Coho'os on Connecticut River which then was forty Miles distant from any other settlement, and that with incredible fatigue he has often travelled that wilderness Country back & forth to bring on his own with several other Familys having five of his own Children married & settled about him who have made considerable progress—besides frequently assisting others to explore the New Roads—by which means his small stock & substance is almost exhausted & himself impoverished in his old Age—He prays your Excellency & Honors Consideration

that for his Assistance & Releif in his present Difficultys—he may be favourd with a Grant of some vacant Tract of Land if to be found in that part of the Country, as to Your Excellency & Honours may seem meet, and your petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray, &c. &c.

David page

Portsmouth 22<sup>d</sup> Jan 7 1773—

[6-5½]      [*Relative to Representative, 1775.*]

To the Honarabel Provincial Congress conveaned at Exeter  
Dec. 20, A D 1775.—

Respected Gentlemen—we would take this opportunity to inform your Honorable House That the nine Towns in the upper Cohos have not complied with the precept of the last Congress issued to them for the election of a Representation the reasons of which conduct are these—first, the needy circumstances of the peple render it impossible for them to be at the expence of supporting one

2 the distance of the inhabitation and difficulty of communica-  
tion is so greate that it prevented a general attendance in the  
meeting for to chuse a representative we write to your honor-  
able house as individuals but at the same time as being well  
acquainted with the minds of the people it is their universal  
desire not to be taxed to defray aney Expence of delegates  
maintaing this principel that their ought to be no taxation  
without representation we are with the highest respect for your  
house much respected Gentlemen your most obedient humble  
servants  
D<sup>o</sup> 11 D<sup>o</sup> 11 Selectmen for The

David Page } Selectmen for The  
town of Lancaster

Lancarstar Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1775

James Brown } Select men for The  
town of Stratford

Josiah Walker

inhabitant of Stratford—

[6-7]            [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss :—

Lancaster, Dec<sup>m</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1783

The Number of all the male Poles from twenty one years old

and upwards in the town of Lancaster that pays taxes for themselves—

Number—10—men which is the exact Number taken by us

Edw<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam } Select  
Emmons Stockwell } men

Northumberland 2<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783

Then the above named Edwards Bucknam & Emmons Stockwell personally appearing made Oath to the above Account  
Before me—Jer<sup>h</sup> Eames Justic Peace

[6-8] [*Petition of Col. Bucknam for the Grant of a Ferry, 1784.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of Edwards Bucknam of Lancaster in the County of Grafton in Said State Humbly Sheweth that there are Catteracts or falls in the River Connecticut adjoining Northumberland in Said County convenient for Building Mills and for keeping a ferry Boat

Your Petitioner is Now Actually erecting a Set of Mills both for Sawing and Grinding on the Said falls

Therefore prays that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would be pleased to Grant and Convey unto him his heirs and Assigns the privilege of using and improving the Earth and waters between the Eastwardly and Westwardly Banks of Said River in width; and in length the Distance of one Mile each way from the center of Said falls

And your Petitioner will pray

Edw<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam

Lancaster oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1784

[The request in foregoing petition was granted in 1786.—ED.]

[6-9] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1787.*]

To the Honourable the senate and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Assembly convened on the second wednesday in September A, D, 1787—

The Petition of the Town of Lancaster in the County of Grafton humbly Sheweth

That the inhabitants of said Town labour under many and



great inconveniences, and without that succour and releif which every infant Country expects from the Government to which she owes her allegiance, they must remain in but very indignant circumstances; and the state not receive that emolument, that it might justly expect from a Country so fertile as this, when properly peopled. Nothing more effectually hinders the emigration of inhabitants to this part of the state, than the badness of our roads, and the want of a convenient place to worship that being, to whom all owe their existance. The formation of the town being very peculiar, on account of marshes creeks and large streams and the number of inhabitants being but very small; consequently the expence of making and mending roads, building bridges meeting house &c must be very great—

One large stream, known by the name of Israels river, is so formidable where it must be bridged, to accomodate the travel up and down Connecticut river and likewise the travel to and from Portsmouth, (our most advantageous port) that it must cost, at a moderate Computation two hundred pounds. The inhabitants have solicited the nonresidant land owners, for assistance (many of whom live out of the state,) but they have entirely refused,—

Your petitioners are therefore, necessitated to pray your honours to pass an act empowering the selectmen of said Lancaster to levey, and Collect a tax of three pence on each acre of land (Publick Rights excepted) for the purpose of making roads building bridges meeting house &c, &c. and a continuation of one penny on the acre, annually for the term of five Years, to be appropriated to the aforesaid purposes. And that the prayer of your petitioners be granted, or such assistance or directions be given, as Your honours may see fit; your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Lancaster y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> September 1787

per order of  
the Town { Jonas Wilder  
Edw<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam } Committee  
Emmens Stockwell }

[The foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[6-10]

[*Petition relative to Roads, 1788.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New hampshire (humbly Sheweth) The Inhabitants of A Place Called Uper Coos That they began Setelment at that Place mor than twentiethree Years ago and Ever Since have Continued their Setelment through many Dificulties

Especially on account of the Badness of the Roads through Littleton and Dalton which have never been properly Cleared nor bridged by which means wagons or Sleighs pass with the greatest Danger and never more than half a Load which Subjects the Inhabitants of Said Coos to very Large Expence in transporting necessary foreign articles and others in Removing with their famileys and Effects from Connecticut Massachuesetts and the Easterly part of New-Hampshire to the Same Difculties which very much Impedes & hinders the Setelment of the Towns on Connecticut River &c Lying above S<sup>d</sup> Littleton & Dalton Your Petitioners beg Leave to farther Sugjest that the Townships of Littleton and Dalton being owned by only a few Gentelmen and the Towns not Vested with Power nor the Inhabitants of ability to Lay out Clear bridge and Make Passable Said Road through which Your Petitioners must Pass on any Business belonging to the Probate, or County Matters, Wherefore your Petitioners Pray Your Honors to take their Case into Your wise Consideration and order that the Road be made Pasable and kept in good Repair through Said Towns of Littilton & Dalton to the acceptance a Commitee to be appointed for that Purpose or by Some other way as Your Honors Shall See fit and Your Petitioners Will Ever Pray

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1788

Inhabitants of Lancaster

Jonas Wilder	Francis Willson	David Page
Aamasa Grout	John Weeks	Emons Stockwell
Jonas Baker	Abijah Darby	Ephraim Griggs
Joseph Brackett	Walter Philbrook	Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson
Edw <sup>ds</sup> Bucknam	Samuel Johnson	Jonathan Hartwell
Phinehas Hodgins	Hopestill Jenison	

Northumberland

Jer <sup>h</sup> Eames Jur	Abner osgood	Abel Bennett
Thos Eames	J. Whipple	thomas Burnside
Joseph Peverly	Daniel Spaulding	James Burnside

Stratford

Hez <sup>i</sup> Fuller	Archippus Blodget	Josiah Blodget
David Jnoson	Jabez Baldwin	James Brown
Heth Baldwin	Elijah Blodget	Nucomb Blodget
Elijah Hinman	Oliver Lamkin	Benj <sup>n</sup> Strong
Joshua Lamken	James Curtiss	William Curtiss

Piercy

John Cole	Caleb Smith
-----------	-------------

[6-11] [*Relative to the Formation of Coös County, 1790.*]

To the Honourable senate and house of Representatives of the state of Newhampshire to be convened a Concord on the first wednesday in Jan<sup>y</sup> next,

The petition of the select Men of the towns of Lancaster Northumberland and Stratford, for and in behalf of the respective towns, Humbly Sheweth ; That our located situation in the northern part of the state is such, that it will be perticularly beneficial for us, to have Conway and adjacent towns annexed to us, in the formation of the northerly County in s<sup>d</sup> state, not only on account of the occupancy and improvement of our most advantageous road to seaport, but in order to promote emigrants, and agriculture in this fertile & healthy territory ; the promotion of which, we humbly conceive will be of publick utility and the state to which we owe our allegiance, will receive emolument in proportion to the opulency of this part of the state—And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Lancaster Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1790

Edw <sup>ds</sup> Bucknam	} Select Men for Northumberland Lancaster and Stratford
Emmons Stockwell	
Francis Willson	
Joseph Peverly	
Jer <sup>m</sup> Eames	
Elijah Hinman	
James Brown	

[6-12] [*Petition for a New County, 1791.*]

To the Honorable the General Court of the State of New Hampshire—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Lancaster in the County of Grafton

Humbly Sheweth

That Your Petitioners live at the distance of near sixty miles from the nearest shire Town in this County

That a very considerable part of the Inhabitants of this part of the County live above us and are under similar disadvantages with us,

That the Roads to Haverhill our nearest shire Town are exceeding bad and at some seasons of the year unpassable,

Wherefore we your petitioners pray that we may be seperated from the said County of Grafton and made a new County by a



line drawn from Conecticut River between the Towns of Concord alias Gunthwait and Littleton and on Eastward taking in the Towns of Conway Eaton &c to the Province line so call'd and we as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Lancaster Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1791.

Edw <sup>ds</sup> Bucknam	John Weeks	Bradfor Sanderson
William Bruce	Jon <sup>a</sup> Hartwell	Zadock Samson
Stephen Willson	Nathan Lovewell	Jonathan ros
Jeremiah Willcox	Joseph Wilder	Daniel How
Emmens Stockwell	Samuel Johnson	David Stockwell
Robert Gotam	Dennis Stanley	Daniel Chany
Francis Willson	Isaac Darby	John Wilder
Joseph Bruce	Phinehas Bruce	Jonas Wilder
Jonas Wilder junur	Elisha Wilder	Manassah Wilder
Asaph Darby	John Rosbrook	Charles Rosbrook
Jonas Baker	Ezra Reves	David Page
Jonathan Cram	Benj <sup>a</sup> Twombly	James Twombly
Edward Spaulding	Walter Philbrook	Coffin Moore
Will <sup>m</sup> Moore	Moses Page	Phinehas Hodgdon
Joseph Brackett	John Mackintire	William Johnson
Ephraim Wilder	Abijah Darby	

[Coös county was formed in 1803.—ED.]

[6-13] [*Petition to have the Right of Ferries vested in the Town, 1792.*]

State of New Hampshire

Lancaster y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> May 1792

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to be holden at Dover in said State on the first Wednesday of June 1792—

Humbly Sheweth the Selectmen of Lancaster in behalf of said Town, that there is a necessity for keeping ferries a cross the River Connecticut from Lancaster to Guildhall & Lunenburg in Vermont—They therefore pray your Honors to grant to the said Town of Lancaster the exclusive privilege for ever of keeping ferries a cross said River extending so far as said River runs through said Lancaster And your Petitioners will ever pray—

John Weeks }  
Emmons Stockwell } Selectmen

Lancaster y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792

We Certify that the within Petition & order of Court thereon

has been posted up at the house of Col<sup>o</sup> Jonas Wilder as the most Public House in said town more than six weeks

John Weeks	}	Selectmen
Emmens Stockwell		
Jonas Baker		Town Clerk
Jonas Wilder		
Edw <sup>ds</sup> Bucknam		
Joseph Brackett		
Joseph Wilder		

[Not granted.—ED.]

---

[6-14] *Petition for Authority to levy a Special Tax for Road purposes, 1792.*

To the Honorable the Senate and the Honorable House of Representatives of the state of New Hampshire to Convene at Exetor on the third Wednesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> Instant—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the town of Lancaster Humbly Sheweth that about four years past the Honorable Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Granted a tax on all the lands in said Lancaster public Rights excepted for the purpose of making Roads Bridges &c in said Town that by some unfourseen fattallity the business was not Accomplished and a considerable part of the roads through said Lancaster to our nearest seaport and Shire Town is yet almost impassable, That a Considerable part of the Township is owned by Nonresidants and the settlements very Inconsiderable in said Town and the Roads being very lengthy being about nine Miles on Connecticutt River and the Roads leading from said Connecticutt River Eastward to Dartmouth almost as far Distance the making passable said Roads being very Chargable and Insuportable to the Inhabitants; therefore your Petitioners pray Your Honours to order that a Tax of two pence per acre for two Years may be Assessed on all the lands in said Town and that a Committee may be Appointed to lay out said Tax in the most advantagious maner or grant such other Releaf in the premises as your Honors shall think best—And Your Petitioners as In Duty bound shall ever pray—

Lancaster y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1792

Fortunatus Eager	Jonathan Cram	John Rosbrook
John Rosbrook J <sup>ur</sup>	Titus O Brown	Emmens Stockwell
Charles Rosbrook	John Holms	Joseph Wilder
Jonas Wilder	Elisha Wilder	Asahel Biglow
William Bruce	Phineas Bruce	Nathan Lovewell

Benjamin Orr	David Page	Edw <sup>d</sup> Spaulding
David Stockwell	Abijah Darby	Will <sup>m</sup> Johnson
Moses Page	Joseph Brackett	Coffin Moore
Dennis Stanley	Walter Philbrook	
W <sup>m</sup> Moore	Jonas Baker	

---

[6-16] [*Petition of Eleazer Rosbrook for a Ferry, 1792.*]

State of New Hampshire—

Lancaster June 1<sup>st</sup> 1792

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to be convened at Dover in said State  
the first wednesday of said June—

Humbly Sheweth Eleazer Rosbrook—that he has opened and kept a Ferry across Connecticut River at said Lancaster for several Years past by means of which the public have been considerably benefited—that for and during the time which he has kept said ferry it has been rather an expence to him than otherwise, and most probably no great advantage can arise thereby for some time yit to come, though it may be profitable at some future period—wherefore he prays Your Honors to grant him his Heirs and assigns the exclusive priviledge of keeping a ferry across said River under such restrictions and regulations as may appear proper and Your Peti<sup>r</sup> will ever pray—

Eleazar Rosbrook

[The foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[6-17] [*Petition for Special Tax to make Roads, 1793.*]

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the State of New Hampshire—  
The Petition of the Town of Lancaster in said State humbly sheweth—

That the said town of Lancaster is such that the public Road leading through s<sup>d</sup> town on Connecticut River is upwards of ten Miles in Length and is attended with many Creeks Valies and Streems that leads into said River, where Bridges and Casways are needed to be built, and the Road leading through said town up Israels River towards Conway is attended with the like Impediments and that one other Road is much wanted to be opened through the Center of said town from Connecticut River leading a Corse through said town and Whitefield and on to Thornton and Plymouth which road if opened would



shorten the Distance from Lancaster to Plymouth about thirty Miles which Road will in all probability be opened in said town the Ensuing Year—The Inhabitants of said Town being but small in Numbers, having the season past erected a large meeting house and are loaded with great Expences for the same, their Roads &c; and the Major part of the proprietors and land owners of said town live at New York and out of this State and are unwilling to Assist the Inhabitants of said town in these Burthensome Matters altho,—they are as much benefited thereby in the Rise of their lands as the Inhabitants of said town Therefore your petitioners pray your Honours would make a Grant of three pence on each and every Acre of land in said town viz one penny each year the three next succeeding Years and appoint a Committee to levy and Collect the same and apply it in opening the New and Repairing the other Roads and Bridges in said Town—And Your petitioners will ever pray—

December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1793

Edw <sup>ds</sup> Bucknam	} Committee in behalf of the Town
Emmons Stockwell	
Jonas Baker	

[4-18]

At a Legal Meeting of the Voters of this town of Lancaster held this 22<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1793—

Voted to petition the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court for land tax to repair the roads Bridges &c in s<sup>d</sup> Town—

Voted Col<sup>o</sup> Edwards Bucknam Cap<sup>t</sup> John Weeks and Jonas Baker Committee to make out a petition to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court for the above purpose—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1793—Met agreeable to adjournment and Voted to chuse a Committee to sign the petition to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court for a land tax as made out by the Com<sup>tee</sup> chosen for that purpose and Chose Col<sup>o</sup> Ed<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam Cap<sup>t</sup> Emmons Stockwell and Jonas Baker for s<sup>d</sup> Committee—Voted Col<sup>l</sup> Ed<sup>ds</sup> Bucknam Ajant for the Town on s<sup>d</sup> petition—

A true Coppy from the Records attest—

Jonas Baker Town Clerk

[Capt. John Weeks settled in Lancaster in 1787. He was the father of Hon. John W. Weeks, who commanded a company in the war of 1812, and was brevetted for gallant service at Chippewa. He was a member of the state senate in 1827 and 1828, and of congress in 1829 to 1831. He died in 1853.

Emmons Stockwell was one of the first settlers, a sturdy old hero, who refused to be frightened away by the Indians, and occupied his castle in that frontier town during the Revolutionary war.—ED.]

---

## LANDAFF.

The township was granted Jan. 31, 1764, to James Avery and others, who failed to comply with the conditions of the grant, and it was declared by the governor and council to be forfeited.

Jan. 19, 1770, the tract was granted to Dartmouth college, with the usual conditions and reservations. Settlements were made under the latter grant to some extent, roads opened, and a mill built at the expense of the college, and on the 11th day of November, 1774, the town was incorporated by the governor and council.

After the Revolutionary war the first grantees claimed that their alleged forfeiture was not legal, and maintained their claim: the college had to abandon its title and lose what it had expended in making settlements. A compensation was however made to the college soon after, by the grant, Feb. 5, 1789, of a tract of land containing 40,960 acres on Connecticut river.

By an act approved July 2, 1845, a tract of land was severed from Lincoln and annexed to this town. June 23, 1859, all that part of Landaff lying north-west of Ammonoosuc river was annexed to Lisbon.

The town was divided July 20, 1876, and the east part incorporated into a town by the name of Easton.

---

[6-1]      [*Town-Meeting Proceedings, 1777.*]

At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitance of the Town of Landaff holden at the House of mr Joseph Warner in s<sup>d</sup> Landaff on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of february 1777, to Consider and Determin what they will Do relitive to the Letter sent to them by the Assemblys Commity bearing Date Jenuary 10<sup>th</sup> 1777 In Answer to which Voted that this town Appoint mr Joseph Warner Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Hovey and Leu<sup>t</sup> Josiah How who are our Commity

of Safety to act In our behalf In treating with the Assemblys Cominity and that our s<sup>d</sup> Cominity do not enter into any measure for accomidation with s<sup>d</sup> Assemblys Cominity but In Conjunction with the united Cominity whose meeting now stands Adjon<sup>d</sup> to the 13<sup>th</sup> of february Instant to be holden at Lebanon and that a Copy of this Voat be transmited to the Assemblys Cominity as quick as may be

A true Copy of the original minits by order of the Cominity—

Joseph Warner }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey } Selectmen  
Josiah How }

Test Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey Town Clark

To the honorable Meshech Weare Esq<sup>r</sup> &c Committee from the Assembly at Exeter.

---

[6-2] [*Petition for an Allowance for Services in the War, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire County of Grafton—

To the Honorable the general Court of the said State, to be convened at Portsmouth on the first day of February ADom. 1786—

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Landaff in said County, humbly sheweth; that innumerable & inexpressible were the difficulties and distresses your petitioners suffered thro' the course of the late war in America; by being situated in a large extensive uncultivated Country almost destitute of Inhabitants, inviron'd about with a barbarous, cruel & merciless enemy, we were undefended and utterly unable to put ourselves in a warlike state of defence against those sanguinary Savages, who were lying in ambush to kill, burn, lay waste and destroy indiscriminately, all that were opposite to their vile & inhuman proceedings. Being thus exposed and living in constant jeopard of our lives, we were frequently alarm'd and obliged to join our feeble efforts on sudden emergences for the immediate preservation of our lives and properties, and were at great expence in guarding, scouting, building Forts &c. for which service we have never received any recompence or reward, from the State. Notwithstanding, if we could suppose ourselves to be upon an equality with other towns in this State, and that we had done no more than our just proportion, we should rest perfectly easy and satisfied with the benefits accruing from the glorious Conquest obtained by the loss of immense quantities of Blood and Treasure. Altho' our Cir-



cumstances at this day are very difficult indeed by reason of the extreme scarcity of Money ; taxation is almost an insupportable burden, nevertheless your petitioners will exert every Nerve, with the greatest alacrity for the due observance of all your laws & regulations, but as it hath been a Custom heretofore to reward those that have done service or expended Money in the Common cause for the Defence of the State, we take encouragement therefrom, and most ardently pray your honors to take our Circumstances under your wise Consideration and make us some allowance for our former Services as set forth in this petition, or otherwise as your honors shall think proper.

And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Landaff Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

ADom. 1786—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Blake        } for Said  
James Sawyer } Inhabitants  
                              Selectmen

[6-3]     [*Relative to Representative Class, 1788.*]

State of New Hampshire County of Grafton—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & house of Representatives to be convened at Concord on wednesday the fourth day of June next—

The petition of Nathaniel Hovey, Jonathan Blake, John Clark, Nathaniel Webber, James Snow, Jeremiah Hutchins, Jacob Hurd, John Cleaveland, Henry Hancock and John Merrill in behalf of themselves & the inhabitants of the Towns of Landaff and Bath in said County, humbly shews—That the difficulties and inconveniences attending the said Towns being classed with Gunthwait, Lymon, & Littleton to chuse a Representative, are numerous and almost insuperable, on account of the great distance the people have to travel, (more especially those that live in the extreme parts of said Towns,) to attend the meetings held for that purpose, at a season of the year when the Roads are generally extreme bad and the Rivers open or about breaking up, so that it is very dangerous and sometimes almost impossible to pass over them For which reasons and others that might be enumerated, the choice of our Representatives heretofore has been very unequal and commonly made by a small number. The situation of the Contry is such & the people live so remote from each other that they never can assemble together in any one place in this District as now formed, without much fatigue & difficulty ; and the said Towns of Landaff & Bath having at least one hundred & forty one legal voters therein, and are so well situated to form a District that might be attended with many advantages, and the people

favoured with many privileges that they cannot otherwise enjoy ; therefore your petitioners most ardently entreat your honors to take the premises under your wise consideration and grant liberty for the inhabitants of said Landaff & Bath to send a Representative to the general Court of said state, and that the meetings for electing one, might be held annually at the dwelling house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Hutchins in said Bath—or otherwise as you may think proper And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Landaff May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1788—

Nath <sup>l</sup> Hovey	}	Committee for said Landaff.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake		
John Clark		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Webber		
James Snow	}	Committee for said Bath.
Jeremiah Hutchins		
John Cleaveland		
John Merrill		
Henry Hancock		

---

[R. 2-176] [*Landaff claims Edward Marden, Soldier.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>o</sup> General Court of said State to be Convened at Portsmouth on the first Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> next by adjournment—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Landaff humbly sheweth— That when the Requisition for soldiers was made to the State said Inhabitants being inform'd that they ware cal'd on to furnish one man for three years or during the war at great expence hir'd one Edward Mardin then lately come to Town, to serve and answer for their Proportion of said Requisition.— That through some mistake said Mardin was returned for Northumberland, without the knowledge of said Mardin, Landaff, or Northumberland,—That said Mardin was never an Inhabitant of Northumberland. \* \* \* \*

Landaff Jany 21<sup>st</sup> 1786.—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Blake  
for s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants—

[The town presented a sworn statement of Marden's, certifying that he was hired by Landaff and paid £30; was never an inhabitant of Northumberland. The committee reported in favor of Landaff, which was adopted. Marden served in Whitcomb's corps.—ED.]

[R. 2-180] [*Relative to a Bunker Hill Soldier, etc.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened—

Humbly shews—James Mitchell of Landaff in said State, that in June 1775, he furnished his Brother William Mitchell, then a soldier, with a valuable Gun and some other articles (to the amount of four pounds) necessary for the then intended expedition against the British Troops in Boston which gun and other articles were lost at the Battle at Bunker Hill, where the said William lost his Life—that in September 1777 he hired one Amos Hastings, and in July 1778 one Stephen Hall, to go into the service of the United States for him, for which your petitioner gave them about eleven pounds as a Bounty expecting that at some future period some equitable mode would be devised for reimbursing those, who had contributed more than their proportion in defence of their Country—for all which your petitioner has received no kind of compensation—Your petitioner begs leave further to shew, that in September 1778, at the special desire of Major Henry Moore, then a Collector of Cattle for the use of the army, he purchased thirteen oxen and gave his notes for the same, amounting to six hundred and sixty five pounds payable in six weeks; expecting within that time to receive the money of the said Moore;—that he was put to great expence in keeping and driving the said oxen, and was kept out of the money so long, and so distressed by law suits for it, that your petitioner sustained a loss of one hundred and fifty pounds at least, and was obliged to sell his Farm for a sum much below its value. \* \* \*

Jany, 23<sup>d</sup> 1794

James Mitchell

[6-4] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1789.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court convened—

Humbly shews the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of Landaff in the County of Grafton and State aforesaid, that the Public Highways leading through said Town are in a very bad condition, and in many places almost and totally impassible,—that the expence of making altering and repairing said Highways will be large,—that whatever has hitherto been done in making & repairing Highways in said Town has been at the expence of the Inhabitants & Residents in said town, without any expence to Nonresidents—

Your petitioners therefore pray your Honors to pass an Act



authorizing the raising of a Tax of three cents per acre on Resident & Non-resident Lands in said Landaff for the purpose of making altering & repairing highways within said Town & your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Landaff June <sup>th</sup> 1798—

Eben <sup>r</sup> Eaton	John Cogswell	John Clark Jr
Benj Currier	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rix	Joseph Jewett
David Atwood	Rich <sup>d</sup> Clement	Simeon Edwards
Sargent Currier	Jon <sup>a</sup> Noyes	Joshua Belknap
Thos Noyes	Joseph Morrill	Birnsley Edwards
Jacob Moody	Jonathan Clark	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mann
James Snow	Eph <sup>m</sup> Edwards	Jn <sup>o</sup> Johnson
Ephraim Cushman	Nathaniel Noyes	Moses Noyes
Samuel Noyes Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Poor	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Keen
Jereh Martin	Isaiah Cross	Jeremiah Bowin
James Simonds	Jon <sup>a</sup> Simonds	Aaron Wodley
Luke Libby	Savory Patee	Day Patee
Alexander Hodge	Jon <sup>a</sup> Blake	Peter Carleton

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 29, 1798, the foregoing petition was granted. Senate concurred.—ED.]

[6-5]

To the Honourable Senate & House of Representatives to be convened at Exeter on the first wednesday of December A. D. 1799 Most Humbly sheweth—

That the selectmen of Bath presented a certificate to us the undersigned Selectmen of Landaff purporting that there was entered on their valuation for the year 1799 more than one Hundred & fifty rateable male polls of twenty one years of Age and upwards, and that they should not join with Landaff & Lincoln in sending a representative to the General court in future—therefore your petitioners (at the request of the inhabitants) of s<sup>d</sup> Landaff most humbly pray that an act pass that the Towns of Landaff Franconia and Lincoln be classed together for the purpose of sending a representative to the general court in future—and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Joseph Morrill } Selectmen  
Ezra Chandler } of  
Peter Carlton } Landaff

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 27, 1799, the foregoing request was granted. Landaff was classed with Franconia and Lincoln.—ED.]

## LANGDON.

The town was formed from territory taken from the towns of Charlestown and Walpole, and incorporated Jan. 11, 1787. It was named in honor of Hon. John Langdon, at that time speaker of the house of representatives.

Settlements were made on territory now in this town by Seth Walker in 1773, and by Nathaniel Rice and Jonathan Willard the year following. Rev. Abner Kneeland, who was ordained over a Universalist church here in 1805, was one of the leading men in that denomination in New England for some years, and published a periodical devoted to his peculiar tenets, called the *Boston Investigator*. In 1795 the town might have been extended to Connecticut river, but it refused, by vote, to accept the proffered addition.

---

[6-20] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire May 27<sup>th</sup> 1789—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and house of Representatives Convened at Concord June 4<sup>th</sup> 1789

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Langdon Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioners are few In number and inhabit a new Town or District of land a considerable part of which Is owned by nonresident proprietors and that they are not able to make the necessary public Roads and Bridges and in particularly a Bridge over Cold River so called which is very Rapid and in the Spring and Fall at high water is not passible and the Ex-pence of build the Bridge and making said roads exceeds the ability of your petitioners They therefore most Humbly pray your Honors to Impower them to Leavy a Tax of one penny on each acre of the non resident proprietors Land in said town for the purposes aforesaid or grant your petitioners such other Relief as you in your Wisdon shall think Proper and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

John Prouty	} Select Men for and in be-
Ezra Read	
Jeremiah Howard	
	half of the Inhabitants
	of the Town of Langdon

Langdon May 27<sup>th</sup> 1789

The Committee on the within petition Report a Tax of one

penny be laid on each Acre of Land in said Town for one Year & they have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

Nat Rogers for the Com

[In H. of Rep., June 11, 1789, the report was adopted. Senate concurred.—ED.]

---

[6-21] [*Petition for Special Tax to build a Meeting-House, 1793.*]

To the Honourable General Court of the State of New Hampshire to be holden at Concord on first wednesday of June Next—

The petition of the Select men of Langdon Humbly Sheweth—that whereas the Inhabitants of said town are aboute to Build a meeting House for the better Conveannance of meeting for publick worship &c as soon as thay think them Selves in a Sittuation to accomplish it and Considering that there is in said town Considerable Land of Non-residents which by building said meeting house will be likely to be more Valueable, these are therefore to pray your Hounours to Grant Liberty for said town to Tax said Lands two pence on Each acre which money to be laid out toward said building whenever said town shall see fit to build said house or otherways Do as you Honours in your wisdom think best and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray

James Egerton } Select men  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Prouty } of  
John Prentiss } Langdon

Langdon May 27 1793

---

[6-22] [*Vote of Town relative to extending its North Line, 1795.*]

At a Legal Town meetin in Langdon the third Day of march 1795 the following Vote was taken for extending Langdon North Line to the River Connecticut thare appeared to be thirty three Votes for extending said Line to said River and thirty against Extending said Line to said River at A Legal town meeting in Langdon May 11<sup>th</sup> 1795, Called at the Request of a Number of Free Holders to Know the mind of the Town if thay Will have Langdon North Line Extend to the River Connecticut acording to the Vote Recorded at our Last annual meeting or Not—thare appeared to be thirty seven Votes Not



to Extending said Line to s<sup>d</sup> River and twenty three Votes for extending said Line to said River

A Trew Coppey Record

at est—James Egerton Town Clark

Langdon May 13<sup>th</sup> 1795

[The town of Charlestown had given its consent to the annexation of that portion of its territory lying between Langdon and Connecticut river to the latter town, and the inhabitants residing thereon had petitioned to be thus annexed (Vol. XI, p. 295). Had this project succeeded, both towns would have been more symmetrical, and Langdon would have had a river front and a railroad within its borders.—ED.]

---

## LEBANON.

The township was granted July 4, 1761, to Nehemiah Estabrook and 59 others, in 68 equal shares, with the usual reservations. Some of the grantees were from Lebanon, Conn., and the town was named for their old home.

The first settlements were made by William Dana, Silas Waterman, William Downer, and Nathaniel Porter.

Lebanon was one of the towns that attempted to unite with Vermont, and was represented in the convention at Cornish, April 5, 1781, by Col. Elisha Payne and Elihu Hyde. Some documents relative to the matter may be found among the following papers.

This was the first town settled on Connecticut river north of Charlestown, and has been for many years one of the leading towns in that section in wealth and population. Lead and iron ore were found here many years ago, and a copper mine, more recently discovered, is now being developed by the Mascoma Mining Company.

---

[6-23] [*Report of Committee on Boundaries, 1768.*]

Sir—

With Submission, these wait upon you with Respect, and may Serve

To Inform that we the Subscribers, Com<sup>tees</sup> for the proprieties of

Lebanon and Plainfield, in pursuance to your advice, have Established a Bound Between the Said Towns, and as near The Centre as possible, Sd. Bound being a Large White Pine tree, mark'd. 3 and 4. and Standing a Little Below the Meadow. Called Hedgehog meadow, in Said Lebanon Just in The bend of the River: on the N. Side of a hill. on the East bank

Of Connecticut River—

These are therefore to Desire the favour, of your Hon<sup>r</sup> if you in Your wisdom Shall Judge our procedure in Said affair to be Legal and Conclusive; To Certifie the Same, to his Excellency

For his approbation. thereof, that the Same may be Established As to Law and Custom doth appertain—

And we as in duty bound, beg leave to Subscribe.—

Your Honours most Obedient

And very Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>—

Dated in Lebanon

New Hampshire Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1768—

John Wheatley  
Nathaniel Porter  
Charles Hill  
Thomas Gates  
Thomas Gallup  
John Stevens

—

[6-24] [*Return of Arms and Equipments, 1775.*]

Grafton ss—Lebanon August 21<sup>st</sup> 1775—

A Return of Fire arms now in Said Lebanon Judged to be Fit for actual Service, Firelocks — — 55 — —

Other Accoutrements now in hand, or to be procured immediately—Fire arms wanting to Compleat the whole of the inhabitants of Said Lebanon able to bear arms — — 27 — —

it is the Humble Request of the Select men of Said Lebanon, in behalf of Said Town. that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the provincial Congress, would make provision for the Supplying the above Deficiencies in Said Lebanon, according to the proposal made by Said Congress—For the Equipting of the militia throughout this province—

Nehemiah Estabrook	} Select Men—
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheatley	
John Griswold	

[Superscription] To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Matthew Thornton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Chairman of the provincial Congress.

[R. 2-181] [*Petition of Nathaniel Bugbee, Soldier: addressed to the General Assembly.*]

May it please your Honours: the petition of Nath<sup>l</sup> Bugbee Humbly Sheweth;—That your petitioner Listed a private Soldier, in the year 1777 in Cap<sup>t</sup> John House<sup>s</sup> Company & Col<sup>o</sup> Sylley<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot, Raised by the s<sup>d</sup> State for three years service in the Continental Army: \* \* \* \*

Nathaniel Bugbee

[R. 2-182]

These May Certify that Nath<sup>l</sup> Bugbee Inlisted April 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 for three years, in the Comp<sup>y</sup> Formerly Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John House, in the 1<sup>st</sup> New Hampshire Regiment, in the Continental Army, and served in said Company untill April 23, 1780, Excepting the time he was Absent which time I am Not Able to Assertain

Daniel Clapp Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup>—

To whom it may Concern

The Bearer Nathaniel Bugby of Col<sup>o</sup> Silley<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> House<sup>s</sup> Company being unfitt for Duty has a furlow for two months—by order of the Director

M<sup>as</sup> Treat Chir: Gen<sup>l</sup> N D

Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital Northern Department Octo<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777—

[He also presented a certificate from “John Williams Physician,” dated Lebanon, May 26, 1778, relative to his condition; and one dated October 24<sup>th</sup>, 1785, signed Nehemiah Estabrook, Elihu Hyde, committee of safety, and Theo. Huntington, Simeon Peck, selectmen.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-185]

[In a petition dated May 11, 1778, John Slapp stated that his “son Edward Slapp of Lebanon Listed into the Continental Service April 25<sup>th</sup> 1777, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> House<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>—in Col<sup>o</sup> Cilley<sup>s</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> & was at Ticonderoga when that important post was Evacuated;” that he was taken sick, and died at the house of Ichabod Cross, of Shaftsbury, on the way home. He asked for an allowance. The following endorsement is on the back of the petition: “Stop a little while till they pay Taxes.”—ED.]



[R. 2-186]      [*Soldier's Order, 1785.*]

To his Excellency the President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir please to Pay unto James Norris or his order all the Money due to me for three Months Service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodmans Company it being for value rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> me

Lebanon Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 1785

Joseph <sup>his</sup> × Steavens  
mark

Witness Jon<sup>a</sup> Norris

£4, 3, 4—

[*The following Documents are copied from "Gen. Fona. Chase's Papers," in N. H. Historical Society's Library.*]

Lebanon Sept, the 27 1777      State New hampshier

Sir Pursuant to your order of Saturday Last we have Procured & sent to Join you the Names of men hearafter mentioned

Drafted Lieu<sup>t</sup> Levi Hide  
Joseph Tildan Jn<sup>r</sup> in John Greys Rom  
Solomin mellington  
Volontiers Hugkins Stors      William Downer Jun<sup>r</sup>

Nehemiah Estabrooks	} Comitty of Safty Lebanon
Azariah Bliss	
John Griswold	

The Names of the Men Drafted in Lebanon 24<sup>th</sup> July A D 1777

Serg <sup>t</sup> Oliver Gris-	Joseph Downer	Zalmon Aspenwall
wold	Constant Storrs	George Wales
Corp <sup>l</sup> Joseph Martin	Joseph Tilden Jr	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Mather Porter
Rufus Baldwin	Ebba Peck	Jeremiah Griswold
Azariah Bliss Jr	Joseph Wood Jr	
Asa Colburn	Isaiah Bliss	
Lieu <sup>t</sup> William Danas	Return	

A Return of Contanantal men that Enlisted out of Lebanon for 3 years—In Col<sup>o</sup> Sylla<sup>s</sup> Rigerment in Cap<sup>t</sup> John House<sup>s</sup> Company in April 1777

Names	Age	Discription					
John Colburn	33	Light Complexion	5 feet	9 inches	high		
Phinehas Wright	27	"	6 "	"	"		
Jonathan Conant	17	"	5 "	5 "	"	"	
Edward Slapp	27	"	5 "	6 "	"	"	
Luther Wheatly	18	"	5 "	7 "	"	"	
Jonathan Wright	22	"	5 "	10 "	"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bugbee	25	Dark	5 "	10 "	"	"	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Owen	19	Light hair & Eyes	5 "	11 "	"	"	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kingsbury	28	Dark Complexion	5 "	8 "	"	"	

The following men Inhabitants of Lebanon engaged for 3 years in the states of Connecticut & Massachusetts Bay

Elisha Tilden	26	Dark Brown hair	5 feet	9 inches	high		
		In Col <sup>o</sup> Wylly <sup>s</sup> Rigerment					
Stephen Tilden	21	Light Complexion	5 feet	8 inches	high		
		In Col <sup>o</sup> Durkee <sup>s</sup> Rigerment					
John Landee	26	Light Complexion	5 feet	7 inches	high		

Samuel Paine Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 William Dana Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
 Samuel Estabrook Ens<sup>n</sup>

---

[ *William Dana's Return.* ]

Lebanon y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Sept 1777

A Return of Both Officers & Soldiers, that are in the Continental Servis, for three years, or During the present Contest with grate Britton

Viz for the State of New Hampshire

Ens <sup>n</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Blake	Phynahas Wright	Luther Wheatly
Sarg <sup>t</sup> John Colburn	Edward Slapp	Jonathan Conant

In Cap<sup>t</sup> Houses Company Syles Regiment

Hired out of this State—

Nathaniel Bugbee	Jonathan Wright	Benjamin Owen
------------------	-----------------	---------------

for the State New York

Cap <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Paine	Charles Tilden	Stephen Manning
---	----------------	-----------------

for the State of Connecticut

Elish Tildin

Stephen Tilden

Test William Dana Lieu<sup>t</sup>

John Slapp Clark

To Col<sup>o</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup> Chase

[Noah Paine enlisted July 1, 1780, for six months.—ED.]

[6-25] [*Relative to a Committee of Conference, 1777.*]

State of N : Hamp<sup>re</sup> Grafton ss—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Whereas. the Select men of Lebanon have Rec<sup>d</sup> a printed Letter, in behalf of a Com<sup>tee</sup> Said to be appointed by a Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this State, to treat with Such persons, or Com<sup>tees</sup> as Shall be appointed by any Town or Towns, that are Dissatisfied with what is Called a plan of Government in Said State—In a full meeting of the inhabitants of Said Leb<sup>n</sup> Resolved. that Said Com<sup>tee</sup> appointed as aforesaid Be Referred to the Gen<sup>l</sup> meeting of the Corresponding Com<sup>tees</sup> of Several Towns in this State, to be Holden at Said Lebanon on Thursday the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> next, at, 10 Oth. Clock A M. at the Dwelling House of Dea<sup>c</sup> John Ordway. inn-holder in Said Lebanon—for the purpose aforesaid—

Attest Silas Waterman C<sup>i</sup>

[6-26] [*Letter from Nehemiah Estabrook, 1777.*]

Lebanon Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Gentlemen,

The enclosed have been transmitted to me with desire that I wou'd forward them to you by the first Opportunity, which I now do by the bearer M<sup>r</sup> Porter.

I am likewise desired by Committees of various Towns to inform you that those Towns in these Parts, which are aggrieved with the proceedings of the Assembly at Exeter have united by their Committees to concert measures to obtain redress ; and that their meeting is to be held by adjournment at the House of Deacon Ordway at Lebanon on the 13<sup>th</sup> Instant—And as it appears to be the general Sintiment in these Parts that the only effectual means of producing that harmony and union you propose will be a Conference with said meeting of Committees, I



am desired to request the favour that you will attend said meeting that a solid Foundation may thereby be laid for effecting those desirable and important Purposes.

I am Gentlemen with much respect,

Your most obedient

and humble Servant

Nehemiah Estabrook chairman of  
said united Committees

[6-27]     [*Complaint of N. H. Adherents, 1778.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & Assembly of the State of New Hampshire—

We the Subscribers, being Inhabitants of Lebanon in the County of Grafton and State afores<sup>d</sup> Humbly Petition and give your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to be Informed, that for Some Time past we have been greatly abused & harrassed by a Power, usurped without Right, to which we neither owe nor own Allegiance, and by which we have been prohibited, from Yielding that Subjection & Obedience to the State of New Hampshire which is Justly due. and whereby we are deprived of those Rights and Privileges to which we are Justly entitled as Subjects of s<sup>d</sup> State, and are liable to many & great Evils and Burdens for want of that Protection which we humbly conceive, may be dutifully requested and demanded from the State of New Hampshire—

Wherefore we most humbly pray that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will take Such resolutions on the premises as may effectually redress the Grievances of your Petitioners and restore them to their Just Rights & Priveledges & the Protection of said State, and may be duly represented in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly and have Justice administered under the Authority of the Same—

And your Pet<sup>rs</sup> Shall ever pray &c

Lebanon 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778

Charles Hill	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bailey	Phinehas Wright
William Downer jun	James Jones	Sam <sup>l</sup> Millington
Solomon Millington	John gray	Jesse Heath
Ebenezer Bliss	Jabez Baldwin	W <sup>m</sup> wakefield
Isaac Cory	Beniamin fuller	William Downer
Joseph Tilden Jr	Simeon Hovey	Josiah Hovey
Joseph Wood	Eliezer Robinson	James Fuller

December 24—at a Meeting of the Within Named petitioners

Voted S<sup>d</sup> Petition be Shewn to the Select men of ye town  
Voted that this meeting Be Adjourned to the 28<sup>th</sup> instant

Jesse Heath Clark

Dec<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> the above petitioners met by adjournment and  
Voted mr. william Downer their agent to present S<sup>d</sup> petition to  
the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Asembly of S<sup>d</sup> State or in there reses to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
president and Council and Receive Their answer—

Jesse Heath Clarke

[6-28]      [*Relative to an alleged Riot, 1779.*]

Lebanon Newhamshire July 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Meshack Ware and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the  
State of Newhamshire—

Gentlemen: your petitioners desire to inform your Honers of  
A late disturbance in this town: against all Law both Humane  
and divine—and in defyanse of the authority of the State: a  
number of men went to the dwelling House of m<sup>r</sup> Jams Joans  
in the Evening of the 22<sup>d</sup> inst. And by force and Violence,  
toock him from his bed and bound Him on a horse with his  
face to the horses tail: and he was obliged to Ride in that  
maner four or five miles—to a tavern they following him with  
Bells horns &<sup>c</sup>—at the tavern they abused him in a most Shock-  
ing maner with words and blows: then Return<sup>d</sup> about half a  
mile made a halt and abused him as before: Even threatening  
with death till He was oblig<sup>d</sup> to Comply with thir unreasonable  
Demands. your petitioners are Very much threttened if we  
Say any thing against Such Conduct. therefore we pray your  
Honers to take the mater into Consideration. and Afford us  
Such assistance as you in your wisdom Shall think best

Jesse Heath }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bailey } Com<sup>tt</sup>  
Charles hill }

[6-30] [*Protest against the Action of the Town, 1780.*]

State of Newhampshire County of Grafton

Lebanon 31<sup>st</sup> March 1780

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Said Lebanon  
Who hold our selves in duty bound To be League Subjects of  
the State of Newhampshire—

Do hereby publickly remonstrate and protest against the Ille-  
gal proceeding of the Town of Lebanon (viz) the Town Voting

to pay no regard To the Authority of the state of Newhampshire and that thay Would Yeild no Obedience to any precept sent to them from the Authority of Said state for raising men for the defence of the United states or any other wise—

The Town enacting Laws in town meeting repugnant to the Laws of the state and adopting the Laws of Connecticut to govern them Selves by in open violation of the Authority of the state of Newhampshire Altho thay have Unanimously Acknowledge themselves under the Jurisdiction of Newhampshire by Vollentarily confiderating with said State and the Town under a pretence of authority in a high handed manner frequently stop men in the highway Rob them of their property even when they have a Certifficate from proper authority to pass unmolested and Blocking up the publick Highway by falling Trees Across the path so as to Render it impractible for Travilors to pass Whereby Travilors have been much injured and to the disgrace of the Town and many Other Illegal proceedings inconsistant in themselves and injurious to the public peace of this and Neibouring towns,—To be Communicated to the Town forth with

Sam <sup>l</sup> Bailey	Jesse Heath	Charles Hill
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bliss	W <sup>m</sup> Downer	W <sup>m</sup> Downer Ju <sup>r</sup>
Phinehas Wright	Sam <sup>l</sup> Millington	Sam <sup>l</sup> Millington Ju <sup>r</sup>
Soloman Millington	Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuller	James Fuller
James Jones	John Gray	Joseph Tilden Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elezer Robinson	Jabez Baldwin	W <sup>m</sup> Wakefield
Joel Kilburn	Gideon Baker	Nathaniel Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>

---

[From Gen. Chase's papers.]

[ *Call for a Conference Meeting, 1780.* ]

Lebanon New Hamshire Grants 23<sup>d</sup> October 1780.

Whereas the present Day calls for every Exertion touching the publick Cause, that our Lives & properties may be safe & secure from Invasions of our natural and unnatural Enemies & that we have reason to believe, we have many of the most abandoned Wretches, that are lost to all the feelings of humanity among us, who do intend the Destruction of this flourishing Country if not prevented.—We whose names are here inscribed do request that no time be lost in taking up all suspected Persons that are Enemical to the Liberties of this Country—That every Town would exert themselves for that purpose—That the Towns on this Frontier would form into some Plan, for the design & purpose of purging out this Detest-



able Leven. We desire the Committee & Selectmen & the Principal Inhabitants of the Neighboring Towns would attend at M<sup>r</sup> Bliss's Inholder in Lebanon, on Monday the 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1780 for this purpose

Nehemiah Estabrook	} Committee of Safety	Simeon Peck	} Select Men
Elisha Lathrop		Theo-Huntington	
Elihu Hyde		Nath <sup>l</sup> Stores	

A Coppy of a Letter sent to the adjacent Towns

Attest Elijah Dewey Jun<sup>r</sup>

[6-29] [*Relative to Vermont Controversy, 1782.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton County

Lebanon 15 : May 1782

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and General Assembly of the State  
of New Hampshire—

We the Subscribers Did prefer A Petition to your Honours Dated at Lebanon 15<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1778. Setting forth Some Difficultys & grievances we Laboured under,—& praying for Redress in the premices,—We Rec<sup>d</sup> an Answer to Said Petition from the Com<sup>ttee</sup> of Safety Dated 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779 informing us that the General Assembly had Resolved to take up & Consider the matter and Endeavour to Redress our Grievances,—Recommending to us to pay no Obedience to any Authority but what was Derived from the Legeslature of New Hampshire, which Recommendation we have Steadily Adheared to—and have publicly Remonstrated against the Illegal & irregular proceedings of the Town in Town Meeting, as will Appear by A Remonstrance herewith Exhibitted, which was Laid before the Town &c—

We would inform your Honours we have always Stood Ready to pay our Equal proportion of the Taxes Call<sup>d</sup> for by the Authority of New Hampshire, but by Reason of being over powered by Numbers Could Never obtain to have A Regular List made up to have our Tax proportioned or any Legall officer to Collect, by which means the money haith Died in our pockets,—

We now putting Confidence in your Great wisdom and Goodness being fully perswaded that you will Compassionate & hear the prayer of your Distressed Leage Subjects, Do now again most Earnestly Petition to your Honours to Consider our Case, and grant us Such Releife in the premises as in your wisdom you Shall think Just & Reasonable, So as that your Petitioners may be as Little Sufferers as possible by the Disorderly & Dis-

obedient Conduct of the Town, and the Great Evils and Disadvantages they have involved themselves in by not Continuing Loyal Subjects of the State, and paying their Taxes in Season—

Jesse Heath } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Charles Hill }

[6-31]            [*Disputed Jurisdiction, 1782.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>  
To be Holden at Ports<sup>mo</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> State, the third Wednesday of  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Instant,—

May it please Your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Lebanon in the County of Grafton in S<sup>d</sup> State; having taken into Consideration the Several Resolves of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Continental Congress, Respecting the Disputes that have Arisen about the Jurisdiction of the State of N: Hamp<sup>re</sup> over the Hamp<sup>re</sup> Grants (So Called) are of the Opinion that S<sup>d</sup> Resolves, implicitly declare it to be the Opinion of that August Body, that that part of S<sup>d</sup> Grants Lying East of Connecticut River (in which we are included) Should be under the Jurisdiction of the State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>; with which we Readily Comply; and Acknowledge the same; Yet, Nevertheless for us to be Obligated to pay the back State Taxes; for the time being that we have been unconnected with the State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> in matters of Government, we Look upon it to be a Hardship, & Trust that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will Consider us in that matter; & as there is a Considerable Number of the inhabitants of this Town that wholly Deny the Jurisdiction of N: Hamp<sup>re</sup>,—if your Hon<sup>rs</sup> should find yourselves Laid under the Disagreeable Necessity of using Coercive measures, with Opposers, to your Authority we Hope that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will make a Specifick Difference between them & Us, & we as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Joseph Tilden	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bailey	Solomon Millington
James Jones	Sam <sup>l</sup> Millington	Sherebiah Ballard
Jesse Heath	Gid <sup>n</sup> Baker	Ziba Hall
Stephen Billing	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bingham	Heze Waters
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall Ju <sup>r</sup>	Charles Hill	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheatley
Joseph Chamberlin	Simon Slapp	Oliver Penney
Rufus Baldwin	Dan Metcalf	Stephen Tilden
james Hartshorn	Charles Tilden	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells
Joel Kilborn	Joseph Wood	Phinehas Wright
Barna Tisdale	David Hinckley	William Downer jur
W <sup>m</sup> Downer	Joseph Downer	Randol Evans
David Crocker	Silas Waterman	
An <sup>w</sup> Wheatley	William Dana	

[Documents relative to the dispute concerning the jurisdiction over the New Hampshire grants, east of Connecticut river, may be found in Vol. X.—ED.]

---

[6-32] [*Relative to recording Grants in Office of the Secretary of State, 1782.*]

To the Honourable Council of the state of New Hampshire and to the general Assembly of said State to meet at Concord in said State on the second Tuesday of June in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and eighty two—

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Lebanon in the County of Grafton in said State humbly petition and shew to your Honors—That they are, either original Grantees of land, granted either by Benning Wentworth, Esq; or John Wentworth, Esq; late Governors of said State, or claim land by virtue of conveyances from such original Grantees—That in consequence of the confusion that has prevailed in said County but a small part of the Laws of said State have been received in said County, for a number of Years so that your Petitioners never heard of the act of the General Assembly of said State, entitled An Act For Recording Grants, Locations or Charters of Lands granted by the late Governors thereof—passed March the fourth in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and Eighty, until the time limited in said Act for filing said Grants &c in the Secretary's Office in said State was elapsed—That your Petitioners have lately been informed that the time of filing said Grants &c as aforesaid has since been lengthned by an Act of said Assembly, but that the time allowed by this Act had also expired before they received this information—And that your Petitioners are in danger of losing their lands in consequence of their not knowing of the passing of said Acts—

Your Petitioners therefore pray that a further time may be allowed for the receiving and recording such Grants &c as aforesaid—or that such other relief may be granted to your Petitioners as to your Honors shall seem meet, as in duty bound shall ever pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bailey  
Phinehas Wright  
James Jones  
Gid<sup>n</sup> Baker  
Joel Kilborn  
John Gray

W<sup>m</sup> Downer  
William Downer  
ju.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Millington  
Benjmin Wright  
Nathaniel Hall Jur

Charles Hill  
Joseph Downer  
Solomon Millington  
Eliezer Robinson  
Joseph Tilden Jur



[6-33] [*Protest against the Incorporation of a District to be called Dresden, 1783—incomplete.*]

Objections against the Incorporation of a part of Lebanon & Hanover in the County of Grafton into a distinct Town—

1.—The freeholders of that part of Lebanon, which is subject to taxation, & proposed to be taken into said corporation, are unanimously opposed to such an Incorporation—That is, those of them, who reside in said Lebanon—Fourteen hundred and forty Acres are all the land (exclusive of College lands) lying in said Lebanon proposed to be taken in—Thirteen hundred Acres of which are owned by said resident Freeholders, and a considerable part of the one hundred and forty Acres remaining are owned by a Minor—

2. That the said resident Owners, have done already their proportion for building up Dartmouth College, and they can see no reason why they should be subject to the Authority of said College and their dependants—They have given one hundred and fifty Acres of Land, and in money and labour, to the amount of Fifteen pounds—Altho but eight in number, and subject to those difficulties, which generally attend those, who settle a new Country, And if such an Incorporation should be made every vote would be carried according to the Inclinations of the said Authority, who will always have a sufficient number of Dependants to assist them in carrying any point—whereby the situation of the said resident Owners would be exceedingly uncomfortable.—

3. By such an Incorporation the said Freeholders will be excluded from all benefit to public rights, and to ministerial and school privileges in s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon—The public rights in s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon are so far improved and disposed off that a considerable sum accrues to Lebanon from such Improvements and disposal, A minister is settled—a meeting house and several School-houses are built—

From which benefit, the s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders would be excluded by such an Incorporation—

4. Many new roads must be made to accomodate such a Town as is desired—whereas if the s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders remain as they are in conjunction with Lebanon, the expence of said new roads will be saved—

5. That the s<sup>d</sup> Incorporation will ever greatly be burthened with poor to maintain—Dependants must be introduced and not warned out 'till they become a town-charge—

6. That the expence of maintaining town order will be great, & a very large part of that expence will fall upon the s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders in proportion to their interest. The s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders are the owners of double, if not treble the land in s<sup>d</sup> proposed

township, which will be subject to taxation—and the College will ever own stock and other ratiabie property whereby the s<sup>d</sup> Freeholders are apprehensive that they shall be obliged to do a great, if not the greatest part towards supporting the poor, and discharging other town expences, which they feel unable ever to perform—

7. That it would be unprecedented to sepearate any from a particular Corporation, they had joined without their consent either explicit or implicit

[See Hanover papers, ante.—ED.]

---

[6-34] [*Relative to the Collection of Taxes.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire now setting in Concord—

The petition of the Select Men of the Town of Lebanon in the County of Grafton Humbly sheweth

That from the year 1777 till the year 1781—sundry sums of money were from time to time voted by said Town for defraying necessary Town charges, and for defending ourselves on the Frontier against the Common Enemy, that tax bills were from time to time made out agreeable to said Votes, but Collected only in part, untill the year 1781 when at a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of said Town M<sup>r</sup> Constant Storrs was appointed to Collect the aforesaid Taxes, and they were accordingly Committed to him to Collect—That as said Bills were made on Inventories not conforming to the then Laws of this State, though at the same time makeing the Average to each person so taxed very nearly the same, as the law in that Case would have done, and were made by the General Order Vote, and direction of the people of s<sup>d</sup> Town, yet as we apprehend it unsafe to proceed to collect said Taxes unless the said Collector is duly authorized so to Do—

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that your Honours would pass such act or resolve as may enable said Collector to complete the Collection of s<sup>d</sup> Bills

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Concord 12<sup>th</sup> of

David Hough,

June 1783

in the behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Select Men

---

[6-35] [*Relative to the Incorporation of Dresden, 1783.*]

To the Speaker of the house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire Now Seting att Concord—

Sir: Should there be any motion on Thursday Next to See if the a Ssembly will in Corporate in to a Distinct town a Sarting tract of Land lying on Conotocut River so called being part of Hanover and part of Lebanon by the name of Drisdon I Beg Sir—you would in forme the Honorabel house that there is a potishon or praor to Sd house not to Encorporate in to a Distinct town the Lands potishond for last seting of a Ssembly those that signed a Ganst incorporation owne more than one half the ratobol land Contand in the potishon for incorporation you Sir and the house in General are Sensobol the Coledg Lands and Ofosors of Coledge are not taxt Sir there is not much if any more one hundred and seventy acors under Emprovement taxabol lands in Sd tract potishond for inCoperation Sir we heare there was an order of Cort upon thare Potishon that the matter should be heard and Reson shone if any why it should not be in Coperated and that the order of Cort should be publeshed in the publick papers we have No knowledg of the orders being Complyd with Sir; the Reson of my trougbling you with this letter was, I was Desired to a tend Cort and see that the potishonors protest a ganst in Coperation was lade be fore the honorabel house when I Sot out better than a fortenate a Go from home Expected to a Returnd home time enough to a ben Down by the Day and Left the Potishon with the Signors being wethor bound find I Cant Comply with thare request I feare thay will have opertunity to send thare potishon on with thare reasons why thay would wish not to be in Coperrated in to a Distinct town—

Sir, tho you are a Stranger to me the Stashon or place you stand in is Sofishont Evidence to me that you are Gentelman of Vorasoty and must feale for Every Injured Sufforer in the State in which asembly that you are the Speaker of that Body that we under God have no whare Els to look for help in matters of this nature—

Sir—if you think that we are not to poore to be Notest having but small interest Liabol to pay what Ever is put upon us without ever having a Voice in Representation Liabol to make and mend the Rodes threw all the Coledg land with out thare help which Rods are Verey bad and the few and poor inhabotone will be oblige to make and mend or Suffer the penalty of Law for Not Doing it that you will att least Continue oure trial or delay incorporating said town untill the Next Seshon, att which time Hanover and Lebanon will be represented as thay are not Know as thay Consider it—

if a Ssembly under the Consideration that we Cant by Reson of the rods being bloct and Som other matters that the house ought to Know upon oure trial that Cant be said before the a Ssembly this Seshon if thay in thare wisdom would Give us



a heare ing att the nex Seting we should think oure Selvs in  
Duty bound to pray

December 20<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Gideon Tiffan in behalf of

Signors a ganst in Copration of Dresdon

---

[6-36] [*Relative to the Incorporation of Dresden, 1783.*]

Know all men by these Presents—That we the Subscribers Freeholders of the town of Lebanon in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire do by these presents severally constitute & appoint Joseph Tilden of s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon our lawfull Attorney in all causes moved or to be moved for us or against us in our respective names to appear plead & pursue to final Judgment and Execution—Particularly to repair to the General Assembly of s<sup>d</sup> State to sit at Concord in s<sup>d</sup> State in December instant, & in our names to oppose the granting the prayer of a Petition presented to the s<sup>d</sup> Assembly at their last Session, by Bezaleel Woodward and others, requesting the Incorporation of a part of said Lebanon & a part of Hanover in said County into a distinct town—In our names to appear at any Session of the said Assembly, & there to transact any matter or matters to prevent the s<sup>d</sup> Incorporation, that we might respectively do were we personally present—with full power of substitution—

In witness whereof we have hereto respectively set our hands & Seals the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno Domini 1783—

Joseph Tilden Jr  
Charles Tilden  
Stephen Tilden

Rufus Baldwin  
Joel Tilden

Rufus Baldwin Ju  
Samuel Baldwin

[The scheme for the incorporation of Dresden did not succeed. See Hanover papers, ante.—ED.]

---

[6-37] [*William Dana for a Ferry, 1784.*]

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to sit at Exeter in March in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & eighty four—

Humbly shews William Dana of Lebanon in the County of Grafton in s<sup>d</sup> State—That he was one of the first settlers in s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon, that he has suffered greatly by the passing of persons thro' his land, in going over Connecticut river, to Hartford in the State of Vermont (so call'd)—That the privilege of a ferry

in s<sup>d</sup> river parallel with s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon has not been granted—But the profits of assisting to the crossing s<sup>d</sup> river against s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon have been ingrossed by those that live not in the State of New-Hampshire, & have no estate therein, & can easily evade any law of s<sup>d</sup> State for the regulation of Ferries—Your Petitioner therefore prays, the granting to him & his heirs the privilege of a ferry, beginning at the Northwest Corner of his house Lott in s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon—thence extending across s<sup>d</sup> river in a direct line with the north line of s<sup>d</sup> Lott to the western bank of s<sup>d</sup> river—thence south on s<sup>d</sup> bank one mile & an half—thence east across s<sup>d</sup> river to the North bank of the river Mascoma—thence North on the eastern bank of the first mentioned river to the first mentioned bound—as in duty bound shall ever pray

William Dana

[Petition granted.—ED.]

---

[6-38]      [*Petition for a new Town, 1785.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Honorable the Senate, and House of Representatives in General Court to be convened at Concord on the Third Wednesday of October instant—

The petition of Elisha Payne and others Inhabitants of the Towns of Lebanon Hanover—Enfield and Canaan in said State, humbly shew that their local situation is such, being in the four adjoining corners or parts of said towns, and so remote from the centre of the Respective Towns to which they belong, and the places of their holding Town and other publick Meetings that renders it very inconvenient and almost imposable for them to attend especially on the sabbath or Lords day. That the Territory of land here after discribed, being about four Miles square is so situated, and the laying of the rhodes through the same such, that makes it convenient for them to be a district or Town of themselves, and will Not hurt or injure the respective towns from which they may be taken off. Your petitioners therefore humbly pray Your Honers to take their case into Your wise consideration and Grant them relief, by allowing them an incorporation with Town privileges agreeably to the following limits and boundaries, viz begining at the Northwest corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> 50, of the village lots so called, in the line between said Lebanon and Hanover from thence runing south 23° west by the westerly line of said Village lots untill it comes to Masquama River, then turning and runing up said River and crossing the same to the southwest corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 26 on the southerly side of said River from thence southerly a strate line to the southwest corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> 9 on

the Northerly side of Enfield Rhode (so called) Thence south 72 degrees east by said Enfield Rhode to the east line of Lebanon called the Freeman line, and to continue the same course in said Enfield one Mile and a half thence turning off and running North 36° E. parallel with the Town line untill it comes to said River thence up the River to the Bridge standing on said River in Canaan from thence North 36° East so far as one Mile and a quarter from Enfield North line thence turning off and running North 64° west through part of Canaan and into said town of Hanover to the Northeast corner of Lot No. 13 and by the Northerly line thereof and by the Northerly line of three lots, No 3 untill it comes to lot No. 17 thence turning off by said lot No 17, 18 and 19 and so continue the same course to the line between Lebanon and Hanover thence by said line to the Bounds began at ——— which tract or territory of land as above described, Your Petitioners pray May be by Your Honers incorporated into a district or town by name of ——— and the inhabitants thereof invested with all the powers priviledges and immunitys that other towns or districts under the like circumstances within the State have and enjoye, or in some other way grant Your petitioners relief in the premises as Your Honers in Your wisdom shall Judge Most convenient and Your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray—

Dated Lebanon 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1785—

Walter Peck	Ebba Peck	Nathan Blodget
David Hinckley	Edm <sup>d</sup> Freeman	Gid <sup>n</sup> Baker
John Crowell	David Stoddard	Lonard Hoar
Daniel Swetland	James Bellows	Jonathan Bingham
Abiel Willes	Ephraim Brown	Sam <sup>el</sup> Karr
Daniel Willes	Elisha Payne	Thomas Howard
Benjamin Wright	Jeriah Swetland	Clap Sumner
Daniel Alden	Enoch Redington	Phinehas Allen
Diarus Allen	Simeon Cooke	Solomon Millington
Joseph Basford		

[The petitioners did not succeed in their efforts to obtain the incorporation of a new town.—ED.]

[6-39]      [*Samuel Bailey for a Ferry, 1785.*]

State of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup>

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & house of Representatives in General Court Convend at Portsmouth on y<sup>e</sup> first wensday of June 1785—

The Petition of Samuel Bailey of Lebanon humbly sheweth



that your petitioner hath purchas'd a farm adjoining Connecticut River where there has been a ferry kept for several years likewise your petitioner has purchased the boats that has been Improved at s<sup>d</sup> Ferry wherefore your petitioner humbly prayeth that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> may take his Case under your wise consideration and grant to your Petitioner the Exclusive Right of a ferry from the mouth of white River to y<sup>e</sup> mouth of Mascame River being about one mile & an half to him and his Heirs and assigns and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bailey

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 10, 1786, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[6-40] [*Relative to the Charter of the Town, 1786.*]

State of Newhamp<sup>re</sup>

To the Honourable the Senate, & house of Representatives  
Convened at Concord, the first Wednesday in June 1786—

The Petition of the proprietors of Lebanon humbly sheweth, that in the year 1765—after the Charter, & Records of said Proprietors, were Transposed, from Mansfield, (in the then Colony of Connecticut,) to said Lebanon, the said Charter, was kept by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Levi Hyde, in a Chest, fill<sup>d</sup> with Clothes, into which Chest some mice Got in, unperceived, & Doubtless were lockt in, as two of them were found Dead, in said Chest, some time after, & we suppose that in the time of their Confinement, they happened to find the way to said Charter, which was folded together; and did Eat, and Deface it: Considerably: yet not so as to Destroy it, as may appear on view thereof, and as there was an Exact Entry made of said Charter in the Records of said proprietors, (which we have sent by Rob<sup>t</sup> Colburn Our Agent, to Satisfie your Honours of the truth of facts,) we humbly Conceive that your Honours will find no Reasonable Objection, against Your Honours Granting the Request of your petitioners; which is, that your Honours would please to Order the Secretary of said State to make an Entry of said Charter, in the Records of said State and as we Trust; that Justice & Equity, is the Grand and invariable Bases, of your Honours, Determinations, in all matters, and things that Relate to the State in General, as well as Single Communities; We the more Chearfully Crave your Honours Compliance with our Request; And as in Duty bound; Shall Ever pray—

Dated in said Lebanon This 10th Day of June, 1786—

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheatley Prop<sup>trs</sup> Clerk—

By order of, & in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> prop<sup>trs</sup>

[6-41] [*Relative to Town Boundaries, 1786.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire convened at Concord the first Wednesday of June AD 1786

The Petition of Elisha Payne of Lebanon in the County of Grafton Esq<sup>r</sup> agent for the Proprietors of the Township of Lebanon aforesaid, & Jesse Johnson of Hampstead in the County of Rockingham Esq<sup>r</sup> agent for the township of Enfield in said County of Grafton—Humbly shews that the Proprietors of Lebanon & Enfield aforesaid for the amicable settlement of divers suits & controversies have appointed your Petitioners as their Agents to request your Honors to empower & authorize three persons, hereafter to be named by your Petitioners, to be a Committee with full power & authority to settle & establish the boundaries & lines between the Towns aforesaid—And that if any person or persons who have purchased lands of any of the proprietors of Enfield should fall within the limits of the Township of Lebanon the said proprietors of Lebanon shall relinquish all right to such lands to such purchaser or purchasers upon their paying the value of said Lands estimating the same as wild unimproved Lands—& so vice versa if any person or persons who purchased lands of the proprietors of Lebanon should fall within the limits of Enfield.

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Concord 16<sup>th</sup> June 1786

Elisha Payne  
Jesse Johnson

[In H. of Rep., June 16, 1786, the foregoing petitioners were granted "leave to bring in a bill." The following is the committee's report:—ED.]

[6-42] [*Report of Committee on Boundaries, 1786.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> Grafton ss

Whereas we the Subscribers Being Oppinted a Committee by the Honor<sup>bl</sup> General Assembly of said State to Establish the Boundaris between the towns of Lebanon and Enfield have meet acordingly upon said towns and after Due Examination of the Bounds and Lins of s<sup>d</sup> towns of Lebanon and infield, Porceeded as foloweth firstly began at a white Pine tree marked on the Easterly Bank of Conacutt River which is Caled the agreement tree between s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon and Plainfield and thence mesured easterly on the line Between s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon and Plainfield

six milds to a Stake and Stone Comonly Known by the name of Sumners Bound then Examined the Lins and Records Shewen us Between s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon and Enfield and find a Bound Standing at the Northeasterly Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon Comonly Known by the name of the Birch tree but s<sup>d</sup> tree being fell Down a Stake and Stons Eracted in the place whare said Birch tree stood ; and we Do Establish the first said Stake and Stons Coled Sumnors Bound to be a Bound between s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon and infield on the Southerly Side of s<sup>d</sup> towns, and the said Birch tree (now Stake and Stons) to be the northerly Bounds between s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon and infield and Do order that a Strat Line be Drawen between s<sup>d</sup> Sumnors Bond and said Birch tree or Stake standing in the place of said Birch to be the Deviding Line between said Lebanon and said infield, and have Recommended to said Committee to settle with all Pursons who are on Land in ether of s<sup>d</sup> towns which shall fall out of the town which he settled in the best way which thay Can acording to ower orders from s<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly

which is Humbly Submitted

October y<sup>e</sup> 23 : 1786—

Charles Johnston	} Committee
Jeremiah Page	
Moses Chase	

[6-43]      [*Certificate of Nails made, 1791.*]

This certifies that Daniel Robinson of Lebanon in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire has made or caused to be made three hundred thousand of wrought ten penny nails between the eighth day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Anno Domini 1789 and the twentieth day of Jan<sup>y</sup> current—

In Witness whereof the Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon hereunto set their hands & Seals & the nearest justice of the peace countersigns this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> Anno Domini 1791

Jesse Cook	} Selectmen
Stephen Billings	

s<sup>d</sup> Lebanon

Attest      Aaron Hutchinson Jus. pacis

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1791      Received an Order on the Treasurer for fifteen pounds—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Freeman



## L E E.

The township was set off from Durham Jan. 16, 1766, and incorporated with full town privileges, by the name of the "Parish of Lee." For petition, see Vol. XI, pp. 584, 586. "Joseph Syas Gent<sup>n</sup>" was authorized to call the first meeting.

A dispute arose concerning the south boundary line of Lee and Durham, which was settled by an act approved June 19, 1818, establishing the line as follows: "A straight line from an ancient red oak tree, being the south corner bounds of the town of Nottingham, and the western boundary between said Lee and Epping, to a large picked rock in the south butment of Durham and Lamperell River bridge so called, beginning at said red oak tree, and running south eighty-three degrees east, nine hundred and fifty-five rods to the easterly line of Epping and the westerly line of Newmarket; thence the same course four hundred and eighty-seven rods to the westerly line of Durham, thence the same course six hundred and ninety eight rods to the aforesaid picked rock."

---

[R. 2-186] [*Relative to Edward Dearborn, Soldier: addressed to the General Court, 1778.*]

The Petition of Samuel Snell of Lee in the County of Strafford, & State afores<sup>d</sup> most Humbly Sheweth, that on the 22<sup>d</sup> of December last, one Edward Dearborn (brother to your petitioners wife) a Soldier belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's Regiment, in the Continental Service, who was wounded in Battle on the 7<sup>th</sup> of October last at Saratoga, came to your petitioners house in distressed Circumstances, a Musket Ball had pierced thro' his arm above his elbow, he was poor, without money or Friend to assist him unless your petitioner had taken care of him. \* \* \*

Samuel Snell—

[He was attended by Dr. Marshall, of Lee, whose bill, amounting to sixteen dollars, he asked to have the state pay, and it was granted.—ED.]

[R. 2-187] [*Edward Leathers's Order, 1784.*]

Lee Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 1784

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire—

Sir Please to pay Daniel Cook or order all that is due to My Sun Edward Leathers he having been a Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup>—Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my hand

Witness—

Edward <sup>his</sup> × Leathers  
mark

Joseph Chesle      Sarah Chesle

[6-44] [*Dr. James Brackett recommended for a Magistrate, 1785.*]

To his Excellency the President and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council of the State of New Hampshire—

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Lee in the County of Strafford, humbly Shews—

That many conveniences would attend the Appointment of another Justice of Peace in said town, the Justice already appointed living at one extreem part of said town which is large.—

We therefore humbly pray your Excellency & honours that Dr. James Brackett of said town may be appointed and commissioned a Justice of Peace for said county of Strafford and your petitioners as in duty bound shall pray—

Lee 6<sup>th</sup> August 1785—

Reuben Hill	Samuel Emerson	Miles Runels
Thomas Langley	Aaron Hanson	Richard Elliot
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sawyer	George Shaw	Joseph Sias
Elijah Cartlan	Ebenezer Samborn	Paul Giles
George Tuttle	John Layn	Josiah Durgan
Samuel Mathes	Willi <sup>m</sup> French	Jonath Clark
william gleden	Josiah Bartlet	Samuel gleden
Smith Emerson	Enoch folsom	Joseph Randel
Ranah Bickford	John Stevens	Timothy Langley
Aaron Davis	James Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph meder
George Dutch	Andrew Watson	John kinston
Jeremiah Lad	Samuel Smith	Clement Davis
Richard Martin	Micaih Bickford	John Davis
George Curtis	Anthony Pickerin	Elijah Fox
Miles Randel	James Smith	Joseph Follet
Josiah Dow	Job Runels	Levi Langley

James Pickering	Thomas Huckins	Jonathan Thompson
William Waymouth	Micah Emerson	Gideon Mathes
amos Furneld	Samuel Watson	Beniamin Bodge
Fracis Mathes	Asa Folsom	David Davis
Josiah Bodge	Winthrop Frost	

[6-45]      [*Assessment List for Taxes, 1787.*]

Joseph Sias Esq <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Stevens	Job Randel
Samuel Emerson	Lieu <sup>t</sup> David Davis	Ranah Bickford
Thomas Huckins	Eliphalet York	John Mitchel
William Gledden	Henry Tufts	Ebenezer Harvey ]
William Waymoth	Widow Mary Bryant	Ebenezer Hill
Andrew Watson	David Wiggin	John Randel
Robert Thompson	Nathaniel Stevens	Benjamin Elliot
Elijah Fox	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Langley
George Dutch	John Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Timothy Moses	Ens <sup>n</sup> Josiah Burleigh	Benjamin Clark
Samuel Chapman	James York	Daniel Chesle
Enoch Folsom	Joseph Duda	John Snell
Ens <sup>n</sup> Samuel Smith	Philbrook Barker	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Aaron Davis
Ephraim Davis	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Zaccheus	Lemuel Chesle
Aaron Kinnison	Clough	Joseph Clay
William White	William Jenkins	Cap <sup>t</sup> John Layn
Ens <sup>n</sup> Josiah Dow	Samuel Mathes	Aaron Leathers
Simon Huckins	Miles Randel Esq <sup>r</sup>	John Glover Jun <sup>r</sup>
Josiah Durgin Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Langley	Solomon Emerson
John Bunker	John Davis	Esq <sup>r</sup>
George Curtis	Aaron Hanson	Simon Randel Jun <sup>r</sup>
Amos Fernald	Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Chesle	Isaiah Williams
John Mathes	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Parker	John Leathers
David Rundlet	James Jenkins	Joseph Clay Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Hide	Christopher Faxon	Paul Leathers
Widow Sarah Huck-	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Lang-	Nathaniel Callwell
ins	ley	Thomas Noble
Cap <sup>t</sup> Reuben Hill	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Miles Runals	Micah Emerson
Samuel Watson	Thomas Tufts	Moses Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Kennison	Thomas York	Israel Babb
Charles Rundlet	James Davis	Joseph Randel
William French	Ichabod Hilton	George Shaw
Jonathan Dow	John Tash	Samuel Thompson
Jonathan Runals	Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Folsom	John Pitman
Widow Sarah Raw-	Nicholas Duda	Benjamin Jones
lins	John Stevens	Maj <sup>r</sup> John Demerit
Doct <sup>r</sup> James Brackett	Joseph Burleigh	Simon Randel
Edward Woodman	Fernald Wallace	Benjamin Bodge



Thomas Tuttle	Ens <sup>n</sup> Jonathan	David Munsey
Moses Davis	Thompson	John Williams
John Page	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Job Runals	Wille Hill
Thomas Kinnison	Nathaniel Clough	Matthias Jones
Thomas Rawlins	Samuel Hill	Anthony Jones
John Hill	Samuel Bickford	William Leathers
Jeremiah Ladd	Ebenezer Jones	Solomon Emerson
Francis Mathes	Daniel Shaw	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Roberson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josiah Bartlet	Timothy Glover
Joseph Tuttle	Ebenezer Burnam	Josiah Bodge
Josiah Batchelder	Cap <sup>t</sup> Timothy Emer-	Moses Lamos
Benjamin Mathes	son	Samuel Clay
Widow Susanna	Ricard Elliot	Ezra Clark
Durgin	William Bly	Deacon Joshua Burn-
Joseph Emerson	Richard Martin	ham
Tobias Cartlan	Elias Critchet	John Sias
Widow Abigail	Ebenezer Randel	James G Bunker
Pickering	John McCrillis	Jonathan Warner
Josiah Kinnison	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Andrew Hilton	Esq <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Meeder	Samuel Durgin	Elijah Cartlan
Gideon Mathes	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hubartus Neal	Benjamin Elliot
Joseph Cartlan	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Chesle
Jonathan Rawlins	James Pickering	Cap <sup>t</sup> Smith Emerson
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Joseph Brack-	James Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	Edward Leathers
ett	Samuel Burleigh	Widow of Joseph
Josiah Durgin	Jacob York	Stevens
William Rawlins	Hunkin Dame	John Jones
James Brackett	William Laskey	John Williams Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Sawyer	Samuel Langley	Edward Hill
Joshua Burnham	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Paul Giles	William Callwell
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Follet	Andrew Torr Esq <sup>r</sup>
Dennet Waymoth	Widow Mary Jones	Ebenezer Thompson
Samuel Gledde	Ens <sup>n</sup> Micajah Bick-	Esq <sup>r</sup>
Phinehas Sanborn	ford	Widow Lois Pinkum
Winthrop Wiggin	Clement Davis	David Munsey Jun <sup>r</sup>
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Asa Folsom	Eli Furber	Ezekiel Wille Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Badger	Samuel Williams	Nathaniel Randel
Mark Spinney	John Jenkins	Isaac Williams
John Rundlet	Nathaniel Hart	Ebenezer Chesle
Jeremiah Dutch	Hunkin Faxson	Gideon Garland
Peletiah Thompson	Walter Philbrook	Robert York
Samuel French	Daniel Smith	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Winthrop Frost
Cap <sup>t</sup> George Tuttle	Thomas Hill	Timothy Langley
Nathaniel Stevens	Dodifer Plummer	

A true Coppy Attest—

Josiah Dow        } Select Men  
James Brackett } of Lee

[The original list contains the amount of "Foreign Debt, Domestic Debt, State Debt," assessed against each man.—  
[ED.]

---

[6-46] [*Notice of a Meeting of Alarm-men, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire—

The Gentle-Men belonging to the alarme List in the Parish of Lee are Desired to attend at the House of Elijah Cartlan in said Parish on Tuesday the Seventeenth Day of April Current at Two of the Clock in after Noon, For to Chuse the Necessary officers for to Command said Company

Nottingham April 4<sup>th</sup> 1787

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlett : B. General

[*Officers Chosen at said Meeting.*]

Strafford ss Lee April 17<sup>th</sup> 1787

at a Meeting Duly Notified & heald in Lee on the said 17<sup>th</sup> Day of april for the Choise of officers to Command the Company of alarame List in said Town the Votes being Called for & Brought in it appeared that George Tuttle was Chosen to Command said Company Cap<sup>t</sup> John Layn for the Second officer Mr Josiah Dow for the third officer

attest Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartlett B. G

---

[6-47] [*Job Runnels recommended for a Magistrate, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire—Strafford ss—

We the Subscribers Do humbly petition that his Excelency and the hon<sup>o</sup> Senate would Anominate and Appoint Lieu<sup>t</sup> Job Runels of Lee to Be a Civil Magistrate in the Lower part of the Parish there being No justice of the piece within five Miles of the above Named & therefore we do humbly pray that your honours would Grattify our desires—

Dated at Lee this 19<sup>th</sup> December AD 1789

Richard Elliot	Jonathan Runals	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill
Jn <sup>o</sup> Footman	Christo <sup>r</sup> Faxon	Ebenezer Randel
Levi Langley	Amos Furnald	Abraham mathes
Samuel Smith	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burley	John Sias
Sam Chapman	Valentine mathes	Clement Davis
John Chesley	Fancies Mathes	John Clough
Joseph Randel	Israel Bunam	John williams 3 <sup>d</sup>

Samuel Follet	Miles Runels	Hunking Faxson
William Clough	Joseph Follet	Jonathan Thompson
Nathan Runels	Jonathan Randel	Thomas Langley
Benj Elliot	John Randel	Mosses Firen
Mark Hill	Aaron Bickford	Nathaniel Stevens
James Davis Se	George Tuttle Juner	Josiah Bodge
Anthony Jones	James Harvey	Josiah Durgin
Joseph Burley	Thomas Langly	Thomas Noble
Jonathan Runals	Daniel Watson	Nathaniel Randel
Juner	Pelatiah thompson	Jacob York
Reuben Hill	Josiah Burleigh	Jonathan Stevens
Nathanel Stevens	George Tuttle Sen	John Drew
David Davis	James Davis Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Bunker
John Leathers	David Munsey Juner	

[6-48]      [*Paul Giles recommended, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To his Excellency the President and the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the privy Council of said State—

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Lee, finding great inconveniences arise from the want of a Civil magistrate near the Centre of business in said Town, would request your Excellency & Honor that some suitable person may be Commissioned of the peace—and if it would not appear too assuming, would beg leave to mention Cap<sup>t</sup> Paul Giles as a man calculated to give universal satisfaction to the Inhabitants in said Office—

Your Excellency's & Honors attention to this request will greatly oblige Your very humble Servants—

Lee Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1789.

Jonathan Thompson	John Jones	Edward Hill
William Jenkins	Nathaniel Calwell	Josiah Dow
Andrew Hilton	Winthrop Frost	James Davis Ju <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Chesley	Edward Leathers	Thomas Randel
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wigglesworth	Josiah Durgin	George Dutch
Jonathan Dow	James Jenkins	Aaron Davis
John Clough	Josiah Durgin Junr	Ranah Bickford
John Jenkins	William French	John williams
John williams Jur	Dodavah Plumer	John Stevens
Simon Huckins	Josiah Huckins	Clement Davis
William Waymoth	David Davis	Ichabod Whidden
Simon Randel	Daniel Chesle	John Chesle
Nathaniel Randel	Aaron Leathers	John Sias
John Snell		



## LEMPSTER.

The township was granted Jan. 1, 1753, to Samuel Clark Pain and others, by the name of Dupplin. This grant was made four days later than the grant of Acworth, and probably for the same purpose.

No settlements were made under this grant, neither were any attempted or expected. A re-grant of the territory was made Oct. 5, 1761, to Benadam Gallop and others. The conditions of this grant were not fulfilled in the matter of settlements, and another grant was made Jan. 5, 1767, to Dudley Woodbridge and others, in sixty-seven equal shares. Settlements were made under this grant, by people from Connecticut, about the year 1770; and in January, 1772, there were eight families in town, not enough, however, to comply with the conditions of the grant, and on the 21st day of that month the time for completing the settlement was extended three years. See petition, Vol. IX, p. 466.

By an act passed Dec. 27, 1791, the north-east part of the town was set off, and, with portions of Unity, Newport, Fishersfield (Newbury), Wendell (Sunapee), incorporated into the town of Goshen.

The jurisdictional line between this town and Washington was settled by an act approved Nov. 27, 1812.

---

[6-49] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers, 1783.*]

To the Honourable General Assembly to be holden at Concord on tuesday the Twenty Eighth Day of this present October, we your Humble and Dutiful petitioners the Town of Lempster beg leave to lay before your Honours a matter Respecting an Extent now Against s<sup>d</sup> Town for Sixty pounds the One half of which we pray may be taken of and we flatter our Selves that when your Honours Understand the matters as they are you will Release s<sup>d</sup> Town therefrom the matters of fact are as follows that Some time in the Year 1778 we Received Orders from his Hon<sup>r</sup> General Bellows to Join in with the Town of Acworth and Raise one man for three Years or during the war to serve for Both Towns and Accordingly we Agreed with one Mathew Grear for three years and paid s<sup>d</sup> Grear About forty Pounds as our half of his bounty and Cap<sup>t</sup> Keyes of Acworth Agreed to go with the s<sup>d</sup> Grear to the muster master and have him mustered and set to the Town of Lemster but Contrary to

that had him set to the Town of Acworth and Returned for them and the s<sup>d</sup> Grear in a few months After inlisted During the war whereby the Town of Lemster were intitled to the one half of s<sup>d</sup> Grear and in 1782 Each Town made a Return of s<sup>d</sup> Grear to the Committee of Safety and s<sup>d</sup> Committee gave Us a Citation for s<sup>d</sup> Acworth to Appear and give Reasons if any they have why the Town of Lemster should not hold s<sup>d</sup> Grear but Advises us to Agree with s<sup>d</sup> Acworth and we went and Agreed with the Selectmen of Acworth to have one half of s<sup>d</sup> Grear Credited to s<sup>d</sup> Lemster and the Other half to s<sup>d</sup> Acworth Carried their Certificate for that purpose but the s<sup>d</sup> Comittee said they could not Divide a man and so Laid the whole of s<sup>d</sup> penalty on the Town of Lemster and now we Request no more of your Honours Only to Divide s<sup>d</sup> Extent and The s<sup>d</sup> Lemster to pay but One half as they that were of Acworth Requested the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety to, And we your Dutiful Petition Shall Ever pray—

Allen Willey  
Jabez Beckwith } Select Men  
Elijah Frink

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 8, 1783, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[6-52]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

The Number of Ratable Polls in the Town of Lemster Twenty one years old & upwards is fifty three to be Returned persuant to the with in Order taken by us

Allen Willey  
Jabez Beckwith } Select Men  
Elijah Frink

---

[6-53]      [*Civil Magistrate wanted, 1785.*]

To the Houn<sup>le</sup> Council—

Gentlemen—

as their is a Veakency in Lancaster for a Justice of the peace I as a Representative for that Town have taken Sum pains to Inquiar who is the fittest person for that Office, and the people Differ Sum in Sentiment—But Capt william Cary and mr Elijah frink is held up to Vew—as proper persons Either of them for that office—

Leaven it to your Honours to Apint One of them as you in your wisdom think fit—

Daniel grout

Concord february 17<sup>th</sup> 1785

[6-54]

[*Assessment List, 1787.*]

To J T. Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—A copy of the proportion of the Foreign Domestic & State Debt—for the Town of Lemster made by us the Subscribers—

Lemster June 5, 1787

Allen Willey } Select  
Jabez Beckwith } men  
Elijah Frink }

Allen Willey	Asa Hebard	Andrew Dodge
Abraham Davis	Alvin Roundye	Charles Willey
Benjamin Bushe	Barnabas Phelps	Charles Miner
Comfort Wilcox	Calvin Bingham	David Roberts
Daniel Chappel	Daniel Noyes	Elijah Abell
David Taylor	David Willey	Epaphras Booth
Elijah Bingham	Elijah Frink	Elijah Frink Ju <sup>r</sup>
Eleazer Cary	Eliot Cary	Elisha Thacher
Eli Hull	Elizabeth Jackson	Gam <sup>l</sup> Huntington
Freegrace Booth	Francis West	Isaac Dodge
Harris Bingham	Hezekiah Huntley	Jabez Beckwith
Isaac Tatten	Israel Smith	Joshua Booth
James Bingham	Jabez Brainerd	James Rogers
Jabez Hurd	Jonathan Prentis	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Taylor
James Rich	John Scott	Luther Martin
John Way	John Way Ju <sup>r</sup>	Nathan Scovil
Milan Hebard	Niles Beckwith	Oliver Booth
Nathaniel Way	Nathan Willey	Phinehas Abell
Oliver Cary	Oliver Booth Ju <sup>r</sup>	Roswell Bingham
Philermon Andras	Peter Lowell	Reubin Willey
Richard Chapman	Resolved Wheeler	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols
Shubael Hurd	Sam <sup>l</sup> Huntly	Tho <sup>s</sup> Eggleston
Sam <sup>l</sup> Roundye	Silas Bingham	Uzel Hurd
Timothy Nichols	Urijah Brainerd	Will <sup>m</sup> Story
Vine Bingham	William Cary	
Zacheus Spencer	Allen Willey Ju <sup>r</sup>	

Non-resident owners.—

Andrew French	David Wheler	John Ormsby
George Atkinson	John Sabens	Jacob Arnold



Joseph Beckwith	Joseph Wilcox	Jacob Spaulding
Jabez Avery <sup>s</sup> Hr <sup>s</sup>	James Hickey <sup>s</sup> Hr <sup>s</sup>	John Bachelor
John Langdon	John Ashley	Nath <sup>l</sup> Shaws Hr <sup>s</sup>
John Avery	John Perkins	Shubael Brainerds
Nathan Blake	Russel Miles Hr <sup>s</sup>	Hr <sup>s</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Scovil	William Iseham	Israel Jennings
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spaulding	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Barkers Heirs	

[The original return shows the amounts assessed against each man.—ED.]

---

[6-55] [*Relative to Town Boundaries, 1788.*]

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to be convened at Concord on wednesday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June Instant. The Petition of the proprietors of the Towns of Lemster & Marlow Humbly sheweth—that the Eastern line of s<sup>d</sup> Towns being in such a Situation that they cannot be Affixed So as to give satisfaction without an Order from Your Hon<sup>rs</sup>—

therefore the prayer of Your Petitioners is that the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court make order that the Surveyor Gen<sup>l</sup> or his Dep<sup>y</sup> or a committee be Appointed to settle S<sup>d</sup> lines at the expence of S<sup>d</sup> proprietors or any other way your Hon<sup>r</sup> Shall Judge best to Answer the Above purpose—

and Your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Lemster Jan<sup>r</sup> 14, 1788.

Allen Willey	} Proprietors Committees—
Jabez Beckwith	
Elijah Frink	
Lemuel Miller	
Sam <sup>el</sup> Royse	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Canfield	

[6-58] [*Opposition to the North-east Corner Petition, 1790.*]

Lemster May 17, 1790

We the subscribers inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Lemster are opposers to the Petition which was presented to the General Court at their last Session praying that part of S<sup>d</sup> Town might be taken off and incorporated with part of Sundry other Towns mentioned in S<sup>d</sup> Petition

Jabez Beckwith	Tim <sup>o</sup> Miner	James Bingham
Phinehas Abell	Urijah Brainerd	Peter Porter
Elijah Bingham	James Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers

Sylvester Abell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols	Nath <sup>n</sup> Scovil
Jabez Brainerd	Harris Bingham	Alvan Roundye
Eli Hull	Comfort Wilcox	Tim <sup>o</sup> Nichols
W <sup>m</sup> Isham	Jabez Hurd	Tho <sup>s</sup> Egelston
Shubael Hurd	Sam <sup>l</sup> Roundye	Barnabas Phelps
Cornelius Wheeler	Niles Beckwith	Hezekiah Huntly
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Prentis	W <sup>m</sup> Way	Oliver Booth Jun <sup>r</sup>
Freegrace Booth	David Gordon	John Thacher
John Scott	Nath <sup>l</sup> Way	Daniel Bingham
Benj <sup>n</sup> Phelps	Rich <sup>d</sup> Chapman	Barnabas Philps Jun <sup>r</sup>
David Taylor	Abner Hoyt	Dan <sup>l</sup> Noyes
Israel Smith	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Taylor	Jonathan Booth
John Way	Benj <sup>n</sup> Way	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ayers
Charles Miner	Elias Fisher	David Stoddard
John Sabin	Oliver Booth	Stickney Chase
W <sup>m</sup> Cary	Oliver Cary	W <sup>m</sup> Cary Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Rogers	Josiah Rogers	Sam <sup>l</sup> Roundye Jun <sup>r</sup>

Uzel Hurd } Select  
Daniel Chappel } men

[6-57] [*Remonstrance to having the North-east Corner set off, 1790.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Honorable House of Representatives in General Court  
to convene at Concord on the first Wednesday of January  
next—

The Petition of the subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Lemster liveing in that part of Said Town which is included by a plan which was exhibited to the General Court at their session in December last with a Petition signed by Daniel Grendell & Others: which Petition Requested the Honorable Court to incorporate the Teritory included by Said plan into a Township—Your Petitioners beg leave to inform your Honours that we are very unwilling to be incorporated as requested by the Above mentioned Petitioners that the line will divide our farms leaveing part in one Town and part in another: and if our cituation is remote from the center as is represented in the Above mentioned Petition: we would inform your Honors that we had much rather live in a remote part of the Town of Lemster than in a remote part of their intended new Township—Your Petitioners are sure that to divide the Town of Lemster will be a very material injury to our own Interests & to that of S<sup>d</sup> Town in General—Therefore your Petitioners most Humbly request your Honors that the Petition of the Said Daniel Gren-

dell and others (so far as it respects S<sup>d</sup> Town of Lempster) may not be granted and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray

Lemster December 25. 1790—

Vine Bingham  
W<sup>m</sup> Story  
David gordon  
Calvin Bingham

[It seems that a petition had been presented to the legislature to have a new town formed from portions of Lempster, Unity, Newport, and what is now Sunapee and Newbury, but said petition and plan have not been found. The matter was presented to the legislature again, as may be seen by the following :—ED.]

[6-56½] [*Petition to have the North-east Part set off, and with other Territory incorporated into a Town, 1791.*]

To the Honrable Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire to be Convened at Concord on the First Wednesday of June Next,

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitens of Lempster being fully perswaded that the Northeast Corner of the Town of Lempster with a part of Sundry other Towns adjoining ought to be Incorporated into a Town for the Situation of the Inhabitants is Such that they cannot be accomodated without great Damage to the other parts of Said Town and in our opinion it will not hurt the Town of Lempster as the Situation of Lempster is Such but will leave it in a better Situation without them than it will to have Said Corner Continued as it now is and therefore your Petitioners are So fully Satisfyed that it will be for the Interest of this Town as well as for the Peace and happiness of the Same to have them Set of as Soon as may be as your Honours in your Wisdom Shall See fit. And it is our opinion that the Town of Lempster will not make any more Opposition against it, And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray,

Lempster May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1791

John Thacher	Calven Frink	Allen Willey
Charles Willey	benj Annass	Ezra Miner
David Willey	Nath <sup>l</sup> Way	Israel Smith
Amasa Loveridge	Moses Huntley	John Hogg
Hezekiah huntle	Alexander Hogg	Silvanus Noyes



Benjamin Bushe	Resolved Wheler	Elijah Frink
Peter Lowell	Luther Frink	Elijah Frink Jun <sup>r</sup>
Phinehas Abell	Syl <sup>r</sup> Abell	Elijah Abell

---

[6-62] [*Vote of the Town relative to the foregoing, 1791.*]

At a legal Town meeting of the Freeholders Inhabitants of the Town of Lemster held on Tuesday the 15 day of November 1791, in consequence of a Petition's being preferred to the General Court at their Session in June last Signed by William Story & others praying for part of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Lemster to be Set off with part of Sundry other Towns—

A Vote being taken to see whether the Town were Opposed to haveing part of Said Town taken off as Set forth in the Above mentioned Petition it passed in the Affirmative by a large Majority

(A true copy)

Attest James Bingham Town C<sup>k</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21. 1791—

---

[*Vote of the Town of Newport relative to same.*]

This may Certify that we have received a petition signed by William Story and others Praying that a part of this Town may be incorporated with parts of several other Towns Unity Lemster Wendell Fishersfield and order of Court thereon

Newport October y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1791 at a Legal Town meeting on November the 7<sup>th</sup> the above petition and order of Court being Read and there was no objection against said Prayer being Granted

Jesse Lane } Selectmen  
Uriah Wilcox } of Newport

---

[6-59]

[*More Opposition.*]

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Lemster hereby certify that whereas we did not Attend & give our votes at a Town meeting held in Lemster on the 15, of Nov<sup>r</sup> Instant to see whether the Town would Oppose a petition which was preferred to the General Court at their Session in June last Signed by W<sup>m</sup> Story & others praying that part of S<sup>d</sup> Town might be set off—and as we understand that the Town Voted to

Oppose the prayer of S<sup>d</sup> Petition's being granted we do therefore fully Join with the Town in S<sup>d</sup> Vote as we think it unjust & unreasonable that the prayer of S<sup>d</sup> Petition so far as it Effects the Town of Lemster should be granted—

Lemster Nov<sup>r</sup> 21- 1791—

Richard Chapman	Josiah Rogers	Cornelous Wheeler
Elias Fisher	Eli Hull	Jabez Beckith
Niles <sup>his</sup> × Beckwith	Jabez Brainerd	Vine Porter
Sam <sup>ll</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Silsby	Benj <sup>n</sup> phelps	Barnas phelpes Jur
Benj <sup>a</sup> Way	W <sup>m</sup> Isham	John Way
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Way	John Sabin

[Depositions of Peter Porter, Nathan Willey, Charles Willey, and Allen Willey were introduced, from which it appears that one reason why the town opposed the separation was the extra tax it would be on those who remained to support Rev. Elias Fisher. A compromise was effected, however, as will appear by the following document. Portions of the several towns were taken, and incorporated into a town by the name of Goshen, December 27, 1791.—ED.]

---

[6-60] [*Portion proposed to be taken from Lempster to form a New Town.*]

The part taken from the Town of Lemster to begin at the Northwest corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> 25, 2<sup>d</sup> division thence to the northwest corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> 29, of S<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> division thence to the Northeast corner of S<sup>d</sup> lot thence Southwesterly to the Southeast corner of lot N<sup>o</sup> 33 of the 2<sup>d</sup> Division thence on a Strait line to the Northwest corner of the Town of Washington—

That the contract with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Elias Fisher be held sacred & fulfill'd by those persons liveing in S<sup>d</sup> Lemster included within the lines Above mentioned in the same manner as tho they had remained a part of the Town of Lemster—

Agreed on by—

James Bingham for Lemster  
Elijah Frink for the Petitioners

## LINCOLN.

The township was granted January 31, 1764, to James Avery and others in seventy-one equal shares. It is a mountainous tract of land, and but few settlements have ever been made in the town, the population numbering but 66 in 1880.

---

[6-84]      [*Petition for re-grant of Township.*]

Province of New-Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>n</sup> General, Governor & Commander in Chief, in & over his Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire & Vice Admiral of the same, & to the Honorable his Majesty's Council for said Province.

The Petition of Stephen Maynard of Westbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay & Associates unto your Excellency & Honors humbly shews,

That your Petitioner & Associates are desirous of settling a Tract of his Majesty's unappropriated Lands within said Province of New Hampshire of the Contents of six Miles square being the same Tract which was granted

to a humber of Grantees by the Name of Lincoln, who have fail'd to fulfill any part of the Conditions of their said Grant it now remains forfeited & reverts to his Majesty Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of himself & his said Associates humbly Prays your Excellency & Honors would be pleased to grant the Prayer of their Petitioner & that the said Tract of Land may be laid out by the Surveyor General & your Petitioner be thereby prepared immediately to settle the same under the usual condition of such Grants & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Stephen Maynard In behalf of himself & his Associates

---

## LISBON.

This township was first granted, August 6, 1763, to Joseph Burt and others by the name of Concord. This



grant was made, and the town thus named, nearly two years prior to the incorporation and naming of Concord in the county of Merrimack. Very nearly the same territory was again granted, January 31, 1764, to John Fansher and others, and named Chiswick. Why this grant was made does not appear. It seems to have been ignored, and the township regranted at the end of five years from the first grant, at which time, October 20, 1768, the grantees failing to fulfil the conditions of the same as to settlement, it was regranted to Leonard Whiting and others, in ninety-four equal shares, and named Gunthwaite. The boundaries of the latter grant varied somewhat from the former, but began and ended at the same place in both. Settlements were made by virtue of titles from the grantees of 1763, and some by virtue of titles from the grantees of 1768, which naturally led to a bitter controversy, as may be seen by the following documents. An act passed January 9, 1787, appointing Col. Charles Johnstone, of Haverhill, to call a meeting of the proprietors and inhabitants to choose officers to assess and collect the taxes, contained the following: "Provided nothing in this act, shall be construed to affect the title of any person claiming lands under either the Grant made to Gunthwaite or Concord." The town, which was incorporated in its last grant by the name of Gunthwaite, assumed the name of Concord, and in state papers was alluded to as "Concord alias Gunthwaite," and later as "Concord in the county of Grafton," until June 14, 1824, when it was changed to Lisbon by the legislature.

By an act approved June 23, 1859, all that part of Landaff lying north-west of Ammonoosuc river was annexed to this town.

---

[6-85] [*Representatives chosen to attend the Convention at Lebanon, 1777.*]

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Gunthwaite Held at the House of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Young

Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

1<sup>st</sup> Voted Mr John Young Jr Chairman of S<sup>d</sup> meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Luther Richardson Clerk

3<sup>d</sup> Voted that we send a Committee in Conjunction

With the United Committee<sup>s</sup> of the County of

Grafton to treat with the assemblies Committee att

Lebenon on the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> Next on the adjournm<sup>t</sup>  
 Of the Counties Committee To bee held at that time  
 And place  
 4<sup>th</sup> Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> John Young & M<sup>r</sup> John Young jr  
 To Represent us at S<sup>d</sup> Committees Meeting  
 5<sup>th</sup> Voted that a Coppy of our proceedings bee  
 Transmitted to the assemblies Committee as  
 Soon as may Bee

John Young Chairman

To The Assemblies Committee In Behalf of the Town of  
 Gunthwaite

John Young Committee

Luther Richardson Clarck

[6-87] [*Statement of Condition of the Town and Service in  
 the War, 1786.*]

State of New-Hampshire Grafton ss Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1786

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> General Court of said State to be Convend at  
 Portsmouth on the first Wednsday of February Next by Ad-  
 journment—

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Concord in  
 said County Humbly sheweth—That at the commencement of  
 the late war with Great Britain there were very few settlers in  
 said Town as by Return herewith Exhibited may appear—all  
 which had then very latly moov'd there from various parts of  
 the Differant States—and it is well known that men of fortune  
 seldom turn out into uncultivated parts of the Country—there-  
 fore conceive it unnessary to make mention that we were poor  
 as well as few in number at that time Notwithstanding when  
 the noise of war was heard in this part of the State almost  
 Every man in this Town turn'd out in Defence of the Cuntry,  
 and march'd to Canada under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Mont  
 Gomery for the term of six months,—that a number of them  
 Inlisted in the service for the year 1776—at the close of which  
 several persons Inlisted for three Years and During the war—  
 some of whom Died in service and left their families in very  
 poor Circomstances—

That we never suppos'd any of those persons which in fact  
 went from this Town could be turn'd over for any other Town  
 untill we had Credit for our proportion therefore rested very  
 easy knowing that we had more than could possably fall to our  
 Quota of soldiers in service—

That we living in the Exterior part of the State Expos<sup>d</sup> to

the Ravage of the savage Enemy who were dailey scouting among us, having the promise of Bounties for prisoners scalps &c were many times cal'd out on alarms leaving women and Children to hide in the woods to suffer the fear of being slain by the Enemy

That we built a fort in said Town (which cost at least one Hundred pounds to shelter ourselves in) at our own Expencc—

That had it not been for poverty (which in many Instances is mens only protection) we should have left the Town and very probably the State long before the close of the war—

That Notwithstanding the distresses and Difficulties we have Gone through in time of war as aforesaid; we are inform'd that there is now an Extent out Ready to be serv'd on the Selectmen (if to be found) in said town to the amount of two Hundred and sixteen pounds and twelve shillings for want of our proportion of soldiers in said war—and that there are very large charges against us for arrears of Taxes—

all of which we humbly conceive is very unjust Therefore most humbly pray that your Honours would take our singular and distressed case under Your wise and serious Consideration and Grant us such Redress and Relief respecting the premises as to your Honours may appear just and your petitioners will Ever pray &c

At a Meating of the Inhabitants of this town—Voted that Major Samuel Young be Requested to proceed to Portsmouth in Concert with our Representative at the Session of the General Court on the first Wednesday of February Next—and lay the foregoing Petition before said Court—and doubt not but every attention will be paid thereto that the nature of the case Demands—

Joseph Dexter	Caleb Dexter	Lemuel Dexter
Will <sup>m</sup> Belknap	Josiah Whitcomb	John Whitcomb
Benj <sup>a</sup> Whitcomb	John Johnson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jameson
Paul Robbins	Edward Mardin	John Hasseltine
Philip Vorback	Samuel martain	Joseph Haynes
Timothy Bayley	Jesse young	Josiah Bishop
Robert Kay	David Young	

[6-88]      [*Statement of Town Affairs, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss—

Concord June 12<sup>th</sup> 1787—

To the Honorable General court of said state now setting at Concord in the county of Rockingham & state aforesaid—  
Humbly sheweth—



That the proprietors & Inhabitants of said Concord settled before the late war & kept up thier settlement during the same at great risque, trouble & expence on alarms scouts & building forts & garrisons & in supplies &c—

That the Inhabitants, by reason of persons living among us unfriendly to the revolution, & by means of the Vermont faction—were not organized with town officers till within a few years nor represented in the gen<sup>l</sup> Court, in consiquence of which they laboured under very heavy arrears of Taxes—that the Inhabitants within two years last past have been at great expence, after gitting leagally organized with Town Officers, in collecting this arearage for about two years back—stating their extra Accounts of expenditures during the war & in supporting their agents at the gen<sup>l</sup> Court about one hundred Days, to effect a redress of greivences they labored under—so that the gen<sup>l</sup> Court in consideration of their expenditures, & in full of their accounts were induced on the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1786 to pass a resolve abating about one half of their arrearages—& enabling the select men of said Concord to assess the remainder which was done & committed to the constable to collect accordingly, who having collected a considerable part thereof & got through the necessary rules established by law in order for compleatting the same, they found themselves surprisingly defeated by an obscure Intricate unintilligible, & as we conceive an unconstitutional act passed at the instigation of one Leonard Whiting, calling himself agent of the proprietors of Gunthwaite—& by the more subtle insinuations of his advocate in framing said act in a very different maner from what was necessary to releive from the grievence stated in their pition Or the prayer of the same thereby involving your petitioners in matters & consequences affecting the peace & quiet of society & the titles to the land they live upon, & to plunge them unnessarily into numerous long tedious & oppressive law suits which we believe was not the Intention of the Legislature, but incompassed by the intrigues of said Whiting, and his Advocate notwithstanding it is expresly declared in the last clause of said act that nothing therein contained shall any way effect the title of the different Claimants to said Township—But to what purpose is it to declare in an act that it shall not effect title to lands when the oppuration thereof will immediately turn the possessors out of their Habitations into the uncultivated woods—and your petetioners are still more surprized when they experience the purposes, said act is used to effect,—owing to the Intricacy or unintelligableness thereof, as no inhabitant upon the primises was allowed to vote at said meeting unless he wood acknowledge himself a holder of land under the regrant, when at the same time one person & a Non Resident was allowed to carry

twenty six votes without shewing title under either Concord or Gunthwaite, or that there ever was a grant by the name of Gunthwaite or that the persons he said he acted for were grantees, if there had been such a grant & the Inhabitants possessing large farms were denied the privilage of carrying one vote because they wood not acknowledge thier title to be under gunthwaite grant, which they did not know ever existed nor was it shewn in said meeting—your petitioners humble conceive that the Intintion of the legislature in said act was that every Inhabitant upon the premises shood have equal right to vote in said meeting with any Other Individual that might appear there let his intent or agency be more or less, as no order was made in said act to vote according to Intirest—

Your petitioners further beg leave to Observe to your honours that the meeting was called on the 23<sup>d</sup> of May last, and without any Clerk being chosen to record their doings, as expresly pointed out in & by said act, the meeting was declared by the moderator to be adjourn<sup>d</sup> when a great Majority was against the adjournment to the Eleventh of June then next at one of the clock afternoon; & although we supposed the adjournment wood be Illegal the Inhabitants attended at time & place & there waited untill after five Oclock then withdrew to their respective homes, at about six Oclock, the Moderator & three persons not residents in this Town appeared and said they had a right to negative all the Inhabitants of the Town if they were present and at about seven Oclock s<sup>d</sup> Meeting was opened & the Moderator proceeded and a number of the Inhabitants not present for reasons aforesaid all of which we humbly conceive to be directly contrary to the laws of this state, wherefore your petitioners pray that your honours wood repeal said act and declare the doings thereon to be nul & void or make the same Intiligable in such a way & manner as your petitioners may enjoy their natural rights & town privileges as the law and Constitution in such cases made & provided directs—

and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Isaac Moore a nonresident Pro<sup>r</sup> of Five Rights

John Bayley do

Jacob Bayley by Power from Carter Ward Apthorp owning  
twenty five rights under Concord—

Nath Chamberlain Nonresident Propri<sup>tr</sup> for 6 Rights—

Eliphalet Northey	Jotham Shearman	John Haseltine
Joseph Haynes Jr	John Whetcomb	Reuben Chaffin
Joseph Haynes	James Shearman	James Smith
Philip Vorbach	Edward mardin	Robert Kay
David young	Joseph Dexter	Benj <sup>a</sup> Whetcomb

Sam <sup>l</sup> Young	Asa young	Samuel jameson
Josiah Whetcomb	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Richardson	Caleb Dexter
Ozias Caswell	John Young	Lemuel Dexter
Reuben Shearman	John Vorbach	David Northey
John Jewett	Nathaniel Jewett	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hoyt
Joseph Jewett	david jewett	

I Benjamin Sawyer of lawful age, & Disinterested person testify & say that I was at the House of Major Samuel young in Concord alias Gunthwaite on the eleventh day of June Current at work & when I came in to Dinner a number of the Inhabitants of said Town were assembled at said youngs, and I understood that it was on account of an adjourned Meeting of the Proprietors & Inhabitants of said Town to be holden at one Oclock on said day, and about six or Seven Oclock on the same Day I was present & many objections was made by the Inhabitants to the Meeting going on, & the following are some of the objections, namely first because there was, nor could be, no legal Record of the adjournment as no Clerk was chosen at the first meeting—2<sup>d</sup> because a great number of the Inhabitants had withdrew to their homes at about half after five oclock the Moderator not then being present &<sup>c</sup> and one Captain Leonard Whiting urged that the Meeting should go on—saying if all the Inhabitants were present he alone had a right to negative them, the Moderator accordingly proceeded, & no one was allowed to vote unless he could be made satisfied he owned an Interest in Gunthwaite under the Proprietors thereof, & in that case to vote in proportion to his or their Interest, which proceedings was protested against by a number of the Inhabitants—

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

Grafton ss Haverhill June 15<sup>th</sup> 1787—

Personally appeared Benjamin Sawyer signer of the foregoing Deposition & after due caution made solemn oath to the truth of the same, Coram

Jer<sup>h</sup> Eames Just. Peace

[6-89] [*John Young relative to Town Affairs, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire June 22<sup>d</sup> 1789—

To the Honorable General Court of said State now seting at Concord—

Humbly sheweth the Proprietors and Inhabitants of Concord in the County of Grafton—That in consideration that the said Proprietors, who are Setlers, & the other Inhabitants had during the late war made many Exertions in defending themselves



against the common Enemy, the General Court of said State were Induced, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1786 to pass a Resolve abating about one half of their Taxes, and enabling the Selectmen to Collect the remainder from the Proprietors,—that said Selectmen took the necessary steps for Collecting the same,—That afterward, namely on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1787 the General Court passed an act at the request of Leonard Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> nullifying the proceedings of said Selectmen upon said Resolve, and making the said Inhabitants liable to pay the same again, if the proceedings thereon shall be considered to be according to the Spirit & meaning of said Act,—Your Petitioners beg leave to make known to your Honors that a Meeting by virtue of said Act was cal'd on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May last & by the Moderator declar'd to be adjourn'd to the eleventh day of June then next, without any Clerk being chosen as expressly pointed out in & by said Act—That notwithstanding we conciev'd no legal Meeting could be holden by virtue of such Declaration, the Inhabitants attended at one Oclock on the said eleventh day of June which was the Hour that the Moderator declar'd said Meeting to stand adjourned to and tarried there until half after five Oclock, then a considerable number of said Inhabitants withdrew to their respective homes, at six Oclock the Moderator appear'd, & three persons with him, who are not residents in said Town, at Seven Oclock the Meeting was opened much against the will of your Petitioners, & the Moderator suffered said Nonresidents to vote by Rights as in Propriety Meetings, which we Concieve was not agreeable to the Spirit and meaning of said act, by means of which a Clerk was chosen liveing out of said Town, a Major part of the assessors live out of Town, & the Collector in Holles in the County of Hillsborough,—and if the proceedings of said Meeting is consider'd to be legal our Incorporation which has ben had according to Law is totally set aside,—Your Petitioners would further beg leave to add, that at the time of passing said act it was not pretended that any thing therein Contain'd should prevent any legal voters in town meetings from having equal right to vote for the choice of their officers, & if there was to be a negative by any one person against all the Inhabitants why were they Notify'd of said Meeting; was it to see a man living an Hundred and forty miles from said Town carry on a Meeting in just such way as he might have done in his own Chimney Corner, for was not the Laws as Good for enabling the Proprietors of one Town to call Propriety Meetings as another, if so then what need was there for passing a Special Law for them, could they not have cal'd a Proprietors Meeting without said Act, to raise money could they not have applied it for what purposes they pleas'd, & was there any danger of the Lands being sold for payment of

Taxes if they were paid without such sale,—but perhaps it may be said there is no Danger of said Act being used to affect any bad purposes, but how can your Honors Determine whither it will or not, as there is a Dispute concerning the property; then ought there to be any act of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court against either of the Grants we do not mean to Impute any thing to Your Honors in passing said act, but only pray you to consider whether it is such an one as our Constitution will warrent,—& although the greatest part of the Rights under the Regrant, are own'd by persons who have left the States and join'd the Enemy thereof they expect to make use of said act to Eject the Setlers under the Original Charter, or in some way git an advantage against them, notwithstanding we have many of us ben Residents through the late war, & although not one of the Regrantees were in Town during the same,—

Therefore your Petitioners pray your Honors to take thier case under your wise consideration & Repeal said Act & declare the doings thereon to be nul & void, or otherwise order & Determine as may appear just & your Petitioners will ever pray,—

in behalf of the Petitioners—

John Young agent

---

[6-90] [*John Young wants a Patent for Building Chimneys, 1791.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Honorable General Court of said State holden at Portsmouth on the thirtieth day of November 1791—

Humbly sheweth John Young of a place caled Concord in the County of Grafton in the State aforesaid—that Your Petitioner has invented and found out a method & Art of building Chimnies, & of altering those already built, which will render Chimnys built & altered according to his plan, intirely certain of drawing Smoke—which art is new and has never been practised in this State, nor to the knowledge of your Petitioner, in any part of the *world*—that the publication of said art would be of great utility to the public not only as it respects the *moral* certainty of Chimnies drawing Smoke when built & altered according to said plan—but also as it respects the vast saving of that very costly article, of fire-wood, which may be made by having Chimnies built upon said plan—because that when Rooms are tight & well finished, the Chimnies will draw smoke as well, or better than in Houses & Rooms open & cold—wherefore Your Petitioner pray Your Honors to take the premises

into consideration, & Grant him his heirs & assigns the Sole & exclusive previledge of building and altering Chimneys according to his plan within this State forever or for such term of time as Your Honors please, or take such order respecting the same as shall appear most proper & Your Petitioner will ever pray

Pôrtsmouth Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1791—

John Young

The Committee on the within Petition report that the prayer be so far granted that an exclusive right be given to the Petitioner for fourteen years & that he have leave to bring in a Bill according—

W. PAGE for the Committee

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 2, 1791, the foregoing report was accepted, and on Dec. 12, an act was passed granting John Young the exclusive right of building chimneys in the way described as his invention.—ED.]

---

[6-86]     [*Capt. Samuel Young's Petition, 1797.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives convened at Concord & now setting—

The Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Young of Concord in the County of Grafton humbly shews that on or about June 1775 your Petitioner for and at the request of the Inhabitants of Concord and other adjacent Towns, made application to the then new hampshire Congress for ammonition to defend themselves from the ravages of the enemy that he received a cask of Powder and gave his receipt or note therefor to be paid if it was not wanted for publick use, lead & flints your Petitioner purchased & transported them to said Concord with the Powder and deposited said powder lead & flints in the Custody of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richardson who was to deliver the same to the Soldiers of his Company if it appeared necessary.—

that said ammonition was made use of in alarms—that in the year 1776 soon after the defeat of General Montgomery your Petitioner marched to Canada, that fire arms for part of his Company could not be obtained that on my arrival at S<sup>t</sup> Johns I made application to the Commanding officer of that Garrison for Guns—he Informed your Petitioner there was no spare arms in that garrison, but gave directions to purchase Guns of the Soldiers who had them & were discharg<sup>d</sup> & on their march home your petitioner purch<sup>d</sup> twenty six of s<sup>d</sup> Guns for the use of his Company and gave from eight to twelve dollars apiece



for them—that when your petitioners Comp’y was discharged he agreed with a wagoner to transport said guns from Mount Independence to Charlestown N<sup>o</sup> 4 had made a chest & put them therein on which Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates ordered that they should be deposited in the stores or Magazines for the use of the Army and that your petitioner should receive pay therefor from the state of New hampshire, your petitioners situation was such that he was obliged to purchase said Guns as he had received marching orders from the commanding officer at S<sup>t</sup> Johns & was obliged to deposit them in the public stores & has not yet been able to git any settlement or pay therefor. \* \* \*

Concord 12<sup>th</sup> June 1797

Sam<sup>l</sup> Young

[An arrangement was made by the legislature, June 15, 1797.—ED.]

---

## LITCHFIELD.

The territory embraced in this town was a portion of the old Dunstable grant, made by the government of Massachusetts Bay, Oct. 16, 1673, O. S. (Oct. 27, 1673, N. S.). Several “farms” had been granted in this vicinity prior to this; one, of territory now in Litchfield, was granted to William Brenton, who was afterward governor of New Jersey, and the locality was known as “Brenton’s Farm.” At the time of the Dunstable grant, the Naticook Indians occupied the locality now known as Thornton’s Ferry, and relinquished their claim to the Dunstable grantees for a small sum of money.

In 1732 all of the Dunstable grant lying east of Merrimack river was incorporated by the government of Massachusetts into a town by the name of Nottingham, which in 1734 was divided, and the north part incorporated by the name of Litchfield. The settlement of the province line in 1741 decided the territory to be in New Hampshire; and in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, the town of Litchfield was incorporated by the governor and council of that province, June 5, 1749,—the town of Nottingham being thereafter designated as Nottingham West until its name was changed to Hudson in 1830.

Settlements were made in the part of Dunstable now in this town about the year 1720, by families from Billerica and Chelmsford.

Hon. Wyseman Claggett, who resided in town during the latter portion of his life, was attorney-general of the province from 1765 to 1769; of the state from 1776 to 1778, and again in 1781; a member of the council in 1776 and in 1781. He died Dec. 4, 1784, at the age of 63.

[6-68]      [*Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1743.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

To William Reed Constable for the District of Litchfield on  
the East side of the River Greeting

You are hereby Required in His Majesties Name to warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the District of Litchfield on the East Side the River to meet and conven at the Meeting house in Litchfield upon Munday the thirty first Day of oct<sup>r</sup> Instant at two of the clock in the after Noon then and ther when Meet—

To See if the District will Chouse one man or more to go to Portsmouth to the General Court to make answ<sup>r</sup> to a Petition Nath<sup>l</sup> Hills James Hills John Robinson and others have Lodged theire and to Impower the s<sup>d</sup> man or men that may be chosen with full power to act in Behalf of the District in aney affier as he or they so chosen Shall think convenient—

and See that You make Due Return of this warrant and your doings thereon to our Selves before or upon the day and time before mentioned as You will Answer Your Default at Your Perrell—

Given Under our hands and Seal Dat<sup>t</sup> at Litchfield the 24<sup>th</sup> Day  
of oct<sup>r</sup> anno Dom. 1743 and in the Seventeenth Year of his  
Majesties Reign—

A True Copy Examined by me—

John Bradshaw Town Clerk

Thomas Karr }  
John Usher } Selectmen

By virtue of this warrant I have warned all the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the District Called Litchfield on the East Side of Merrimack River

William Reed Constable

A True copy Exam<sup>d</sup> by me    John Bradshaw Town Clerk

[ *Vote at said Meeting.* ]

At a Town Meeting Regualery assembled at Litchfield on oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> 1743—

Voted that John Bradshaw be moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting—

Voted that Jo<sup>s</sup> Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> and Dec<sup>n</sup> John Cummings and m<sup>r</sup> James Nahor be a Comittee to make answer to a Petition that Nath<sup>l</sup> Hills James Hills and John Robinson and others have made to y<sup>e</sup> Greate & Gernal Court of y<sup>e</sup> province of New Hampshire to answer to s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners

A True copy Examined by me—

John Bradshaw Town Clerk

[The petition of Nathaniel Hills and others, referred to in the foregoing, was for the purpose of obtaining a charter for a town to comprise the north part of Nottingham and the south part of Litchfield, which did not succeed. See Vol. IX, pp. 468-471.—ED.]

---

[6-69] [*Relative to paying Rates in two Towns, 1746.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor &c the Hon<sup>le</sup> his Majestys Council & Assembly in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Convened at Portsmouth in New Hampshire April 1746—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of that tract of land formerly in the town of Dunstable lately Incorporated into a District Called Litchfield & in that part of s<sup>d</sup> District which Interferes with Londonderry bounds According to the late runing per M<sup>r</sup> Walter Briant—

That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Setled under the Grants of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay And have Continued to pay their Rates to Litchfield by whome their poles and Estates was with Litchfields Envoice Returned to this Hon<sup>le</sup> Court but so it is that this Last Year notwithstanding they were Rated as Usual to Litchfield And there pay'd their full proportion to town minister And Province Taxes yet thay were also Rated in Londonderry and by their Constables Destrained for the same & have paid it as per Rec which your Petitioners Humbly Apprehend a great Hardship and know of no Relief unless your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> should see meet to Relieve us—

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray You to Consider the premises & direct that One of the s<sup>d</sup> Towns Return the



rates Rec<sup>d</sup> as aforesaid or Otherwise relieve us as may seem meet & y<sup>r</sup> Peti<sup>r</sup>s as in Duty Bound shall pray &c—

Ebenezer Spauldyng  
stephen spauldyng  
william butterfield  
lennard commins

[6-70] [*James Hills's Receipts, 1745.*]

Litchfield January y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1745

Received of m<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Spaulding the Sum of Three Pounds old Tenor being in full of one List of Rates to me to Collect bearing Date June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rece<sup>d</sup> by me—

James Hills Constable

[6-71]

Litchfield Jenewary the 29 1746

recvied of Ebenezer Spolding for town and provence reats the Sum of three Ponds and Euight Shillings old tener I Say recvied by me—

James Hills Constable for Litchfield

[R. 2-188] [*Invoice of Lieut. Pelatiah Russell's Equipments Lost in the Service, 1757.*]

A Good new Beaver hatt tow new worsted Caps and one Linnen one tow new Linnen Shirts and one Wollen Shirt three good Jackets and one Coat and tow Pair of Leather Breetchis three Pair of Stockings and one Pair of Shoes and one Pair of Mogezens one Silk-hankerchief and one Cotten hankerchief and a Gun and Snapsack and Powder horn—

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—

September 23<sup>d</sup> 1758

Then Olive Russell of Litchfield in the Province of New Hampshire Widow personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the articles of Cloathing above mentioned is a just and true acc<sup>t</sup> of what her Late Husband Lieut: Pelatiah Russell carried along with him when he went from home in the Province service in the year 1757

Sworn Before Math<sup>w</sup> Patten Just: Peace

[In H. of Rep., Sept. 30, 1758, "Voted That there be allowed £100. In full for this acco<sup>t</sup> & In full for three months wages allowed him as a Gratuity, being Carried a prisoner to Canada." Council concurred.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-189] [*Capt. John Parker's Petition, 1776.*]

[John Parker stated that he commanded a company in Col. Bedel's regiment in Canada in September, 1775, "That upon his return home, three of his Company Viz<sup>t</sup> Aaron Quimby, Ebenezer Collings & Daniel Murray, exhibited a Complaint to your Honors ag<sup>st</sup> your Petitioner for an over-charge in his Muster Roll &c" He asked for a hearing, which was granted.—ED.]

---

[Rev. Pap., p. 35] [*Litchfield Men at Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777.*]

Abstract of a Pay Roll of a Number of men who marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 29<sup>th</sup> & July 6<sup>th</sup> [1777]

David McQuig	Ensign	£1, 12, 0
W <sup>m</sup> Patterson	Serg <sup>t</sup>	2, 8, 9
James Darrow	Private	2, 7, 2
Willian Barker	do	2, 7, 2
William Read	do	2, 7, 2
Oliver Emerson	do	2, 7, 2
Jacob Kendel	do	2, 7, 2
Thomas Whittle	do	2, 7, 2
Zechariah Holden	do	2, 7, 2
James Harrod	do	2, 7, 2
John Eaton	do	2, 7, 2
Samuel Chase	Major	2, 14, 4
Samuel Cochran	Cap <sup>t</sup>	2, 14, 4
Joseph Barns	Private	2, 14, 4
James Nahur	do	2, 14, 4
Simeon Chase	do	2, 14, 4
James Hildreth	do	2, 14, 4

Exam<sup>d</sup> J. Gilman—

[6-72] [*Relative to being classed for Representative, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and Gent<sup>n</sup> of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at Portsmouth Convened 13<sup>th</sup> October 1780

The humble Petition of the several Inhabitants of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough & State aforesaid, whose names are hereunto set and subscribed.

Sheweth that upon taking up Government the said Litchfield was joined to Nottingham West, for the purpose of chusing a person to represent them in General Assembly, And Altho at the time of such Junction there was a great Majority in favour of said Nottingham as their members greatly exceeded Litchfield, Yet were your Pet<sup>rs</sup> content at that time.

But now so it is, May it please Your Honors that by Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly, many Families from Londonderry claim, have been added lately to said Nottingham West, so that that Town now consists of upwards of 100 families, and Litchfield of little more than 40, By means of which inequality Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> are always liable to be out numbered and out voted (if the Inhabitants of said Nottinghamman West shall see fit), and to lose all benefit and privilege of Election.

Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> therefore pray leave to bring in a Bill, whereby to seperate them from said Nottingham West, and that they may be joined in future for the purpose aforesaid to the Neighbouring Town of Derrifield, between which & them there is a good understanding and with whom Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> will stand more upon a Par And that as to the place of Election a Preference may be given to such of the two towns as shall pay most taxes to Government

And shall ever pray—

James Nahor Ju<sup>r</sup> }  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Parker } Selectmen  
John Parker Ju<sup>r</sup> }

Wyseman Clagett	Samuel Cotton	Daniel kendall
Simon McQuesten	Thomas Whittle Jun	Abel Senter
David mcQuig	Timothy Kendall	Joseph Chase
Rob <sup>t</sup> Parker	W <sup>m</sup> Danforth	Tho <sup>s</sup> Russell
William mcQuesten	Gershom Harvell	William Parker
Joseph Reed	William Read	Josiah Richardson
John Cochran	Samuel Cochran	Daniel Blodget
Josiah Richardson J <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>m</sup> Blodgett	joshua Blodget
Samuel senter	James Underwood	Rob <sup>t</sup> Darrah
Jacob Whittemore	John Harvell	William Patterson
Peter Patterson	Daniel Bixby	John Parker



The Committee appointed on Matters similar to those set forth in the within Petition beg leave to report their opinion that Litchfield & Derryfield be joined in the Precept to send a Representative to the next General Court

Geo : Atkinson for the Com<sup>ee</sup>

[The report was accepted, and Litchfield and Derryfield were classed for a representative.—ED.]

---

[6-73] [*James Underwood relative to some confiscated Estates, 1780.*]

Litchfield 27<sup>th</sup> June 1780

Mr Speaker—

Sir—

The Committee have Yesterday finished the Sales of Zacheus Cuttlers personal Estate have been to Col<sup>o</sup> Bauldwin the Agent or Trustee of said Estate and find he will Only pay or alow us our Costs in takeing an Inventory Vendueing &c of s<sup>d</sup> Estate when we have Don the Business through this County taking Inventory Leasing out &c that Estate being sold thereby procured money to Discharge our Expence in our Duty & what money was Overplush put into the State Treasury we now desire the Court would now take some Order that we may make a final settlement and be properly discharged as I have been three times to Exeter to settle that matter, with that of Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyches as our business extended through the County Costs & Expence are so blended together can not be well separated Therefore pray the Agents may be Impowerd, or some Other person, or persons, to settle these matters as Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols is Nominated to go into the Servise I take this Opportunity to Inform the Court that the Committes Acco<sup>t</sup> is so blended together that they can not be Settled without the whole of the Committe pray sir press the matter that the Committe of Safety may be Impowred in recess of the Court if nothing better Can be done—

I am your Honors Ob<sup>t</sup> & Very Humb<sup>l</sup> Se<sup>t</sup>

James Underwood

---

[6-74] [*William Patterson relative to some confiscated Estates, 1782.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the President of the Committee of Safety for the State of Newhampshire—

S<sup>r</sup> I Beg leave to inform you that I am now Seventy three years old and have lived on lands which formerly belonged to

Mr Thomson now an Inhabitant of Great Britain 33 years said land lying in Litchfield I took a lease of said Thomson of the farm I now live on to pay him the sum of sixty dollars yearly to be paid in money or improvements on the farm which I have Comply<sup>d</sup> with: untill last year when I was about putting Seed into the Ground in the month of April I was informed that the State had taken the farm into their hands and appointed an Agent to rent out the same; Some evil minded person as I suppose offered to give one hundred dollars yearly rent: having done a considerable part of my Spring Labour was Constrained to give that Sum or move off: your Hon<sup>r</sup> and every Gen<sup>l</sup> in the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Committee must be sensible that the Public Tax for the Defence of the present war is very high which with the rent aforesaid and the hire of Labourers amounted to a very great sum I Beg leave to Observe that I have had no notice to move off before very lately when I have prepared for a new Crop I Expected to have had the farm at the rent that I Contracted for last year tho very high yet I would been content but to my great Surprise I have been informed that some person have offered more; the Agent Col<sup>l</sup> Chase being sensible that the rent paid last year with the Tax that will be Called for this year is as much if not more than the farm is worth

He desired me to send to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to know whither I may have the farm at the same Rent that I paid last year I paying the whole Tax for this year; which is not Customary when a Tennant takes a farm by the Shares he pays half of the Tax only; I Beg further that a person or persons may be appointed to settle all Back arrirages and to Receipt for the same and to put me in full possession in the name of the State I would further Observe that I have been Oblidged for several years past to purchess the greater part of the wood for my use there being little wood on the farm as I am an old man and willing to give the whole value for the farm Reather than move of at present your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Compliance will much Oblidge your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

Most Hub<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

William Patterson

Litchfield April 3<sup>d</sup> 1782

---

[R. 2-190] [*Selectmen concerning Soldiers, 1783.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Convened at Concord June 1783

The Humble Petition of the Select men of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough—Humbly shews that said Town filled up their Quota of Soldiers in the Continental army for the first

three year service & gave each soldier Fifty dollars as a Towns Bounty—one of said Soldiers, Viz<sup>t</sup> John Loring who was an Inhabitant of said Town, was in the Massachusetts line Tho' by a vote of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly of this state he was to be accounted to the Town he belong'd to, his Family was supported for three years for which no allowance has ever been made them—That said Town by Order of Court raised four men to reinforce Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan in Canada & paid them fifty dollars each as Bounty that in June 1779 said Town Inlisted one William Raymond during the war & paid him four hundred & fifty pounds Lawfull money That we have at all Times done our full proportion in the war & had our Quota of men in the field, Notwithstanding all which Col<sup>o</sup> Kelley sheriff of said County has brought an Extent or Execution against us for sixty pounds for a soldier said to be wanting in the war. We are Consious to ourselves that we have done our full proportion in the war as to soldiers &c and ought not pay said Extent Wherefore we pray your Honors would Postpone the payment of said Execution untill the matter may be fully inquired into \* \* \*

James Underwood } Select  
Samuel Chase } men

[The foregoing was referred to the committee of safety.  
—ED.]

---

[6-75] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Decem<sup>er</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1783

A True Acco<sup>t</sup> of the number male Polls in the Town of Litchfield upwards of Twenty one Years of Age paying for themselves a poll rate which is fifty five

James Underwood } Select  
John Cochran } men

Hillsborough ss Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1783 then James Underwood & John Cochran personally Appear'd and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Number of polls in said Town before

John Goffe  
Justice of Peace

---

[6-76] [*Relative to their Quota of Soldiers, 1783.*]

To the Honourable the Council and Gentlemen of the Honourable house of Representatives at Exeter Convened the Twelfth day of February 1783—



The Humble Petition of the Selectmen of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough & State of New Hampshire whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Sheweth that the Inhabitants of the said Town have had the Honor of being distinguished, by many General assemblies, for their *Loyalty* and *Zeal* in promoting the Public Welfare, according to their utmost Abilities

That—the premises being granted Your Honors may easily conceive, that your Pet<sup>rs</sup> must be under the deepest concern, when they find themselves, and their Constituents, lie under the Imputation of Disloyalty at this day, and the Sherif approaches with an Extent to levy a large sum of money on Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> Estates, in their said Capacity, upon a Supposition that one Soldier is wanting in their Quota.

That the Matter arises from the desertion, of one William Raiment, whom the Town procured in 1779, at a very great Expençe, to serve them as a Soldier, during the War, whom they saw duly mustered—receive his proportion of provisions shoes, and Stockings at Exeter, and march to Worcester with the rest of the Soldiers—What co<sup>d</sup> they do more ?

But—Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> pray leave to refer Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to the Depositions herewith exhibited, In humble confidence, that upon mature deliberation of the premises you will be pleased to resolve, that the Sherif of the County aforesaid, may be Injoined to surcease the said Extent, and that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will resume the Consideration of the premises, and grant such relief therein as to You in your great Wisdom shall seem most meet.

And Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

Rob <sup>t</sup> Darrah	} Selectmen for
Timothy Kendall	

---

[6-77] [*Petition for a Bridge at Cromwell's Falls, 1794.*]

To the Honorable Legislature of the State of Newhampshire to be convened at Amherst on the first Wednesday of June 1794—

A Petition for a Bridge at Cromwell's Falls

Whereas from experience it is found practicable and of great publick convenience to have Bridges over Merrimack River and as one at Cromwells falls at the lower end of the Town of Lytchfield would greatly facilitate the passing from the westerly part of this State to our Metropolis—Therefore we pray your Honors to make us a grant for that purpose similar to that made to Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregore & others at Amoskeig Falls—And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Lytchfield June 3 1794

Gershom Harvell	David Campbell	Joel Conant
Simeon Chase	Samuel Chase	Hugh Nahor
William Bixby	James Nahor	Robert Parker
Daniel Bixby	Herbert Moors	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase Jr
Robert Chase	John McCluer	Tim <sup>o</sup> Kendall
John McGilvery	Thomas Bixby	Simeon Kendall
W <sup>m</sup> McCluer Ju <sup>r</sup>	Nathaniel Whitte-	Edward Clagett
William Clagett	more	
David Whtemore		

---

### LITTLETON.

This town embraces the southern portion of a grant made, Nov. 17, 1764, to James Avery and others, by the name of Chiswick, which grant also comprised the present town of Dalton.

The grantees were bought out by Moses Little, merchant, of Newburyport, Moses Little, Jr., of Newbury, both in the province of Massachusetts, Israel Morey, of Orford, N. H., and Alexander Phelps, of Hebron, Conn., who petitioned for a re-grant of the township. The request was favorably considered by Gov. Wentworth, and on the 18th day of January, 1770, the township was re-granted by the name of Apthorp to the foregoing, with George Apthorp, of London, Eng., Nathaniel Carter, Benjamin Harris, and Tristram Dalton, of said Newburyport, and Samuel Adams, of Boston, as associates. Five hundred acres each were reserved for Benning Wentworth, Theodore Atkinson, and Mark Hunking Wentworth, they being grantees under the Chiswick charter. The town bore the name of Apthorp, in honor of George Apthorp, until Nov. 4, 1784, when by an act of the legislature it was divided, the north part incorporated by the name of Dalton, in honor of Tristram Dalton, and the south part by the name of Littleton, in honor of Moses Little, both of whom were large owners in the townships respectively. The first settler was Capt. Nathan Caswell, about the year 1770. The town did not gain in population very fast, and contained but fourteen ratable polls in 1785. Since 1800, however, the increase has been more rapid, and the town is now one of the most enterprising and prosperous in the state.

[6-79]                    [*Relative to Taxes, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire—

Littleton June 3<sup>d</sup> 1786

To the Honourable General Court of s<sup>d</sup> State to be Conven'd  
at Concord on the first Wednesday of June instant—

Humbly sheweth the Inhabitants of Littleton in the County of Grafton & State aforesaid; that they were at the Commencement of the late war just beginning Settlement on said tract of land which has untill very lately been known by the name of Apthorp, that they being poor and much expos'd to our Enemy during said war never paid any Taxes into the Treasury of said State—That notwithstanding the Division of said Apthorp into two Towns Precepts have lately been sent to the Selectmen of Apthorp for sums much too Large as may appear by our return herewith exhibited—we therefore pray that our Doomages may be taken off and the Selectmen of Littleton be enabled to assess and collect any and all sums of money now Due, within the lines thereof on the proprietors of said Littleton or otherwise as may appear Just—and your Petitioners will pray &c

Nathan Caswell

For and at the Request of said Inhabitants

[An inventory of the polls and estate of the town for the years 1775 to 1785 shows that in 1775 the number of polls was 3; 1776, 4; 1777-'78-'79, 5; 1780, 4; 1781-'82-'83, 9; 1784, 12; 1785, 14.—ED.]

[6-81] [*Relative to a Tax for building Roads, 1785.*]

State of New Hampshire—

Concord 16<sup>th</sup> June 1788

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> court of said state now setting—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Littleton in said state humbly sheweth, that your Petitioners for eighteen years last past, have laid under many and greivous difficulties—your Petitioners cannot ascertain the number of acres of Land in said Littleton, neither can we find out the original Proprietors of said Town, so that we can not Tax said land except we have a special act of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> court for that purpose, your Petitioners woo'd further Inform your honors that although we were promised by said Proprietors or owners of land (as they cal'd themselves) to have our land given us for settlement & that the compliment of setlers according to charter shoo'd then soon be



in Town, that they woo'd make good roads through said Town Build Mills &c—all of which is neglected by said land owners, and although it is eighteen years since said Town began to settle, there is but nine families in it at this time, and there is no mills in said Town, nor can we git at any under fifteen miles, the Publick Road that runs through said Town is eleven miles in length, and almost Impossible to pass in the same, which road your Petitioners have to travel to git to mill, to market, to courts, and almost every kind of Business—so that your Petitioners have got under such poor and difficult circumstances, that we cannot live in said Town nor move out of the same, except your honors will Interpose in our behalf

Therefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that your honors woo'd take our singular Situation under your wise consideration, and grant that a special act of this court be made that said Town be settled according to charter in years from this date your Petitionors further pray your honors that a special act of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> court be made, to assess and collect the taxes now due or that may be due from said Town—we further pray your honors that a committee be appointed by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> court to lay out and make a road through said Town, and that the cost be paid by the land owners thereof and on their neglecting or refusing to pay said cost of laying out and making said road your Petitioners most humbly pray your honors to give order that so much land in said Town be sold as will pay the cost aforesaid or otherwise as your honours shall think most expedient and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Peleg Williams

In behalf of said Inhabitants

---

[6-82] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1788.*]

State of Newhampshire Grafton ss

Littleton December the 12—1788

To the Honorable Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of said State to be Conveaned at Exeter on the 24 Day of Instant December—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of said Littleton humbly Shews that it is Eighteen years since the Town began to Settle and the setlers ware promised by the owners of the Land that thay wood make a good Rode throw said town erect and keep in good repair a grest mill and saw mill in said town and that thay wood Soon have the Town settled with such a number of Setelers as to make it Convenient for your petitioners all of which thay have neglected and thare is now in Town but nine families and the Country road through the same is twelve miles

and is verey wet hilly and Stoney, your Petitioners Cannot git at any mill Short of twelve or fifteen mildes and if a Scarce time of grinden must wait for the Inhabnie<sup>t</sup> of the town to which the mill belongs to have thare grist ground first besides we have the aforesaid road to travel through without our horses being Shod as thare is no Blacksmith neigher than a mill your Petitioners are not only few in number but poor and must remain so Except the aforesaid Dificilties Can be removed all or allmost all of said town is owned by two Gentlemen one of which Living in Massachusets the other in Vermont and we know not who ware the oreginal Proprietors of said town or how much Land thare is in the Same as it has bin granted and regranted and Divided and Subdivided so that under every circumstances if your Petitioners Should be Cald on by your honours to do thare duty as others Towns it will be more than we Can possibly Do—

wharefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your honors to take our Singelur Case into your wise Consideration and grant a tax of two pence on Each acre of Land in said town for the purpose of making and repairing a road through the same and that a Committee be apinted by your honours to Carry the Same into affect your Petitioners further pray your honners not to Call on us for any State taxes untill the town Shall be so settled that we Can possibly git a Living tharein but that the owners of Land in said town may pay all the taxes tharefrom untill the present time and that Sume person or persons be apinted by your honours for the purpose of assaing & Collecting the Same or that we may have releafe in Sum other way or manner which to your honours may apeare Just and rasanable and your Petitioners are in Duty bound Shall ever pray—

Peleg williams	Thomas Miner	Samuel Learned
Benj <sup>m</sup> Nurs	Nathan Caswell	Isaac Miner
Nathan Caswell Jr	Robert Charlton	

---

[6-83] [*Relative to taxing Non-Residents, 1791.*]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representitives in General Court convened and now siting this 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1791—

The petition of the Selectmen of Littleton in said state Humbly shew that an act passed the General Court January 1789—directing the Selectmen of said Town for the time being to assess and cause to be collected all publick Taxes due there from prior to the first day of January 1789 on the lands of the proprietors of said Town in one tax bill in way and manner as

taxes by Law are collected of Non, resident proprietors in other Towns in this state which act your petitioners would have most chearfully complied with had it been in their power but said Littleton together with a Town or part of a Town known by the name of Dalton, was first granted by the name of Chesuwich afterward by the name of Apthorp then divided into Littleton and Dalton to particular Gentlemen and not in proprietary shares as is usually the custom in other towns in this state—your petitioners would further Suggest that the act for taxing Lands in said Littleton and Dalton for the purpose of making and repairing roads therein is under the aforesaid Imbarisments—

Your petitioners would therefore pray your Honors to pass an act Impowering the Selectmen of said Littleton for the time being to assess and cause to be collected all publick taxes due from said town in one tax bill on the lands therein not confining them to any particular rights but to sell as much of said Lands in one body as will pay said tax with Incidental charges also in the same way and manner to sell as much land as will compeat said road throug said Town as also that they may be Impowered in the same way and manner to sell as much land in Dalton as will complete the road leading through the same and give a reasonable time to levy and collect said Taxes or grant such other relief in the premises as to your Honors may appear reasonable and Just and stay the extents against said Littleton untill a final determination be had and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Young

in behalf of the Selectmen of Littleton & Inhabitants of  
Dalton

---

[R. 2-191] [*Lieut. Peleg Williams's Petition, 1793.*]

State of Newhampshire—

To the Honb<sup>le</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of s<sup>d</sup> State convened at Exeter on the twenty fifth day of December 1793—

Humbly sheweth Peleg Williams of a place caled Littleton in said State—That in November 1776 he engaged and was commissioned as a Lieu<sup>t</sup> for said State in the late war—That on account of his ill State of health, contracted in s<sup>d</sup> service, he, in the month of may 1778 resigned not in the smallest degree doubting he had a right so to do \* \* \*

Peleg Williams

[He stated that he had not been paid the depreciation of his wages, and asked to have it done.—ED.]



## LONDONDERRY.

The township was granted, June 21, 1722, by Gov. Samuel Shute to John Moor and one hundred and seventeen others. The grantees were Scotch Presbyterians, who came in 1718 from the north part of Ireland, where their ancestors, emigrants from Scotland, had settled about one hundred years before. By an agreement dated March 26, 1718, Rev. William Boyd was appointed by them as agent to obtain a grant of land from Gov. Shute, and succeeded in obtaining a promise of a grant whenever they decided upon a location.

On receiving this encouragement they came over, landing in Boston Aug. 4, 1718. A portion of them went to Casco Bay, then in the province of Massachusetts, with the intention of settling there; but not being pleased with the country, they returned and located here in April, 1719, O. S. Many of them came from the city of Londonderry, Ireland, and named this town in honor of their old home, which some of them had helped to defend in 1689 against the emissaries of James the Second. They were an industrious and thrifty people, and strongly attached to their religious opinions.

The town was divided into two parishes, by an act approved Feb. 25, 1740, in accordance with a vote of the town passed in 1735.

Feb. 12, 1742, the southern portion of the town was incorporated into a parish by the name of Windham, the first meeting of which was to be called by Robert Dinsmore, Joseph Waugh, and Robert Thompson, on March 8th of that year.

The north-west part of the town was taken off Sept. 3, 1751, and with other territory incorporated into the town of Derryfield.

A portion of the town was annexed to Nottingham West (Hudson), March 6, 1778.

Sept. 26, 1777, sundry persons and their estates were severed from Londonderry and annexed to Windham. Nov. 26, 1778, Samuel Clark and his estate were also annexed to Windham, and the line between these towns was established by an act passed Nov. 22, 1782.

Another portion of this town was annexed to Windham, Dec. 25, 1805.

An act was passed July 2, 1827, dividing the town nearly in the middle, and incorporating the east half by the name of Derry.

People from Londonderry were among the first settlers of the towns of Bedford, Merrimack, Antrim, Acworth, Cherry Valley, N. Y., and other places.

---

[6-91] [*Relative to the burning of Matthew Clark's House, 1725.*]

To all Christian People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting :

The humble Petition of Matthew Clark of Londonderry in in Newhampshire,

Humbly Sheweth

That on Fryday the third of this Instant in the dead time of the Night an awfull and dreadfull fire seized upon his dwelling House and consumed it to Ashes, together with his worldly Substance therein contained, as Household furniture, cloaths, Provisions and Money, whereof there were four pounds, four and Six pence of the Bills of this Province, Your Petitioner with his wife and small Children narrowly escaping with their Lives through the mercifull Providence of God—

May it therefore please such Christian People to whom these presents shall come to consider of this case in the bowels of Christian charity and afford such relief to your Petitioner as they shall think fit, and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

We believe the Truth of the Above Petition, and have great Compassion on the Petitioner as being of an honest and Christian Character. Done at Londonderry Dec<sup>r</sup> 23, 1725.

Ja: Macgregor  
Daniel Cargill  
John macmurphy Cler.  
Samuel Graves } S<sup>i</sup> men  
Robert Boyes }  
James morgan }  
James Greg  
James M<sup>c</sup>Keen

X<sup>r</sup> the 28—1725—

In the house of Representatives Mathew Clark the Petitioner Made Oath that he had actually Burnt in his house of this Province Bills of Credit the sum of foure pounds foure Shillings & Six pence—

James Jeffry  
Cl<sup>r</sup> assm

[He was allowed the foregoing amount by the assembly out of the money in the treasury next to be burned.—ED.]

---

[6-92] [*Order relative to laying out some Land, 1728.*]

Whereas there was Given & Granted to Mess<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor M<sup>c</sup>Keen Cargil Greg and Goffe Several Tracts of land in y<sup>e</sup> Town of Lond<sup>o</sup> Derry over and above their Proprietors Share for their good Service in promoting the Interest of y<sup>e</sup> People there as appears per y<sup>e</sup> Charter of S<sup>d</sup> Town which said Tracts of land have been laid out to the s<sup>d</sup> Grantees in y<sup>e</sup> refuse and Most barren part of the said Town w<sup>th</sup> an aim to render y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Grants of no value and to defeat the good designs of the Same It is therefore In Coun<sup>l</sup> May 25<sup>th</sup> 1728—hereby Voted and ordered that the laying out of y<sup>e</sup> said lands be and are hereby declared to be nul void and of no Effect, And that the Lotlayers of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town within twenty days from y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof proceed to lay out y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Grants upon oath to the s<sup>d</sup> Grantees in some of y<sup>e</sup> Common lands of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town—Such as are of a Middling quality (ie) Neither of y<sup>e</sup> best or worst but midway between both, an that y<sup>e</sup> lotlayers Deliver returns of y<sup>e</sup> laying out s<sup>d</sup> land to y<sup>e</sup> Grantees in Convenient time after y<sup>e</sup> busyness is done for y<sup>e</sup> Usual and legal fees y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> returns May be recorded by y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk in y<sup>e</sup> Town book

R. Waldron Clr : Cou.

---

[6-93] [*Warrant for Town-Meeting, 1733.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>e</sup>—

To the Selectmen of the Town of Londonderry within the Province afores<sup>d</sup> Greeting—

Pursuant to his Maj<sup>ties</sup> writ to me directed for Convening a Generall assembly within the said Province, you are hereby required in His Maj<sup>ties</sup> name to Cause the freeholders of the town of Londonderry aforesaid duely quallified (giving them fifteen days previous notice) to assemble at such time and place as you Shall appoint within the said town then and there to Elect and Chuse or depute one fit person quallified in the Law to represent the said town in General assembly appointed to be Convened and held at Portsm<sup>o</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Province aforesaid on Tuesday the first day of January Next at ten of the Clock before noon and you are alike required to Cause the person so Elected and deputed by the maj<sup>r</sup> part of the electors present at the Election to be timely notafied and Summoned by one of the Con-



stables of the said town to attend his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Servis in Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly at the time and Place above Prefixed and so de Die in Diem dureing their Session or Sessions and you are to make return of this Precept with your doings thereon and the name of the Person that Shall be Elected and Deputed as afores<sup>d</sup> unto my Self on or before the first day of January next to be by me transmitted into the Secretarys office at or before the time appointed for the Convening of the said Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly and Here of you may not fail—

Given under my hand & Seal at Portsmouth the Eleventh day of Decem<sup>br</sup> 1733 & in the Seventh year of His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Reign—

Eleazer Russell Sheriff

[The meeting was held Dec. 28, 1733, and Robert Boyse was elected.—ED.]

---

[6-95] [*Charge against the Legality of a Town-Meeting, 1736.*]

Londonderry April y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1736

We the under Subscribers all freeholders of the aforesaid London-Derry doth protest against all the actings of our March meeting this being part of it by adjournment (for these reasons) that the said meeting was not legall in itself, neither was it legalee Caried on for a great many of them that was votters in it was not Qualified according as the law directs and also that a great many of the voters was only transient persons and paid no rates in this town besides many other reasons—

Given under our hands the day and year above

Robert Boyes  
Hugh Willson

William Humphra John Moore  
Archibald Clendinen

A true Coppy taken out of Londonderry Records as

Attests p<sup>r</sup> John Macmurphy Town Clerk

---

[6-96] [*Precept for the Election of an Assembly-man, 1736.*]

Province of Newhamps<sup>e</sup>

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith &<sup>e</sup>

To the Sherrif of the Province of Newhampshire Greeting

We command you that imediately on sight hereof you make out a precept Directed to the Selectmen of Londonderry within

our said Province of Newhampshire Requiring them to Cause the Freholders and other Inhabitants of said Town Duly Qualified to Assemble at such Time and place as they shall appoint, to Elect and Choose, or Depute one Suitable and Meet person (Lawfully Quallified) to serve for and represent them in our Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly of our said Province at Portsmouth and to cause said person so Elected by the Major part of the Electors present at the Election to be timely Notified (or Summoned by one of the Constables of the said Town) to attend our Service in our said Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly on the fourteenth day of March Currant, and So De Die in Diem during their Session or Sessions, and to Return the said præcept with the Name of the Person so Elected unto your Selfe whereof you are to Make Return together with this Writ and of your doings therein under your hand unto the Clerk of our House of Representatives at or before the s<sup>d</sup> fourteenth day of March Currant hereof you may not faile at your perrill—

Witness Andrew Wiggin Esq<sup>r</sup> Speaker of our said House of Representatives at Portsmouth March the tenth in the tenth yeare of our Reigne Ann Dom<sup>o</sup> 1736—

And<sup>r</sup> Wiggin Speaker

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> of the Assembly

By order of the House of Representatives

Prov : of New Hampsr

Pursuant to the within Writt I Issued out my Precept to the Selectmen of London Derry to Elect a person to Represent them in a Generall assembly Now Sitting at Portsm<sup>o</sup> and they make return that they have made choice of Robert Boyes of s<sup>d</sup> Town to Represent them

Portsm<sup>o</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1736/7

R Wibird, Sheriff.

---

[6-97] [*Two Sets of Town Officers chosen, 1737.*]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & Command<sup>r</sup> In Chief In and over His Majestys Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council, and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled—

The Petition of Sundry the Inhabitants of the Town of London-Derry in the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—Most humbly shews—

That It hath been the Custom in said Town, ever since they have acted as a Town, at their General Town meetings in March yearly to allow all persons that payed rates in said town

to Vote in chusing town officers until at the town meeting held in said Town on the fifth day of March Instant when the Select men for the last year produced a list of Persons names who the select men said should be voters only.—That notwithstanding a Considerable majority of the persons present proceeded according to the usual method of said Town to Chuse a Moderator, and then to chuse a Town Clerk, selectmen and other town officers, and that the two Justices in said Town refused to swear any of said officers so chosen, and that a minor part of the persons then present in a by-part of the meeting-house made choice of another set of Town officers, which last sett the Justices in said Town have since sworn, which has already occasioned much disorder strife and confusion in said Town, and will We fear tend to the utter ruin and destruction of the peace and good orders of said Town unless something be done by the General Court to redress our Grievances.—

Therefore Your Petitioners most humbly Pray Your Excellency the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives In your Great wisdom to ratify & Confirm what was done at the last meeting in said Town according to the former usage and Customs of said Town, or to Explain that paragraph in the Act for regulating Townships, choice of Town officers and setting forth their power relating to the qualification of Voters in Town meetings, and order that There be another Town meeting in said Town to Chuse Town officers, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound, Shall Ever Pray—

John Moor	John Reade	Halbert Morrison
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allison	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison	W <sup>m</sup> McNeal
Ronald Alexander	Thomas Steel	Peter Cochran
John Stewart	John Barnet	Robert Wallace
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cochran	John Durham	W <sup>m</sup> Moor
James Boyes	Tho <sup>s</sup> McMaster	James Wilson
Hugh Rogers	Arch <sup>d</sup> Candinon	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kinkerd
W <sup>m</sup> Cochran	Jesse Cristi	John Alexand <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Candinon	W <sup>m</sup> Holmes	Thom <sup>s</sup> Hoag
Thomas Morrison	Robert Boyes	James Patterson
Joseph Wallis	James Dalop	John Duncan
Hugh Wilson	John Wilson	David Vance
Abr <sup>m</sup> Holmes	John Cochran	John Mc <sup>k</sup> onoihy
John Givian	Robert Mc <sup>c</sup> urdy	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wear	W <sup>m</sup> Gregg	John Stewart Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Miller	Moses Barnet	W <sup>m</sup> Kelley
John Craig	James Mc <sup>c</sup> urdy	Thom <sup>s</sup> Bogel
Patrick Duglas	John Holmes	John Mitchel Jun <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Humphrey	John Mc <sup>c</sup> lary	Andrew Clandinen
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Macdorn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Willson	W <sup>m</sup> McMaster



Robert Givian	John Smylel	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Parks
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel	Hugh Bolton	John M <sup>c</sup> Cleary
Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison	Thom <sup>s</sup> Wallace	Francis Smaley
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Rankin	Peter Cochran	John Wallace
John Morrison	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison	James Calwel Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Cochran	Henry Comee	W <sup>m</sup> Cochran
Arch <sup>d</sup> Miller	John Cromey	Joseph Ball
John Steel	Patrick Fisher	James Glines
James Morrison	David Morrison	Allen Anderson
Dan <sup>l</sup> Anderson	John Humphry	W <sup>m</sup> Murdoch
Thom <sup>s</sup> Mellavy	John Ware	
James Cochran	John Ramsey	

Mem<sup>o</sup> I have copyed the names as well as I could read them  
but am not certain that they are right

R. Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>.

[6-98]      [*Relative to a new Parish, 1737.*]

Provence of new hampshier

To his Excelence Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Com-  
ander in Chief in and Over his Majestys Province of New  
hamp<sup>e</sup> the honorabl his majestys Councel and hous of Repre-  
senteties In the Generall Court asembled—

The Petition of Sundrey of the Inhabitents of the Westerly  
Part of Londonderry In The Said Province of new hampshier  
Most humbly Sheweth—

that Your Petitioners with Sundry others the Inhabitents of  
the Wasterly part of Sd town at the last siting of the Gen<sup>r</sup>l Court  
In new hampshier Prefared a petistion therin Praing to be Made  
a parish by our Selves which Was Granted to us by the Gen-  
erall Court But with this Restriction for to Countinow with the  
Worship of God in the Miting hous Which was then Bult  
amongst us which is the Most Convenient Place in the parish  
to Shout the Popel of the Sd parish yet So it is that a part of  
the old Parish of the freand and Relations of M<sup>r</sup> Macgrogre with  
Som others and Som amongst ourSelvs Without aney Regard  
to what was then Don in that afair by the General Court have  
without aney Consent of us yea even against our wills obtained  
ane ordination for m<sup>r</sup> macgrogre out of our Miting hous and a  
litel Time after hath left of to preach in our Miting hous and  
preacheth in a privet hous above the mils from our miting hous  
and in about one mile and a half from the old miting hous and  
So our miting hous is Left Desolat and forsakin and thereby  
hath Defated our Good Desgn in Praying to be Set of as a Par-

ish And also the Gracious Design of Generall Court in Seting us of and allso would Render us Disobdient to Government Which never entred into our thoughts and would have us Joyn with them in bulding a new miting hous which they are about to Arect nerer the old miting hous then ther prasant Place of worship which is at one Cornor of the parish which if Done will tend more to the fomenting of our Presant Debats and Stireng up Strife and Contensions amongs us and to the Destrouing of Religon then aney thing Els Wherfor your Petisthoners most humbly Prayeth your Excelence the honorable Counsal and hous of Representitves in your Wisdom to order us the worship of god in our miting hous as it Was ordred Befor and your Petishoners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Londonderry March the 5 1736/7

Thomas Wallace	John Blear	David mc allester
Joseph Boys	John holens	James Ærs
James murray	Thomas Wallace	William m <sup>c</sup> allester
Samuel Dickey	John Barnet	James wilson
Joseph bell	James Petterson	Hugh Grahams
Thomas Hoop	Samuel Thompson	John Senter Juen <sup>r</sup>
William dickey	micheall M <sup>c</sup> Clinto	William wallace
James Wallace	William m <sup>c</sup> Clinten	william thompson
John Duncan	John Senier	
Joseph wallace	Robart Wallace	

[In H. of Rep., April 1, 1737, the foregoing petition was dismissed.—ED.]

[6-100] [*Relative to a Parish in the westerly part of the Town, 1739.*]

To his Exelencey Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governer and Commander in Chief in and over his Magiestys Provence of New-hampshier the Honarebl his Magiestys Councel for Sd Provence and the hous of Represenitive in General asembly Convened

the Pitition of Sundrey of the Inhabitence of the Westrly part of Londondery in the Provence of new hampshier humbly Shueth—

That at the General Court at Portsmouth in and for the for-said Provence in aprel 1736 ther was a Pitition preferred to the General Court of Said Provence that ther Might be a Parish Set of in said town in the westerly part of Said town A Greeable to a vote of Said Town that the General Court was pleased by a vote to Set of for a Parish In the Westerly part of Said town

acording to the folouing Bounds Beginning of the Southerly part of the toun at a place kown by the name of Ston Dam thence Runing up Bover Brook to the South west part of Charels mclorgs lot thence Runing a Straight line by the Norwest Cornar of ninen Cochrans home Lote to amascige Road thence Runing alongst the Sd Rod to a place none by the Name of the twelve acer mido Brook thence Runing a noRth to the toun Line then torning westerly and roning Round the toun line till Bover Brook then Runing to the Bounds firs menshoned and that the Miting hous Should be Wher it then Stod in the Westerly Part of Sd toun and that to the Number of thirty five in Said westerly parish might Remain to the old Parish and as Maney of Said Number as Should go from the Newe Parish to the old So maney of the old Should go to the new parish and that Befor the Said vote of the Generall Court was Redused to one act the Secriterys hous was Consumed by flaims and the vote amongst other papers was burnt Wherfor your Petitioners most humbly pray Your Excellency the Honorabl the Councel and hous of Representative to Set of a Parish in the westerly part of Sd town Agreeable to the former vot of the Genarel Court and your Petishoners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c

Dated at Londondery October 12<sup>th</sup> 1737

John M <sup>c</sup> leriee	William wollac	Abram holms
Robart Bell	John Blair	Robart Wallace
Thomas mclire	Thomas Hog	David morison
William holems	david BoGel	Samul morison
Thomas BoGel	Joseph BoGel	John morison
Samul thomson	John Wallace	John holems
William thomson	iohn Crage	Ninin Cochran
Angus Mcalester	John willson	Petter Cochran
William m <sup>c</sup> alester	BenJamen willson	Samul Tood
John Care	Andrue todd	william hairs
Thomas wollace	Aalexander Crage	Thomas Wallace
James ares	Aalexander mc : ol-	Joseph Wallace
Robart Gaye	om	John Barnat
David mcalester	Samul morison First	Joseph Bell
James thomson	Nethaniel willson	James muray
michel mclinton	Robart Gifen	James wollace
Joseph Boys	John mclorg	James Paterson

[6-101]

[*Proposals for Peace, 1737.*]

To our Christian friends and Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> old Congregation in  
London Derry ; proposals of peace  
Breth<sup>n</sup>

It is a lamentable Truth, Too evident To be denyd, y<sup>t</sup> the



Scandalous divisions, both in Civils and Ecclesiasticks, which have Too long Subsisted among us, are a stain to our holy profession; that they have a Natural tendency, to provoke God; to procure Judgments and to render us a hissing a reproach and a byword to our Neighbours and that these are aggravated from our circumstances, we being Strangers, which ought to excite us to a stricter amity and unity among our Selves.

but then Seing it is not Complaints & lamentations only, but proper remedies also, that are Necessary to effect an accomodation among us; we therefore out of a Sincere and Disintrested view To peace, do Chearfully & unanimously make y<sup>e</sup> following proposals.

Proposal 1<sup>st</sup> whereas it has been (as we are Inform'd) Suggested or Insinuated, that The design of us who belong to the New Congregation, is To draw away the Strength of y<sup>e</sup> old Parish, and Consequently To build upon its Ruins; we propose that we who are already Incorporated in the new parish, with Those who are at present willing to joyn us, who in all are not one half of y<sup>e</sup> town, will oblige our Selves to maintain the Gospel in Our own Congregation, without demanding any help from our Neighbours in the Other parish; or if this will not Satisfie, we propose that the Salary's of both Ministers be assess'd in common, and equally levyd from y<sup>e</sup> whole town in general.

As to the Ecclesiastick part of our divisions, we wou'd be heartily glad that this also were Accomodated: that which renders a reconciliation in this particular more difficult, is the want of a Synod, To whose Judgment all partys Consonant To presbyterian principles behoof'd to be Subject: but Since we have not this Superior Judicature To have Recourse To, in this part of the world: Since appeals to a foreign Church, in Our present Scituation and Circumstances is Impracticable even in the Opinion of Several of y<sup>e</sup> ministers of y<sup>r</sup> own party, whose dissent against Such Appeals, is extant in y<sup>e</sup> minutes of the presbytery; and Since there is a Schism among the Members of presbytery, So that they being partys cannot be admitted as proper Judges, what must be y<sup>e</sup> Consequence, as Things are thus Circumstanced, but that Except Some other methode be found out, Our uncumfortable Debates be protracted time without End: for Remedy wherof we propose.

Proposal 2<sup>d</sup> that a number of ministers, of y<sup>e</sup> Congregational perswasion, Such as you and we can mutually agree upon; Shall be Invited To meet on this affair; and that haveing heard the whole of what is To be Said Pro and Con by the Respective partys, they Shall then draw up in writing their Result: whether S<sup>d</sup> Result Shall be finally decisive or Not, we leave to be Considered. Note, y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Ministers Shall be Obligated to judge the affair agreeable to presbyterian Rules. We for see no objection

of any Seeming weight that can be made against this last proposal but Such as follows; to which by way of anticipation we Return Some Answer.

Objection 1<sup>st</sup> the persons whom you propose as Judges are of a different perswasion; we Answer by Concession we grant they are So, but the Difference is not So wide, but that Some of y<sup>e</sup> greatest Divines of y<sup>e</sup> presbyterian perswasion, and even of those who have wrote against them, particularly the judicious M<sup>r</sup> Rutheroord, has Address'd them with the friendly Epithet of D<sup>r</sup> Brethren; for our part we firmly believe, that Notwithstanding the Difference in principle, there are To be found among them, Many men, of Learning, Goodness, Candor, Impartiality, and Every qualification, which may Render them very fit Judges in this affair.

Object<sup>n</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> this proposal if Complied with, wou'd cast a Reflection on the Presbyterian Government, as if it were not Sufficient to answer all the Ends of Govern<sup>t</sup>, without being beholden To another perswasion: we Answer y<sup>e</sup> objection has no weight in it; for 1<sup>st</sup> let it be Considered that presbyterian Govern<sup>t</sup> Consists in a Subordination of Judicatures, The Inferior To the Superior; Now if we had a Synod To apply too and yet this Remedy were Necessary, it wou'd then Argue a Defect in the Constetution; but otherwise the Objection is of No weight. 2<sup>dly</sup> let it be Considered, that the judges we propose, tho of another perswasion, are bound to judge by Presbyterian Rules: the Salutary Medicin is Still the Same, though the Application be made by Other hands.

we are far from being So preptory or wedded to Our own proposols, as to Say that these and these only are the terms on which we will be at peace; but these Are what we look on as Resonable and Christian; and if you think them Not Such, we wou'd be glad to hear Some from you that are more So.

In the Conclusion we beseech you Brethren, Seriously To Consider that 'tis your as well as Our Duty if it be possible, as much as lies in you, To live peacably with all men. to Seek peace, and pursue it. to lay Down your Gift at the Alter, and go be Reconcil'd with your Brother: and that Ecept we Do so Our Religion is Vain, that tho we had all faith to y<sup>e</sup> Removing of mountains and have Not Charity, we are as A Sounding Brass and tinkling Cymbal. and that he who Says he loves God and hates his Brother is a lyar: let the Serious Consideration of these Awful and weighty truths, leave Such a deep Impression on us, that we may be willing for peace, on the most Reasonable terms; and let us look on All Such as wou'd diswade us from hearkning to Reasonable proposals of accomodation, to be publick Nusances, the Bane of Civil Society, y<sup>e</sup> obstruckers of Brotherly love, and the Active Instruments of Satan, and as

Such let us Avoid them with detestation. we are your friends  
and Brethren in Christ.

London Derry April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1737

Georg Duncan	James Blair	Pathrick taggart
John Goffe	James Taggart	John Gregg
James Mckeen	James Lindsay	Robertt Anderson
James Adams	William Adams	Andrew Cochran
John Jamison	John Creaig	John Scobey
James Anderson	Daniel m <sup>ac</sup> keeney	Samuell Gregg
Daniell macDufie	John taggart	Archbell m <sup>c</sup> cormick
James Reid	william nutt	Will Gregg
John : m <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	John Anderson	Robert morison
James Nesmith	Samul andrson	Hugh moor
James Clark	Bart andrson	Hugh mountgorey
Rob <sup>t</sup> Campbell	John Cochran	Nathan m <sup>c</sup> farlan
Tho <sup>s</sup> Boies	William Dickey	william Jameson
John Richey	James Aiers	John Bell
Alex <sup>r</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Neall	James Leslie	Robart kendey
John Blair	Samuel m <sup>c</sup> keen	William Aiken
Thomas gregg	James Gregg	James Rodgers
James Willson	mathou tylor	Hendery mitchiell
Thomas Clark	Daniel Macgregore	David Hunter
John Archibald	Hugh Morison	thomas tyson
John M <sup>c</sup> keen	Nathaniel Aken	John Woodburn
Charles M <sup>c</sup> Cloarg	James Moor	Sam <sup>l</sup> Barr
Robert Arbuckle	Samuel Dickey	matthew Reid
Josiah Arbuckle	Samuel Graham	David Archibald
James Wallace	Hugh Graham	James Nesmith Sen <sup>r</sup>
Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> keen	William Maclintock	Samuel Huston
Hugh montgomery	James Adams	

---

[6-103] [*Return of laying out a Highway. 1738.*]

Provence of Newhampshire Londonderry May : 15 : 1738

then laid out a highway in said town begining at that Cross highway that goeth along by Patrick Duglas and William Adams and so Runing Down the line betwixt s<sup>d</sup> Duglas and adams as far as his land goeth and so along betwixt s<sup>d</sup> Duglas and James Callwell upon the line betwixt them to Chaster line and so Runing aCross the End of s<sup>d</sup> Duglas land upon Chaster line to Chaster Laid out highway note that said highway is to be two Rhods Wide one Rhode off s<sup>d</sup> Duglas land and the other



off the s<sup>d</sup> Adams land and s<sup>d</sup> Callwells land laid out by the select men of Londonderry

Rob <sup>t</sup> Wear	} Select Men
Hugh Willson	
Moses Barnett	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Willson	
Andrew Todd	

Recorded the 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1738 at ru Copeay per Moses Barnett town Clark

We of the Inhabotence of Londondary and hath Ben Survers of the Within Said Road Dothe asertifey that it is not good Land for A Contra Road—Neither Cane it bee Made a good high way

for the year 39 Will<sup>m</sup> Murdoc  
for the year 40 Mathew wright  
for the year 42 James Collwall

---

[6-105] [*Petition from Persons formerly belonging to Dracutt for a Parish, 1741.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief In and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England, and Vice Admeral of y<sup>e</sup> Same, To the Honorable His Majestys Council, for said Province—

The Petition of the Subscribers being Inhabitants and Proprietors of a Tract of Land formerly belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dracutt in y<sup>e</sup> County of middlesex and Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusitts Bay but Now of y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Hampshire afore Said—

Most Humbly Sheweth—

That whereas your Petitioners Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Place afore mentioned being Latly Sepperated from y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusitts Bay, by the Settlement of y<sup>e</sup> Boundary Line, are Labouring under many Great and Greavous difficulties, and disadvantiges at present, and divers of us having suffered many wronges and Injuries by y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Dracutt who still pretend to have Jurisdiction over us, and are Dayly Expecting many other Difficulties to arise, And being distetute of a House Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> Publick worship of God, and being divested of y<sup>e</sup> previledge of acting as a Town, and as we being Entirely willing and Content to yeld all due obedience and submission to y<sup>e</sup> Government of New Hampshire, so we desire in all humble wise to be protected thereby—

Therefore Your Petitioners Most Humbly pray that your Excellency and Honers will take our Case into your wise Consideration so far as to Erect us into a Destinct and Sepperate Township vested with all such powers and previledges as other Towns in this Province enjoy encluding all those Lands on y<sup>e</sup> North of y<sup>e</sup> province Boundary Line which was formerly granted by y<sup>e</sup> province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusitts Bay to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dracutt according to y<sup>e</sup> Boundarys thereof, (which your petitioners humbly Conceive may prove an Effectuall Remedy for many of our Greavences)

as Your Petitioners by Duty bound Shall Ever Pray

zechariah coburn  
 Josiah Gage  
 Moses Gage  
 Daniel Gage  
 Amos Gage  
 Simon Beard  
 Joseph Wyman  
 Thomas Gilmor

thomas Sherla  
 Isaac littellhall  
 edward wyman  
 Ebenezer Richardson  
 Henry Richardson  
 Joseph Wood  
 John forgison  
 Alexander Forguson

[The foregoing was accompanied by "An abstract taken from a Plat of Dracutt Township as it was laid out by

Cap<sup>n</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Danforth y<sup>e</sup> 26: 3<sup>d</sup> 1702"

Said plan is No. 106, in manuscript volume.—ED.]

---

[*Londonderry Bounds.*]

The Bounds of Londonderry being ten miles Square or so much as amounts to ten miles Square and no more begining on the north east angle at a Beech tree marked which is the south-east angle of Chester and running from thence due south on Kingston line four miles and an half and from thence on a west line one mile and three quarters & from thence south six Miles and a half & from thence west northwest, nine miles and an half and from thence north eleven miles and an half & from thence north north east three miles from thence South South west to the south west angle of Chester and from thence on an east south east line bounding on Chester ten miles unto the Beech tree first Mentioned—

[6-107 is a plan of the town, endorsed "Greggs Plat of Land."—ED.]

[6-109] [*Relative to a Road, 1743.*]

Province of New Hampshire—

Londonderry May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.

These may Certifie that I the Subscriber, am Hartly Satisfied and willing that the town of Londonderry, shall enjoy and Improve the Road laid out by the Select men of that town about five years aggo leading from the Cross Road that goes aCross my land, and from thence runing upon the land of Patrick Douglas Will<sup>m</sup> Adams & my Self, untill it meet with the Road that the town of Chester have laid out to the line between Chester and Londonderry; Provided they will pay me for what land the Road takes according to the prise I paid for it when I Bought it—

As Witness my hand the day & year above

James Caldwell

[6-110] [*Certificate of Service of a Notice, 1742.*]

Londonderry febr<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

These may Certifie Whome it may Concern that William Gregg of said town hath served us the Subscribers with the Copy of Pettition of Severall people in this town that hath suplicated the Honourable Court at Portsmouth to be sett off as a parish by themselves and we have Notified the people Acordingly and their is none that makes any Obiection that they should not be sett off Except three or foure that belongs to the New parish that hath land Lying in the Bounds of your petitioners—

Wittness our hands

John Barnett	} Selectmen
Thomas Cochran	
David vance	
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Curdy	
Rob <sup>tt</sup> Cochran	

[6 111] [*Report of a Committee on Roads, 1743.*]

Province Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

Persuant to a Vote of the General Court Bareing Date May 26<sup>th</sup> 1743, to us the Subscribers a Committee Appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to goe up to Chester, and London Derry to view a highway f<sup>l</sup>ormerly laid out by Chester and London Derry and Recorded in Each Town, and also aNother way petitioned



for by Chester and to Make report of your Doeings therein to the General Court att their Next sessions—We haveing been up, and View'd Both Ways and Doe find that the Way fform-erly laid out from Derry to Chester is the Most Convenient way for the Accomidation of both the towns aforesaid and for Other Travelers, in General—

Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Day, 1743

John Downing, Jur	} Committee
Geo Walton	
Richerd Jennes	

[In H. of Rep., Sept. 22, 1743, the report was accepted, and the road established as recommended by the committee.—ED.]

Londonderry May the 11 1743

I the Subcraber doth Sartifey that I have receved No Sattisfaction for my Land for highway to Chester Nor is the said Rode not opned nor Repared

As wittenes my hand—

Parick Douglass

[6-112] [*Petition for a Reduction of the Number of licensed Taverns in Town, 1758.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain, General, Governor, & Commander, in Chief, in & Over his Majesty's, Province of New-Hampshire, The Honourable his Majesty's Council, & House of Representatives, in General, Assembly, Convened.

The Humble Petition, of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Londonderry & Province aforeSaid, Humbly Sheweth, That the Number, of Taverns, are so Multiplied, in Londonderry Afore-said, they are become a Snare to the Youth, & of Evil Tendency, to every Age of Injudicious persons, & if they are All Continued (or which is worse Increased) we fear they will More & More Debase, & Debauch, the Manners & Morals of All such persons as Abovesaid.

Therefore Your Petitioners Humbly pray, that for the future there may be but four Taverns, & Retailers, Alowed in Londonderry, aforeSaid, & the Inn-holders, to be Chosen by A majority, of Votes at the Annual Meeting, & so Annually Untill the Circumstances, of the Town Requires a greater, Number, & them that are pro Tempore, to be under such Regulations, in Respect to Travellers, Towns-Men Sabbath-Days, &

every night, as in your Great Wisdoms you think Most Convenient, & most Conducive, to Incourage Virtue & Discourage Vice, & your Petitioners, as in Duty Bound, Will ever Pray.

Samuell Gregg	Mathew Thornton	John m <sup>e</sup> keen
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Alison Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Wallace	John moor
Sam <sup>ll</sup> miller	Thomas Gregg	Hugh Montgomery
So <sup>ll</sup> o <sup>his</sup> Alls	James Ervins	David mountgumrey
<sup>mark</sup>	James Campbell	Robert morison
hugh young	Robert Logan	David anderson
James Taggart	William humphra	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wiewar
James Anderson	Samuel morrison	Thomas Morison
Robert Craig	John Ramsey	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mitchel Jur
James Doack	Samu <sup>l</sup> moore	thomas Creaike
Nathaniel Aiken	Samu <sup>l</sup> Alison	David Steel
Nathanel Holms	John morrison	Mo <sup>s</sup> Barnett
Jo <sup>n</sup> Wallace	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wallace	Andrew Clendinin
Rob <sup>t</sup> Parkeson	James Wallace	James wallace
Joseph Cochran	Thomas Willson	Thomas Wallace
John gillmore	Ja <sup>s</sup> M <sup>e</sup> Gregore	
Robert Boyes	James Blair	

---

[6-114] [*Special Town-Meeting called for, 1745.*]

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Represen<sup>s</sup> for the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> now Convened—

The Petition of James Nesmith and Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr two of the Select men of the Town of Londonderry in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> in behalf of the other Select men of the Said Town, for themselves, an in the behalf of the said Town Humbly Sheweth—

That by the Malefeazance of one of the Constables of the Said Town and the Interruption and Disturbance made by a party of the Inhabit<sup>s</sup> at the Meeting of the Said Inhab<sup>ts</sup> to Choose a Represent<sup>e</sup> for the Said Town, the End and Design of the Said Meeting was Intirely defeated and the Same broke up without Choosing any as y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House may See by the Return of the Sheriff &c.—So that the Said Town is now in this Session of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court without a Representative which may possibly be of Ill Consequence to the Same—wherefore yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> Humbly pray that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House would order that the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of the Said Town, may meet Immediately & Choose Some proper Person to Represent them in this Court and in order thereunto to Direct a precept to the proper Persons to See that matter Effected, or proceed in Such other manner as the Exigence of

the affair Requires and as shall to you in yo<sup>r</sup> Wisdom Seem meet—

Yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> will as in Duty bound ever pray

James Nesmith  
Samuell Barr

[6-115]

[*Relative to Taxes, 1745.*]

Provence of New hempshier Londonderry february th 27 1745/6

Reseved from Ebeneser Spalding the Sume of two Pound old tenor for his toun and Provence Rats for the year 1745 as witness my hand Samuel Dickey Constable

[6-116]

Londonderry December th 4 1745

Joseph Butler is Reated	1- 5-8
Gorg Bures is Reated	0-18-1
Moses Beeret is Reated	1-05-5
James Beeret is Reated	1-02-2

this is a true Copey taken out of the list Comited to me by the Select men per

Samuel Dickey Con<sup>s</sup>

[6-117] [*Order to the Constable to collect Taxes, 1764.*]

Provence of Newhampshir

· Londonderry Agust the 21 : 1764,

to Robert Barnett Collector for the old parish on westerly Side of Bovour Brook In Said Londonderry: you are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect the folling Somes as they are anexed to Each persons names in this List it being all old tener In order to pay the Rev<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Davisons Sallary for his Labours amoungst us in the ministry for the Corrant year for which he Shall have an order for from us the Subscribers for the Som you are to pay and the Remainder you are to pay to us or our order to Defray the parish Charges In the present year and whom So Ever Shall Neglect or Refuse to pay the Som or Somes anexed to ther nams you are to make Distres as the Law Directs and for want of Goods or Chattels wheron to Distrain you are to take the Bodeys of them that So Refuses or neglects to pay and Committ him hir or them Into the Common Goall at



portsmouth in Said provence ther to Remain untill they pay the Som or Somes So afixed to ther nams with all Lawfull Charges arising ther from or otherwise untill they be Discharged By due Cource of Law and the Soms So Colectedt you are to pay and answer the order as above at or Before the Last Day of November next InShuing the Deat and this Shall Be your warent Given under our hands and Seal the Day and year above

Androw Todd	} Select Men
Samu <sup>l</sup> Barr	
John Gilmor	

Londonderry September th 12 : 1766

Recivd of Petter Evins the Sume of nine Shillings Lafull money it Being in full for the Redemison of Goods taken By Distress from him By me By Vertue of a warent from the Select Men of the town of Londonderry for the Collecting the Salery of the Rev<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Davison for the year 1764—

Robert Barnett Colector

Wittness Present  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Caldwell  
Robert Morison

---

[6-118][*Relative to the Election of an Assemblyman, 1762.*]

Provance of Newhampshire

Lond<sup>ry</sup>, Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762

In Obedence to the within warrant, it being Legally Call<sup>d</sup>, the freeholders of S<sup>d</sup> Lond<sup>ry</sup> and windham Met on S<sup>d</sup> Day, and after Reading the warrants for S<sup>d</sup> meeting, they Chose for Moderater for S<sup>d</sup> meeting Coll<sup>n</sup> Andrew Todd then the moderater, put it to a vote to See if they would have the assembly man Chosen by a writen Vote or an hand Vote, and it Carried to have him by a writen Vote, and by the moderators orders I Rec<sup>d</sup> the Vots and Counted them, and their was in Nounber for Coll<sup>n</sup> Barr Seventy Six, and for Ensin M<sup>c</sup>Greger Eighty Seven and for m<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Clark thirty Six, then there was a Contest Rose in the meeting before the vots was made publick that the vote was not fair in the afors<sup>d</sup> vote, and they Contested about it for Some time, and then the Moderater told them that he would Give them the vote againe, and also he Give them a vote to See wither they wold be pol'd off, or have awriten Vote, and it Carried to have awriten Vote, and I was ordered by the moderater to Recive the Vots the Second time, and there was for Coll<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Barr Seventy two, and for Ensin James M<sup>c</sup>Greg-

er Six, and for Rob<sup>t</sup> Clark two, and I Retorned the Nounber to the Moderator, and after wards he Nomenated Coll<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr Chosen to be our assembly Man.

a true Copey of the minits of the afores<sup>d</sup> meeting

attest per Mo<sup>s</sup> Barnett town Clerk

---

[6-119] [*Election of Assemblyman disputed, 1762.*]

To y<sup>e</sup> Honourable House of Representatives, for the Province of New-Hampshire, in General Assembly Convened,

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants, & Freeholders, in Londonderry, & Windham, in the Province Aforesaid, Qualified by Law to Vote in Electing Representatives, Humbly Shews;—

That Your Petitioners, together with Other Inhabitants, & Freeholders, Of the Towns Afores<sup>d</sup>, Qualified as Afores<sup>d</sup>, Being Notified Agreeable to Usual Custom, Met in Londonderry Afores<sup>d</sup>, & then & there proceeded, as May Appear by a Copy of S<sup>d</sup> Meeting herewith Exhibited.

And Whereas, it has Allwiys been the Custom in Londonderry Afores<sup>d</sup> in Chusing a Representative or a Town Officer, That he who had the Majority of Votes Compaired with any other Individual voted for, was Deem'd Legally Chosen: Therefore, Numbers of your Petitioners, when it was known that James M<sup>c</sup>gregore, Gent<sup>n</sup> had the Majority of Votes By Eleven Compaired as Above, Left the Meeting, & far the greater Number of those that Staid, beleiving as Aboves<sup>d</sup>, Did not Vote, But if it is, as Some Alledge, that the person Chosen Representative, must have the Majority of all the votes then by our Mistake we have Mised the Opportunity, & neglected to Emprove our Priviledge of voting for or Against a Representative; & the Gentleman s<sup>d</sup> to be our Representative, was not Chosen by the Majority of Voters, belonging to the Aboves<sup>d</sup> Towns Nor by the Majority then present as will Appear by the Above s<sup>d</sup> Copy. Now if our Custom is According to Law, James M<sup>c</sup>gregore aboves<sup>d</sup> is Representative for the abovesaid Towns, & we Doubt not will be Declared so by your Honours, & Accordingly Allow'd a Seat in your Honourable House; But if y<sup>e</sup> Latter is Law, we beleive you to be, Gentlemen, of too much Justice, Integrity, & Disinterested, Love for the Liberties, & properties, Of your Fellow Subjects, to Take the Advantage of our Unacquaintedness with Law, or to let any man have a Seat in your Honourable House, that Obtain'd it any Other Way but by the free Choice of a free people, or that

would hold it any other Way, if in his power. Therefore, Your Petitioners Humbly pray your Honours to Declare the S<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>gregore our Representative. or order the Selectmen of Londonderay, & Windham afores<sup>d</sup> to Warn, the Inhabitants Qualified as afores<sup>d</sup> to meet at Such time & place as you think fit, & Elect a Representative, According to Law, & Such a man as the Majority, will be willing to Intrust with their Liberties, & Properties, & Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray.

Dated at Londonderry Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>—AD 1762.—

Mathew Thornton	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	Robert Boyd
Robert Boyes	James M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	Hugh Moor
Samuel Rankin	James Blair	Robert Campble
James Rogers	John Wadle	Samuel Graham
Robert Mack Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Adams	John Clark
William Rankin	Jonathan Adams	Edward Aiken Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Cochran	William Adams Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Aiken
James Cochran	Patrick Dugless	James Anderson
John Wiar	William Eayrs	William Boyd
Thomas Campbell	Robert Morrison	Robert Cunningham
Robert Adams	James M <sup>c</sup> Murphy Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Senter
David Mountgomery	Robert Fultin	Samuel Senter
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Neil	Samuel Fisher	Reuben Senter
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Duffy	Samuel Morrison	James Gregg
James Adams	John Hilandes	William Alexander
Jonathan Gilmore	Thomas Hilandes	John Woodburn
George Moors	Moses Wattes	William Dickey
Jesse Christey	Robert Davidson	Joseph Willson
Thomas Christey	John Aiken Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Thompson
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Farland	James Aiken	Samuel Thompson
Samuel Karr	Benjamin Nesmith	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Ales-
James Campble	John Rogers	ter
Samuel Archibald	John Moor	Matthew Clark
Matthew Taylor	James Boyes	Joseph Moor
Nathaniel Aiken Jun <sup>r</sup>	George Duncan	Thomas Nesmith
William Cunning-	John Duncan	Thomas Burnside
ham	John Duncan Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Dinsmore
Elias serjeant	William Duncan	Robert Dinsmore
Truworthy Serjeant	John Aiken	John Cochran
John Taylor	William Eayers Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Dinsmore
Hugh Greeg	Edward Aiken	James Jamison
John Patten	Nathaniel Aiken	William Jamison
James Miltimber	John Bell	James Hopkins
David Anderson	Matthew Pinkerton	John Hopkins Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Anderson		John Hopkins
		Sampson Moor



James Lindsay	Isaac Bruster	Thomas Craig
Stephen Holland	John Scoby	John Nesmith
John Wallace	John Pinkerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Miltimber
George Clark	David Pinkerton	James Clark
George Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Mack	William Taylor
Alexander Patterson	Robert Mack Jun <sup>r</sup>	George Scoot
Robert Patterson	William Wallace	David Archibald
Thomas Willson	Christopher Eayrs	William Fisher
John Brown	James Betton	George Clark the
Robert Archibald	James Mc <sup>c</sup> Cormick	third
Robert Mc <sup>c</sup> Murphy	John Mountgomery	Samuel Clark
Samuel Huestin	James Campble Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Mc <sup>c</sup> Keen
Alexander Huestin	James Taggart	John Gregg
John Hunter	Robert Logan	Samuel Gregg

[Set aside, and a new writ from the house sent out.—  
ED.]

---

[R. 2-192] [*Abstracts from Petitions of French War soldiers.*]

[In a petition dated "Londonderry this 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1757," Daniel McMurphy stated that he was in the service in 1756, in Capt. John Shepard's company, and lost his gun, for which he wanted pay, and was allowed £8, 5.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-193] [In a petition, dated March 17, 1757, James Ligget stated that he was in Capt. John Moor's company in the Crown Point expedition, enlisted April 28, 1755, and was discharged October 10, 1755.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-194] The Petition of Moses Grimes of Londonderry Labourer, Most Humbly Sheweth, That your Petitioner was a Souldier in the Canada Expedition in the year 1757, In the Service of this Province under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hercules Mooney & as such Proceeded to Fort William Henry, where after the seige he was Taken & made Prisoner by the Indians & Carryed to Canada, where he remained about the Space of four months & was from thence Transported to several parts of France & from thence To Plymouth in England where he Took Passage to Newfoundland & from thence to New York where

he arrived the Tenth Day of November 1758 & got home about fourth day of December, That your Petitioner During his Captivity had Hard fare & Ill Treatment from the enemy.— \* \* \*

Moses Grimes

[He asked for an allowance, which was granted to the amount of £75 new tenor, March 14, 1759.—ED.]

[6-120] [*Relative to the Formation of Counties, 1769.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Cheif And to the Honourable his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Councel and House of Representetives for s<sup>d</sup> Provence in General Assembly Conven'd—

The Petition of us the subscribers being Inhabitants of the Town of Londonderry in s<sup>d</sup> Province Most Humbly sheweth that Your Petitioners being Inform<sup>d</sup> that the province is About being devided into Countys for the ease and benefit of the Inhabitants in General in transacting their business of a Publick nature & being also Inform<sup>d</sup> that the General Assembly have Voted a small County to be sett off adjacent to the Westerly side of Merrimack, We Your Petitioners pray that the Towns of Bow Chester Londonderry Pelham Plasto salem Hampsted Sandown which lay Conveninently situated to s<sup>d</sup> County May be anexed thereto as it wou'd save the most of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Towns thirty Miles travell in transacting their busines with Courts Judges of Probate Register &c And no other persons whatsoever wou'd (as your Petitioners Concieve) be Injur'd thereby— And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Sam <sup>l</sup> Boyes	Will <sup>m</sup> Clendinen	Math <sup>w</sup> Taylor
Geo Reid	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clendinen	Samuel Taylor
John Steward	John Morison Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Hughes
Samuel Wilson	mathew Reid Ju	Adam Taylor
Thomas Steel	John Reid	John Durham
John morison	James morrow	Henry Scott
Nath <sup>l</sup> Martin	John Hopkins	John Douglass
Jn <sup>o</sup> Steel	James thompson	John Durham
John Stewart Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Nesmith	

[Other petitions of the same date and nature contain the following names :—ED.]

Joseph Gregg	Patrck Dugles	James Donaldson
Nath <sup>l</sup> aiken	Samuel Clark	Samuell Renkin
John Cofren	Samuel morison	James Ewins
Samuel paten	James Cochran	William Elliot
John Patten	Johnthen Cochran	Alexander Kelso
John Gregg	Samuel millar Juner	W <sup>m</sup> Adams
James Gregg	John miller	George Cochran
William Gregg	Hugh mountgumry	Robert Moor
George Gregg	John dicky	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark
Benjamin Gregg	addam dicky	Alexander Cochran
Sam <sup>l</sup> Alison	Josaph Bell	John Cochran
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allison—Ju <sup>r</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Hogg	Willam Cochran
thomas Creage	Ja <sup>s</sup> Hogg	Edward Clemison
David Craige	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hilands	Georg Duncan
John Cate	Adam Wiar	Robert Duncan
James m <sup>c</sup> murphy	Will <sup>m</sup> Wiar	Robert Barnett
Joseph Hogg	Willia Holms	John Barnett
Abra <sup>m</sup> Duncan	John Duncan iuner	John Barnett Junr
Tho <sup>s</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Cleary	John Duncan	James Duncan
Samuel Morrison	James Aiken	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dickey
Maur. Lynch	Joseph Oughterson	Adam Dickey
moses wats	David Oughterson	Robert Dickey
John Aiken	william Duncan	William Wallace
Thomas Hilande	george Duncan	Joseph Clyd
Robert Boyes	James Doack	James Millican
David m <sup>c</sup> clearey	John Doack	Nethanel Hemphill
John Watts	James Doack	Thomas Clark
Mathew Thornton	James Miltmer	Will <sup>m</sup> Dickey
George Duncan Jun <sup>r</sup>	william Miltmer	John Armstrong
Charles mellen	James Hopkens	John Armstrong Ju <sup>r</sup>
Robert Craige	Daniel Miltmer	David Gregg
John moor	John Thompson	Thomas Cochran
Robert moor	James wallace	Elijah Cochran
John moor	Joseph Cochran	

[The following are from Windham :]

Robert Smith	Hugh Clyd	Will <sup>m</sup> Campbel
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hemphill	John Campbel	Robert Hemphill
James anderson	James Betton	
John Clyd	David Armstrong	

[The following are from Londonderry :]

Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers	Joseph morrison	George m <sup>c</sup> Allaster
George Davidson	Abraham morison	Edward Aiken
John Davidson	James Shellis	William Eayers
John M Cartney	Joseph Morison Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Woodburn



Alexander Davidson	William Alexander	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Senter
nenian cochran	Isaack Cochran	Benjamin Senter
william Alexander	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Cochran	Robert Mack junr
John Alexander	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wallace	Robert Patterson
Robert Anderson	W <sup>m</sup> Johnston	Thomas Patterson
James Anderson	David Clendinin	John Patterson
John Anderson	Hugh Danshe	Rober <sup>t</sup> Thomson
john Steel	John Crombie Junr	Rober <sup>t</sup> Fulton
john Steel jur	W <sup>m</sup> Eayrs	David mountgumrey
moses Steel	James Christy	Samul graham
William steel	James Crombie	Adam Dickey
Joseph Steell	John Wallace	Elisha Cumings
Isaac Page	James Lindsay	Hugh mountgumrey
Moses Grimes	James Blair	George Burrows
Frances Grimes	John Ramsey	David Peabody
Frances Grimes	W <sup>m</sup> Blair	Philip marshall
Juner	John Crombie	Robert MacMurphy
John Campbell	Eliphlet Dusten	Robert Adams
thomas Smith	William Brodneck	John Moor
William adams	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clark	william morrow
Hugh Smith	Jn <sup>o</sup> Clark	Jonathan Adams
David Campbell	Sa <sup>ll</sup> Clark	John Holmes
John smith	James Ramsey	John Dinsmoor
William Hood	James Ramsey Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Dinsmoor
James Barnet	William Ramsey	Rob <sup>t</sup> Dinsmoor
Reuben Page	Jam <sup>s</sup> Eyars	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Morison
Reuben page iuner	Charles Cox	David Smiley
Simon Bradcest	William Cox	John Morison
Richard marshall	William Cox Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Stewart
iuner	Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith	Benjamin Thom
Richard marshall	Will <sup>m</sup> Ranken	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Morison J <sup>r</sup>
the third	Samuel morison	William Thom
David Lawrance	Mo <sup>s</sup> Barnett	Robert Park
Peter Robinson	John Barnet	David Hopkins
Benjamin Kidder	James Barnet	Gain Armour
Daniel Marshall	Rob <sup>t</sup> Barnet	jn <sup>o</sup> Morrow
Andrew Cummings	Alexander Miller	jam <sup>s</sup> Morrow
Isaac Cumings	Steph <sup>n</sup> Holland	Moses Dutty
john marshall	Reuben Senter	Aurther Darrah
wilyam Graham	Jabes Town	James Gillmore
Richard marshall	William Boyd	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Park
Samson Kidder	James anderson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Adams
Mathew Reid	Benjamin Wilson	Mark Coin
William Pettarson	James anderson	Joseph Smith
Thomas Campbell	Thomas mann	Alex <sup>dr</sup> Wilson
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Neal	Edward Aiken	John Wilson
Robert morison	Joseph Boyd	thomas wilson

Joseph Boyes	James Patterson	Alex <sup>d</sup> Richey
Robert Boyes	Ebenezer Patterson	Tho <sup>m</sup> Jameson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Greg	John Clark	James Jameson
Abram Reed	Samull Thompson	william Jameson
John Livingston	John Thompson	Allex <sup>dr</sup> Simpson
Allexander Stewart	Joseph Willson	Adam Tempelton
John Barr	John Willson	Charles Annes
James Alexander	James Gregg	Rob <sup>t</sup> hopkin
Andrew Jack	David Woodburn	And <sup>w</sup> Armour
James Cochran Jur	John Woodburn	Jam <sup>s</sup> Thomson
John Stinson	thomas willson	jn <sup>o</sup> Tufft
Nathan Stinson	Petter Patterson	Hen <sup>ry</sup> Campbel
James Stinson	Alexander m <sup>c</sup> allster	Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbel
Archibald Clindenene	Archibald m <sup>c</sup> Allaster	Will <sup>m</sup> Campbel
David Morison	John m <sup>c</sup> Allaster	jn <sup>o</sup> Karr

[6-128]      [*An Address to the Governor, 1773.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Gov<sup>r</sup>  
in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hamp-  
shire—

The inhabitants of the town of Londonderry, beg leave to approach your Excell<sup>y</sup> and to express their sentiments of grati-  
tude, and affection, to your Excellency's person, and adminis-  
tration.—

We esteem it a peculiar mark of the favor of his gracious Majesty, that he has appointed to the supream command here, a Gentleman whose birth, and education, have been in the province, over which he presides. From these circumstances, and your Excell<sup>ys</sup> known character, we early conceived, the most sanguine hopes, from your administration. Nor have we been disappointed. The unabated attention you have given to the intrests of the Province, has not only been felt by the people of your charge; but has been observed (we had almost said envied) by our neighbours who are without the line of your jurisdiction.

The cultivation of land within the government, and the ex-  
tention of settlem<sup>t</sup> even to regions that were scarce known when your Excell<sup>y</sup> came to the chair, must be attributed in a great measure, to your care, and the benignity of your Govern-  
ment, But it has not been in this view alone that you have been the Patron of this people. To extend settlements, or to culti-  
vate lands, while the people that settle and cultivate, are with-  
out the means of knowledge, might be rather injurious than beneficial. But these have not escaped your Excellenc<sup>ys</sup> atten-  
tion. The institution of a College in the wilderness, and the

liberal encouragement it has received from your hand is an abundant evidence of this attention.—

We cannot help mentioning as a peculiar happiness, of the people under your Excell<sup>y</sup>s charge, that your ears have been always open to their voice.—The easie access they have gain'd; and the polite reception they have Met with; from you has afforded them the means of communicating and your Excell<sup>y</sup> of receiving all necessary information of their wishes, and of their wants.—

We have been excited to make this address to your Excel<sup>y</sup> as a testimonial of our sense of your benign Administration; and as an evidence of our opinion of any suggestions, that may have been made to the prejudice of your Excellency in these respects. And to assure you of our loyalty to the King and our affection to your Person—

That your Excell<sup>y</sup> may live long; and long continue the happy Instrum<sup>t</sup> in the hands of Providence, of much good to this people, is our ardent wish and prayer

Londonderry April 29 A. D 1773—

The Above Address was Read in a town-Meeting Legally Called for that purpose and it was Unanimously Voted that it should be presented to His Excellency John Wentworth Esq.

Atested per Henry Campbell Town Clerk

---

[6-130]      [*Relative to Parish Affairs, 1774.*]

Rockingham ss Londonderry Febr<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1774

To James Betton—Esquire one of his Majestys justices of the Peace for said County of Rockingham

The Petetions of us the Subscribers being freeholders and Inhabitants of the old Parish of Londonderry in the County aforesaid humbly sheweth that by an Act of the general Asembly of this Province pased in the year 1739/40 there was A Parish set of from said Town Called the west or New Parish with Parish priviledges notwithstanding which they the said New Parish have always assembled and Voted with the petitioners in the Choice of Select men and other Town Officers and your petitioners have no proper officers of their own to Call a meeting but have Lost that Priviledge

Your petitioners terefore pray that aCording To the Law of this Province in such Cases provded your honours would issue a warrant or notification to the freeholders and Inhabitants of



said old parish in Londonderry qualified by law to vote in town affairs to meet at the meeting house in said parish on the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of march next at ten of the Clock in the forenoon for the following purposes namely to choose a Moderater Town Clerk Select men and all other town officers for the ensuing year and your petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Stephen Holland  
Robert Clark  
James Wallace  
Samuel Alison  
moses Barnet  
Samuel Barr

James Cochran  
Robert moor  
william vance  
James Alexander  
John m<sup>c</sup>Cartney  
David Craig

A true Coppey of the affors<sup>d</sup> Pitition

Attest      Mo<sup>s</sup> Barnett town Clerk

---

[6-131] [*Petition to have an Election set aside, 1774.*]

Province of Newhampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives for said province in General assembly Conven<sup>d</sup>

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers freeholders in the Town of Londonderry and windham in s<sup>d</sup> province sheweth that Sam<sup>l</sup> Livermore Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr and Stephen Holland Esq<sup>r</sup> and Robert Moor and John Crombie Gentlemen under Collour of being Select men of a pretended east Town in Londonderry issued a warrant for Calling a meeting of the freeholders in the pretended East town in s<sup>d</sup> Londonderry and allso a Notification to the freeholders of the west parish in said Londonderry for the election of a Representative for said Londonderry in the then Next General Assembly in Consequence of said warrant so illegally issued as your petitioners Conceive there was a Meeting of part of the freeholders in s<sup>d</sup> Londonderry at which Meeting the part that inclined to Vote Chose Stephen Holland Esq<sup>r</sup> as a Representative for said town Y<sup>r</sup> petitioners Conceiving the s<sup>d</sup> Meeting illegal in every Respect Did Not Vote but protested Against the unwarrantable proceedings of the Same Wherefore they pray s<sup>d</sup> Election May Be adjudged Void and that they May have a New Choice and your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

Londonderry April y<sup>e</sup> 12 1774

Andrew Todd  
George Duncan  
San<sup>l</sup> Fisher

Benj<sup>n</sup> Gregg  
Mathew Clark  
Dav Anderson

Ja<sup>s</sup> Nesmith  
Jacob Chace  
Hugh Moor

John Nesmith	James Milltimber	Rob <sup>t</sup> McCluer
James Paul	John Gunion	James MacGregore
David Paul	George Reid	Sam <sup>l</sup> Karr
John taylor	Ja <sup>s</sup> willson	John Aiken
Adam taylor	John Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> aiken
Samuel Taylor	John Hopkins	Ja <sup>s</sup> Aiken
James m <sup>c</sup> keen	John Hopkins Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Bell
Jonathan Gillmore	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hopkins	Isaac Bruster
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morison	Sam <sup>l</sup> willson	John Pinkerton
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hunter	George Clark	Abraham Dunkan
Robert archbold	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	Ja <sup>s</sup> McMurphy
Arthur archbold	Isaac Cochran	Ja <sup>s</sup> Taggart
James McGregore	Thomas Anderson	George Dunken Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ju <sup>r</sup>	will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	Thomas Taggart
Ja <sup>s</sup> Adams	Ja <sup>s</sup> Gregg	Rob <sup>t</sup> MacNeil
Rob <sup>t</sup> adams	George Gregg	John Hunter
Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> farland	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh	Jonathan Adams
John Karr	John Marsh	Daniel Hunter
Rob <sup>t</sup> wallace	will <sup>m</sup> Milltimer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Huston
James Hopkins	John Cochran	Alex <sup>r</sup> Huston
Sam <sup>l</sup> Elis	John Annis	Ja <sup>s</sup> Adams
will <sup>m</sup> Cunningham	John M <sup>c</sup> keen Ju <sup>r</sup>	John waddel
Simeon Morral	Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> keen	James Waddel
Barnes Morral	Thomas Clark	John Wallace
David Colby	John M <sup>c</sup> keen	Ja <sup>s</sup> Wallace
David Colby Ju <sup>r</sup>	David M <sup>c</sup> keen	George wallace
David Tayler	John Dunkan	Sam <sup>t</sup> Renken
will <sup>m</sup> Taylor	Thomas Hiland	will <sup>m</sup> Renken
Danil Cheney	Ja <sup>s</sup> Donaldson	will <sup>m</sup> Cox
Stephen Johnson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morison	Ja <sup>s</sup> Gorman
John Greg	Ja <sup>s</sup> Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Cochran
Joseph Gregg	John Dunkan	John Weiar
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregg Ju <sup>r</sup>	will <sup>m</sup> Dunkan	

[The election was declared illegal, and a precept for another one issued.—ED.]

---

[6-134] [*Protest against the foregoing named Town-Meeting.*]

To Sam<sup>l</sup> Livermore and Samell Barr and Stephen Holland Esq<sup>rs</sup> and Robert Moor and John Crombie Gentlemen We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Londonderry and windham Having heard that you have ordered warrants to be Set up to Call a Meeting at the Rev<sup>d</sup> william Davidsons Meeting House on Saturday y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of April Next to Chuse a Representative to go to the General Court—we Do Hereby Take this Opportunity of

Entring our protest Against any of your proceedings that May Be Transacted at Said Meeting as your Warrant we think is without any Just foundation for the following Reasons—

Viz that we Do Not Look upon you to be the Select men o Londonderry or any part thereof and that you have Taken Hold of the Sherrifs writ Directed to the Select men of Londonderry to warn Said Meeting without Bringing the Matter in Dispute who are the Legal Select men for Said Town before the proper Judges who are to Determine the Same Given under our hands y<sup>e</sup> twenty Eighth of March 1774

John M <sup>c</sup> keen	will <sup>m</sup> Renken	Sam <sup>l</sup> willson Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ja <sup>s</sup> MacGregore	will <sup>m</sup> Cox	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsh
Rob <sup>t</sup> MacNeil	Joseph Cochran	John Marsh
Rob <sup>t</sup> Adams	will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	Ja <sup>s</sup> willson
James Adams	John Nesmith	will <sup>m</sup> Miltimber
Rob <sup>t</sup> Adams Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Anderson	John Hopkins
James Hopkins	John Gunnison	John Hopkins Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Karr	Math <sup>w</sup> Clark	Robert Hopkins
Robert M <sup>c</sup> farland	James Gregg	John Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>
Robert wallace	Isaac Cochran	Thomas Nesmith
will <sup>m</sup> Cunningham	Thomas Anderson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eli	Thomas Clark	David M <sup>c</sup> keen
william Tayler	George Gregg	will <sup>m</sup> Dickey
David Tayler	John M <sup>c</sup> keen Ju <sup>r</sup>	Abraham Duncan
Simeon Morral	David Colby	Jacob Chase
Barnes Morral	John Tayler	John Dickey
Stephen Johnston	James Paul	Joseph Bell
Abraham Page	David paul	John Pinkerton
Daniel Cheney	Sam <sup>l</sup> willson	John Duncan Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ja <sup>s</sup> Cheney	John Anniss	will <sup>m</sup> Duncan
Daniel MacDuffe	George Reid	John watt
James M <sup>c</sup> Gregore	Adam Tayler	George Duncan
Ju <sup>r</sup>	Adam Dickey	John Barnet Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Gillmore	Thomas Taggart	James Donaldson
Archbold M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	John Barnet	Thomas Hiland
Jonathan Adams	James Taggart	James Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Livingston	John Duncan	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Clure
Rob <sup>t</sup> Morison	George Duncan Ju <sup>r</sup>	Hugh Moor
Robert Hunter	Ja <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	John Gregg
John Hunter	John Craige	Benjamin Gregg
John wallace	Samuel fisher	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gregg
Rob <sup>t</sup> archbold	John Cate	Joseph Gregg
Daniel Hunter	James Milltimber	John Aiken
Sam <sup>l</sup> Renken	Sam <sup>l</sup> Karr	James Ewins
Samuel Huston	Edward Eli	James Aiken
John Waddel	Robert Boyd	Nath <sup>l</sup> Aiken



Ja <sup>s</sup> waddel	John Dinsmore	George wallace
James Adams	will <sup>m</sup> Dinsmore	John Bell
Mathew Pinkerton	John Cochran Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Pinkerton
Ja <sup>s</sup> Dinsmore	Isaac Cochran Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Pinkerton Ju <sup>r</sup>
James wallace	James Cochran	Isaac Bruster
James Blair	Thomas Jamison	Thomas Craige Ju <sup>r</sup>
Alex <sup>r</sup> Huston	Thomas Craige	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith	James Mackeen	

Evidence to the above paper

Samuel gregg                  Robert mckeen

---

[6-135] [*Reimbursement wanted for Money paid Men who turned out on the Lexington Alarm, 1775.*]

Londonderry October y<sup>e</sup> 9: 1775.

To the Honourable Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire Convened at Exeter—

Gentlemen We the Subscribers being Selectmen for Londonderry Begg leave to lay Before your Honours That upon the Comencement of Hostilitys by the Kings Troops Last april we raised a Company of fifty men and Sent Down upon that Emergency and we advanced Twelve Pound L: M: for their Support as Billiting money Said Company Remained There upon Duty Eleven Days untill they were Dismissed for that Time in order to Inlist a full Company to Join the Contenentall army untill The last of Next December and when said Company was raised we again advanced Six Pound L: M: as Billeting money to Carry them To Head Quarters—

Wherefore we Pray that your Honours would Take This matter under your Consideration and Reimburse Said Sums with the wages of said Company for the aforesaid Eleven Days unto your petitioners as said Company is very Earnest upon us for their Wages and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Mo<sup>s</sup> Barnett  
Will<sup>m</sup> Duncan  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Allison  
Hugh Montgomery  
John Bell

[R. 2-195]

[In a petition dated June 14, 1764, Thomas Launen, of Londonderry, stated that he "Served his majesty as a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Lovells Company in the Pay of this Province in 1762." His pay had been drawn on a forged order. In H. of Rep., June 15, 1764, he was allowed £7, 14, 6.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-197]

[Thomas Davidson, of Londonderry, stated that his son William was "a Soldier in the year 1762, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hazzen in Col<sup>o</sup> John Goffes Regiment." He was sick at Crown Point, and there died January 10, 1763. Samuel Barr, acting as attorney for said Thomas, petitioned for the wages due said William.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-199]

This May certify that the bearer John Livingston within named went to Exeter and Brought A Horse and Cart from there to Londonderry and Carry<sup>d</sup> His Tools from there on his Expen<sup>ce</sup> to Medford to work as an armourer for y<sup>e</sup> Continentall army

James M<sup>c</sup>Gregore

April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1776

[He presented a bill of expense amounting to £1, 7, 1.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-200] [*Petition of David George, Soldier, 1776.*]

[In a petition dated Londonderry, February 20, 1776, David George stated that he was "in Col<sup>o</sup> Arnolds Regm<sup>t</sup> going from Head Quarters to Canada and going up Kenabunk River the Batue overset and I lost my gun;" and further stated that he "Bought another gun from Samuel Cherry, and at the Time when generall mountgomery attempted to Storm Quebeck your Petitioner was sick in Hospitle and my gun was taken by a soldier who was taken Prisoner and I Lost her." He asked to be paid for the guns.—ED.]

[R. 2-201] [*Service of Minute Men, 1775.*]

To the Gentlemen members of the provincial Congress in Assembly Conven'd we the Subscribers Inhabitants of Londonderry humbly shews that we the said Inhabitants of said town afores<sup>d</sup> on hearing of the alarm and dangerous Estate of our fellow brethren on the nineteenth of April last and likewise after the battle at Bunker Hill repaired severall of us to their help which cost us much both money and time which we humbly pray you to consider and if you see fit be pleased to allow us a reasonable consideration as a Retaliation for the following charges occasioned by the same

at Concord alarm

James Nesmith for travel in going and coming from Londonderry to Cambridge 90 miles and 3 days service

John Morrison Jun<sup>r</sup> for travel 90 miles & 3 days service as above

Robert Wilson for travel forty five miles also 8 lb of pork and 25 lb of bread

John Barnet 9 lb of Poark and 9 lb of Bread

Samuel Morrison for travel 45 miles

Matthew Dickey Ditto 45 miles

After the battle at Bunker hill

Robert Willson Serving as a Capt, being chosen for an Emergency as a minute officer for travel 90 miles and 3 days Service

Joseph Hogg as a Lieut. for travel 90 miles and 3 days Service

James Nesmith Ju<sup>r</sup> as an Ensign for travel 90 miles and 3 days Service

Samuel Morrison for travel 90 miles and 3 days Service

John Watts Ditto 90 miles and 3 days Service

Moses Watts Ditto 90 miles and 3 days Service

Josiah Duncan 90 miles and 3 days Service

Robert Hodge for 90 miles travel and 3 days Service

Hugh Jameson Ditto 90 miles and 3 days Service

James Boyes Jur for 90 miles travel also 3 days Ditto

James Boyes y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Ditto 90 miles travel and 3 days Service

Jonathan George for 90 miles travel and 3 days Service

John Moor Ditto 90 miles travel and 3 days Service

the following persons travelled about 40 miles and then returned home again on their hearing that they were not needed—



James Thompson and James Donaldson as Sergeants  
will<sup>m</sup> wier w<sup>m</sup> Lyon Thomas m<sup>c</sup>Cleary James hogg Alex<sup>r</sup>  
Craig John Morrison

---

[R. 2-202]

[William MacMurphy stated, in a petition dated March 21, 1777, that he was "a soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Estabrook Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Biddles Regiment was taken Prisoner at a place Called the Cedars in Canada in may 1776 and lost a Number of articles to the amount of five pounds thirteen shillings and sixpence," for which he wanted to be paid.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-203]

[Daniel McMurphy, lieutenant in Capt. Elliot's company, was wounded at Bennington, August 16, 1777.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-204] [*Thomas Archibald, Soldier, 1778.*]

These may Certify that Thomas Archibald a soldier under my Comand at Fishkill by the misfortune of falling into the River Took a Lameness in one of his knees that Rendered him unfitt for Duty as a soldier and also unfitt to gain his Living by labour Which cost him a large sune of money to Doctors and Nurses and also for horse hire to bring him home

Daniel Runnels Cap<sup>t</sup>

Londonderry march y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

---

[R. 2-205] [*Sergt. William Morrill, 1776.*]

These Certify that Sarg<sup>nt</sup> W<sup>m</sup> morrel of Captain W<sup>m</sup> Stillsons Company of Coll<sup>n</sup> Isaac Wyman's Regiment has drawn no wages in s<sup>d</sup> Regiment for the month of October Last

W<sup>m</sup> Stillson Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Mount Independance Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1776.

---

[R. 2-206] [*Soldiers' Enlistment, 1779.*]

Londonderry July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1779

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers for Londonderry to serve the United States of America for six months acknowl-

edge to have Received from John Moor ten Pounds each of us as traveling fees to Providence Rec<sup>d</sup> by us

Thomas Drew	Winser <sup>his</sup> × Golden	John mccarty
archebald ———	John Ross <sup>mark</sup>	Neil <sup>his</sup> × Macgee
Witness present	William Alexander	Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Duffee <sup>mark</sup>

---

[R. 2-207] [*Samuel Thompson's Petition, 1780.*]

The humble Petition of Samuel Thompson of Londonderry, Inholder, Sheweth—That your Pet<sup>rs</sup> late son Samuel Thompson entered early into the Service of the united States—was an Ensign in Bunker Hill fight, and afterwards at Ticonderoga caught the Small Pox and died there Intestate without Issue. That the said Samuel the son in his life time viz<sup>t</sup> about the year 1774 Bargained with one John Rogers of Acworth attorney & agent to Col<sup>o</sup> James Rogers, (now with the enemy) for two hundred acre Lots in said Acworth then belonging to said James & being Lots No. 5 & 6 in the first Range there. \* \* \*

Londonderry June 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

Samuel Thompson

[He stated that his son paid £18 for said land, and had made some improvement thereon, and that he wished to have it excepted in the confiscation of Col. Rogers's property, which was granted.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-208] [*Col. Scammel recommends Lieut. Asa Senter for Promotion, 1781.*]

New Hampshire Village 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1781—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Sartwell late of the first New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup>. having Resigned the eleventh Ins<sup>t</sup> I do certify that Lt. Asa Senter being Senior L<sup>t</sup> in that Reg<sup>t</sup> is justly entitled to y<sup>e</sup> Promotion of a Captaincy & to take Rank from the twelfth of this Month

To the Honb<sup>l</sup> the President  
State of New Hampshire

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammel Col<sup>o</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> N. H. R.

---

[R. 2-210]

[John Nesmith stated, Jan. 2, 1782, that he engaged "as a Lieut in the year 1777, and served as such until the 25<sup>th</sup>

of Sept. in the year 1779," when he resigned, but had lost his discharge.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-215]      [*Joseph Hogg's Order.*]

M<sup>r</sup> John tyeler    Sir Please to Pay to M<sup>r</sup> John Neell the hole of M<sup>r</sup> Robert mc Nits wedges that is Due to him for Being acontell Shoger and In so doing you will obledge yours to Serve you

Londonderry September y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 1784

Joseph Hogg

---

[R. 2-217] [*Samuel Houston, one of Washington's Guard.*]

[In a petition dated Feb. 9, 1785, Samuel Houston, of Londonderry, stated "That your petitioner was draughted from Col<sup>o</sup> Stark's Regiment into his Excellency General Washington foot-guard in February A D. 1776, and on the first day of January A D. 1777 your petitioner engaged in the third Regiment of Light Dragoons, for the term of three years; which full term your petitioner compleated in said service and was honorably discharged." He stated that he had received no pay from this state.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-218]

[This document is a petition from William Adams for an allowance for the depreciation of his wages, dated Londonderry, June 7, 1791. The following explains his case :—ED.]

[R. 2-222]

This may Certify whom it may concern that William Adams your petitioner was a Sergeant in my Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody's Regiment in the year's service at Rhode-Island in the year 1778—

Londonderry December 6<sup>th</sup> 1792

Dan<sup>l</sup> Reynolds Cap<sup>t</sup>

This may also certify that the aboves<sup>d</sup> William Adams never received any Bounty from this Town for the abovesaid year's service

Dan <sup>l</sup> Reynolds	} Select Men of Londonderry
Thomas Patterson	
John Bell	



[R. 2-223] [*Relative to Lieut. Robert Barnet.*]

[In H. of Rep., March 5, 1778, the committee on sick and wounded soldiers reported "that said Barnett was seized with a Fever and Scorbutic Disorders at Ticonderoga;" that "he sustains the Character of an able & brave officer." Said committee recommended that he be employed in some suitable service, and he was, on the first day of June, 1779, mustered into the regiment of invalids as lieutenant, as may be seen in R. 2-224, and the following:—ED.]

[R. 2-225]

This may certify that Lieut Rob<sup>t</sup> Barnet has been Mustered in the Invalid Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first of June 1779 but has drawn no pay in said Reg<sup>t</sup> untill the first of January 82 and as it is Recommended by Congress for each state to settle with their troops up to the commencement of the said year 82 he is Recommended to the state of N: Hampshire to which he Belongs for a settlement of his back pay due

West Point	Talmage Hall L <sup>t</sup> Paymaster Invd Reg <sup>t</sup> .
Novemb <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1782	Lewis Nicola Coll <sup>n</sup> Inv <sup>d</sup> .

[Lieut. Robert Barnet was placed on the pension list at three pounds per month, commencing June 25, 1783.—ED.]

---

[6-138] [*Petition for the Release of Stephen Holland, 1777.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—

Humbly Shew

The Subscribers Inhabitants and Freeholders in Londonderry—

That the distressed situation of our neighbour Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Holland, a Person naturally of a Slender Constitution, now greatly impaired, by his long Confinement (in a loathesome Goal, replete with the noxious fumes of an infectious Vault) under which we conceive, nothing but conscious innocence, & the Expectation of an Honourable delivery by the impartial Verdict of his Country could have supported him, induces us to interest ourselves in his behalf—

That, as the Superiour Court of Judicature, at which he expected to have his Trial next week, is, as we learn, to be adjourned to the twenty first Day of October next, we apprehend

that before that time, unless he is speedily releived by an Alteration of Diet, fresh Air & Exercise, his Strength already almost exhausted, will totally fail him, & the State by his dissolution be prevented of that Enquiry into his Conduct which Justice to it & him demands—

That as the inflicting Punishment upon any Person, for a Supposed offence, is incompatible with Justice, & the Principles of a free Government, so we conceive it is far from your honours intention with Regard to him; but would humbly submit to your Candid Consideration, whether such a tedious Confinement as he has undergone is not of itself a punishment; especially, if, in this State, no person, supposed guilty of the Offence, he is accused of, was ever deemed notailable—

Wherefore we Humbly pray your Honours in your great Humanity, to commiserate his Condition, and admit him to Bail, upon such Security as in your wisdom, you shall Judge adequate—And as in duty bound Shall ever pray &C

Londonderry Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1777—

James Cochran  
Alexander Lesley  
Andrew Smith  
Dinis Haley  
Thomas Smith  
John Stinson  
Nathan Stinson

[Other petitions for the same purpose contain the following names:—ED.]

John Clark	Jeofrey Donohue	John morison
Sam <sup>n</sup> Clark	thomas Jameison	Rob <sup>t</sup> Barnett
William Cox	Hugh Kalley	Sam <sup>n</sup> Allison
George Cochran	Peter Kalley	Andew Allison
Charles Cox	Thomas mitchel	Jesse anis
James Crombie	John Reid	Bradley mitchall
John Crombie	Samuel Morison	Jonathan Cochran
Sam <sup>l</sup> Campbel	Chelles Sargent	Petor Petorson
Abraham morison	Samuel Sargent	Simon Williams
Mathew Reid	John Steaurt	Minister of the Gos-
Richard Emerson	Thomas Stuart	pel of Peace
Joseph morrison	Will <sup>m</sup> Humphry	Isaac Thom
Robert Clinding	Thomas willson	Alexander Simpson
James Clandanein	John Cochran	William Simson
Abraham Reid	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clindinin	John Kerr
Elisha Woodbery	James Thomson	John Simpson
John morrow	James Cochran	Richard Kelly
Benj <sup>a</sup> Davis	Samuel morrison	Joseph Morison Jun <sup>r</sup>
Samuall Sandrs	thomos Creige	

[Col. Stephen Holland was a prominent man in town prior to the Revolution; was a member of the provincial assembly from 1771 to 1775, being succeeded by Matthew Thornton in April of that year. Having been suspected and charged with being unfriendly to the American cause, he appeared at a town-meeting in Londonderry April 29th, and made a public declaration to the contrary. (Vol. VII, page 463.) He also signed the "Association Test" in 1776, notwithstanding which he proved to be a tory, was arrested and imprisoned, and his property confiscated.—ED.]

---

[6-141] [*Petition of Certain Persons to be annexed to Nottingham West, 1778.*]

To the Honourable the Council and assembly of the State of New Hampshire convened on the Eleventh day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> at Exeter, within & for said State

The petition of us the subscribers being Inhabitants of the southwesterly part of Londonderry, Humbly shews, that we your petitioners live very remote from that part of Londonderry where all Bussiness of a public nature is transacted, nor is it but very seldom we can hear of the public Meetings of the said Town, And should we hear of such Meetings the distance is so far that but very few of us could Attend at all, & those who do, must do it at a Considerable Expence having Eight or Ten Miles to Travel for that purpose

That it very often happens, that when any Material Business is to be transacted, meetings are held, without our Knowledge, by which we loose the privileges enjoyed by Others. And as our Situation is much Nearer to the middle of Nottingham West it would be greatly for our Interest to be Annexed to that town, which we think will not prejudice Londonderry, as we pay no part towards supporting the Gospel in that town, but do it to the town of Nottingham West where we have helped to build a Meeting House and settle A Minister, and the Chief of Other Town Charges will diminish in proportion to the deduction made in Consequence hereof.

Your petitioners therefore most humbly pray that your Honours, will take the premises into consideration and give us leave to bring in a bill to Annex the south westerly part of Londonderry as described by a map of the same to be shewn the day of hearing, to the town of Nottingham West, agreeable to a Vote of the said town of Nottingham for that purpose,



or otherwise as your Honours in your Wisdom shall see meet.  
And we your petitioners, as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1778—

Levi Andrews  
John Smith  
Josiah Burroughs  
Ebenezer Tarbox  
Simeon Robertson  
Simeon Barret  
John Marshall  
James Barrett  
William Hood  
W. Elener Graham  
Joseph Steel  
Isaac Page  
Philip Marshall

William Graham  
Moses Barret  
Ezekiel Greele  
David Peabody  
George Burrows  
David Lawrence  
Sampson Kidder  
Richard Marshall  
Benjamin Kidder  
Hugh Smith  
Will<sup>m</sup> McAdams  
Thomas Smith  
Joseph Hobbs

[The foregoing request was granted, and the territory annexed to Nottingham West, now Hudson, March 6, 1778.  
—ED.]

[6-142] [*Relative to certain Persons being annexed to Windham, 1778.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Assembly for the State of New-Hampshire, Convened at Exeter, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> AD 1778—

The subscribers select men for the Town of Londonderry the present year Humbly shews.—

That one Samuel Clark of said Londonderry, has informed your petitioners, that he has petitioned your Honours, to be disannexed from Londonderry, & annexed to Windham, & as there are sundry in Londonderry, & Windham in similar circumstances, with said Clark, & as Londonderry are very desirous to make a just & Equitable Exchange with Windham for the whole by a Committee from each Town.—

Therefore your petitioners Humbly pray for time, & Opportunity to make such agreement,—Or in Case we are Obligated to trouble your Honours, that we may have the Liberty to lay the whole before you at once, & your petitioners as in Duty will ever pray &c

John m <sup>c</sup> keen	} Select men
James Wallace	
Robert MacMurphy	

[6-144] [*Recommendations for Military Officers, 1780.*]

Londonderry June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1780

In a Legal Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of said Town partly for that purpose Called and held this Day it was voted that John Bell Esq<sup>r</sup> be reccomended to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to be Com-missioned as Chief Colonel and Maj<sup>r</sup> Daniel Runnels as L<sup>t</sup> Colonel of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of malita Late Col. Thorntons—

John Moor town Clark

Test—

James wallace	} Select Men
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Neill	
James Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>	
Andrew mack	

[6-145] [*Relative to the Enlistment of Londonderry Men by Massachusetts, 1781.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the members of the Council and House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened at Exeter in the State of Newhampshire—

The Petition of your Subscribers humbly sheweth—That we the Subscribers select men for the town of Londonderry being Called upon by your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to furnish and raise for the filling up of the Continental army Thirty Three men the which has not yet been fully Completed—In the mean time several Gentlemen from the State of the Massachusetts Bay Came into the town of Londonderry and have Inlisted into the service of s<sup>d</sup> State a Large Number of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town which we Esteem a Great Prejudice and Grevance to us the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town on account of the want of Inhabitants in said town If Called upon for a new Levy and also on account of the De-ficiency of this States Quota as well as the want of their part of the proportion of their Tax in these Difficult Times and understanding that Timothy Harrington and four others from said Town were on their March to Join said Massachusetts Troops—we the Selectmen of said Londonderry thought it Adviseable to detain said Harrington and Company and hold them in Custody untill your pleasure herein is known—

we therefore in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Town as well as in behalf of the State in Gen<sup>l</sup> pray that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> would take the Same into Imediate Consideration and take some Effectual measures (If your Hon<sup>rs</sup> sees fit) that the same may be finally prevented as well as all others from going into the Service of s<sup>d</sup> Massachu-

setts State untill this States Quota is fully Compleated and your Petitioners Shall ever Pray &c—

L: Derry March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1781—

James Wallace	}	Select-Men
Daniel Hunter		
Andrew mack		
James Nesmith Jr		

[6-146] [*Relative to the Line between this Town and Windham, 1782.*]

To the Honorable the Council, and House of Representatives of the State of New-Hampshire in general Assembly convened at Concord, the 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1782, the petition of the selectmen of Londonderry humbly sheweth, that,

Whereas, by an act of the general Court of the Province of New-Hampshire, passed the 12<sup>th</sup> February 1741-2, a certain district was laid off the south side of Londonderry, and incorporated into a town, by the name of Windham, limited by certain metes and boundaries (viz) beginning at the house of John Hopkins, and thence running eastward and westward, as appears from a copy of the act; it was generally supposed by the inhabitants living near the line, that the easterly line would strike a certain internal angle of said Londonderry, as seems to have been the intention of said act; but, contrary to expectation when, about four years ago, the said easterly line was run, it was found to leave the said angle a little to the southward, by which means a strip of land, one mile and three quarters long, and but about fifty five rods wide, is included in said Windham, as appears from the plan herewith presented; and some of the owners of land in said strip are taxed in Windham for the same, which has always been considered and taxed as belonging to Londonderry, which is looked upon by us as a great grievance: we, therefore, your petitioners in behalf of the town and the aggrieved, humbly pray your Honors that the said easterly line should be continued no further than till it comes opposite to the said angle, or that it should run directly from the said John Hopkins's house to the said angle—

And your petitioners shall ever pray &c.

John Aiken	}	Select-men of Londonderry
John m <sup>c</sup> keen Ju <sup>r</sup>		
Robert Thomson		
Abel Plummer		
Daniel Hunter		

[In H. of Rep., Nov. 15, 1782, leave was granted to bring in a bill for the aforesaid purpose.—ED.]



[6-147] [*Relative to foregoing Matter.*]

This may certify that the internal angle of Londonderry commonly called the Crank is but fifty two rods and nine links from Windham line, as measured by—

John M<sup>c</sup>keen  
Caleb Duston

Londonderry 2 Sept. 1782.

---

[6-148]

This is to Certify that we the Subscribers Selectmen of Londonderry for the year 1781 Did Not Make any Aggreement with windham Select men Concerning that Disputable Land of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Pauls

witness our hands

Londonderry Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

James Wallace  
James Ramsey  
Daniel Hunter

---

[6-149] [*Verbal Agreement Made.*]

These may Certify whom it may Concern that We the Subscribers were Selectmen for the Town of Londonderry in the year 1781 Whereas there was a petition preferred to the then Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly of the State of Newhampshire by the Selectmen of said Town setting forth that by the Act for Incorporating Windham into a parish it included a Certain piece of land which ought not to be included in the same and Whereas the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court Did recomend it to the Selectmen of both Towns to settle the Matter: in Consequence of said recomendation we the Selectmen of Lond<sup>ry</sup> Did meet with the Selectmen of said Windham and made a Verbal agreement Concerning the same

Wittness our hands

Oct<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1782

Andrew mack  
James Nesmith, Ju<sup>r</sup>

---

[6-150] [*Protest against Mrs. Jane Holland's having permission to return, 1782.*]

To the Honourable the Council and Gentlemen of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Assembly at Portsmouth Convened December 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

The Humble Petition of the several persons Inhabitants

within the State of New Hampshire whose names are hereunto set and Subscribed

Sheweth

That your Petitioners have heard with the deepest Concern that the late General Assembly at their last Session in Exeter passed a Resolve therein Granting leave that M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Holland (the wife of Stephen Holland Esq<sup>r</sup> an Absentee and an avowed Enemy of the United States) may Return for some time to this State

That they Conceive this will encourage the Rest of the Absentees in alike mode of Application contrary to the Sense of Congress and the neighbouring Common wealth of Massachusetts

That the People in General are Greatly Alarmed as beleiving sho<sup>d</sup> that Lady return she will be the Channel of Inteligence and correspondence between our Enemies at New York and those here amongst us, And your Petitioners dread the Consequence

Therefore

They most Humbly pray your Honours to take this matter into your serious consideration and that M<sup>rs</sup> Holland may be prevented from coming back Eiether by Rescinding the said Resolve or in some other manner as your Honours in your wisdom shall think best And your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray

Hezekiah Lovejoy	William Lyons	Robert Waugh
Eli Wilkins	Isaac Duncan	Jn <sup>o</sup> C McNeill
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilkins	John Morrison	william Boyes
William Steward	Jonathan Nesmith	W <sup>m</sup> Livingston
Amos Stickney	James Nesmith	Robert Campbell
Nathan Fuller	Robert Nesmith	Archibald McAlester
Amos wilkins	James Boyes	Daniel McNeill
Richard Gould	George McAllaster	John Smith
James Woodbury	James Boyes the 3	Thomas Willson
William Bradford	James Boyes	Benjn Mcallaster
Jn.	Samuel White	Josiah Warren
Joseph Perkins Ju <sup>r</sup>	Joseph McClenche	Antipas Dodge
William Bradford	Michael Keef	Silas Walker
Elisha Hutchinson	Robert Dinsmoor	Alexander Willson
Abijah Wilkins	Rob <sup>t</sup> McCluer	J <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Perkins	John Giles	James Caldwell
John Cate	Ebenezer Giles	James Willson
Oliver Carlton	Robert Morrison	John McLaughlon
Ben <sup>n</sup> Lewis Jn	James Aiken	Nathaniel Martin
Ephraim Hildreth	John Dinsmoor	John Davis
Peter Woodbury	John Aiken	Joseph Leach
Joseph Steel	John Barnett	James Cairns

John m <sup>c</sup> millan Ju <sup>r</sup>	James Hunter	Robert Patterson Jr
Jeams hoptings	alexander willson	Joseph Heselton
Joseph Langdell	Robert Willson	Elijah Cochran
John Mills	Elisha Dodge	Elisha Dodge Ju
Solomon Kittredge	Benj <sup>a</sup> Dodge	Robert martin
Timothy Smith	Robert Patterson	Joseph Davis
William Duncan	Jacob Hooper	
James morrison	John Wells	

[6-161] [*Abstract from Town Inventories, 1782-'83.*]

	1782	1783
No. Polls from 18 to 75 years	453,	442
No. of female slaves	3,	3
No. of acres of orchard	283,	283
No. of acres of arable land	1325,	1290
No. of acres of mowing	2650	2602
No. of acres of pasture	2643,	2662
No. of horses & mares	298,	282
No. of oxen	599,	580
No. of Cows	823	835
No. of horses and cattle 3 years old	392,	270
No. of do. do. 2 years old	338,	335
No. of do. do. 1 year old	412,	446

Sum total of the value of buildings &c

£38925, 0, 0,    £37166, 0, 0

Sum total of real estate owned

by non-residents

£0, 0, 0,    £2225, 0, 0

Sum total of stock in trade

£375, 0, 0,    £240, 0, 0

Sum total of money in hand &c

£175, 0, 0,    £0, 0, 0

Jonathan Griffin

James Aiken

David Paul

David Adams

John M<sup>c</sup>Kean Jur

} Selectmen

Sworn to before

John Bell Justice of Peace

[6-162] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Province of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Pursuant to a vote of the Gennerall Assembly of the state aforesaid ordering and Directing the selectmen of Each Town in said state to return under Oath to the General Assembly of the state aforesaid the Exact Number of Male Polls of Twenty one years of age and upwards paying for themselves a pole Tax



in said Towns in order to apportion the Representation according to the new Constitution—we the subscribers—selectmen of the Town of Londonderry have accordingly Taken the number of male polls in said Town from Twenty one years of age and upwards and the number of said polls are four hundred and fifty three

Londonderry 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783

and thier is also nine Polls of twenty one years and upwards living on Londonderry land which was Exempted from windham—

Jonathan Griffin	} Selectmen for Londonderry
James Aiken	
David Paul	
John m <sup>e</sup> keen Jun <sup>r</sup>	

Rockingham ss 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783

Then the above named Jonathan Griffen James Aiken David Paul and John MacKeen Jun<sup>r</sup> all personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the above Number of polls was taken faithfully and Impartially,—

Sworn Before John Bell Justice Peace

---

[6-163] [*Petition to be exempted from paying Ministerial Tax in the Old Parish, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for said State to be Convened at Concord Upon tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1783

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly sheweth that we were Members of the Church and Congregation leatly under the Tuition instruction and pastoral care of David M<sup>e</sup>Gregore late of Londonderry in said State Clerk Deceas<sup>t</sup>, that since his Death we (some part of the time) hired Preaching in that parish, A privilege we highly Esteamed, and should be Happy if we Could longer Enjoy it in peace, and the loss of it Most sencebly touches the fellings of every Christian, and we are Allways Ready to pay Ministerial tax where we preform Devine worship according to the laws and liberties of the Gospel and that Religious Liberty that has been so earnestly contended for by the United States (viz) that of Consceiences—Notwithstanding the Selectmen of the Old Parish (as they Call themselves) in said Londonderry for this some Years past Have

Assesed and taxed Us for the Support of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Davidson whome we never Chose for Our Instructor or Pastor and whome we Cannot Receve As Such, and the Meeting House is all Privet property and is far from being Central and the Greater part of Us has No priviledge in it all thow some of the valuable part of it is the property of pearsons that are Not taxed for, Nor Contribute Nothing (in that way) to the support of the said M<sup>r</sup> Davidson, nor can we be addmitted within the same without Incroaching on other mens property— Yet Notwithstanding they tax Us—and for the payment of the same some of us they Have Destrained—others they Have repetedly Imprisoned and has put Your Petitioners to Great truble and Cost those with other Reasons we could Offer is looked Upon as a Greate Greavence By Us—

Wherefore we pray Your Honours to take our case into your Wise Consideration and Exempet Us from paying tax for the support of the said M<sup>r</sup> Davidson and that we have leave to pay our tax where we chose to attend Devine worship or relieve Us in such a way and manner as Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall Se fit—

And your Petitioners as in Dutey Bound Shall Ever Pray &c—

John Gregg	John Taylor	Thomas anderson
James m <sup>e</sup> keen	James Taylor	John Gunnion
Robert MacMurphy	John Taylor Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Alexander
James Paul	David Taylor	James Gregg
John Nesmith	John Carr	John Gregg Junr
William Taylor	Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	Joseph Gregg
Jonathan Adams	Juner	Daniel Miltmor
Adam Taylor	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	Robert Willson
James Willson		James Miltmor
Samuel Taylor	William Miltimer	Matthew Clark
Daniel Hunter	mareyan marsh	Jean orr
James Dinsmoor	John Hopkins	Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith
David Paul	John Hopkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Taylor 3 <sup>d</sup>
James Waddell	George Gregg	Jonathan Adams
William mac murphy	Isaac Cochran	Joner
	Joseph Gregg Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[6-164] [*Instruction to Representative, 1783.*]

To Col<sup>o</sup> Daniel Reynolds and Li<sup>n</sup> Archibald M<sup>c</sup>murphy Representatives for the Town of Londonderry for the present year—

Gentlemen—

As it is our undoubted Right at all times to instruct our Rep-

resentitives we do now Solemnly in Town meeting Instruct you to oppose by every method in your power the Grant of five years full pay to the Continental officers as recommended by Congress as it is unreasonsble unjust and Verey opprisive it would lay such a burden on us as we nor our children should ever get clear of

Londonderry September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1783

Voated to accept the forgoing as Instructions to said Representatives

Test Will<sup>m</sup> Anderson Town Clerk

---

[6-165]     [*Relative to Counterfeit Money.*]

The Comittie of Safety in Londonderry think it thier duty to inform the Committee for the State or General Asembly that M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Diky of lawfull Age and Good Reputte Will Testify if Caled that John Moore of Londonderry told s<sup>d</sup> Dikey that Dinnes Oheley had Neer the Bignes of A Bible of Counterfit Money and that s<sup>d</sup> Oheley would give to Any of his Comrads a Thirty Dolar Bill for a Gill of Rum—

Joseph Gregg C. Man

---

[6-166] [*Petition of sundry Persons to be annexed to the East Parish, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd at Concord.

December 1783.

The subscribers Inhabitants of Londonderry in the County of Rockingham and State aforesaid

Humbly Sheweth that by a partial line drawn between the two Parishes in said Londonderry your Petitioners fell into the West Parish, that we are but One Mile distant from the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Davidsons Meeting House in the East Parish, and upwards of Three miles from the Meeting House in said West Parish, that we own pews in the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Davidsons Meeting house and constantly Attend divine service there, that we are Tax'd to the Ministereal and other Parochial Taxes in the West Parish, where we do not receive and considering our local situation cannot receive any benefit, that our Lands are in one Compact body in the extreme corner of the Parish there will



be no difficulty in Annexing us to the said East Parish, and it appears highly probable to us that a very considerable number of persons in the extreme part of the last mentioned Parish would gladly joyn with the west Parish.—

Wherefore we humbly pray your Honours would take our case into your Wise consideration and if it appears reasonable Annex us and our Estates for all Parochial matters to the said East Parish, and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever Pray.—

Londonderry Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1783.

William Wallace  
John Holmes  
Jonathan Reed  
John Wallace  
John Neal

[In H. of Rep., April 7, 1784, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[6-167]      [*Relative to Parish Affairs, 1784.*]

Londonderry February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1784

At a legal meeting of the Inhabittants of the Town aforesaid Called by more then thirty of the Inhabitants of said Town—

Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> John Neal Leiu<sup>t</sup> william wallace Leiu<sup>t</sup> John Holmes and Jonathan Reid members of the west Parish with thier Estates that they are now posed of according to the ammount of Invoice be Exchanged for Thomas Anderson Samuel Cochran Isaac Cochran widow Mary Alexander william Alexander and Hugh alexander members of the East Parish with thier Estates that they are now posed of according to the amount of Invoice and that the said John Neal william wallace John Holmes and Jonathan Reid with thier Estates shall belong to the East Parish and that the said samuel Cochran Isaac Cochran Thomas Anderson Mary Alexander william alexander and Hugh alexander with thier Estates shall belong to the west Parish and voted that the selectmen Request the generall Assembly to Confirm the above vote

Test      William anderson Town Clerk

Jonathan Griffin	} Selectmen
John Mackeen Ju	
W <sup>m</sup> Lyons	
Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	

[6-168] [*Petition to be annexed to the West Parish, 1784.*]

Londonderry March the 16th 1784—

This May Certify to all that it Doth Concern, that it is the Desire of us the Subscribers to be Exchanged from the East parish in s<sup>d</sup> Town into the West Parish—For L<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Wallace & L<sup>t</sup> John Holms Capt<sup>n</sup> John Neal and Jonathan Reid according to a Vote of the Town

Witness our Hands—

Thomas Anderson  
Isaac Cochran  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cochran  
Hugh Alexander  
Willam Alexander

[6-169] [*Petition for a Sunday Act, 1784.*]

To his Excelency the President the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the state of Newhampshire to be Conven<sup>d</sup> at Portsmouth in said state on the third wednesday of october Next—

The selectmen of the Town of Londonderry for and in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town humbly sheweth that it appears to us that the Lords Day is not kept holy agreeable to the command of the supream being by numbers of People who are so bold and daring that they will prosecute thier secular business on said Day such as Driving loaded Teams riding Jorneys and the like contrary to the Command of God which practice is very heinous and we fear if not speedily prevented will bring down the Judgments of a righteous God upon this land The act of law now in force for keeping said Day we think is not Explicit Enough nor officers Enough Injoined in said act to carry it into Execution Wherefore we pray your honours would take the matter under Consideration and in your great Wisdom establish a law for the due observation of said Day and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c—

Londonderry sept<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>: 1784

Jonathan Griffin	}	Selectmen for Londonderry
Samll Pilsbre		
Will <sup>m</sup> Lyons		

[6-172]      [*Relative to Paper Money, etc., 1786.*]

State of New Hamsphire—

To the Honourable General Court of said State to be convened  
on the first wednesday of June next  
Humbly Shews—

The Subscribers inhabitants, of the Town of Londonderry in the County of Rockingham in said State; that your petitioner labours under many and very great difficulties on account of the great scarsity of a circulating medium of trade; Also great uneasiness has arisen in the minds of your petitioners and many others on account of a claim lately made to the uncultivated lands within this state; and as your Honours are the Guardians, of the Rights and priviledges, of the people; and as we have no other regular way of redress, than by applying to you, therefore we humbly request that your Honours, would take our case under your wise consideration and grant us relief by acting on the following Particulars,

1<sup>st</sup> That you would not allow those parsons purchasers of the Allen claim so called any part of their claim within this state.

2<sup>dly</sup>, That not any of those persons that are purchasers of said Allen's claim hold any commission of profit or Honour within this state for the space of one Year.

3<sup>dly</sup> That the General Court take up the matter respecting the Masonian title, to the certain lands in this state, which we think their title to is not good; and that those lands claim'd by them be converted to the use of said state.

4<sup>thly</sup>. That there be a bank of paper Money made to redeem this States security.

5<sup>thly</sup>. That the General Court petition Congress to redeem the Continental paper currency that is in the Treasury in this state; the same being more than our proportion of the same.

6<sup>thly</sup>. That the Ports and Harbours in this state be open'd and a free trade for all except the Refugees.

Londonderry June 5<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Richard Adams	James Eayrs	Nathaniel Jewett
Jonathan Adams	William Eayrs	John Crombie
James Boies	Robert McNeill	
Peter Colquhoun	James Ramsey	

Will<sup>m</sup> Eayrs Sin<sup>s</sup> that a bank of money may Be meade on land Securetey—

Sa <sup>l</sup> Clark	James m <sup>c</sup> gregore	Alexander Blair
James Dinsmore	Matthew Pinkerton	Timothy Harington
Will <sup>m</sup> Adams	Josiah McNeill	Jonathan Adams
Samuel Adams	David Adams	Nathaniel Brown



Nathaniel Brown Signs that Money be not made on State Security since they are bought by the Gentlemen almost for nothing.

William Adams  
Daniel m<sup>c</sup>Duffee

James Adams  
David Blair

Moses Rolfe

[Other petitions for the same purpose contain the following names :—ED.]

W<sup>m</sup> Moor S.  
W<sup>m</sup> Moor J  
John Anderson  
Joseph Leech  
Enoch Burbank  
Deniel Heatton  
Jonathan ——  
Joseph Ayer  
Samuel m<sup>c</sup>Adams  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Grihams  
James Anderson  
Joseph Anderson  
Allen anderson  
Robert Andrson  
David anderson  
Alex<sup>dr</sup> Boyd  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Boyd  
Simeon Robinson  
Tomas Dwinel  
Elijah Town  
john marsh  
Jacob Nickels  
James Nickels  
Charles Cavandar  
John George  
James Eastman  
James Folinsby  
Reuben Senter  
Reuben Senter Ju<sup>r</sup>  
David Woodburn  
Isaac Dodge  
William Dickey  
James Gregg  
Jonathan Greg  
James Gregg  
josiah jones J<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Chapman  
Jesse Jones

Jonathan Jones  
Elijah Dwinell  
John Clark  
Matthew Clark  
James Clark  
Joseph Curtice  
James Thomson  
Robert Clark  
Isaac Cochran  
John Hughes  
James Rogers  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ames  
Thomas Rogers  
Josiah Jones  
William Anderson  
Joseph Anderson  
Ezra Burbank  
John Corning  
James Donaldson  
Robert Bartley  
Robert Lyons  
James Wyllie  
Will<sup>m</sup> Lyons  
Phinehas Pettingill  
Henere Osman  
James Lyons  
John Allen  
Moses Watt  
Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cleary Sr  
Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cleary  
Jur  
John M<sup>c</sup>Cleary  
William Wier  
James Watt  
John M<sup>c</sup>Clenche  
James Hogg  
David Adams  
Amos Sawyer

George M<sup>c</sup>Allaster  
Ephraim White  
Robert Morrison  
James Page  
James Boyes  
James Boys Jur  
Samuel Corliss  
James Nesmith  
Robert Nesmith  
Thomas Gear  
Samuel White  
Robert Boyes  
Samuel Boyes  
Samuel Boyes Jur  
John Corning  
Beniamin Corning  
Amos Stickney  
Georg Corning  
Ebener Giles  
John Giles  
Joshua Corning  
John Watt  
Moses Watt Ser  
Hugh Watts  
Joseph Hogg  
Thomas Hogg  
James Hogg  
Thomas Hilands  
Matthew Dickey  
John Dickey  
Ebenezer Dickey  
Jonathan Griffin  
Moses Griffin  
Samuel Morrison  
Nathan Plummer  
Nathan Burpee  
Daved Crowel  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowel

Robert Dickey	Jesse Annis	James Humphrey
Thomas Lennon	Oliver Sanders	Jacob Procter
Thomas Holmes	John McKeen Jr	Abraham Moreson
John Norse	James McKeen	Robert Clindenin
John Barker	Cheles Sargent	James Cochran
Joseph Danforth	Daniel McKeen	Peter Kalley
James Alexander	Samuel McKeen	Nathaniel Symonds
Joseph Gregg	Stephn Holman	John Emery
James Orr	John Bailey	James Barnett
John Alexander	William Clinding	Parkur mooers
James Willson	Stephen Reid	Adam Taylor
Robert Willson	Abraham Safford	Robert McKay
Nathaneal Hemphill	Joseph Prout	Willm. Humphry
George Gregg	John Safford	Stephen Johnson
Ebenezer Gregg	George Russell	Samuel Savory
Daniel Moore	John Clindinen	John Taylor
Jonas Adams	Thomas willson	John Taylor Jun
Hugh Montgomery	John Reid	David Davidson
William McCrae	Samuel morison	David Colby
Thomas Anderson	David Morison	David Colby Junr
Daniel Anderson	John Warner	Simeon morrill
James Anderson Jr	John Warner Junr	Barns morrill
John Anderson Jr	Nathaniel Warner	Alexander Kelsey
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cochran	William Taylor	James Doack
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cochran Joneir	John Taylor	Jonathan Kelsey
Hugh Alexander	Samuel Taylor	Jonathan ferren
William Alexander	Adam Taylor	William fisher
John Alexander	Samuall Taylor	David Ela
Edward Ela	John Bond	Alexand <sup>er</sup> Nickls
James Macmurphy	Gilber Bond	James Nickls
Laurins Beckley	Joseph Bond	Jonathan Nickls
John Marshall	Jonathan Bond	Sam <sup>l</sup> Karr
Jonathan Reed	Ammi Bond	Robert m <sup>c</sup> Farland
Daniel Marsh	Josiah Stevens	William Gilmore
John Gregg Junr	Thomas mitchel	John M <sup>c</sup> Curdy
Josep Gregg	Robert Cochran	Samuell ———
James Gregg Junr	George Cochran	Alexander Boyes
John Archibald	Moses Cochran	——— Plumer
Willam Clark	James Humphrey	Danel plumer
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Clark	Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Keesey
Joshua Bayley	John Steel	David Morrison
Abraham Safford Jur	David Steel	

[6-172] [*Vote of the Town on Paper Money, 1786.*]

Londonderry September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1786

on the Second Artickle the Number of Votes were taken for the Emission of a Bank of Paper money and found to be One Hundred and Sixty two by Poll for the affirmative and None Polld against it—

p<sup>r</sup> Robert MacMurphy Town Clerk

[See Vol. XI, page 130.—ED.]

---

[6-176] [*Letter,—Col. Reid to the President of the State, 1787.*]

Londonderry March 17<sup>th</sup> 1787—

Sir—

The time is near at hand when we did expect your Excellency in this quarter in Order to make a General review of the Troops under your command—I should be exceeding happy in seeing you here on that Occation, but Coll. Reynolds has intimated to me his sincere wish, that the review of his regiment might be postponed untill next fall; I believe his reasons are something weighty, to my knowledge three of the companies in this Town are in the utmost confusion & disorder, occationed by the late unhappy disturbance, I beleive he is useing his greatest exertions to have matters arranged and put in the best order possible, himself will give your Excellency his reasons for this request more fully—

I have the honor to be

Your Excellencys most

Obed<sup>t</sup> Hble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Geo Reid

---

[6-177] [*Daniel Reynolds elected to fill a Vacancy in the House of Representatives, 1787.*]

Londonderry Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1787—

Then at a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Town Col. Daniel Reynolds was Chosen unanimously to represent them in the next or any future Session of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of this State



up to the first wednesday of June next in the room of John Prentice Esq<sup>r</sup> who is appointed Attorney Gen<sup>l</sup> of this State—

Attested p<sup>r</sup> us—

John Bell } Selectmen  
Geo. Reid. } of  
J. Nesmith Ju<sup>r</sup> } L. Derry

Test William anderson To<sup>n</sup> Clerk

[6-178] [*Petition of Congregationalists for an Incorporation, 1796.*]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Exeter in and for the State of New Hampshire June 6<sup>th</sup> 1796

Humbly sheweth

That whereas the Town of Londonderry is large in its extents, and numerous in its Inhabitants, and but Two Societies established for religious worship, both of which are of the Presbyterian denomination, and that a very considerable part of the Inhabitants of said Town have been Educated under, and are in Sentiment with the Congregational denomination, and by reason of many scruples of Conscience, cannot freely subscribe to the Creed of either of the societies aforesaid, And that another very considerable number of said Town, altho Educated under the Presbyterian government, have been unused to the riged & Abitrary mode of Government, adopted by the present Presbytery of Londonderry, and that the government of said society, under the present mode of Administration, is so riged, and arbitrary, as gives much occasion for complaints to those who have submitted thereto. Your petitioners therefore Inhabitants of Londonderry, being desirous of forming themselves into a Congregational society and of worshiping God in a social manner according to the dictates of their own Consciences, and when of sufficient ability, to settle, and in a corporate capacity to contract with a minister of the Congregational denomination, Humbly pray, that they with such other persons as may hereafter join them in said Town, may be incorporated into a poll Parish, and vested with such powers, rights, and privelidges, as other Parishes enjoy, And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray—

Jonathan Adams  
Willim Miltimore  
Daniel Miltimore  
James Miltimore

William Adams  
James Adams  
Nathan Stinson  
Humphry Morss

Levi Neal  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Neill  
William M<sup>c</sup>Neill  
James M<sup>c</sup>Gregore

Jonathan Wallace	Isaac Thom	Edmund Black
James Doake	Robert Wilson	Robert Clark
Robert Ramsey	Will <sup>m</sup> Humphry	James Palmer
Willim Wallace	Benj <sup>n</sup> T. Humfrey	James Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Miltimore	Robert Clindinen	Humphry Morss
John Neal 2 <sup>d</sup>	Robert Dinsmoor	Andrew Moor
Daniel Aiken	Robert MacMurphy	David Patterson
John Hunter	Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Murphy Ju <sup>r</sup>	William Eayers
Jonathan Adams Jur	John Neal	John Prentice

---

[6-179] [*Committee chosen to present the Petition, 1797.*]

At a meeting of the Petitioners for a Congregational Poll Parish in Londonderry held at the House of Isaac Thom Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1797—

Voted to chuse a Committee of three persons to prosecute their petition now pending before the General Court & that John Prentice James M<sup>c</sup>Gregore & Isaac Thom Esquires should be said Committee

Attest Isaac Thom Clerk for the Petitioners

Londonderry Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1797

---

[6-180]

To the Honorable, the Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire to be convened at Portsmouth on the fourth wednesday of this instant November—

Humbly Shew that we the Subscribers, inhabitation of Londonderry in the County of Rockingham in said State, had not an opportunity to sign the petition, now pending before the Legislature of said State, praying to be incorporated into a Congregational Poll Parish in Londonderry aforesaid; and for other good Causes now pray the Honorable Legislature to consider us petitioners in the same way and manner as it would have done, had we have signed the original petition.

Londonderry November 11<sup>th</sup> 1797

John Miltimore Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Hum : Clin-	Joshua Dodge
John Cochran	dennin	John Slingsby
Peter Cochran	David Clark	John Boies
John Clark	John Burnham	William Eayers J <sup>r</sup>
Thos M <sup>c</sup> Kinley	Henery Downs	James Ramsay

Benjamin Palmer	Charles Cox	William Cooper
Stephen Reynolds	Robert Rogers	William Moor
John Dodge		

[The society was incorporated by an act approved December 9, 1797.—ED.]

---

LOUDON.

This town was formed of territory taken from Canterbury, and incorporated "into a distinct parish by the name of Loudon," January 23, 1773, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants. (See Vol. XI, page 263)

The first settlements were made in 1760 by Jethro and Abraham Bachelder and Moses Ordway.

January 2, 1784, a gore of land which had formerly been claimed by Rumford, but which was left to Canterbury when Rumford was incorporated by the name of Concord, and incorporated with Loudon in 1773, was annexed to Concord.

January 7, 1853, a small tract of land was severed from Canterbury and annexed to Loudon.

---

[6-181] [*Petition to have a Portion of the Town annexed to Concord, 1782.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened

The Petition of Samuel Chamberlain & others Inhabitants of the westerly part of the parish of Loudon humbly sheweth, That your petitioners are situated at a great distance from the Meeting House in said parish which makes it very inconvenient for them to be connected therewith—Sensible thereof your petitioners did in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty petition the said Parish of Loudon to set them off to the parish of Concord which was granted and a Committee was chosen for the purpose of settling the line said committee pursuant to their appointment did attend upon the business & made report of their doings thereon to the parish of Loudon



which report was by them Accepted and is as follows Viz Beginning on the eastwardly banks of Sowcook River so called where said river crosses Rumford line thence running up said river on the eastwardly side within two rods of the foot of the Great falls so called thence straight across the neck of Land to the river two rods above said falls thence continueing up by the river on the Eastwardly side to the hundred Acre Lot No one hundred Ninety two thence by Ditto North about twenty two Degrees west two hundred rods to a Pitch pine marked thence North about thirty six rods to the North side of the road Leading from Canterbury to Epsom thence North seventy degrees west by said road about one hundred rods thence North sixty degrees west eighty five rods thence North forty five degrees west sixty five rods to a Pitch pine Marked thence North sixty three degrees west sixty two rods to a White pine marked thence Northwesterly a straight course to the North easterly corner of Rumford thence south seventy degrees west to the present corner of Concord

Your petitioners therefore pray your Honours to take the matter into consideration and if you shall think proper Annex them to Concord Agreeable to the Above described line and Your petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever pray &c

Loudon March 20<sup>th</sup> 1782—

Samuel Chamberlain  
Abial Chamberlain  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chamberlain Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Moses Chamberlain  
Benjamin thomson

[A portion of this town was annexed to Concord, Jan. 2, 1784.—ED.]

---

[6-182] [*Benjamin Sias recommended for a Magistrate, 1785.*]

State of Newhampshire Rockingham ss

To his Exelency the president & honorable Council of the State of Newhampshire.

The petition of the parish of Loudon humbly sheweth that it appears to us your petitioners that it is Needfull and Benifishel to the people of this parish to have another Justice of the peace appointed for s<sup>d</sup> parish & County we would Not be understood to have aney thing against Esq<sup>r</sup> Bachelder our present Justice but many times we have business in the Absence of Esq<sup>r</sup> Bachelder

which puts us to Extraordinary cost or our Business Must Lay unsettled we tharefore Beag that your Exelency and honors would appoint Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Sias of this parish as Justice of the peace for s<sup>d</sup> parish & County as we Look upon him to be a good Member of sociaty a man of a Good Judgment and Education More suitable for that office then aney other Man in the parish of Loudon and your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Loudon april y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1785

Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberling	Trueworthy Palmer	Isaac Morill
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberling	henerey Sloper	Charles Sias
Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ezekiel french	Epheram Blunt Ju <sup>r</sup>
paul Morril	Nathaniel Moore	olover Blesdail
Abraham Bachelder	Jacob Danforth	Isiah harvey
william Bachelder	Josiah Moore	Jonathan hoit
william worth	Thomas Moore	Moses ordway
william Lovering	Ezekiel Moore	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morill
osgood Lovering	Jonathan Clough	Israel Glins
James Chase	Joseph Clough	Joseph Bachelder
Abner Clough	Nathan Clough	Joseph Giles
John hall	Jonathan Clough Ju <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan pirkins
Richard Rendail	Thomas Sergeant	David Greeley
Solomon Gils	Stephen pirkins	william Tilton
Jonathan piper	Jams Morill	william Goein
Sam <sup>l</sup> Piper	Thomas Emerey	Ebenezer french
Aaron hartshorn	Jeremiah Benet	Moses Stephens
Epheram Blunt	Daniel Levet	Aaron Moses
Jacob Towle	Aaron Stephens	Nathaniel hill
william Boynton	Moses ordway Ju <sup>r</sup>	william Buswill
Moses Lovering	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lovejoy	obadiah french
Moses Morill	Phinihas Stephens	Eleaser watson
Timothy Bachelder	Daniel Ordway	Jams Cate
Abeal french	Daniel Bachelder	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ela
Gearshom Merthes	Stephen Langmade	Jams Gibson
Thomas proctor	Barned Stills	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shurborn
Lyonel worth	Nathan Tilton	Jacob Shurborn
Joseph Tilton	Jonathan Rendail	Isaac Lovejoy
Celab Pilesbury	harvey Blesdail	

---

[6-183] [ *Vote relative to Paper Money, 1786.* ]

At a Legal Town Meeting held in the Parish of Loudon this 24th of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1786, for emitting a Paper Currency, It ap-

pears that Sixteen of the Inhabitants of said parish, Voted for receiving the Plan, and Seven against it.

John Sanborn	} Select Men of Loudon
Josiph Smith	
James Thompson	

[See Vol. XI, p. 130.—ED.]

---

[6-186] [*Joseph Smith recommended for a Magistrate about 1785.*]

To his Excellency the President & Honnereable Councillors of the State of new hampshire the pottision of Sundrea inhabatants of the Town of Loudon most humbaley Sheueth as thare is a Vacancy for a man viz a Jestus of the peace in said Loudon in Order to keep peace and good order thare in your petitioners humbaley Aprehend your Exelleys and honners greate care and wisdom which you have shewn in grating Commission of Every kind to suitable persons your petitioners tharefore prays your Exellincy and honners would grant L<sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith of said Louden a Commission for the peace—as your potishoners ascertained and are Trewley Sensible of his Character and good Conduct for years past and will Undoubtedly give Sattisfaction in said offes to the Town in general your Exellincy and honners Compliyance with this request will for Ever be Acknowledged as a favour and your petitioners &c Shall Ever pray

Jethro Bachelder	Samuel Ayer	Joses ordway
willam Boynton	Barnard Stiles	John Sargent Junr
willam BachLder	Jeremiah Clough	W <sup>m</sup> Wiggin
Jeramer Benet	Jonathan Chase	Jonathan Wiggin Ju <sup>r</sup>
Lebe Bachelder	Moses morss	William Clefford
Jonathan Clough J <sup>r</sup>	Taylor Lovring	Ezekiel french
Nath <sup>el</sup> Bacheldr J <sup>r</sup>	Joshua Walls	Samuel Chamberlin
ELisah mouLton	moar Lovren Jur	John spoksfeeLd
John moor	James Chase	Willam goan
willam gbson	Stephen Cate	Ebenezer French
Thomas Bachlder	Ebenezer Parker	David Bagley
Phinihas Stevans	Saml Cate	Isaac Pilesbury
Philip Brown	Dimond furnald	John Stevens
John Clough	Abarham bachaLder	Cornelius bussal
Samuel Cate	israel gLins	David Greeley
Jacob towl	nathaneL smith	Joshua Sargent
Palfry Downing	Abiel Chamberlin	Abner Clough



Ebenezer Towl	Ephraim Chamber-	Daniel Levet
Daniel Smith	lin	Jonathan Hoyt
Sam <sup>l</sup> Piper	Moses Chamberlin	Abner Clough
steven fiveld	Peter Rollings	Ausgood Lovran
Moses Ordway Ju	Samuel Chamberlain	moses Lovren
Moses ordway	David Eastman	willeby Lovren
Daniel ordway	daneL true	Hanson hight

[6-188] [*Another Recommendation for Jos. Smith.*]

A True Copy of the Original Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Loudon.

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

To his Excellency the President and Honorable Council for said State Convened.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Loudon, Humbly Sheweth that Nathan Bachelder Esq<sup>r</sup> is about to remove out of said Loudon, and as it is necessary there should be a person appointed as a Justice of the Peace in that part of Said Town, and we conceive L<sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith to be a Man of the best Qualifications for that purpose and would give the best satisfaction to the People in general, and we beg your Excellency and Honors would appoint and Qualify M<sup>r</sup> Smith accordingly, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray.

Loudon April 30<sup>th</sup> 1789—

Jeremiah Clough	Moses Ordway Jun	David Eastman
Esq <sup>r</sup>	Dan <sup>l</sup> Ordway	Daniel True
Samuel Chamberlin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ayers	Joses Ordway
Esq <sup>r</sup>	Barnard Stiles	John Sargent Jun
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Boynton	Jethro Bachelder	W <sup>m</sup> Wiggin
L <sup>t</sup> Abner Clough	Will <sup>m</sup> Bachelder	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wiggin
L <sup>t</sup> Palphrey Downing	Jeremiah Bennet	W <sup>m</sup> Clifford
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase	Lebe Bachelder	Ezekiel French
Moses Morse	Jon <sup>a</sup> Clough	John Spokesfield
Taylor Lovering	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bachelder	Will <sup>m</sup> Goan
Joshua Wells	Elijah Moulton	Eben <sup>r</sup> French
James Chace	John Moore	David Bagley
Moses Lovrin	W <sup>m</sup> Gibson	Isaac Pilsbury
Moses Lovrin Jun	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bachelder	John Stevens
Stephen Cate	Phin <sup>s</sup> Stevens	Cornel <sup>s</sup> Busiel
Eben <sup>r</sup> Parker	Philip Brown	David Greeley
	John Clough	Joshua Sargent
	Abr <sup>m</sup> Bachelder	Daniel Leavitt

Samuel Cate	Israel Glines	Jonathan Hoyt
Diamond Fernald	Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	L <sup>t</sup> Abner Clough Jun
Jacob Towl	Abial Chamberlin	Ausgood Loverin
Eben <sup>r</sup> Towl	Eph <sup>m</sup> Chamberlin	Willibe Loverin
Daniel Smith	Moses Chamberlin	Hanson Hoyt
L <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Piper	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin	Stephen Fifield
Moses Ordway	Peter Rawlings	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cate Jun <sup>r</sup>

[6-190] [*John Sanborn recommended for a Magistrate, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss.—

To his Excellency the President and Honorable Council Convened, We your humble Petitioners Inhabitants of the Parish of Loudon prays your Excellency and Honors that you would so far adhere to our request as to appoint and Qualify Capt. John Sanborn of Loudon aforesaid for a Justice of the Peace for said County, as we think it very necessary and consider him a Man of the best Qualifications amongst us, so with your Compliance we your humble Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray Dated at Loudon aforesaid April 10<sup>th</sup> 1789—

James Silver	Nath <sup>l</sup> Weeks	John Rawlings
William Gilman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tilton	Ellet Carr
Eleazer Young	William Tilton	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fowler
Moses Rawlings	Gideon Lowell	Josiah Rines
Samuel Jacobs	Timothy French	Jonathan Randel
Stephen Jacobs	Josiah Sargent	Jeremiah Brown
Joseph Drew	Obadiah French	Oliver Morrill
Ephraim Berry	Jacob Osborn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Swain
Joshua Berry	Simeon Stevens	Richard Flood
Jethro Bachelder	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill	Phinehas Page
Jonathan Sanborn	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill Jun	Thomas Sargent
Eli Bickford	Stephen Wells	Stephen Perkins
Caleb Stevens	Moses Stevens	Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins
Isaac Lowell	John Sweat	Isaac Clifford
Joseph Mathes	Sam <sup>l</sup> Drew Jun.	Harvy Blasdel
Gershom Mathes	Abial Stevens	Isaac Rogers
John Sargent	Limuel Drew	Oliver Blasdel
Samuel Carter	Samuel Drew	Joseph Moulton
Moses Morrill	Robert Drew	Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrill
David Hutchins	Isaiah Harvey	Will <sup>m</sup> Moulton
Caleb Pilsbury	Jethro Bachelder	Eliph <sup>t</sup> Rawlings
Thomas Procter	Sam <sup>l</sup> French	

[R. 2-234] [*List of Soldiers in the Army, 1776.*]

Loudon august y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1776

To thos. Stickney Colonel Sir the training band Belonging to my Company In said Loudon Consisteth of sixty six men Exclusive of the Commission officers—

the alarm List in said Loudon are twenty men Eight of the above men are gone with the late Recruits in the Northern army Namely

Joseph Magoon	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hanes	Andrew Nelley
Ezra Blasdel	Solomon Huntress	Amos Norton
Ephraim Davis	John Davis	
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Sias	Capt

[R. 2-229] [*Soldiers' Enlistments, 1780-81.*]

State of Newhampshier Rockingham

I the subriah whose name Is under Ritten do Volenterily Enlist myself to save as a Solger for the Parish of Loudon at hav-erail in Coos until the last day of December Next wich Tarm of time I Promos abedeance to my offirsors and to be under the Rules & Rigalitons of the armye As witness my hand dated at Loudon this 10 day of Juley, 1780

John Gibson

[R. 2-230]

State of Newhampshir } agrable to ordors To Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney A  
Rockingham ss } Return of the Solgers that I have Ene-  
listed to serve for the Parish of Loudon in the Contennential  
armey from the 12 Day of this Instant three months are as fol-  
lows Namely Timothy Bachelder & Dudley Swain Moses  
Danford Enoch Bagley of Loudon and Levey Shaw of Gil-  
manton & Anthony Potter of Concord a Tru Return from your  
Most humbel Servent

Loudon Juley 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

Joseph Tilton Cap<sup>t</sup>

[R. 2-231]

To Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney A Return of the men that are Inlisted for the parish of Loudon to serve in the Contennintel armye three months unless sunner Discharg are Bejamen Davis & John Buswill Jonas wimon this from your humbail Servint.

Joseph Tilton Cap<sup>t</sup>

Loudon September th 19 y<sup>e</sup> 1781

To Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney in Concord



[R. 2-232]      [*Soldier's Receipt, 1780.*]

Received of Joseph Tilton & william Boynton an oblagation for one hundred & fifty Bushils of marchable Indon Corn It being In full Pay as a solgor for to sarve for the Parish of Loudon at havirial in Coos untill the Last Day of December and The s<sup>d</sup> Tilton & Boynton are to have the wageas that the State Gives As witness my hand

John Gibson

Loudon Juley the 10 y<sup>e</sup> 1780

Nathan Bachelder  
Job Haskell

---

[R. 2-233]      [*Soldiers' Orders.*]

Loudon December 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.—

Sir, Please to pay Dan<sup>l</sup> Cook or his order All that is due to me I having been a Soldier in the 5<sup>th</sup> Co of the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> during the War.

Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Witness my Hand.—

Attest  
John Godfree  
Samuel Gones

Enoch <sup>his</sup> X Dockum  
mark

Lowden Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1785—

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir, Please to pay John Nicholls or his order all that is due to me I having been a Soldier in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment —Value Received,

Attest  
Jonathan Smith  
Jethro Sherburne

Witness my hand,

Zackriah <sup>his</sup> X Quinby  
mark

---

## LYMAN.

This township was granted November 10, 1761, to Daniel Lyman and sixty-three others. Eleven of the grantees bore the name of Lyman, which accounts for the name of the town.

The conditions of the grant not being fulfilled, an exten-

sion was granted July 20, 1769, in answer to a petition from Abraham Thompson, of Connecticut, agent for the original grantees.

But few settlements were made in town prior to the Revolutionary war, there being but ten ratable polls in 1777.

By an act approved July 13, 1854, all that portion of the town lying west of Gardner's mountain was severed from Lyman, and incorporated into a town by the name of Monroe.

Gold, copper, and lead have been found in this town, and mined to some extent.

---

[6-194] [*Petition for an Extension of the Charter.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council—

The petition of Abraham Thompson of New Haven in the Colony of Connecticut, Agent & Trustee for the original grantees of the Township of Lyman in the said Province of New Hampshire, Humbly sheweth—that your petitioner & his constituents obtained of the Late Governor of said Province, a Charter for the said Township of Lyman, and have proceeded to survey & allot the same and have also made some Settlements thereon but your petitioners have been greatly impeded in their progress by the unexpected Divisional Line, making Connecticut River the Boundary between the province of New York & New Hampshire, as your petitioners were Proprietors in several Towns on the western Side of said river on which they had made great Improvements, that this sudden & unexpected Determination threw them into great consternation, and they have been greatly harrassed by the Governor of New York, which with other expensive Discouragements, they have been unable to bring forward the Settlement of said Township so soon as they expected, but are determined to make a progress therein on the Ensueing Spring—Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of himself & his Constituents the other Grantees of said Township of Lyman, humbly pray that Your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council would be pleased to renew their Charter for said Township of Lyman or lengthen out the Time for settling the same, assuring y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Honours, that we shall not fail to comply with the same, and further we pray to be relieved on the Premises as Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your Wisdom,

shall think may most conduce to Answer the Prayer of their Petition, and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Abraham thompson

Agent for the Grantees of Lyman

[The foregoing petition was granted July 20, 1769.—ED.]

[6-191]

[*Relative to Taxes.*]

The Honourable Representatives and Counsel of the State of New-Hampshire,—We the Inhabitants of the Town of Lymon County of Grafton and State aforesaid, Petitioneth an Abatement in Our Taxes from the year 1776 to this present time Humbly shewing Reasons why, said Town in 1776 were Eight in Number and Tax<sup>d</sup> £ 0:—12. 6, in 1777 the like Number were Tax<sup>d</sup> £60—15—10, the Same Number in 1778 were Tax<sup>d</sup> £121—11—8, in the above Mention<sup>d</sup> 1776, 1777, and 1778 Our Situation was such and the Number of Inhabitants so Small we Could not call a Town Meeting, at this time we are Eighteen in Number and Tax<sup>d</sup> £379—10—0, Ten out of said Eighteen for three years past have paid Taxes in Other Towns for which they can produce Lawful Certificates, Consiquently the Eight Setlers first Mention<sup>d</sup> will have all the tax to pay we have Sent a True Invoice as Our Polls and Ratable Estate Stood in April 1777, by said Invoice your Honours will find said Taxes too high as we were Scarcely able to Maintain Ourselves And Roads through said Lymon, if your Honours see cause or think it prudence to abate said Tax according to said invoice we shall Cherefully pay said Tax if not said Setlers must fall a Sacrifice to said State,—and as said Town of Lymon is not Incorporated or said Incorporation lost or Misplac<sup>d</sup> we your Humble Petitioners Desire you would Appoint Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan Hodges of said Lymon to call a Town Meeting to Chuse Town Officers, that we may be Enabled to assess s<sup>d</sup> Taxes and Lawfully gather the Delinquent Tax of s<sup>d</sup> Town as your Petitioners are bound in Duty and Ever pray—

Solomon Parker  
Jonathan knap  
Abiail knap  
Jonathan molton  
Asa fuller

Solomon Parker Jr  
Thomas m<sup>c</sup>Connell  
Evan m<sup>c</sup>Bean  
Lemuel Parker

Job molten  
obadiah Eastman  
David Hodges  
oliver hand



[6-192] [ *Town Invoice, 1777.* ]

An Invoice of the Town of Lyman April 1777

Number of Poles 10    number oxen—4  
 num<sup>r</sup> Cows—5  
 47 acres plow ground and Mowing 47

Nathan Hodges    } Inhabitants  
 Thomas m<sup>c</sup>Conell } of Lyman

---

[6-193] [ *Petition for Abatement of Taxes, 1779.* ]

To the Honorable the Representatives and Council of the State  
 of New Hampshire—

The petition of the Selectman of the Township of Lyman  
 in the County of Grafton and State aforesaid—Sheweth That  
 Your

Petitioners being Inhabitants of said Town—In the Year 1776  
 we were only Eight in Number and Taxed 12/6 In the Year  
 1777 being the like Number and Taxed £60, 15s 10d, also the  
 like Number in the Year 1778 and Taxed £121, 11s, 8d—In  
 those Years we were not a sufficient Number to Incorporate or  
 call Town Meetings so we could not possibly have Constables  
 Collectors &c but at this present Time are Eighteen in Number  
 and Taxed £379, 10s 0d for the Payment of which all our Live  
 and Trading Stock will not be sufficient to satisfy the same We  
 own we have been delinquent in the Payment of the above  
 Taxes not from any Disrespect to the State but from the Pov-  
 erty which those few Inhabitants endured at that Time we are  
 and will be always willing to Assist the States in every thing,  
 great Part of Us having been in the Service, Ten out of the  
 Eighteen for these Three Years past have paid Taxes for their  
 Poll for which they can produce Certificates from other Towns  
 and States, The Consequence will be the Poor People of this  
 Town must of Course fall a Sacrifice with every thing they  
 Possess and be brought to Entire Ruin if they are Obligated to  
 Answer the above Demand Therefore we Your Honours Peti-  
 tioners hopes you will take the same into your Wise and Seri-  
 ous Consideration and grant such Relief in the above Request  
 as in your Wisdom may seem most meet And your Petitioners  
 as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

Nathan Hodges    }  
 Thomas m<sup>c</sup>Conell } Selectmen  
 Solomon Parker    }

We the Poor Distressed Inhabitants of said Town begs your Honours will Gratify the Selectmen in the above Request—

Evan m <sup>c</sup> Bean	Oliver Hand	Lemuel Hodges
Asa Fuller	Job molton	David Hodges
Jonathan moulton	Solomon Parker Ju <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Parker
Lemuel Fuller		

---

[6-195] [*Report of a Committee relative to a Soldier, 1786.*]

The Committee to whom was referd a Petition in behalf of the Town of Lyman respecting Continental Soldiers having considered the same beg leave to report as their Opinion that said Town be allow'd for Thomas Piper a Continental Soldier in Gen<sup>l</sup> Washingtons Guards (furnished agreeable to the requisition of the State) the sum of sixty pounds & the interest and that the Treasurer Credit the same in settling the Charge against said Town for deficiency of Soldiers—

By order of the Committee

Submitted per Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody

[In H. of Rep., March 2, 1786, the foregoing report was accepted and adopted. Council concurred.—ED.]

---

[6-196] [*Relative to Soldiers furnished for the War.*]

State of New Hampshire—

Grafton ss Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of said State to be Conven'd at Portsmouth on the first Wednesday of February next by adjournment—

The Petition of the Town of Lyman Humbly sheweth—

That at the commencement of the Late war with Great Britain—Notwithstanding the many Imbarrisments we then laboured under, by Reason of being Expos'd to our Enemy &<sup>c</sup>

A number of the Inhabitants of said Town Inlisted and went into the service for short Campaigns That a number of said Inhabitants did Inlist into said service for three Years and Dureing the war—that in the year of our Lord 1781 your petitioners Received the Apportionment of this States Quota of Soldiers in said service (and Notwithstanding we conceiv'd we were Doom'd much to high) found we had abundantly more

than our proportion in service—and proceeded to make return thereof to the Secrety—conceiving that we were not cal<sup>d</sup> on to send the Number as affixed to us if we had already said number in the service of the war—

That notwithstanding (and to our Great surprise) we are Inform'd that there are now an Extent out against us for want of our proportion of Soldiers in said service when we in fact suppos'd that we had done as much more than our proportion, as to free us at least from paying any Tax during the war,—

That in addition to our many Distresses—in the Year 1776 Every family and person in Town Had to moove out of the Town and kept Garrison untill they found they might as well be Kill<sup>d</sup> by the Enemy as Die by famine, then mooved to Town again where they have ever since continued—and endeavoured by every possible means in Honesty to acquire a living—

That if your Honours see fit to grant us some Relief according as the Nature of our case Requires it will prevent our leaving Town—as all the personal property in said Town is Not sufficient to pay the Demand that the State has against us—

Lyman Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of said Town

Voted that Captain Nathan Hodges—be appointed an agent to repair to the General Court at their next Session and the foregoing petition is voted to be laid before said Court and request the agen<sup>y</sup> of our Representative touching said petition—and Doubt not but Every attention will be paid thereto that the Nature of our case Requires,—and your Petitioners will Ever pray &<sup>c</sup>

Sam <sup>l</sup> Parker	Solomon Parker	william Clough
Asa Parker	Jner	Evan m <sup>c</sup> Bean
Abiel Knap	Oliver Hand	Jon <sup>a</sup> Moulton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Way	Solomon Parker	Timothy Olmstead
Lem Parker	Jonathan Knap	Janson Hodges
Robert Barkley	Job Moulton	

[6-197]      [*Petition of Non-Residents, 1787.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth by Adjournment—

The Petition of John Penhallow Samuel Cutts & John Wendell Esq<sup>rs</sup> in behalf of themselves and Others Non Resident Prop<sup>rs</sup> of the Township of Lyman in the County of Grafton unto your Honours humbly shews—



That this Hon<sup>le</sup> Court at their Sessions in Feb<sup>y</sup> last were pleased to remitt to the Inhabitants of said Township all their Taxes for a certain Number of Years by aspecial Resolve for that purpose—Which Resolve the said Selectmen considered as a total Exemption of their real & personal property towards said Taxes in Consideration of Services done by y<sup>e</sup> said Inhabitants of which they made no Charge to Government and as they knew not how to make their proportionable Abatement they have laid the whole Taxes on the Non resident Lands w<sup>ch</sup> is considered by them unjust and illegal—

They therefore pray that this Hon<sup>le</sup> Court would appoint a Committee to determine what is the said Inhabitants Proportion, That the said Non residents may discharge theirs, of said Taxes, which they are ready to do—and otherways to relieve your Petitioners as to Justice and Equity belong—And as in Duty bound they will ever pray—

John Penhallow  
John Wendell  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutts

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1787

---

[6-200]      [*Petition relative to a Ferry, 1790.*]

State of New-Hampshire

Lyman Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1790

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> General Court of s<sup>d</sup> State to be Convened at Concord on the first Wednesday of January next—

Humbly sheweth the Selectmen of Lyman aforesaid,—that we Your Petitioners & Remonstrants are informed that a Petition has been prefered to Your Honorable Body by Jacob Hurd of Bath, wherein he prayed for the exclusive previledge of keeping a Ferry over Connecticutt River at the Southwest-erly Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman, which previledge Your Petitioners pray may not be granted to s<sup>d</sup> Hurd, and as it appears to Your Petitioners that the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Lyman have, in their Corporate Capacity, not only a Greater claim to a Grant of the s<sup>d</sup> Previledge than the s<sup>d</sup> Hurd, but a more equitable claim than any other person, or Corporation, we pray that the exclusive previledge of opening & forever hereafter keeping a Ferry over Connecticutt River at the place mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Hurds aforesaid petition, & also any other Ferry or Ferrys against any part of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman as occasion may hereafter require, may be granted to the Selectmen thereof for the time being, for the use & benefit of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman under such regulations as to Your Honors may appear most proper, and Your Petitioners will pray

Joseph Dexter } Selectmen of  
Lemuel Parker } said Lyman

[6-201] [*Petition for Authority to tax Non-Residents, 1790.*]

State of New Hampshire

Lyman March — 1790

To the Honorable Senate, and the Honorable House of Representatives of said State, to be conven'd at Concord on the first wednesday of June next—

Humbly sheweth—the Selectmen of said Lyman in behalf of said Town,—

that the Inhabitants, therein, are few in number, and in all probability are for a long time to come likely to remain so, by reason that the greatest part of the lands in Lyman aforesaid are owned by persons living out of this Town, and many of them out of this State,—

that by the exertions of Your Petitioners, the lands of the Non-resident Proprietors are continually increasing in their real value; and your petitioners have in a particular manner, made, and kept in repair, Roads, and Bridges in said Town, beyond their ability,—Therefore—

Your Petitioners pray Your Honors to pass an Act enabling the Selectmen of Lyman, for the time being, to Assess, and order to be Collected, three pence per acre, on all the Lands of the Non-residents of said Town, for the Sole purpose of making, and repairing the highways and Bridges therein, or Grant such relief in the premises as may appear reasonable, and Your Petitioners will pray

Joseph Dexter	}	Selectmen of Lyman in behalf and at the request of said Town
Samuel Way		
Lemuel Parker		

[6-203] [*Vote of Town relative to a Ferry, 1791.*]

At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Lyman legally warned and held this 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 1791—

Voted to give to Jacob Hurd Esq<sup>r</sup> all the right title claim Interest or demand said Inhabitants have to a certain ferry in said Lyman which ferry the said Hurd and the Selectmen of said Lyman hath petitioned for and a hearing to be had on said petitions before the general Court on the third wednesday of their next session

Atst Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton town Clerk

15<sup>th</sup> March 1791

[6-204] [*Petition of Jacob Hurd for a Ferry, 1793.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of s<sup>d</sup> State to be conven'd at Concord in s<sup>d</sup> State on the first Wednesday of June next—

Humbly Sheweth—Jacob Hurd that he owns the Land Adjoining Connecticut River in the Township of Lyman in s<sup>d</sup> County where Elij<sup>h</sup> Hall now lives opposite to Jacob Halls in the Township of Barnet in the state of Vermont at w<sup>ch</sup> place a public Ferry is very much wanted to accomodate the public, That the s<sup>d</sup> Hurd petitioned the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of s<sup>d</sup> State of New Hampshire at their Sessions at Portsmouth the Winter of 1789 or the beginning of Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1790 for a grant of a Ferry, across y<sup>e</sup> River at the place Aforem<sup>d</sup> on which petition the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court ordered a Day of hearing in common form that the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court was complyd with by your Petitioner and a day of hearing was had upon s<sup>d</sup> Petition all which was Attended with considerable Expence to him that on the Day of hearing the Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman by their Agent opposed the prayer of your Petitioner being granted upon which the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court postponed the hearing to their next Sessions and in the mean Time a Town Meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman was warnd & held for the purpose when it was Voted & agreed the s<sup>d</sup> Town relinquish to said Hurd all claim to a grant of s<sup>d</sup> Ferry a Copy of which Vote was given s<sup>d</sup> Hurd and he again Attended s<sup>d</sup> Court agreeable to their Order—but the s<sup>d</sup> Petition was at that time unfortunately lost or mislaid—therefore he prays Your Honors to take into Consideration the said premises and without any further hearing Grant Your Petitioner his Heirs and Assigns forever the priviledge of keeping a Ferry across s<sup>d</sup> River extending up s<sup>d</sup> River to the Northerly line of s<sup>d</sup> Lyman and down s<sup>d</sup> River about one Mile to the first Falls in s<sup>d</sup> Lyman under such Restrictions and Limitations as to your Honors may Appear proper and your Petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Dated at Lyman the 20<sup>th</sup> May 1793—

In behalf of

Jacob Hurd  
John Hurd

[The charter for the privilege asked for was granted by an act approved June 19, 1793.—ED.]



## L Y M E .

This township was granted July 8, 1761, to John Thompson and others. Settlements were commenced in the spring of 1764 by William and John Sloan and Walter Fairfield. These men came from Connecticut, and named the town from Lyme in that state.

Twenty-one families were residing in the town in 1770, which, however, was not enough to comply with the conditions of the grant, which was in reality forfeited in 1769 in consequence thereof, but was extended on the 21st day of February, 1770, by the governor and council.

Documents relative to the settlement of town lines, 1780, may be found in Vol. XI, p. 723.

The name of the town is written "Lime" in the charter, and that erroneous orthography was perpetuated for some years, but has been spelled Lyme for the last fifty or more years.

---

[6-205][*Thomas Sumner relative to the Town Grant, 1768.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor & Commander in Cheif in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c in Council.

The humble Petition and Memorial of Thomas Sumner an Inhabitant and Proprietor of the Township of Lime in the Province aforesaid—Humbly Sheweth

That your Memorialist is informed that Sundry Persons is about to Petition your Excellency and Honors for a Grant of the said Township, supposing the same intirely reverted to his Majesty for the Nonperformance of the Conditions in the present Charter Stipulated—Your Memorialist begs leave to inform your Excellency & Honors, that there are now Setled, and settling Fifteen Families, that have made Considerable Cultivations on their respective shares in said Township, and many have been resident thereon Sundry Years, and have built thereon—under these Circumstances if your Excellency should grant the said Township to other proprietors without having regard to the present Setlers, it might prove ruinous to them respectively. Wherefore he humbly Prays your Excellency and Honors that such a Grant may not be made, without some Notice given to the Tenants that they may have an Opportunity of

giving your Excellency a true State of their Tenure and Condition—and your Memorialist shall ever Pray—

Portsm<sup>o</sup> September 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumner

also your Memorialist begs leave to inform your Excellency that there is a Small Island of the Contents of about Thirty Acres, nearly opposite the South West corner of said Lime, which if improved and Cultivated might be of beneficial Convenience to the Town—Wherefore your Mem<sup>o</sup> would humbly beg a Grant of the said Island, in order to improve it, in such manner as your Excell<sup>cy</sup> may think fit to grant the same.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumner

[In H. of Rep., August, 1768, "ordered to lay."—ED.]

---

[6-206]

[*Condition of the Town, 1768.*]

Province of New Hamps<sup>e</sup>

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,  
Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys  
Province of New Hampshire & Vice Admiral of the Same in  
Council—

The Petition of Thomas Sumner of Lyme in behalf of himself and the Grantees of said Township unto your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> most humbly shews—

That Your Petitioners have so far complied with the Conditions of the Charter of said Township as to make a Settlement of twenty one of said Rights, tho with great Discouragem<sup>ts</sup> Expence & Hardships, being Obligated to carry & fetch their Provisions & Corn from Mills forty Miles Distant from said Township; and have now the pleasing Prospects of a fine Settlement if y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours will indulge them with a Continuance of your favours by Lengthning out the Charter of said Township for three Years from this date, in which time we do assure Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours that this Township shall be fully Setled, for which we are ready to Obligate ourselves and all concerned—And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sumner

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.—

[6-207] [*Town Inventory, 1773, names only printed.*]

An Inventory of the Polls and Ratable Estate of the Inhabitants of the Township of Lime—

Wim Bell	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Green	Isaac Preston
Wi <sup>m</sup> Bell Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rubin Grant	Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter
John Bell	Noah Grant	Elijah Porter
Andrew Bell	Titus Goodell	Calvin Porter
Elkanah Billing	Natha <sup>l</sup> Hews	the Wid <sup>o</sup> Thede
John Barron	Natha <sup>l</sup> Hews Jun <sup>r</sup>	Phelps
Nathan Barron	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	Luther Porter
Jonathan Child	Edward Howard	Peter Purkins
John Chamberlin of Thetford	Edward Howard Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Rich
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cary	Daniel Howard	Seth Roe
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dunham	James Hovey	Moses Stark
Benj <sup>n</sup> Day Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Howard Jun <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Stark
James English	Isaiah Howard	John Stewart
Walter Fairfield	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Hatch	John Sloan
Walter Fairfield Jun <sup>r</sup>	Richard Limes	David Sloan
John Fairfield	Hezekiah May	Elx <sup>r</sup> Shield
Benj <sup>n</sup> Grant	Charles Nelson	Joseph Scinner
Benj <sup>n</sup> Grant Jun <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Nelson	John Scott
Peter Grant	Jacob Orcutt	Jesse Strong
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gilbert	Lemuel Peake	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith

The above and Foregoing is True Invontory of the Polls and Ratable Estate of the Township of Lime Taken April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1773 By us the Subscribers

Walter Fairfield	} Select-men of Lime
Benjamin Grant	
W <sup>m</sup> Bell	
Jonathan Child	
Charles Nelson	

the Sum Total of the Whole List of the Township of Lime is £63 : <sup>s</sup>9 : <sup>d</sup>8

Lime 5<sup>th</sup> may 1773 then walter fairfield Jonathan Child & Charles Nelson personally appeared and made oath that the above Inventory was faithfully & impartially made

before me Israel Morey Justice Peace



[6-208] [*Vote of Town relative to the Convention at Lebanon, 1777.*]

at a meeting of the Inhabitents of the town of Lime Leagely worned and held at the hous of Capt Eben<sup>r</sup> Gravs in S<sup>d</sup> town on tusday y<sup>e</sup> fourth day of this february 1777—

and the Seventh vote in S<sup>d</sup> meeting was that the Com<sup>te</sup> of Safty of this town Should Join in Conjuncieon with the Com<sup>tee</sup> of Safty for the Severel towns in this County at Deecon ordways at Lebenon on thursday y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth day of this Instant february to meet with the Courts Com<sup>te</sup> from Exeter and are Likewise Impowed to act in behalf of the above S<sup>d</sup> town Releative to there Letter of the tenth Day of Janery Last

Walter Fairfield Comitees Ch<sup>n</sup>  
John Sloan Clerk

the Names of the Com<sup>te</sup>

Decen Joseph Skinner  
m<sup>r</sup> walter fairfield  
m<sup>r</sup> thomas porter  
John Sloan

---

[R. 2-235]

A copy of the intelligence Received in Cohoss,

Lime 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1776 these to acquaint you that this moment I have Received intilgence that our army is Drove to Crown point the News Came by M<sup>r</sup> Chamberline who says he saw two men that Came With General Sullivan over the Lake I hope M<sup>r</sup> Whitelaw and company are returned if Not I fear they are intercepted pray send by the bearer any intilgence you may have otherwise, also your advice how we had best proceed

I am in haste S<sup>r</sup> your Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>

Jonath. Childs

to the Honourable Jacob Bailey Esq<sup>r</sup>

We have now no Doubt of the truth of the first report as within therefore we pray the assistance of the Lower towns by their sending the Melitia to our assistance

Jacob Bailey

James Bailey

Chairman of the Com. of Haver<sup>l</sup> and Newbury

[R. 2-236] [*Petition of Capt. Ebenezer Green, 1781.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives now  
Convened at Exeter, in the State aforesaid.

Humbly Sheweth Your Petitioner That he entered into the Continental Service in the beginning of the year 1776 in the Capacity of a Captain in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedles Regiment, raised by this state & soon after joined the Continental Army in Canada—And that in the month of May in the year aforesaid he was made a Captive at a place called the Cedars and left in the hands of the Enemy as a Hostage by Gen<sup>l</sup> Arnold, then chief Commander in that department,—That after about ten Months captivity, your Petitioner was permitted to return home on his parole—That in the year 1779 he was called to New York & then permitted to return still on parole till further orders.—And that now he is liable to be called for at any moment,—That your petitioner has twice made application to Congress in order to effect his exchange, but to no purpose,—That your petitioner, since his first engagement, has received no more than the nominal sum of his wages in paper Currency, and has nowhere to look for redress but to your honors.—Your Petitioner would therefore humbly pray your Honors to take his circumstances under your wise & serious Consideration & grant him such relief as other officers of his rank have been allowed to receive.

Exeter 12<sup>th</sup> Jany. 1781

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Green

[He petitioned again the following November, in which he stated "That he became an Hostage by order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Arnold for performance of the Capitulation Entered into by said Arnold." And again in June, 1783, in which he stated that he was "detained about six years a prisoner as hostage before exchanged."—ED.]

---

[R. 2-239] [*Report of Committee on Soldiers, 1786.*]

Your Committee on the petition of Plainfield, Lebanon & C beg leave to report as their opinion, That the Town of Lime be credited for three Continental men Viz Abner Barlow Henry Tibbets & James Rosebrooks of Whitcomb's Corps, and that said Town be allowed the sum of sixty pounds for each of said men, with interest thereof on the settlement of the ac-

count the state has against said Lime for deficiency of soldiers, which is submitted

Josh<sup>a</sup> Wentworth for the Committee.

[The report was accepted and adopted by the legislature.—ED.]

[From Gen. Chase's Papers.]

Lime May 13<sup>th</sup> 1777

Sir This may Certify you that Stephen Jinnings & Ephraim Jinnings have Enlisted Into the Continental Service for the Term of three years under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John House Co<sup>ll</sup> Starks Reg<sup>t</sup> & have bin mustered & paid their State Bounty & Travil money by me

Jon<sup>a</sup> Child M : Master

For Cap<sup>t</sup> Abel Stephens

Lime March 22<sup>d</sup> 1781.

S<sup>r</sup> these may Certify That Ephraim Dunlap of Plainfield and Able Parks of hanover served as Sergent in my Comp<sup>y</sup> In the one months service

Col<sup>o</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup> Chase

Charles Nelson Cap<sup>t</sup>

[6-210] [*Petition for Charter for a Ferry, 1784.*]

Whereas the Ferry on Connecticut River opposite to the north west corner of Lime in the county of Grafton and State of New Hampshire, has not been chartered by the Government; And whereas said Ferry has been occupied by Nathan Mann of Thetford west of said River, for four years last past, who has been at very considerable expence in providing boats and keeping the ways thro' his own farm &c. to said Ferry in repair; and has during said term, given such attendance to said Ferry as to gratify and serve the Public in the best manner; And whereas 'tis our opinion that s<sup>d</sup> Mann is the most suitable person to own and occupy said Ferry, his situation and circumstances being better calculated to serve the public in this respect than any other person whatsoever—We the Subscribers therefore wish said Ferry might be granted to the said Nathan Mann, his heirs, &c.—Dated October 8<sup>th</sup> AD 1784.

Will Simpson  
John Mann  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

John Nelson  
Ebe<sup>r</sup> Green  
Amasa Bugbee

Benj<sup>a</sup> Morey  
Edward Howard Jr  
Isaac Perkins



Ichobod Palmer	Peter post	Nathan Edson
Simeon Avery	Daniel Tillotson Jr	Abel Skinner
Isaac W. Stanton	Ichabod Tucker	Ephraim Skinner
Ebenezer Baldwin	James English	Joseph Skinner
John Clark	Elijah Porter	Tho <sup>s</sup> porter Junr
Sam <sup>all</sup> Bell	Peter Perkins Junr	Sam <sup>ll</sup> phelps
Thyohry Clark	William Porter	Joel phelps
William Thomson	Israel Newton	Seth Waterman
Edward Sawyer	Thomas Porter	Abigay Brotten
Samuel Phelps jur	Calvin Porter	ISAiah Howard
Ichabod Sawyer	John Bell	Daniel Howard
Reuben Strong	John Tomson	Enoch Howard
Thomas Sawyer	Benjamin Wood-	uriah Howard
Jonathan Bixby	worth	Voden tucker
Rob <sup>t</sup> Simpson	Amherst Coult	Macy Morey
Nathaniel Marsh	Tylly Howe	James Morey
Samuel Cole	Daniel Fuller	Peter Perkins
Asa Tyler	Tho <sup>s</sup> Paine	Abraham Perkins
Jon <sup>a</sup> Darbe	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sloan	Eli Carpenter
Clement Emery	Joseph Sloan	David Simpson
Simeon Darby	oliver farmer	Elias Dewey
Theodore Dame	Lebeus Washburn	John Morey
Amos Palmer	Edward Howard	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Phelps
Mathew Sloan	Joseph Howard	Abr <sup>m</sup> Palmer
Asa Preston	Jona Franklin	James Hobart
Lemuel Sturtevant	Zebedee Cutting	Stephen Lumbard
Joseph Skinner Ju <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Howard	Joseph Hobart

In orford thirty nine Siners

In lime fifty Siners

[6-211]      [*Relative to Representation, etc.*]

At A Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Lime Le-galley Warned and Convened at the house of Ebenezer Green Esqr on Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> and Continued by adjournment to Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> Inst.—

1<sup>st</sup> Voted that the phamphlet Lately published by the Com-mitey of the Towns of Lime hanover Leabonon and plainfield is truely Expresive of our Sentiments on Representation and the Unconstitunioal Formation and proceedings of the present Assembly—

2<sup>d</sup> Voted that we Canot Comply with the presept Issued to this town in Conjunction with 5 other Towns for Chusing a Representative for the Reasons following Viz—

Because the present plan of Representation is intirely Incon-sistant with a free State where Every Corporate Town that is

taxt hath an undoubted Right to act for themselves in Chusing a Member for the Legislative Bodey because the Elections are limited to persons of 200 £ st. of Real Estate for there Choiese whereas Every Elector in free States is Capable of being Elected

3<sup>d</sup> Voted that the Clerk be directed to make Returns of our Reasons for our None Compleyance to the proposed Assembly that is to Sett at Exeter on the thierd wensday of Dec<sup>r</sup> Next

4<sup>ly</sup> Voted that we Cannot Comply with the dierection to the Choiese of a Cuncelor in Manner proposed in the presept for the Reasons folowing, first Because that in Every free State the people have an undoubted Right to there Voice in the Choise of the whole Councle Either by themselves or there Representative

2<sup>d</sup> Because we Cannot See aney good proposed by Confinning the Elector to Certain Limmits within the State for there Choiese—

3<sup>d</sup> Voted that the Clerk be directed to Make Return of our Reasons for Non Compleyance to the Committee apointed for the Receiving of the Votes for a Cuncelor and also to Enter a protest agains the Choiese

Test      Jon<sup>a</sup> Child Town Clerk

[6-213] [*Petition for the Annexation of Grant's Island to the Town, 1788.*]

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of N Hampshire to be convened at Concord on the 1<sup>st</sup> Tuesday of June next—

We would inform the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that there is an Island leying in Connecticut River between the Town of Lyme and the western Banks of said River containing about Twenty five acres of Land,—Owned by Benjamin Grant, to him Chartered by the late Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth which Island we Request to be annexed to the Town of Lyme for the following Reasons viz. 1<sup>st</sup> Because it appears to us reasonable that it be Taxed it being prinicapally under improvement & 2<sup>nd</sup> It being owned by an Inhabitant of the Town it has ever been Taxed by the Select Men but not Colleable without difficulty—on account of its not belonging to any perticular Town therefore we pertition that the above Island (known by the Name of Grant's Island) be annexed to the Town of Lyme, or some other Town in the State as the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court in their Wisdom shall See fit

Lyme May 31, 1788

Jonathan Conant	} Select Men
Jon <sup>a</sup> Goodell	
Amherst Coult	
	} of
	} Lyme

## LYNDEBOROUGH.

The township was first granted by the government of Massachusetts to Capt. Samuel King and others who were in the Canada expedition in 1690. Some of the grantees being inhabitants of Salem, Mass., the township was called Salem-Canada, until it was re-granted by the Masonian proprietors, Dec. 5, 1753, to Benjamin Lynde, of Salem, Mass., and thirty others, and named Lynde Borough. (See Vol. IX, p. 536.) It was incorporated as a town April 23, 1764. Settlements were made in 1750. June 15, 1791, a portion was taken from the westerly part of the town, joined with some other tracts, and incorporated into the town of Greenfield.

The town lost another portion of territory June 11, 1796, the same being annexed to Temple.

Jan. 5, 1853, the north-easterly portion of the town was set off and annexed to Mont Vernon.

June 27, 1873, some territory was taken from the south-erly side of the town and annexed to Milford.

[6-216] [*Recommendation for a Croner, 1776.*]

At A Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Lyndeborough on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1776

Then the Above S<sup>d</sup> Town Unanimously Voted that Mr Joseph Herrick be Recommended to the General Coart of this Colliny ; as A Person worthy to be Appointed to Receive the Office of a Coroner—

A Trew Coppey Attest P<sup>r</sup>

And<sup>w</sup> Fuller T : Clerk

Lyndeborough August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

[6-217] [*Recommendation for a Magistrate, 1779.*]

at a Legal Meeting of the Town of Lyndeborough on the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1778 they Voted to Recomend Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Clark to the Great and General Court of this State and pray he may be appointed a Justice of the peace

Lyndeborough June 15<sup>th</sup> 1779

And <sup>w</sup> Fuller	} Select Men of Lyndeborough
Daniel Gould	
Jacob watamen	



[6-218] [*Letter from Benjamin Lynde, 1779.*]

Salem 12 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779—

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir

Hearing you are President of the Council in your State, I take the Freedom, from our past Acquaintance & your general good Carracter; to Write you, and Petition to your Court, for taking off a Part of Lyndbor<sup>o</sup> Called Beavins Corner, & annexing it with other Lands, into a new Parrish.

There are Certain Facts, that in all Justice & reason must greatly Influence in such Affairs:—about 12 or 14 years agoe, when the Inhabitants Proposed a second Meetinghouse, the first being never finish'd, a Place was agreed on near to the then Inhabitants, but as those who were at Beavins Corner Tho't it hard as they were some of the first Setlers to have it Carryed furth from them, It was at last Determin'd only to move it a litle nearer, tho in the Same Lott, to Favour the Inhabitants in that part—and Placed it puerly to oblige them—tho far from the Midle & against the minds of the Majority of the Proprietors, whose Interest lead to Place it further Northwest, as the Town by Charter was enlarged West & N West,—so that an Alteration now, would be Attended with great Detriment & an Heavy Charge—

I am Apt to think, Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir, Your own Observation, I am Sure mine does, Shows That the multiplying Parishes naturally tends to Impoverish the Clergy; breaks the Union of Society's, and when the times are so Difficult, will Dissolve all but the richest Parishes—

Such are the Heavy Taxes now, That one had as good Give away poor Lands as pay the Taxes—especially with you, who allow no right of Redemption, as is practised in other States—This will Encourage all Tresspassors who for less than a Shill<sup>g</sup>, can purchase an acre of Land

I ask the Favor of your Showing this to Hon<sup>ll</sup> Jacob Abbot Esq<sup>r</sup>, of your Board—& if the Facts are such as in Justice must Stop the Proceeding, I Trust he will Join in it—

I am S<sup>r</sup> with great Respects to Your Selfe & M<sup>rs</sup> Weare—

Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Most Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Benj<sup>a</sup> Lynde

Addressed to Hon. Meshach Weare.

---

[6-219] [*Petition for a Division of the Town, 1780.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Council and House of Representatives Convened at Exeter State of New Hampshire June 1780

The prayer of your Humble Petitioners sheweth That your Petitioners living in Lyndborough and in the Easterly part of

the Town and upwards of four miles from the meeting House And badly situated on account of a Road to Said Lyndborough Meeting House It being a verry large and rough Hill or Mountain to rise which never will admit of a Comfortable road either to pass or repass to or from Said Meeting House and Cannot be avoided by us, And as we live but a few rods from Amherst line and but about Two miles from And verry good road to the place where the People in the Northwesterly part of the Town of Amherst have agreed to Set their Meeting House, And as we might be so well Accommodated by being Set off from the Town of Lyndborough and annexed with the northwesterly part of the Town of Amherst and formed into a Town—Therefore we with the Inhabitants in the Northwesterly part of Said Amherst who are owners of great part of the lands in this part of Lyndborough Pray That you would be pleased to set off from said Lyndborough half a mile in wedth at New Boston line from thence Continuing that half mile in wedth Adjoining to Said Amherst about four miles and an half Southerly on Said Amherst line to a Pitchpine tree marcked which is the Southwest Corner bounds mentioned in the Petition for a parrish or Town preferred by the Inhabitants in the northwesterly part of Amherst and pray that the above mentioned half mile may be annexed with the Northwest part of said Amherst and formed into a Town And your Petitioners as in duty Bound Shall ever pray—

Lyndeborough June 1780

Inhabitants of Lyndeborough

Benjamin <sup>his</sup> + Curtice

Samuel <sup>mark</sup> Town

John Case

Inhabitants in the Northwesterly part of Amherst Owners of Land in the within mentioned part of Lyndborough

Josiah Dodge

Stephen Peabody

---

[6-221] *Remonstrance to foregoing Petition, 1783.*

To the Great and General Court or assembly of the State of  
New Hampshire—

The Petition of the Select men and other Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Lyndeborough humbly Sheweth Whereas we Suppose there will be a petition prefer<sup>d</sup> to this Honorable Court by a Number of the Inhabitants of the North

west part of the Town of Lyndeborough praying that they may be Sett off from Said Lyndeborough as a Town by them Selves we your Petitioners pray their Petition may not be granted for the following Reasons (viz)

Reason first the Town being Laid out in Such a form, Should Such a piece of the Town be taken off as is Requested by the Said Northwest part of this Town it will leave the Remainder of Said town in Such a form that it Cannot be Supposed that it will long Exist as a Town—

2<sup>ly</sup> Should they be Contented to Continue in Such an Illconvenient form there is so much mountainous Land that will not admit of Settlement it will make it Very burthensom for us to Support the Gospel which we have Regularly Settled with us—

3<sup>ly</sup> as we have with Zeal and Unity born our parts in a Long and Distressing War we humbly pray the Court as the Parent of the State to protect us in Every fit way that lays in their power from Every Unnessary Division and Expence untill we have More fully Discharge our proportion of the publick Debt—

Resting in the wisdom and Integerity of the Honorable Court we Subscribe our Selves your Humble petitioners who as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray—

Lyndeborough December 12 1783

Ephraim Putnam	} Selectmen of Lyndeborough
Jeremiah Carleton	
Jonas Kidder	

Peter Clark	William Punchard	John Kidder
Francis Epes	Ebenezer gardner	James Boutwell
Levi Spaulding	Robert Badger	Adam Johnson
Joseph Batchelder	Jacob Wellman	Nathaniel Phelps
Nath <sup>l</sup> Batchelder	William Barron	Samuell Hutchinson
Stephen Richardson	Daniel Gould	And <sup>w</sup> Fuller
Jonathan Whitte- more	John ordway	Sam Chamberlin
Aaron Whittemore	Eleazar Woodward	Jacob Cram
Benj <sup>a</sup> Punchard	Solomon Cram	Adam Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Punchard	John Chamberlin	Jacob Flynn
Samuel Whittemore	Samuel Hutchason	Aaron Lewis
Nathanel Hutchin- son	Jonathan Pearson	John Rowe
	Amos Pearson	Josah Dutton
	Walter Ross	William Dutton
John Clark	Reuben Batchelder	

[The following are on another petition of same date and nature :—ED.]



Samuel Huston	Richard Butler	moses Lewis
Benjamin Dutton	Jacob Dutton	John Woodward
Ithamar Woodward	John Stiles	Andrew Creesy

---

[6-223]      [*Another Remonstrance, 1784.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honourable the Sennate and House of Representatives  
In General Court assembled 1784

The Town of Lyndeborough humbly Sheweth Agreeable to an Order of the Honourable the Sennate and House of Representatives to us directed upon a petition of a Number of the Inhabitance of the westerly part of this Town and others praying they may be Set off as a Town by them Selves—

The Town of Lyndborough at a Legol Meeting have taken Said petition under their Consideration and beg leave to offer Some Reasons why the prayer of Said petitioners Should not be granted—

As to the Town of Lyndborough being Very Larg as is Set forth in Said petition we would Inform the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court that it was at first Laid out but Six miles Square Except a little Corner that New Boston took off on the North East Corner, afterwards there was a large piece of the Town taken off from the South part of Said Town and Added to Wilton, by Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> who was agent for the Masonian proprietors, which was a great dammage to this Town. for the piece that was added to this Town on the north part of it, in Lieu of it, we Cannot Expect to hold to this Town when they Request to be Set off to Frances-town, it being but about a mile from Said Frances-town Meeting House—

the South East part of this Town by Reason of their distance from the Meeting House petitioned the General Court in the Year 1779 to be taken off from this Town and together with Duxbery School Farm and part of Amharst to be Incorporated a distinct Town by them Selves. but the Hono<sup>l</sup> Court Viewing the plan of this Town and Considering its Circumstances Resolved that the Request of Said petitioners ought not to be granted—

As to the present petition before the Honourable Court their Request appears to us So Extravagant and unreasonable that it is a Matter of wonder to us that Men So Zealous for the publick worship as the petitioners Express them Selves, Should So fail in the Second branch of Duty (viz) Love to their Neighbour, for it appears to us that their petition Cannot be granted without the Distruction and aniolation of the Town as your Hon-

ours may See by the plan of that part of that Town that will be left, for not only the unpresidented form it will ly in, but the large quantity of Land that lays Easterly of the Meeting House that never will admit of Settlement, will have a tendancy to break up the Town, and farthermore the Southeasterly part of the Town have almost as far to travil to the Meeting House as a great part of the petitioners now have, likewise the North Easterly part of the Town in which Corner of the Town and East of the line the petitioners have drew a Crost the Town, and behind the Said Mountain, there is about thirty families that have to go over Said Mountain to Meeting where it is much More Steeper and Rougher than where the petitioners Cross it, likewise your Honnours will See by the Plan what a Cituation the Southwest Corner will be left in.—

Upon the whole we think needless to trouble your Honours with any thing that is lengthey in this way, the true State of the Matter will we trust appear So plain by the plans Exhibeted to your Honnours and what may be Said on the Subiect on the Day of hearing, that we humbly Refer the Matter to your wise Consideration and Paternal Care of us trusting that the Matter will be Settled agreeable to Justice and Equity—

permit us farther to add that we could wish to Accommodate the owners and few Inhabitants of the Said Slip of Land agreeable to their plan and make that the Center of a fine Town bounded out as they please Could it be done without So great Expençe as the Ruin of this Town, likewise we think and take it to be the minds of the Town and that they are heartily willing to allow to their Breatheren the petitioners that belong to this Town a full Equality of priviledge as to the place of Meeting by Moving the Meeting House, to the Center, or Some other way that may be thought Best. but we Cannot be Reconciled to the thought of haveing the Town torn to pieces according to the Request of the petitioners, there fore it is the prayer of this Town that the prayer of the petitioners may not be granted, for which the Town of Lyndborough who as in Duty bound will Ever pray

Levi Spaulding	} Signed by the Committee in behalf of the Town of Lyndeborough
Ephraim Putnam	
Peter Clark	

---

[6-224] [*Statement from the Petitioners, 1784.*]

Whereas the General Court at the Request of us the Subscribers Was pleased to Appoint a Committee of the Court to come and view the Situation and Circumstances of the Town of



Lyndeborough The Honorable Committee having prosecuted the busines of their Commisions earnestly Recommended to each party in Said Town to agree on Sum terms of Accommodation among them Selves for the Present term and as we wish always to pay a due Defferance to the Wise and a Proper regard to their Counsels we are disposed to adhear to their advice, and notwithstanding we are Consious to our Selves we have asked for nothing more then reason will dictate to be right, the Natural Rights of men Require, and the previleges which the Constitution of our State admits of, yet for the Sake of making every thing as easy as posable to the minds of our brethrin who are in opposition to us we Consent to the following proposals (viz) we the Subscribers being the Major part of the Petitioners for a Town on the westardly part of Said Town of Lyndeborough do agree and consent that provided the Inhabitants of said Lyndeborough who Dwell on the Eastwardly Side of the mountain at a Legual Town meeting will agree and pass a Vote that they Will no more oppose the Incorporation of the Westardly part of Said Town together with the Slip &c into a Town or Parrish as the Court Shall See fit agreeable to their Petition and the Plan theirwith Exhibeted to the Court we will withdraw our Petition now in Court, and will meet with them as usual and will Pay our full proportion of the yearly Salary of our minister for the Term of Nine months next insuing from the Date here of, or otherwise if it Should be most agreeable to our Breathren in the Eastardly Part of Said Town and to our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paster for him to Com and Preach with us as many Sabaths in a year as will be our proportionable Part according to what we pay towards his yearly Sallary we will consent to remain togeather as we are for the Term of one year and Nine months or otherwise if it Shall be most agreeable to our above Said Bretheran of Said Town we will Draw our mony which we Pay towards the yearly Salary of our Rev<sup>rd</sup> Paster and we will Consent to remain togeather as we are for the Term of two years and Nine months Next to Com from the Date hereof we do not mean however that if by reason of Som adverse Providanc it Should becom Necessary to Buld another meeting House or any Extraordiary Expenc Should arise in the Town within Said Term which we trust will not be the Case, we Say we do not hereby oblidge our Selves to Such Expence

Lyndeborough December 7<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Stephen Burnam	John Savage	Asahel Stiles
Samuel Stevins	Joseph Herrick	Stephen Gould
Isaac Day	Joseph Elinwood jr	Samuel Blasdel
James Burnam	John Reynolds	George Pearson
Amos Whitemor	John Taplain	Joseph Elinwood



David Avril	John Smith	William Parker
Jon <sup>a</sup> Butler	Philip Fletcher	Nathaniel Batchelder
William Taylor	John Grant	Thomas Carleton
Robert Day	Samuel Punchard	Joseph Bickford
Nathaniel Burnam	Hesekiah Dunckly	Abraham Dinsmore
Joshua Stiles	Samuel Punchard jr	Ephraim Abbot

Att a Legual meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lyndeborough on the twenty Seventh Day of December A : D : 1784 the fore going Proposals was laid before the Town but not accepted

a True Copy Atts p<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Putnam T : Clerk

---

[6-225] [*Another Statement of the Situation, 1784.*]

State of New Hamshire

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives In General Court Assembled—

Humbly sheweth the Petition of Us the Subscribers being partly Inhabitants of the westerly part of Lyndborough and partly proprietors and Inhabitants of Lyndeborough Strip so Called and owners of Land on the East of Peterbourough—

Whereas the Town of Lyndeborough is large in its Circumference and lyeth in such form and Situation as renders it Exceeding difficult for the Inhabitants to meet together for the purpose of Public & Social worship: and on all other Occasions, the Distance from the abode of your petitioners to the meeting House in said Town is very great: But that is not all, the Land in that part is very mountainous and Rough—there is a hill Called Lyndeborough Mountain lying Southwardly & Northwardly Cross the Town—Several Miles in Length by reason of which the Communication of the East & West parts are rendered exceeding difficult—there not being but one place that is passable over said mountain for about four miles—and the rise and fall on each side is very long and Steep—and there is as much as fifty Seven families on the West Side of said mountain in said Town and on Said Strip, who have no way to get to Meeting only in that one place or way (excepting a few): and we think we can Safely say the greatest part of said families are as much as five Miles from the Meeting House and a Considerable Number are more than Six and some more than Seven miles distant and many more will be as much as Seven when the unimproved Lands are Setled which we have reason to think would soon be, could that place be accommodated as Towns in General are—But the present situation of that part of

said Town is such that it discourages the Settlement thereof: and those who are already settled there are almost worn out with their difficulties in getting to meeting and Attending other public and Necessary Business,—Ever since they been there they have always lived in hope that they should be better accommodated when they should increase to such a Number as to be Able to support a Gospel Minister they suppose they have the greatest reason to expect it Considering the situation of the Town, and they always Understood that it was the Opinion of every one that was well acquainted therewith that a Division would take place—: It is but a small part of Holy Time Your petitioners can Attend public worship, and our women and Children many of them are almost Strangers in the meeting House, we hope we can truly say not altogether for want of love to the Divine Ordinances, But are obliged to Neglect Public worship from their inability to Attend thro the Difficulties above mentioned—We do not wish to Injure the Town of Lyndeborough, it is not for any decension in principles or manners that we would seperate from them, we have hitherto lived in peace & harmony as a Town: and we wish ever to Cultivate and Maintain such a Temper of Mind toward each other—But we cannot in our Situation enjoy these Rights and previledges which we think belong to a Christian people—and we are fully perswaded in our own minds and Consiences that Considering our Circumstances which we beleive are almost if not quite unparalled in the whole state, a Separation would be far more beneficial to us and to our posterity than the disadvantage can be to the other part of the Town—and your Petitioners are of humble Opinion, that on the Westerly Side of said mountain in said Lyndborough and said Strip of Land together with one Mile Square of the Sosiety land (or what is called the undivided Land) with the east Range of Lots in Peterborough (that is) four Miles from the North line—all which is Contained in a Plan herewith preferred to your Honors—your Petitioners are of Opinion would be sufficient for a small Town, and as the Town of Peterborough is very large we understand not less than Six Miles Square, your Petitioners think it would not be prejudicial to that Town if said east Range of Lots Should be Set off to Accommodate your Petitioners and those who may hereafter improve and dwell on said Lots—

Wherefore Your Petitioners Humbly pray Your Honors to take their Case with all the Difficulties attending it, into Your Consideration and Paternal Care, and if in your wisdom and Judgment you should find it Consistant with Justice and Equity to accommodate them by makeing them a Distinct Town, (which we are in full Confidence your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will Do) Then the prayer of your petitioners is that your Honors Will Incor-

porate into a Town & Body Politic all those who Dwell within the Limets and bounds with the Lands agreeably to the Plan herewith Committed—Granting to them all the Rights Priviledges & Emunities Equal to Other Towns In said State—for which your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray—

If the Representation of our Affair herein Given should not be satisfactory to the Honourable Court; we would humbly Ask the feavour that a Committe might be Appointed by the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court to Come and View our Situation and make Repourt thereof and we the Subscribers will pay the Charge thereof if the Hon<sup>le</sup> Court Sees fit we should

Lyndeborough May 1784—

Amos Whittemor	Robert Day	Hezekiah Dunckle
John Savage	Joseph Batchelder	Samuel Blasdel
Thomas Carlton	John Reynolds	William Parker
Nathael Burnam	James Burnam	Stephen goold
Jon <sup>a</sup> Butler	Joshua Holt Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Averil
William Blunt	Philip fletcher	Asahel Stiles
Willard Leind	Ephraim Abbott	Joseph Person
Joseph Ellinwood J <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Foster	Barachias Holt
William Taylor	Jn <sup>o</sup> Grant	Abiel Abbot
Joshua Stiles	Edmund Bickford	Joseph Ellinwood
Samuel Stevens	Joseph Bickford	John taplein
Isaac Day	Peter Russell	Asa Dutton
John Aarchar	Simeon Fletcher	Samuel Cudworth
Joseph Herrick	Samuel Punchard	Abraham Dinsmore
Stephen Burnam	Samuel Punchard J <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Herrick
George Person	John Smith	Joshua Holt

---

[6-227] [*Report of a Committee of Conference, 1785.*]

We the Subscribers being a commette chosen by the Petitioners of the North westerly part of the Town of Lyndeborough to meet a commette Chosen by the Town of Lyndeborough to see if the too Commettes in behalf of the parties could come into any method of agreement for the preasant agreeable to the advice of Hon<sup>l</sup> Commettee from the General Court conserning A petition witch now lies in the General Court the prayer of witch petition is that the s<sup>d</sup> North west part together with the strip &cc be incorporated into a town We the Comette do say in Behalf of the petitioners that we are willing to Remain together with the Town for the Term of three years from the 7 day of Next September 1785 Provided we draw four fifths of what money we pay toward our Revn<sup>d</sup> Ministers Sallery in money or preaching By a Vote of the



Town—Nevertheless it is to be allways understood that the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court Commette at this Session Report that the petitioners of the s<sup>d</sup> Northwesterly part &c be set off Either as a town or parish as they shall think Best at the end of the Term we have prefixed and also that the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court pass a Vote that our agreement with the Easterly part of s<sup>d</sup> town be not altered by the town within said term, Furthermore that if by reason of some advers providence it should be come Necessary to build another Meeting house or any Extraordinary Expence should arise in the town within said term witch we trust will not be the Case we say we do not hearby Oblige our selves to such Expence—

Lyndeborough Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1785

Jn<sup>o</sup> Savage }  
Joseph Herrick } Commete

[6-230] [*Remonstrance to a Division of the Town.*]

To the Honorable the Councel & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

The petition of the Inhabitants of the town of Lyndeborough by their Committe—Humbly sheweth—

That Whereas the town has been served with a Copy of a petition of a number of the Inhabitants of this Town Requesting that they with a particular part of the town of Lyndeborough therein Mentioned May be set of & Incorporated with Duxbury School Farm Mileslip with a part of Amherst into a Town &c &c And Calling upon the town of Lyndeborough to Appear & shew Reasons If any they have why the prayer of said petition should not be Granted At their Next sessions on the second Thursday Whereupon the town being Legally Assembled Voted & Choose a Committe to Appear & Assign Reasons Accordingly—

We therefore the Committe beg leave in the Name & behalf of the Town Humbly to Represent the following Reasons why the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> petition should not be Granted & that part of Lyndeborough therein Mentioned set of & Annexed to Duxbury School farm &c.

That in the year 1765 When the Town was Small but few Inhabitants About 40 families in all when we Attempted to build a Meeting house & settle the Gospel among us—Frequently when Town Meetings were Called & we attempted to Agree upon a Particular Spot of Ground for the Meeting house

to Stand upon—They Voted Against Our proceedings & threw in Protests offering the Following Reasons—Viz That the place Voted is not Commodious for building a Meeting upon—And that they were not able to Support a Minister—And in 1766 after the Meeting house Spot Was fixed upon for their Accommodation they Cordially Agreed with the other Inhabitants to proceed in building a Meeting house & settling the Gospel in Town—And Accordingly the town did Unanimously proceed in 1768 to build a Meeting house on s<sup>d</sup> Spot to Accommodate s<sup>d</sup> petitioners in particular & to settle the Gospel in s<sup>d</sup> Town which was done with Great Uninimity & which still Continues—And as s<sup>d</sup> Meeting house stands at a Great distance from the Center of the Town Not More than two Miles from the East line Measuring from the Meeting house And at least five miles from the west line of s<sup>d</sup> town—And the Meeting house has been handsomely & Decently finished at the no Small Cost & charge of the Town, And as the Town is settling fast in the North North west, West, & South, west part some of the Inhabitants have now the Travil of 4, 5, 6 & 7 Miles as their Roads Run to Attend Publick Worship; And If s<sup>d</sup> part of Lyndeborough Sh<sup>d</sup> be set of such Inhabitants from s<sup>d</sup> parts of the Town will Immediately Call for a Remove of the Meeting house or to be set off by themselves into Seperate Parishes to the Destruction of the Town Whereas the Cost & Charge of Building & furnishing the Meeting house & settling the Gospel is hardly Got Over by the Inhabitants in General as they are Now Compact together—Altho there has been the Greatest harmony & Concord thro' the Whole Charge Moreover that from the North East of the Meeting house to the East line of the Town the Land is poor & not Capable of making Settlements & in all Probability will Never be Improved And as from this Circumstance It will fully Appear that the Meeting house was settled in its Present Place to Accommodate s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will Easily See the Unreasonableness of their being set off from the Town—

Again that in the Northwest part of the Town there is a Large Range of Mountains About two Miles from the Meeting house And a Great Number of Inhabitants Now settled on the West & North west part of the Town beyond those Mountains And in all probability the whole Tract will be settled in the Course of a few Years, when it is Likely they will be set off by Themselves—And If the Prayer of the Aforesaid Petitioners Sh<sup>d</sup> be Granted & the Land therein Mentioned be set off And in Process of Time the west Part of the Town likewise It will leave a Poor Parish indeed such an One as Cannot by any means Support the Gospel & Other Necessary Charges

We therefore Submit these Considerations to Your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

Wisdom to Do therein as to Justice Shall Appertain And as in  
Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Levi Spaulding }  
Benjamin Cram } Committe  
David Badger }

[The project did not succeed.—ED.]

---

[6-220]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

To the General Court of the State of New Hampshire—

The Number of Polls from twenty one Years Old and up-  
ward paying Taxes in the Town of Lyndeborough is one Hun-  
dred and Sixty Six—

Lyndeborough December 12 1783

Ephraim Putnam } Select men  
Jeremiah Carleton } of  
Jonas Kidder } Lyndeborough

---

[R. 2-240]      [*Soldier's Order, 1784.*]

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire—

Sir please to pay to Cap<sup>t</sup> Levi Spaulding what is due to  
Me for My Service in the Army of the United States

Lyndeborough—y 27<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith

This Certefieth that the above Order was given to Cap<sup>t</sup> Levi  
Spaulding by Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith

Ephraim Putnam } Select men  
Jonas Kidder } of  
Joseph Herrick } Lyndeborough

---

[R. 2-241]      [*Soldier's Bounty.*]

The Bounty advanced by Lyndeborough to William Shaw a  
private 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment is seven pounds six shillings & six pence,  
which has been deducted from his depreciation

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Ju<sup>r</sup>



[*Lyndeborough Men in First N. H. Regiment.*]

[Nathaniel Batchelder entered March 20, 1777; discharged March, 1780.

Samuel Barrons entered May 1, 1778; discharged May 20, 1780.

Reuben Dunnel entered March, 1777; discharged March, 1780.

Israel Hale entered Feb. 26, 1781; discharged October, 1781.

John McIntire entered March 8, 1777; discharged March 20, 1780.

Moses Ordway entered March 8, 1780; discharged December, 1781.

John Putnam entered February, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

John Rowe entered April 15, 1777; discharged ———, 1780.

Benjamin Smith entered March 14, 1777; discharged December, 1781.

David Smith entered March 14, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

William Shaw, entered July, 1777; discharged February, 1778.

Edward Spaulding entered February, 1781; discharged December, 1781.

Joseph Wilson entered Jan. 15, 1771; discharged December, 1781.]

---

[6-226] [*Relative to Military Affairs, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the State of New-Hampshire

The Petition of the subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of New-Ipswich, Peterborough Temple, Lyndeborough, Wilton, Mason, Peterboro'-Slip, Hancock & Society-land in behalf of our-selves and the Towns we belong to

Humbly sheweth

That by a vote of the General Court, passed the last sessions the Inhabitants of the Towns above mentioned were constituted the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia: and that the Towns of Rindge, Jaffrey, Dublin, Packersfield, Marlborough and Fitz william were constituted the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment, retaining the Number which they had, when connected with the greater part of the Towns

first mentioned : which we conceive to be injurious, inverting the order which ought to have taken place in their numbers. And presuming that the General Court were not rightly informed, as to the circumstances of those two Regiments, beg leave to lay before your Honours some facts, in order to procure an alteration in their numbers, which we think ought to take place for the following reasons:—The nine petitioning Towns are the oldest by about twenty years, taking their age upon an average; Cap<sup>t</sup> Woolson of New-Ipswich having a Commission in the 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Dated in the year 1744; before there was a single Inhabitant in any of the six Towns above named; and many years before a commission was given to any person within their limits.—By means of being united with those Towns we lost our number from 6 to 12; therefore ought not to lose from 12 to 23 by dissolving the connection.—By comparing their numbers and wealth it will appear that we pay £49-15 to the Thousand: they but £32-13s: that there are eleven hundred rateable polls in this Regiment; and little more than six hundred in that:—That there are four field officers in this Reg<sup>t</sup> who will think them-selves degraded by renewing their Commission in the 23<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>; and only one in that (& that one a second Maj<sup>r</sup>).

Thus, Gentlemen, whatever we substitute as a Criterion to determine the right of precedence; whether Age, Numbers, wealth, residence of field officers or whatever else we can conceive to operate in the minds of the Legislature, the preference is most clearly on our side. And as we would not be vainly ambitious for honour, to which we had no title; so neither would we be thought so mean as tamely to submit by which we are degraded below our Inferiors. We therefore apply to your Honours as the Guardians of our Rights, humbly praying for a reconsideration of the vote complained of; and that we may be permitted to retain the original number.

And your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

Ephraim Putnam } Selectmen  
Jonas Kidder } of Lyndeboro'

---

[6-228] [*Nehemiah Rand recommended for a Magistrate, 1786.*]

To his Excellency the President, the Honourable the Council,  
within and for the State of New-Hampshire—

Most Humbly Sheweth.

that We Freeholders in Lyndeborough within the Same State,  
devoted with the warmest Sentiments of Duty and Affection to

Your Excellency and Honours in your Exalted and distinguished Characters, inviolably Attached to our present Constitution, Convinced by the most Affecting proofs of your paternal Regard unceasing and benevolent desire to Promote the happiness of the faithful Subjects of this State however distant—Beg leave to Suggest, that in our Humble Opinion M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Rand of our said Lyndeborough is A Gentleman, a man of real Worth and Merit, a very Useful Member of Society ; that his Usefulness to the Public in General, and to this Town in particular would be Considerably Augmented and increased if he might have an appointment in the Commission of Peace

Therefore earnestly pray that it may be So—

And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray  
dated August 1786

And <sup>w</sup> Fuller	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cram	Stephen Gould
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones	John Reynolds	David Gould
william Thompson	Stephen Burnam	William Parker
John Robbe	Richard towne	David Averil
Thomas Carlton	David Stratton	Robert Badger
James Burnam	Joseph Ellinwood	Philip Fletcher
Nat <sup>l</sup> Burnam	Moses Stiles	melchisedek Cofee
Samuel Stevens	Sam Chamberlin	John Kidder
John thopson	kneeland Abbot	James Boutwell
George Person	John Savage	Jn <sup>o</sup> Herrick
Robert Day	Samuel Blasdel	

---

[6-229] [*Relative to warning Elisha Wilkins out of Town, 1788.*]

To the Honourable General Court of the State of New Hampshire assembled at portsmouth in Said State 31 Day of January 1788—

The Petition of Nehemiah Rand of Lyndeborough in the County of Hillsborough in Said State in behalf of Said Town, Humble Sheweth whereas Elisha wilkins with his wife and family Came into the Town of Lyndeborough in the year 1773 and by the Selectmen then beaing according to the Law of the then province did Issue a warrant to the Constable of Said town For that year to warn Said wilkins with his wife & familey to Depairt the town which warrant was Served by the Constable and returned to the office of the Clarke of the Sessions in Hillsborou County as the Law Directed as will more fully appeare by the affidavit to accompany this petition and whereas when the then Clark (viz Stephen Holland Esq) Left the office and another was appointed (viz Robert Fletcher Esq) upon the Re-



movel of the papers belonging to Said office the Said warrant with maney other papers was Lost and no Record of the Same to be found whereby the Town of Lyndeborough is Likely to becom Chargebal with the maintan<sup>e</sup> of the Said wilkins & wife and family.

therefore your petitioner in behalf of said Lyndeborough Humbly pray your Honors that the Said warrant and Service and returning may be Good & Established So that the town of Lyndeborough may have the Benifit of the Laws of this State in Such Cases made and provided or otherwise as your Honors in your wisdom Shall think meet and Fit with Regard to the primises and your petitiner as in duty bound Shall Ever pray

Nehemiah Rand

---

[6-215] [*Committee report relative to foregoing.*]

The Committee on the petition from the Town of Lyndborough beg Leave to report That in the latter end of May 1773 The Then select men of Lyndborough made out a warrant in the Following words viz

province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

(seal) To James Boutwell Constable for the Town of Lyndborough in said County Greeting

Whereas there is a person come of Late with his wife to sojourn or Dwell in This Town & last came from wilton in this County viz Elisha wilkins & wife & are not by Law Inhabitants of this Town therefore are Likely to become too chargeable to the Town unless Measures are taken to prevent the same.

pursuant therefore to the Laws of this province in That Case made & provided you are hereby required in his majestys name Instantly to warn the said Elisha wilkins and wife to depart & Leave this Town within fourteen Days from this Date hereof fail not & make return of this warrant with your proceedings thereon to the Clerk of his majestys Court of Gen<sup>l</sup> sessions of the peace next to be holden at Amherst Given under our hands & seals the            Day of May 1773

Signed by the Select men

Your Committee also find that the said warning was served by the said James Boutwell on the said wilkins and wife about the first of June 1773 and sent by him to the Clerk of the Session by Andrew Fuller Esqr with money to pay for Recording the same & the said Fuller Delivered the said warning & money to the then Clerk of the Sessions at the sessions of said

Court in July 1773 & the said warrant cannot now be found in the Clerks office

Therefore your Committee agree to report that upon any tryal respecting the settlement of the said wilkins & wife the Town of Lyndborough or any others concerned may offer in Evidence the before recited warrant which shall be deemed as good and Legal Evidence as the original would have been if the same had not been Lost and shall be considered as Dated the Last Day of May signed by the then select men and served on the first Day of June 1773

Francis Worcester for the Committee

[In H. of Rep., June 13, 1788, the foregoing report was adopted. The original report is in the hand-writing of John Sullivan.—ED.]

---

[6-231] [*Petition for the Setting Off of the north-west part of the Town, 1790.*]

State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss

To the Honorable Generall Court of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of the inhabitants of the Society Land So Called in the state and County Aforesaid humbly Shews—that your Petitioners Living in S<sup>d</sup> Society Labour under many Disadvantages and inconveniences By not Being in a Corporated Town And Cannot Enjoy Such Priviledges as to Render their Circumstance Agreeable—that it appears to your Petitioners that the Said Society will never Be incorporated into a town the Situation thereof Being So inconvenient for the Same—

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Prays that that North west Part of the town of Lyndborough of which the inhabitants hath for Some years past Ben Desirous of Being Better accomidated May Be Annexed to that part of the Society Land Lying South and Southerly of the Crotched mountain with Lyndeborough Slip and incorporated into a town therewith and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray, &c

Societyland April <sup>ve</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1790

Benjamin Pollard	william Glover	John Waugh
Stephen Gould	Duglass Robison	Pyam Herrick
Alexander Parker	William M <sup>c</sup> Crae	Samuel Cudworth
Robert Rogers	Eben <sup>r</sup> Farrington	Samuel Weeks
Samuel Farmer	Thomas Addison	Oliver Holt

William Wilson	Timothy Cudworth	John M <sup>c</sup> master
Robert Alexander	Jonathan Gillis	Charles Cavander
Thomas Atkison	James Ramsey	John Ramsey
John Chase	Robert Waugh	

---

[6-232] [*Inhabitants of Lyndeborough Gore for an Incorporation, 1790.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and house of Representatives in General Court to be Convened at Concord in New Hampshire on the first wednesday of June Next

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of a gore of Land lying between Lyndeborough and Peterborough known by the Name of Lyndeborough Gore, Humbly Shews—

That your Petitioners have been encourouged to Settle in this Mountainous part of this State in Expectation of being incorporated with some Adjacent Inhabitants into a body Politic with the same priviledges that other Towns enjoy—that your petitioners and famileys Consist of Forty one Souls—and live Seven miles or upward from Lyndborough Meeting house, and in Addition to the badness of Travel generally Attending New Settlements we have to Cross the Petit Manadinack Mountain to Attend Public worship—that we have not power to raise any money for laying out and repairing highways or Schooling our Children—that public Instruction in the great duties of life and the education of our Children we Esteem as a duty and Priviledge, and think it of great importance either in a Religious or political View, which we are by our local Situation deprived of, and must so remain or quit our habitation unless releived by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court, that, That part of Lyndeborough that is Adjacent to us lies west of the Petit Monadinock Mountains, and that part of the Society land that lays South of the Croched Mountain and is bounded on the west by Contoocook River can never be Accommodated in any other way than by being incorporated together with us and one Range of Lots in the Town of Peterborough, and that with them we think ourselves Able to make every Necessary provision for the enjoyment of Priviledges & Advantages that other Towns enjoy—

Therefore we pray that your Honours would incorporate us with the Inhabitants above mentioned into a body Politic with the same priviledges & Emmunities that are enjoyed by other Towns in this State—or Grant us Releife as you in Your wisdom shall See fit—and Your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

Lyndeborough Gore May 25<sup>th</sup> 1790—



Joseph Batchelder	thomas Pevey	John Holt
Joshua Holt	Nathan Lovejoy	John Dane
Peter Pevey	John Fletcher	Timothy Holt
Joseph Severnce	William Blunt	

---

[6-233] [*Consent of Peterborough to foregoing, 1790.*]

At a Legal Town Meeting of the Inhabitant of Peterborough upon the 18 day of october 1790—

Voted to grant to the persons petitioning the General Court the east Range of Peterborough in Case they obtain from Lyndeborough and other places what they have petitioned for to be incorporated into a Town—

Peterborough october 18 day 1790—

A true Coppy

Attest Thomas Steele Town Clerk  
of Peterboro

---

[6-236] [*Report of a Committee on the foregoing.*]

The Committee appointed by the General Court at their Session in June 1790, to consider of the petition of the Inhabitants of the Northwesterly part of Lyndbor<sup>o</sup> &c and to view the situation of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants report as their Opinion

That the prayer thereof be so far granted, as that there be a Town incorporated beginning at a Beach Tree on the South East corner of Lyndbor<sup>o</sup> addition so called and so on the East & North bounds of said addition unto the Southwest corner of Francestown then Northwardly on the line between Frances-town and the Society to a heap of stones on the crotched Mountains so called, then westwardly to Contocook River, then up said River till it strike Peterbor<sup>o</sup> North line then Eastwardly on said line till it come to the West side of the East range of said Town then Southwardly on said line till it strike Temple Mountain so called then Eastwardly on said Mountain till it come to the west line of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 50 in Lyndbor<sup>o</sup> near the middle of s<sup>d</sup> Lot thence North by s<sup>d</sup> line to the South West corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 63 in Lyndbor<sup>o</sup> thence on the West line of Lots N<sup>o</sup> 63, 64 & 81 to the Southwest of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 82 thence by the South & East lines of s<sup>d</sup> Lot to the Southwest corner of Lot 98 then on the South & East lines of s<sup>d</sup> Lot to the South West corner of Lot 102 then on the South & East line of s<sup>d</sup> Lot and the East line of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 115 unto the S. W. corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> 121 thence

on the S & E line of s<sup>d</sup> Lot to the N. E. corner thereof thence on the line between the land belonging to Capt Huesten & Lieut Whittemore to the N W corner of the Lot belonging to said Hueston, thence East on s<sup>d</sup> Huestons land to the bounds first mentioned—

Which is submitted

By Robert Wallace for the Court

A true copy

Attest Joseph Pearson Sec<sup>y</sup>

[The town opposed the separation by the line recommended in the foregoing report.—ED.]

---

[6-246] [*Proceedings of a Town-Meeting relative to the foregoing, 1791.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives in  
and for the State of New Hampshire—

The Memorial of the Town of Lyndborough humbly Sheweth—

Agreeable to the Order of the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives upon a petition preferred to them last June by a Number of the Inhabitation of the westerly part of this Town and Others, praying to be Set off from this Town and Incorporated into a Town by themselves—

The Town at their Meeting on the 27 Day of December Instant took the Matter into their Consideration agreeable to an Article in the warrant for Said Meeting and Voted as follows (viz)—

1<sup>st</sup> that it appears Evident to us that if More of this Town Should be Set off to the Petitioners than we Voted to them at a Meeting of this Town last April it will Intirely break up the Town and that it Cannot Subsist as Such, after So large a part of it is taken off.

2<sup>ly</sup> therefore Voted that the Prayer of this Town be presented to the Honourable Court at their next Sessions at Concord on the first Wednesday of January next by our Member in Said Court, praying that the prayer of the Petitioners may not be granted, farther than this Town Voted them at the aforesaid Meeting—

3<sup>ly</sup> Voted that in Case the Honourable Courts Committee Should Report different from the aforesaid Vote of this Town, or Report that more of Said Town be Set off to Said Petitioners than Said Town have Voted, and if the Reasons that may

be Offered Should not be Sufficient to Convince the Honorable Court that this Town have Voted off to the Petitioners as much of Said Town as is Consistent with Reason and Justice, then Voted to pray the Honourable Court to grant us a Committee upon the Expençe of the Town to take a View of that part of Said Town Called the Old Town, that the Situation of the whole Town with all the Circumstances that attend it may be taken into Consideration as the late Honourable Committee by the Order of the Honourable Court were Confined to View the Situations of the Petitioners only—

4<sup>ly</sup> Chose Peter Clark Levi Spaulding Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Lieut Jeremiah Carleton a Committee to Assign Reasons to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Court why the prayer of the Petitioners Should not be Granted—

A true Copy of the Vote of the Town of Lyndborough at their Meeting aforesaid

attest pr Ephraim Putnam Town Clerk

Agreeable to the foregoing Vote the aforesaid Committee beg leave to Inform the Honourable Court of the Difficulties and perplexities (like the present) that have attended the Town of Lyndborough in years past, as, also, the present Circumstances—and the Consequences that will follow, Should the prayer of the present Petitioners be granted—

And in the first place as to the Town being Very large as Set forth in the present petitioner, it was laid out Six Miles Square Except at the North East Corner where New Boston Corner Came in about two miles Said New Boston holding its Square Corner being the prior grant, afterwards there was a larg part of this Town taken of and added to Wilton as may be Seen by the Plan of Lyndborough) which was a great Dammage to this Town, for the Land Added on the west and North did by no Means Compensate for what was taken off by Wilton, for the Addition on the North lay So in with Francestown that they were Very Sure of having it annexed to them Sooner or later, accordingly Francestown Set their Meeting House within about one Mile of Said Addition, and in the Year 1777 Petitioned the Town of Lyndborough to have the Said Addition Set off to them, which the Town of Lyndborough then Refused to do—however the Land then not having many Inhabitants Settled upon it, and Francestown being Very Sure that when it had, they would be for Coming to them, let the Matter Rest untill last Spring.—

Likewise Duxbery School Farm with part of Amherst and the Inhabitants on the South East part of this Town in the year 1777 petitioned the Town of Lyndborough and also the General



Court to be Incorporated into a Town by them Selves, but the Honourable Court Viewing the Cituation of Lyndborough Resolved that the prayer of Said petition Ought not to be granted—

the Town then had Rest from an Invasion untill the Year 1774 when Lyndborough Slip So Called and Some of the Inhabitants of the westerly part of this Town Petitioned the Town, also the General Court, to be Set off by the Same lines the present petition Sets forth, and they had a Committee from the General Court, who after viewing the Situation of the Town Reported Unanimously that the prayer of Said Petition be not granted—

thus Matters Rested untill last Spring at which time the Inhabitants that were Settled on the four Lots in the Southwest Corner of this Town petitioned to be Set off to Temple likewise the present Petitioners to be Set off by the Same lines as heretofore as may appear by their petition now before the Honourable Court—likewise the Inhabitants on the before Mentioned part of this Town lying next to Francestown, again Petitioned together with the Town of Francestown to have Said land with the Inhabitants thereon Annexed to Said Town.—

The Town being thus Harass with petitions from So many quarters at their Meeting Chose a Committee to Consider of the Matter, and Report to the Town which they did accordingly, which Report was accepted by the Town, Said Report being had may more fully appear—

The next Movement was made by those petitioners who wish to be annexed to Francestown together with the Selectmen of Said Town who again petitioned the Town of Lyndborough at their meeting held on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of August last to be Set off to Francestown by Such bounds as Set forth in their petition now before the Hono<sup>l</sup> Court—the prayer of which Petition the Town at Said Meeting Voted to grant—

Thus by the before going Memorial the Honourable Court may See how this Town has been Harassed—and to prevent any farther Difficultyes in this way the Town has Voted off to the Several Petitioners all the Land that was added on to this Town to make up for what Wilton took from us amounting to above Six Thousand Acres and have Reduced the Town to the bigness of about five Miles and a half one way and about five Miles and one quarter the other, Excepting the South East Corner which brings the Meeting House near the Senter and Should we be permitted to Reap So much benefit from the Charter heretofore granted to this town as to only Suffer the loss of what Wilton took from us and Injoy only what they left us without any part of the additions we might possibly remain as a Small Town, but if the lines that the Town has prescribed

for them Selves and wish to hold to, are broken Over, or if the prayer of the petitioners is granted farther than the Town has Voted them, we Expect nothing but Contention Divisions and finally the braking up and Distruction of the Town, to prevent which we humbly present the prayer of this Town to the Honourable Court (whom we Esteem as the Guardians of and Defenders of our Rites) that the prayer of the Petitioners may not be granted—

Signed Peter Clark for y<sup>e</sup> Committee

Lyndborough January 5 1791

---

[6-237] [*Remonstrance of sundry Inhabitants to being set off, 1791.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives in and for the State of New Hampshier.

The petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the Town o Lyndeborough Humbly Sheweth.—

That whereas the Town of Lyndeborough at their meting on the 30 Day of August last past Agreeable to our petition to them Voted the Following tract of Land being of the Town of Lyndeborough Should be Set off and annexed to the Town of Francestown with all such of the Inhabitants on said tract that chuse to be thus Annexed (provided the Honourable Court would Confirm it) Said tract of Land bounded as follows (viz) Begining at the South east Corner of Ithamar Woodwards Land then running Westwardly by the North Line of Lt Amas Whittemor's Land and Enoch Ordway and Noah Lawrence Land untill it comes to the East line of the East teer of Large lots so Called then Running Northwardly untill it Comes to the South Line of the Lot Moses Lewis and John Stiles is Setled upon, then running Westwardly on the Line of Said Lot untill it comes to the Southwest Corner of Said Lot then running North on the Line of Said Lot to Francestown Line, Bounded Northwardly and Eastwardly on Francestown Line to the first Mentioned Bounds. Furthermore we would observe that we have Never Signed any petition or manifested any Disire of being Set off with the Inhabitants of the west part of Lyndeborough in the way and manner Expressed in their petition but on the Conterary have ever Been averse there unto and have Constantly acted Accordingly. Therefore we Pray your Honours to take the premises into your Consideration and assign us to Francestown or Otherways Let us Remain as we are Inhabi-

tants of Lyndeborough with all the privelidges we now injoy.  
And your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Lyndeborough January 7<sup>th</sup> 1791

Ithamar Woodward	Jotham reed	Mary Pearson
Jacob Dutton	thomas Petterson	Nathaniel Batchelder
William Merriam	John Stiles	Rubin kimbel
Moulton Batchelder	Moses lewis	
Andrew Creesye	John M <sup>c</sup> Clurg	

Francestown January 13<sup>th</sup> 1791

To the Honorable Senet and House of Representitives in  
and for the State of Newhampshire we the Inhabitants of Said  
Francestown Humbly Pray your Honors to here & Grant the  
Prayers of the above Perticioners

Jon <sup>a</sup> Fisk	} Selectmen of Francestown
Jabez Holmes	

[In H. of Rep., January 24, 1791, another committee  
was appointed "to view the situation of said Inhabitants,"  
and the following is their report:—ED.]

[6-235]

The Committee appointed by the General Court at their Ses-  
sions in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1791 to consider the petition of the inhabitants of  
the Northwest part of Lyndborough, having viewed the Situa-  
tion of all the parties concerned in said petition and fully heard  
them thereupon do agree to report as there opinion that a Town  
be incorporated with the same limits and boundaries as reported  
by the committee appointed in June 1790 a copy of which is  
inclosed & submitted by

Tim <sup>o</sup> Farrar	} Com <sup>tee</sup>
James Underwood	
Jeremiah Page	

[In June following the matter was disposed of by the  
formation of the several tracts mentioned into the town of  
Greenfield. See Greenfield papers, page 61.—ED.]



[6-244] [*Petition from Inhabitants of the south-west part to be annexed to Temple, 1795.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Senate & the Honorable the House of Representatives in General Court Convened, at Concord the first Wednesday of December 1795.

Humbly sheweth Benjamin Killam, Joseph Killam, John Kidder Jun<sup>r</sup> Theodore Barker, Ebenezer Stiles, Joseph Richardson & Samuel Killam all of Lyndeborough in the County of Hillsborough in said State of New Hampshire that your petitioners are situated on four lots of land in the southwest corner of said Lyndeborough viz<sup>t</sup> Coner's, Flucker's, Lynde's & Mofatt's lots, bounded south & west by the town of Temple—Your petitioners being situated in a very remote part of the town, six or seven miles from the meeting house, the road being naturally very bad, & but little prospect of its ever being made much better by reason of the very few inhabitants settled on it which renders it very difficult & inconvenient for them to attend on public worship in that place—and as they are situated within three or four miles of Temple meeting hous having a good road they have always attended public worship there—And it is likewise very difficult for them to school their children, as their number is too small for a class & no other Lyndeborough inhabitants living within about two miles, but the inhabitants in Temple are situated so near as to make it very convenient to class with them—These motives have urged your petitioners to request the inhabitants of Lyndeborough to set them off to the Town of Temple or otherwise allow them to pay their minister & School tax there—but this they refuse. Your petitioners therefore earnestly pray that your honours would take their unhappy situation into your wise consideration & do them that justice that nature & equity demand by annexing them to the Town of Temple & your petitioners as in Duty bound &c

Benj<sup>a</sup> Killam

In behalf of the petitioners—

[The matter was before the town at a meeting held March 3, 1795, and was dismissed.

Further action was taken on the 15th. See following document:—ED.]

[6-249] [*Action of Town on foregoing Petition.*]

Lyndeborough March the 15—1796—

At a leagual Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town this Day held by adjournment at the Meeting house in Said Town—

(The artical in the Warrant Stand as Follows) (Viz)

12ly. to Se if the Town Will take into thier consideration the petition of Benjamin Killum and others to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court praying to be annexed to the Town of Temple and allso the order of Court their on and act any thing respecting the matter as the Town Shall think fit when Mee<sup>t</sup>,

(the Vote on the artical as follow) (Viz)

12ly. Voted to Choose a Committee to inquire into the petition of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Killum and others to the General Court and also the order of Court their on—and giv the Representative of the Town direction respecting the Mater to the General Court and Make report to the Town at their next Meeting—

the Votes Stand respecting the petition as foll<sup>o</sup>

(Viz) in faver of the petition 25 including five of the petitioners—

and against the petition—65—

Chose Doct <sup>r</sup> Daniel Russell	} Commi <sup>t</sup>
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Dutton	
Levi Spaulding Esq <sup>r</sup>	

a true Copy from the Book

attest William Dutton  
T. Clerk

[6-250] [*Rev. Mr. Goodridge's Statement.*]

These May certify whom it may concern, that in the year 1776; I was called upon, at that time, as a Minister of the gospel, to attend Several funerals, at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hobbs living in the Southwesterly part of Lyndeboro', Adjoining on Temple And as there Was then No road from the Meeting house, directly to that part of the Town; I was Obliged to go thro' a part of Willton and Temple; and from my own dwelling at least ten miles,—finding the difficulty So great, I requested the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Webster then Minister of Temple living

about three miles And an half from that neighborhood—to Visit the Sick & attend funerals in that part of the Town—which he chearfully engaged to do—Since which, the distance continuing the Same & the road Very, Uncomfortable I have requested the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Miles—Now Minister of Temple to perform ministerial duties there, which he has chearfully consented to—

Sewall Goodridge Minister of the gospel  
in Lyndeborough

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1796

[A plan accompanied these documents (6-251), showing the towns of Lyndeborough, Temple, and Greenfield, with the situation of the territory in question, which was annexed to Temple by an act approved June 11, 1796.—ED.]

---

### M A D B U R Y .

The territory comprised in this town was formerly a portion of the ancient grant of Dover.

It was erected as a parish by its present name by an act of the legislature passed May 31, 1755, by which it was empowered to raise money for the separate support of the ministry, schools, and paupers, but remained as before with respect to province taxes, highways, etc., until May 20, 1768, at which time it was invested with full town privileges by act of the legislature.

The petition for a parish may be found in Vol. XI, page 524.

It appears that the place was called Madbury some time prior to its incorporation as a parish, and that an unsuccessful attempt was made in 1743 to procure an incorporation as a parish of the territory now in this town, including a portion of the town of Durham.

---

[7-9] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Magistrate.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General  
Govener and Comander in Chief in and Over his Majestys  
Province of New Hampshire in New England and Vice admiral of the same—



The Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Madbury in s<sup>d</sup> province Humbly sheweth that the said Parish of Madbury hath not been favor<sup>d</sup> by your Excellency Sence your taking the chair of Government with any person Commissionated to be a Justice of the Peace Residing in s<sup>d</sup> Parish

Your Petitioners and Others of the Inhabitants of the said Parish find many Inconveniencies and Difficultys for Want of some suitable person so Commissionated as they are Obliged to Travel unto Other towns to acknowledge Deeds make Oath to Accounts make Complaints against Criminal Offenders & to have Parish Officers sworn with many Other things

Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray that your Excellency would be pleased to Appoint and Commissionate Solomon Emerson Esq<sup>r</sup> of said Parish in that Trust a person who we apperhend has heretofore Executed that Office with fidelity and Greatly to the Satisfaction of the said Parish and would we believe in that Office Conduce very much to the peace Quiet and Good order of said Parish and town adjacent and your petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Joseph Hicks	Richard Jones	Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Hicks Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Huckers	Joseph Rines
Ebenezer Tasker	Thomas Wille	Timothy Mores
James Davis	John Huckens Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Bunker
Job Demeret Jun <sup>r</sup>	Dennet Waymouth	John Tasker
Remembrance Clark	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chesley	Joseph Libby
James Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Roberts	John Rines Jun
Joseph Pinkham	Lyonel Worth	Timothy Mores
Thomas Davis	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tebbets	Juner
James Pinkham	James Huckens	Robert Hill
Isaac Pinkham	Joseph Bunker	John Roberts
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	Will <sup>m</sup> Demeret	

---

[R. 2-245]    [*Pelatiah Daniels, Soldier, 1760.*]

[In a petition dated May 15, 1760, he stated that he was of Madbury, and served in Captain Jacob Bailey's company; was at Oswego until the "Regiment was broken up & Dismissed to come home." He further stated that he was detained to drive teams in the king's service until Dec. 23; was then dismissed, and on the way home froze his feet, and was laid up at "fort Herchymer or German flatts until the tenth of March." He asked for an allowance, which was granted to the extent of £5 sterling.—ED.]

[R. 2-246] [*Daniel Pinkham, Soldier, 1776.*]

[In a petition dated June 5, 1776, Daniel Pinkham, of Madbury, stated "that he was a Soldier in the American Service in Cap<sup>t</sup> Winborn Adams company;" came home on a furlough in August, 1775, and was taken sick of a "Nervous Fever." He was attended by Dr. Joshua Brackett of Portsmouth, and Dr. Samuel Wigglesworth of Durham, and wanted the state to pay the bills.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-247] [*William Twombly, Soldier, 1779.*]

[In a petition dated June 24, 1779, William Twombly, of Madbury, stated that he was in Col. Wingate's regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, and lost his horse, for which he asked the state to pay.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-248] [*Bounty to George Ham.*]

Exeter June 20<sup>th</sup> 1784.

There is due to the town of Madbury Twenty pounds two Shillings & four pence for a Bounty paid to Geo. Ham a Continental Soldier who engaged for said Town in the year 1777 as appears by the Books

Jos. Gilman

[Receipted for by John Wingate.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-249] [*James Jackson's Order.*]

Madbury Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1785.

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir please to pay Saml. Gilman or order all that is due to my late Son Daniel Jackson who was a Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> and died at Albany Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778.

James Jackson

["Solo Emerson Just of peace" certified that James Jackson was the father of said Daniel.—ED.]

[7-10] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire—Strafford: ss

According to A Vote of the General Corte to us sent by the Secryr. of s<sup>d</sup> State we the Subscribs have taken a True account of the Number of the Pols paying Taxes of the age Acording to said Vote, in the Parish of Madbury—No: Eighty Seven Poles—No: 87 poles—

Madbury Decem<sup>b</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Joseph Hicks	} Select Men
Benjamin gerrsh	
Daniel Meserve	

Strafford: ss

The above Named Select Men for the Parish of Madbury personly Apeared & Made Solom oath to the Truth of the Above written N: of Poles

Before me—Solo Emerson Just Peace

Madbury Dece<sup>m</sup> the 10: 1783:

[7-12] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative, 1786.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth the 23<sup>d</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1786—

Humbly shews the Subscribers inhabitants and each one for himself paying a poll Tax in the parish of Madbury that agreably to the plan of Representation laid Down in the Constitution said parish has not a number of Legal Voters sufficient to entitle them to send A Representative to the General Court and of Course have remaind unrepresented for two years and as there is no Town or Parish near with which said Madbury can be joined for Choosing a Representative they humbly pray that (agreably to a clause in said Constitution) they may have the privilege of sending a person to Represent them in the General Court and as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Stephen Pinkham	John Edgerly	Timothy Hanson jun
Seth Jacobs	Joseph Meserve	Solomon Pitman
James Pinkham	Robert Hill	Paul Gerrish
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tasker	Solomon Emerson	Daniel Twombly
John Smith	Moses Emerson	Samuel Davis ju <sup>r</sup>



Joseph Pips	James Demerit	Thomas Gerrish
Solomon Evens	Stephen Demerit	Elijah Drew
Reuben Twombly	Eli Demerit	Sam <sup>l</sup> Emerson
John Twombly	Benjamin Hill	Solomon Emerson
Daniel Meserve	John Carney	jun <sup>r</sup>
John Wingate	Joseph D Pinkham	William Tasker
Eben <sup>r</sup> Demerit	Thomas Spurling	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill
John Demerit	Eben <sup>r</sup> Hill	Ezekel Drew
Samu <sup>l</sup> Kielle	James Pinkham jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Huckins
David Daniels	Jacob Garland	Jon <sup>a</sup> Huckins
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wingate	Jacob Joy	Clement Meserve 3 <sup>d</sup>
Thom <sup>s</sup> Jones	Tho <sup>s</sup> Airmet	Paul Demerit
Jonathan Meserve	Joseph Hicks	John Demerit Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Young	Eben <sup>r</sup> Tasker jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Bodge
William Twombly	Moses Canney	Samuel Edgerly
Jon <sup>a</sup> Demerit	Robert Huckins jun <sup>r</sup>	Paul Edgerly
Solomon Demerit	Robert Demerit	Ezekel Twombly
William Demerit	Isaac Canney	
Solomon Demerit	Maul Hanson	
Jun <sup>r</sup>		

[In H. of Rep., Jan. 10, 1787, the foregoing request was granted. Senate concurred.—ED.]

Madbury March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1786

This may Cartify that the Number of Polls in the Parrsh of Madbury paying a Poll tax Each one for him Self is one Hundred agreable to the rate List for the last year

John Wingate } Select men for  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Demerit } Said Parrish

---

## MANCHESTER.

The township was formed from territory taken from Londonderry, Chester, and a tract of land lying on Merrimack river belonging to the Masonian proprietors, called Harrytown, and was incorporated by the governor and council, Sept. 3, 1751, by the name of Derryfield. The first town-meeting was held at the house of John Hall, innholder, Sept. 23, 1751, at which town officers were chosen. As incorporated, the town was wholly on the east side of Merrimack river.

By an act passed by the H. of Rep., June 17, 1795, and by the senate, December 4, same year, a gore of land was annexed to the north side of the town. This was a portion of "Harrytown," and was intended to be included in the original incorporation.

In answer to a petition from the inhabitants, the name of the town was changed to Manchester, June 13, 1810. It is said that this name was suggested as a compliment to Hon. Samuel Blodgett, who constructed a canal around Amoskeag falls, and who had often asserted that the place would some day be the Manchester of America. Could he visit the city now, he would undoubtedly experience even a greater feeling of exultation than he did on that "May Day," 1807, when he passed through his canal and locks around Amoskeag falls for the first time.

An act granting the town a city charter was approved by the governor July 10, 1846, since which time its growth in manufactures, wealth, and population has been very rapid. In 1830 its population was 877; in 1880, 32,630.

By an act passed July 1, 1853, that portion of the city since known as Amoskeag was severed from Goffstown, and that portion known as Piscataquog was severed from Bedford, and severally annexed to Manchester.

The city was authorized to construct works to convey water to the city from Massabesic pond in 1871, which were completed in 1874.

Manchester at this time is one of the largest manufacturing communities in New England, and its products are used in almost every civilized portion of the world.

Gen. John Stark, a stern old patriot, whose name will be forever inseparable from those of Bunker Hill and Bennington, resided many years in the north part of the town, and died there May 8, 1822, at the age of 93.

---

[R. 2-250] [*Petition of Hadley and Kidder addressed to the General Assembly, 1759.*]

*The Humble Petition* of Benj<sup>a</sup> Hadley & John Kidder of Derryfield in said Province, by their Attorney John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> *Shews*, That your Petitioners, Viz, Benj<sup>a</sup> Hadley had a serv<sup>t</sup> Viz, John Whicherweed, & John Kidder a Brother Viz, Benjamin Kidder, on whose estate the said John has administered,

who voluntarily Inlisted themselves in the service & pay of this Governm<sup>t</sup> under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Emary In the year 1757 In the Expedition against Canada, & were at Fort W<sup>m</sup> Henry where after a Seige of seven Days, said Fort surrendered, after which the Indians took their Guns from them stripped them of all the Cloaths they had Excepting what was lost at the surrender of said fort, & Carried to Canada, and at the end of four months residence there, & many Complicated sufferings they were sent to Rochell In Old France, where they died In Goal, a perticular acc<sup>t</sup> of their Losses Is herewith Exhibited.

Wherefore your Petitioners by their Attorney John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly prays That their Circumstances & Losses of so much Time &c to their master & surviving heirs, may be Considered & that your Excellency & Honours would in your Great Wisdom & Goodness Grant them a Quantum Meruit or such Gratuity as may In some Measure Compensate for the Misfortunes aforesaid, & they will as In Duty Bound Ever pray &c

John Goffe

In Behalf of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hadley & John Kidder

[Goffe presented a power of attorney from John Kidder and Benjamin Hadley on printed forms (Nos. 251 and 252), and the following bills:—ED.]

[R. 2-253]

Things that Sargent Benjamin Kidder had & Lost at the Surrender of fort William Hennery which I fitted him out with

(Viz) one New duple breasted Jacot of nub Cloth	£10- 0-0
D <sup>o</sup> one flowered Sarge	2- 0-0
1 pair of Leather briches	3-15-0
1 Gunworth 10 dollars	15- 0-0
2 pair of Stockens 3£ old Tenor 2 pair Shoes	} 4-10-0
15/ new tenor a pair	
3 shirts viz one fine £3 2 woolin a 2/4	7- 8-0
one pair of Trousers	1-10-0
Hanker chife flowered	1-10-0

Total New Tenor 45-13-0

True accompt Errors Excepted per

John Goffe attor.

which I am Ready to attest to if Required



[Hadley's account is similar, and amounts to £21, 10, 0. It was sworn to before John Goffe, January, 1759.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-254] [*Ebenezer Newman, Soldier, 1779.*]

In Committee on Claims, May 7, 1785.—

The Bounty & Supplies advanced to Ebenezer Newman (a private in the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>) by the Town of Derryfield in 1779 appear to be Twenty pounds

Ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

---

[7-13] [*Letter from Col. John Goffe to Gov. Wentworth relative to Trespasses and some Sharp Practice at an Election in Derryfield, 1766.*]

Derryfield Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1766.

May it please your Excellency

I went at the Request of Masons Proprietors to the Society Land between Pettersborah & Hillsborah to see where the Trespassers had ben at work & whose Lots they had Improved upon & found they had cleared, at least cut a grate deal of Timber down, had built a camp upon Solly & Marches\* & on Meservey & Blanchards and your Excellencys Lots on the west side of Con-tucook River they have don a grate deal of work fenced it all In with a Considerable Good Runing fence have built a camp on it & altho' no body was their when we were their yet we are prity sure that Doc<sup>t</sup> Perry is the man that has Trespassed upon your lot & petty it is that he should not be prosecuted as he Is the Ringleader of all the Rest, the[re], and as son as they Git to work again I have 2 men Ingaged to see them at work & acquaint me with their names.—The Land is Exceeding Good but I think your Excellencys is superior to any at that part of the Society Land and that maid them fellows Covet it it is certainly worth mony—I intended to have wated upon your Excellency when the Infer<sup>r</sup> Cort set but I hurt my self when up their with heat and laying out in the Wet so that I have not ben well sence I came from their.—Your Excellency may Remember that we In Derryfield petitioned the Gen<sup>l</sup> Cort for an act to call a town meeting for the choice of town officers which when I cal'd John Hall with Col<sup>o</sup> Barr who have strived all that is in their power to Injure me of late & at the meeting Col<sup>o</sup>

---

\*Samuel Solley and Clement March.

Barr cam on porpos to affront me & Col<sup>o</sup> Barr Hiered voters for John hall with Large promises and Webster a Trader at Chester hall Hierd I have by good Information to come to Threaten his detters in town, if they did not vote for Hall he could not stay upon them &c, so that upon the whole with their Influence hall obtained eighteen voters be side him self and there was eighteen voters on the opposite side of the most substantial men in town so that when they had don all they could that could not git hall any office without voting for himself nor none that was chosen that day & several Rec<sup>d</sup> Deeds from Col<sup>o</sup> Barr & others that day to make them voters which I suppose held them no longer than that Night for I am confident they would not Trust them A shilling ever expecting to Git it.— And as soon as the meeting was over John Hall told Esq<sup>r</sup> Sheepard the moderator that he had Beat Goffe now & he would have a commission of the peace In spite of any body that should oppose it for Col<sup>o</sup> Bar & Maj Emerson and M<sup>r</sup> Webster with his friends at the Bank would procure it for him—now may it please Your Excellency if such an Insulting fellow (for I have heard him Insult the whol Gover<sup>t</sup>) many times and a man that has Live 30 or forty years upon a place & could never Raise half his provision, to Git that post would strive for to make mony by it and put the people into confusion for work he dont Incline to & is allway contriving unjust ways to maintain his Luxery & I am very sure your Excellency never will Give a commision to a man that wants it for no other end than to Revenge and Git mony by it. Therefore I Beg your Excellencys favour that John Hall nor non for him may prevail in that Respect.

I am your Excellencys most Humble  
& Devoted Servant

John Goffe

His Excellency Govenor Wintworth

[If Colonel Goffe stated the truth in the foregoing, the practice of hiring voters is not so modern as many would have us believe.

The meeting mentioned in the foregoing was a special meeting called by virtue of an act of the legislature, passed July 9, 1766, which act nullified the proceedings of the regular annual meeting, at which two sets of town officers were chosen. Said act was passed in answer to a petition from sundry of the inhabitants, who stated that one party (probably the John Hall party, as he was town-clerk) opened the meeting and elected one set of officers before the usual hour, and their opponents, on their arrival, elected another set.—ED.]

[7-14] [*Jeremiah Stevens for Confirmation of a Grant of Land, 1742.*]

To His Excel. Benning Wentworth Governour In Chef In & over His Majesty's province of New-hampshire To the Honou<sup>r</sup> His Majesty's Councel—

The petition of Jeremiah Stevens of Salsbury in the County of Essex: Humbly Shewing That wheras the province of the Massachusset In the year 1735 for serveces done & more Especcaly In the Eastward parts In the province of new hampshire under the Comand of Col; Wolton made a grant to your petitioner of a tract of land of about four hundred & fifty Acres att a place Called Ammaschage Since which Tim your petitioner hath Cleared Considerable of the land & Built Two Houses there on & Setled two familys But so It Is that By the Determination of His majesty In Councel upon the Boundary line Between the massachusetts & new-hampshire the s<sup>d</sup> grant lieth to the northward of the Boundary line & In the province of new hampshire Wherefore your Humble petitioner looking upon himself a suitable object of faviour & Compassion: would Therefore pray your Excel & Hono<sup>r</sup> to Take his Case Into your most wise & Just Consideration & alow & Confirm unto your most Humble petitioner The afore s<sup>d</sup> grant: & your petitioner as In Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Essex Salsbury may 12: 1742

Jeremiah Stevens

[7-15] [*Relative to the Discontinuance of a Road, 1753.*]

Province of New Hamp

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Governor &c to the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & house of Representatives for said Province

Wheaeas at his Majestys Court of General Quarter Sessions for this Province held in September 1752 on a Representation of the necessity of a Road by the River thro' Derryfield Order issued to a Committee to lay it out who proceeded made return and after all parties in the Town having time to consider & make their Objections, was Accepted & passed on Record for an Highway since which we have this Week been inform'd that Since on the request of some Persons the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly has tho't fit to take Cognizance of the Affair & by their Committee to view in order for the discontinuance of that Part of said Road against Namaskeeg falls, Now therefore We



the Subscribers Inhabitants of this Province & Residents in the Towns Adjoining to Merrimack River woud most humbly Remonstrate That that Part of said Road against Namaskeeg falls cannot be discontinued without a very great Prejudice to the Public—For that the River is become of very great Service to the Inhabitants of this part of the Government that as the new Settlements above the said Falls as well on all the Arms as the Main River are constantly increasing & are under necessity of clearing their Lands where there is great Quantities of valuable Lumber which must be lost with almost equal Charge to Consume as to turn into the River, unless they can be benefited by rafting down or otherwise using the River, that this Business at present is very great & must daily increase for a number of years to come and profitably employ a Multitude of Labourers, the Land on both Sides for more than Seventy miles to the Northward of the said Falls & on all the smaller Streams which woud contain more than a Million Acres with a very small land Carriage are yet to clear & the Timber not culled except a few small Towns & they but Lately began in which Merrymac River will be of Infinite Service, & of Absolute Necessity for the favour & Protection of the Government in facilitating their Passages down the River, The Charge of clearing the Falls in several Places but more especially at Namaskeeg woud amount to a Larger Sum Than can be Expected to be rais'd this many years—The great Losses those who venture down the falls meet with, will constrain them to carry by the falls, by Land, all such Lumber they can—That there is a very convenient Place for Landing, the Bank Sutable both at the head & foot of the said falls, a Level good Road & but about Six Score Rods—and commodious to lye very near the River—the River not being a Fence does not increase that Charge, The Land where the Road lyes, cannot be of great Value, the Owners content all but two Small Lots One belonging to the Heirs of Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Murphy the Other to One M<sup>c</sup>Neal who has lately enter'd there—That altho' a Road can be had the West side the River, & as short Travel yet the Draught much heavier but both will be wanted, the Land is mean sandy Pitch Pine Plain in general for more than two Miles back the west side, And Inhabitants Cannot live there Sufficient in the Season to hale by all the Lumber which Usually must be done by Hay the Easterly side much better accommodated & will always be—and in freshets very difficult to carry Teams a cross the River the Principal Time they are wanted—For these Considerations we humbly hope the Petition will be dismiss'd without day But if this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly shoud otherwise determine. We humbly pray that the Inhabitants of this Part of the Government for whose Use this Road was design'd may have Opportunity to

lay their Grievance more fully before this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly As not now having had but about twenty four hours Notice of the Affair, & none before the committee was on the Spot—And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1753—

Zacheus Lovewell	Phin <sup>s</sup> Underwood	Joseph ordwey
Will <sup>m</sup> Lund	John m <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	Jonathan Cumings
Jonathan Snow	Joshua Follansbe	Simeon Cumings
Daniel Searles	Samuel matain	William Parker
Tomas Harwood	Simeon Coffin	Richard Rogers
William Lund Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Coffin	Archabald Stark Jun <sup>r</sup>
Winkall wright	Nathan Kendall	Samuel Stark
John Searls	John Goffe	Hugh Sterling
John Lovewell Jun <sup>r</sup>	Archibald Stark	Benjamin Hadly
Isaac powers	Nathan Kendall	Moses Wells
Jeremiah Colburn	Jun :	Ebenezer Stvens
Jonathan powers	William Stark	Thomas george
John Combs	Johua Matin	Joseph george
John Pollard	Robert Rodger	John Stark

[7-16]      [*Relative to the Alewife Fishery, 1776.*]

Province of New Hampshire—Hillsborough ss

Derryfield Feb<sup>r</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> Day 1776—

This may Certifi the Members of the Gennaral Assembly in and for said province, that the Alewife fishery in Great Cohas Brook in said Derryfield would be of Great Service to the Inhabitants of Said Town, and Likwayes to the Inhabitants of the Ajasent Towns, alowing that the Incumbrance Ware Removed which are on said Brook, therfor We Your Humble Peteceners, prays that Your Honners, would take the following Articuls by us Signed unto your Searous Concedration

1<sup>ly</sup> that all Incumbrances on said Brook be with all speed Removed in order that said fish may have a free Liberty to pass and repass at all proper Secons in said Brook from Merimack River to Massepeepek Pond—

2<sup>ly</sup> that no seen neat be put in to the Mouth of said Brook or Near to it in order to cach Aney of said fish, and that no scoop neat poot or wire be put in to said Brook, in aney part within sixty Rodes from the mouth of said Brook, under the paneltyes of paying three pounds for each fish Cached within said Bounds

3<sup>ly</sup> our Disire is that the said fish may have free liberty to pass and repass in said Brook for the Insuing year without molestacion that they May increase their number, under the above like penelty.—

4<sup>ly</sup> that there be Men chosen and sworn to Inspact and see that the above Articuls be Ubserved, and that they may have full power of Substitution to prosecut all and Every affenders of said articuls to fineal Judgment and Execution, and your petitioners as in Dyt Bound Shall Ever pray

The Petitioners for Derryfield

David Starret	william parham	Ezekiel Stevens
william m <sup>cc</sup> Clintok	Charls Emerson	Samuel Stark
Alex <sup>r</sup> Macmurphy	John Harvey	Jesse Baker
Saml Boyd	John Hall	william Nutt
Samuel Moor	Daniel Hall	Jerediah Patee
John Dickey	Abraham merrill	James Peires
william parham	Nathaniel merrill	Moses merrill
John parham	Abraham merrill	Samuel Alls
Nathaniel Boyd	Juner	Archable Macmur-
George Greaham	Benja Baker Juner	phy
william Gambell	Joseph George	John Clark
Bishop Coston	Benja Baker	

Subscribers for Londonderry

James Nesmith Ju <sup>r</sup>	willam Betty	John Red
Robert Willson	alx <sup>r</sup> M <sup>cc</sup> Colom	Matthew Pinkerton
William Wier	Robert Moor	Samuel Marsh
John M <sup>c</sup> clenche	John Bell	Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith
James Thompson	And <sup>r</sup> Todd	John Holmes
James nesmith 3 <sup>d</sup>	Andrew todd Juner	Will <sup>m</sup> Eayrs
David m <sup>c</sup> Cleary	John Pinkerton	Samuel Gregg
Joseph Hogg	David Pinkerton	John M <sup>c</sup> keen Ju <sup>r</sup>
James M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	Mathew Miller	Robert Thompson
Rob <sup>rt</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cluer	Samuel Miller	John Nesmith
Thomas Highlands	John mac keen	Joseph Marsh
Moses watts	Petter Patterson	David Brewster
Sam <sup>ll</sup> White	Mo <sup>s</sup> Barrett	John Smith
Thomas White	Hugh Montgomery	James Gregg
John Watts	John moor	John Hughes
James Boyes	Samuel Barr	Ephraim Dimond
John Petterson	James m <sup>c</sup> keen	James Waddell
Hugh Watt	Thomas Taggart	James Eayers
James Boyes	John Anderson	James Mac Murphy
Moses Watt	Will <sup>m</sup> Duncan	John Archibald
Ephraim White	Thomas Holms	Robert Hodgert
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Cleary	Robert Moore	Josiah Duncan
Joseph Patterson	Sa <sup>ll</sup> Clark	Daniel Runnels
Joshua thompson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allison	James Doack
William Lyons	William Gregg	John Erving
Isaac Brewster	Robert Dickey	Andrew Mack
Robert <sup>m</sup> Colom	Samuel morison	George Duncan Jun <sup>r</sup>



[An act was passed by the legislature, March 23, 1776, entitled "An act to promote the Increase of the Fish called Alewives in Great Cohass Brook in Derryfield," which contained the following provision :

"And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each & every Person, owning or improving any Mill Dam on said Brook, shall from the first day of May to the fifteenth day of June in every year from & after the passing & during the continuance of this act keep a sluice open in each Dam, to the end that the said Alewives may pass & repass into & from the said Massabesec Pond, without interruption and in failure thereof every Person being owner or improver of such Dam or Dams as aforesaid, shall forfeit & pay for every offence the Sum of Ten Pounds."

The town of Derryfield was authorized to choose a committee to see that the law was obeyed.—ED.]

---

[1-17] [*Relative to being classed for Representative, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & Gent<sup>n</sup> of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at Portsmouth convened 13<sup>th</sup> October 1780.

The humble Petition of the several Persons whose names are hereto set, and subscribed, Inhabitants of Derrifield in the County of Hillsborough, and State aforesaid.

Sheweth That pursuant to plan of Government, the said Town of Derrifield was annexed to Goffestown, for the purpose of chusing annually a person to represent them in General Assembly which Union has turned out to be a great Grievance and highly inconvenient to Derrifield.

That Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> conceive Goffestown to consist of 100 families, and therefore not needing the Aid of Derrifield, whilst the latter contains little more than 50 families, And consequently in every Choice as aforesaid must (if the Inhabitants co<sup>d</sup> possibly be present) be overpowered by numbers, and out-voted And therefore not fairly represented.

But may it please Your Honors, so it is, that frequently the said Inhabitants of Derrifield cannot be present at such Choice as the same is by precept always at Goffestown & at a time of Year when many times they cannot pass the River Merrimack without peril of their Lives.

That your Pet<sup>rs</sup> are sensible, that they cannot stand alone in representation, but as they are informed by their Neighbors,

Inhabitants of Litchfield, that they also conceive themselves to be under Circumstances somewhat similar to the above, with respect to Nottingham West, and that they also are about to apply to Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> for relief

Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> for the Causes aforesaid, pray leave to bring in a Bill, whereby they may be declared Seperate from said Goffestown and joined in future to said Litchfield for the purpose aforesaid.

And shall ever pray &c—

Jonathan Russ } Select  
John Shelden } men  
Samuel Moor }

John Goffe	Charles Emerson	Asael Smith
John Goffe Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Hall	Nat <sup>l</sup> Merrel
John Brown	Theophles griffin	John Griffin J <sup>r</sup>
John Griffin	David Merrell	John Harvel
Benja Baker	Joseph Sanders	William Gambel
Abraham Meril	James Garman	James Peirce
John Parham	thomas Numan	Enoch Thurston
William Parham	Joshua Pierce	George Dwinell
Joseph farmer	William Parham	John Hall
Ezekeel Stevens	Ebenzeer Stevenes	

[The foregoing petition was granted. Derryfield and Litchfield were classed for representative, and Goffstown sent one by itself. See p. 33.—ED.]

[7-18] [Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.]

State of New Hampshire—Hillsborough ss

The Return of the Number of the mail Inhabent of the town of Derryfield of twenty one years of age and upards paying Pole Taxes for them selves is sixty tow

Derry field December y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

Jonathan Russ } Select men  
Samuel Moor } of  
Joseph Sanders } Derryfield

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

Derryfield December 15 Day 1783—

Personally appeared the above Named Select men of Derryfield and Made Solemn Oath to the above Return by them Signed

Before me—

John Goffe Justicie Paces

[7-19] [*Relative to Sabbath-Breaking, 1784.*]

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives to be convened at Portsmouth upon the third wednesday of October AD 1784—

The petition of the select men of Derryfield in behalf of the Inhabitants of said town, humbly sheweth—that the breach of the sabbath is become so frequent that few hours of that day passes but repeated instances of it, is to be seen upon any of our public roads. Not only traveling upon foot and Horse but driving loaded teams, as if they pursued there secular busnes upon that day with more alacrity then any other. A practice not only unjustifiable but the day is not fare past that a single instance of it, would have been alarming to a whole County, And that it was Expressly the command of the Supreme Being that that day should be carefully Observed—and strictly enjoined upon those who holds the rains of civil Government to punish the aggressor is well known to your Honors. And the act of law in this State dos not point out the duty of the several officers so accurately nor the fine so high as your petitioners wish for. But we look up to you who are our political fathers who has the undouted right to pass all Edicts for the Good of the Subject, to pass such a law as will more Effectually put a stop to those vicious practises—

Wherefore we humbly pray your Honors to pass a new act for the observing of that day and the duty of every officer clearly pointed out and they strictly enjoined to see that the law be Observed, the fine raised, and any person not in office may stop travellers on said day. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

John Hall } Select  
John Goffe } Men

[7-20] [*Proportionment of Foreign, Domestic, and State Debt among the Inhabitants, 1787. The Sums set against each name are omitted.*]

State of Newhampshire County of Hillsborough

Agreeable to a Requisition of the General Court Wee Have Proportioned the same to the Inhabitants of the Town of Derryfield which is as follows

Gene <sup>l</sup> John Stark	John Perham	Timothy Stevens
Samuel Stark	Bishop Coston	Jonathan Stevens
Thomas Whittiker	Cherls Emerson	Hugh Thompson



Nathan Whittiker	Abijah Emerson	James Thompson
John Ray	Peter Emerson	John Thompson
Ephraim Rollf	Moses Davis	Joseph Farmer
David Sessions	Daniel Davis	David Rowel
John Brown	John Davis	Samuel Hilton
Israel Brown	William Perham	David Hammond
Ezekiel Stevens	John Colwell M <sup>c</sup> -	George Amey
Benjamin Stevens	Neill	Samuel Ayes
David Merrill	Abraham Amey	Archabald Gambel
Nathaniel Merrill	James Peirce	William Gamble
Nathaniel Baker	Moses Merril	John Dickey
Theophilus Griffin	Green Symonds	Luke Withy
Samuel Smith	Abel Huse	John Webster
Samuel Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Huse	Israel Webster
William Nutt	John Little	David Webster
James Nutt	James Little'	Asa Heseltine
Enos Webster	John Hall	Stephen Pingree
Samuel moor	William Hall	Edward Clark young
Ruben moor	Daniel Hall	Richard Maberry
John goffe	Israel Young	Jonathan Heseltine
James Garman	Abraham Merrill	Abraham Merrill
Joshua Brodget	Ephraim Stevens	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Lancy	Ebenezer Stevens	John Green
Ceaser Griffin	Simeon Stevens	John Russ

---

[7-21] [*Petition for the Appointment of a Committee to settle the North Line of the Town, 1789.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and house of Representatives

The Petition of the Select Men of Derryfield Humbly Sheweth that their hath ben Great inconveniences & Dammage Risen to the Inhabitants of Derryfield by reason of their being a Dispute how far the North line of the Town Extends up the River Merrimack—

Wherefore your Petitioners prays that their may be a Committee appointed by your Hono<sup>s</sup> to Determine & Establish the West & North lines of said Derryfield—

and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

John Ray	} Select Men
John green	
James Thompson	

Derryfield June 11<sup>th</sup> 1789

[ *Vote of the Town relative to Line.* ]

Derryfield May 4 Day 1789

At a Meeting of the freeholders & other Inhabitants Leagully Convenied—

Voted &c &c (among Other Articles) third Article

Voted to Petition the General Court to Determine the West and North Lines of the Town—

Voted Ensign James Thompson to Carry the Petition to the General Court and to have it Done—

Recorded this fifth Day of April 1789

A True Coppy from Derryfield Second Book of Records

Examined per John Goffe Town Clark

Derryfield June 11<sup>th</sup> 1789

[In H. of Rep., June 12, 1789, James Betton, Archibald McMurphy, and Zachariah Chandler were appointed "To ascertain and establish the lines on the West and North of said Town, and report," which they did as follows:—ED.]

In the house of Representatives June 10<sup>th</sup> 1790.

The Committee appointed to ascertain and establish the west and north lines of the town of Derryfield, reported as follows (Viz) Pursuant to a vote of the General Court directing us the subscribers to notify the Selectmen of Chester, and then to proceed to establish and ascertain the lines on the west and north of the Town of Derryfield, The Selectmen of the Town of Chester were notified and attended upon the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1789. We begun at a place shewed to us, to be the bounds between Litchfield and Derryfield, from thence we measured up the Merrimack according to the General Course of the same eight miles, and there we placed stake and stones, from thence east-south-east about about one mile and a half to some marked trees shewed to us by General Starks, and he said it was Chester line; from thence upon the same course, we measured two miles and an half and fifty two rods, and placed a stake and stones, which is the north east corner of said Town.

Signed James Betton, Archibald McMurphy, Zachariah Chandler,

which was read and considered, and received and accepted,

Sent up for Concurrence

Thos. Bartlett Speaker.

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J. Pearson Sec'y

[7-25] [*Petition for an Incorporation to erect a Bridge over Merrimack River, 1792.*]

To the honorable the Senate and the honorable the house of Representatives of the State of Newhampshire in General Court convened

Whereas the erecting a bridge over Merrimack river below Amoskeig falls between the towns of Goffstown and Derryfield in the County of Hillsborough would be of great public utility The Subscribers humbly pray your Honors to incorporate them and such other persons as may associate with them into a society for that purpose and to grant them liberty to build a suitable bridge at that place and to demand and receive a reasonable toll or compensation of such as may pass the same and to have and enjoy such privileges and immunities as are requisite for such a society and to your Honors shall seem meet and as in duty bound will ever pray

June 11th 1792

Robert M <sup>c</sup> Gregore	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	William Blodget
John Langdon	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bartlett	James Macgregore
E Livermore	William Bell	John Smith
Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams		

[The foregoing petition was granted at that session.—  
ED.]

---

[7-24] [*Relative to Amoskeag Bridge, 1792.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened—

Humbly shew the Proprietors of Amoskeag-bridge that they have at great expence and risk erected the said bridge and have expended in so doing the sum of six thousand dollars, which is almost double the sum at first computed and expected it would cost—

That the bridge is situate a very commodious place for the public convenience—and is in fact for the goodness of the construction an honor to the State—The mony laid out by your petitioners in building said bridge has greatly benefited the Inhabitants of the vicinity—Your petitioners were induced to the undertaking of the aforesaid business in the presumption no grant would be made so near as to interfere with their emoluments granted them for building the bridge—They further shew that a grant made near them would but serve to injure both



parties and but little benefit would accrue to the public—They humbly conceive that as the undertaking has proved so expensive and is even now hazardous—it is an enterprize which intitles them to the smiles—not the frowns of the public—They are perfectly willing (lest any one should apprehend they are realizing a large property by the Grant) to give up or release to the State their estate in the bridge, upon a reimbursement of the money by them expended and a reasonable compensation for their extra trouble and expence—this they conceive must silence all objections to their motives being patriotic and for the public good—Upon all these considerations they think they have a just right to make this reasonable request—which is that Your Honors would secure to them that privilege which they before building the bridge apprehended they had viz that no other bridge should be erected so as to interfere with or injure their dear earned property—Wherefore they most humbly pray Your Honors that you would grant them liberty to bring in a bill to secure to them their heirs assigns the exclusive privilege so far that no toll bridge, shall be granted upon Merrimack river within ten miles of said bridge—nor any such bridge be erected within such limits And as in duty bound will ever pray—

Exeter Dec 19 1792

Robert M <sup>c</sup> Gregore	J T. Gilman	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody
Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams	John Peirce	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bartlett
Ed S <sup>t</sup> Loe Livermore	J : Macgregore	

In behalf of themselves and the other Proprietors—

---

[7-26]      [*Petition for a Grant of Land, 1794.*]

To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire convened at Exeter on the forth wednesday of December AD 1793—

The petition of the subscribers citizens of said State humbly sheweth, That Your petitioners have an intention of begining a settlement in some uncultivated part of the Cuntry and On enquiry find that they could be Accommodated with lands in several of the States, or in the Neighbouring Government of Canada on very Moderate terms, but as they have a particular affection for their Native State and an entire satisfaction in its constitution and Government would Greatly prefer a settlement therein, and as the support of the State Greatly depends upon Agriculture we think that Cultivating the wilderness will ad to her welth number of Inhabitance and Respectability, and Your petitioners having been informed that there is in the northerly

part of this state a tract of unlocated Lands and conceiving that it might be advantageous to the state to dispose of said Lands to persons who would make immediat settlement thereon, and likewise that it would be to the advantage of Your petitioners to obtain a Grant of part of said Lands on reasonable terms—

Your petitioners therefore humbly pray Your Honors would Grant and confirm to them a tract of Land eight Miles Square (without lakes or ponds being included in the Measure) some place where it will be Most convenient and joining on the Grants that has been made on which Your petitioners will make a settlement as soon as may be and either Give a reasonable consideration therefore or on any Other conditions as your honors in Your Great wisdom shall think best, And Your petitioners as in duty bound shall pray—

Derryfield February the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1794

John Stark	Samuel Moors	Archibald Starks
John Harvey	Nathaniel merrill	William Gamel
david Harvey	hesekiah youngh	Archibald Gamel
Jonas Harvey	Ezekiel Stevens	Israel young
John Harvey Ju	isaaC Stevens	Zebedee Rowell
Daniel Hall	BenJan Stevens	John Stinson
Samel Hall	Winthrop Bradbury	Isaac Rowell
John Hall the 3 <sup>d</sup>	David Marsh	Asa Hesetine Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Greely	Joseph Farmer	James Masury
Daniel Hall Jun <sup>r</sup>	Juner	Peter Severance
Enos webster	William Farmer	Joseph Little
David Webster	John Stark	Abel Huse
Jonathan Palmer	Charles Stark	Isaac Huse
Theophilus Griffen	John Stark J <sup>r</sup>	John parham
James Griffen	John Ray	John parham Juner
John griffen	Ezekiel Gardener	Robert moor
James Nutt	Job Rowell	William moor
Samuel Nutt	John Tufts	William Parham Jur
Elijah Allen Nutt	William Stevens	David Rowell
Joseph Moors	David Stevens	John Gilmore
William Walker	Jonathan Starks	Israel Webster
William Parham		

---

[7-27] [*Petition to have a Gore of Land incorporated with Derryfield, 1795.*]

To the Honorable senate and House of Representatives to be convened at Hanover upon the first Wednesday in June AD 1795.

The petition of the subscribers humbly sheweth that there is

a tract or Gore of Land Lying between Chester and Derryfield, upon which some of your petitioners now live, said land was formerly supposed to belong to Derryfield but the lines being ascertained we find it otherways.

Wherefore—

We your petitioners belonging to the said Town of Derryfield and said Gore unitedly pray your Honours that we may be incorporated into one body politick, And your petitioners as in duty Shall ever pray

Derryfield June 1<sup>st</sup> 1795

Daniel Davis } select men of  
John parham } Derryfield

Samuel Stark	John Dickey	John Hall—Junior
James Emerson	Theos Griffen	Elijah A Nutt
Abel Huse	William Nutt	Samuel Nutt
David Rowell	Ebenezer Stevens	Hezekiah young
Daniel Hall	William White	John Webster
Stephen Pingry	Nath <sup>l</sup> Baker	David Webster
Israel young	James Nutt	John Webster junior
Ezekiel Stevens	Israel Webster	Amos Webster
benjamin Heseltine	John parham jr	William Perham
Charls Emerson	Samuel Hall	

[Granted June 16, 1795.—ED.]

[7-28] [*Samuel Blodgett for a Charter to construct a Canal around Amoskeag Falls, 1794.*]

To the honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, the Petition of Samuel Blodgett most respectfully sheweth,—

That a spirit of enterprize and exertion has of late been wonderfully and successfully displayed by the citizens of a neighbouring State in the erection of bridges and forming of canals, even in places, which, not many years since, were esteemed impracticable—that a canal round Patucket falls is nearly compleated—that another leading from said falls to Boston, by a rout not exceeding twenty miles, will be commenced next spring—that a third carried round the falls at Amoskeag would, in conjunction with these, open a direct water-communication with Boston & Newburyport to the inhabitants of an extensive country on the banks of the Merrimac above said falls, the wood and timber of whose forests are now of inconsiderable value, occasioned principally by the loss of immense quantities of lumber of the most valuable kind in passing over



the falls ; a melancholy proof of which they at all times exhibit—that your petitioner is fully convinced that the whole of this loss may be prevented by a canal—that under this conviction he has purchased the only piece of ground over which one is practicable—& has actually entered upon the enterprize, with an intention to risque his fortune in accomplishing a work of so much public utility—Your petitioner, therefore, relying on the public spirit of the honorable Court, requests that your honors will take the premises into consideration, and grant him a Charter, by which he may be secured in the peaceable enjoyment of the valuable property, which he is about to invest in the proposed canal—& assign him a reasonable toll to compensate him for his services ; & give him leave to bring in a bill accordingly.

And as in duty bound shall ever pray

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget—

[Granted Jan. 2, 1794.—ED.]

---

[7-29] [*Petition for Legislation to protect Fish in Cohas Brook, 1797.*]

To the honorable Senate & House of Representatives for the state of Newhampshire Convened at Concord June 1797

The petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Derryfield, Humbly shoeth that where as it appears to us that the Alwives in the great Cohash brook (so Called) in said Derryfield would be of Considerable Consequence if some further regulations were had for the preservation of them Wherefore we your Petitioners pray your to pass an Act that no alwives may be Caught killed or destroyed on any day or at any time within Thirty rods of the mouth of said brook nor within five rods of any milldam or sluice way on said brook, under the same penalty as is by Law now affixed for ketching said fish on any unlawfull day—

and your petitioners as in duty bound shall Pray

Stephen Pingry	Moses merrill	Arch <sup>d</sup> Gammel
Asa Haseltine	John Webster	Charls Emerson
Asa Hesseltine Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Webster	Peter Emerson
David Heseltine	Amos Webster	Richard Hardy
Israel Webster	John Webster	William Perham
John Dickey	John Buswell	Isaac Huse
David Young	Larence Burkley	David Flint
thomas Cheney	Abel Huse	David Flint Jur
Ebenr Corning	Benj Haseltine	Daniel Davis
Philip heseltine	John Dickey Jr	

[7-30]

[*Blodgett's Canal, 1798.*]

The Hon<sup>le</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Concord on the third Wednesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1798—

The petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget of Derryfield humbly sheweth—

That your petitioner hath expended more than Thirty Thousand Dollors in cutting a Canal erecting Dams, Locks, Mills, &c. on his own Land near Amoskeag Falls which is nearly finished and will of course in a few years be a great benifit to the public, as a property of this kind requires a particular attention both as to regulation of Toll as well as security of property and the keeping up a good understanding with whom he may have to do—

Your Petitioner humbly prays that he may with those he shall sell to be made a Corporate body politic by the name of the proprietor or proprietors of Blodgets Canal—and your Petitioner as in duty bound will pray—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget—

[7-31] [*Petition for the Incorporation of a Company to construct a Canal from Merrimack River to Massabesic Pond, 1799.*]

To the Honorable General Court now sitting at Concord,  
Humbly Shews,

The Undersigned, that opening a water Communication from the westerly part of Massabesick Pond, so called, to Merrimack River, by the way of great Cohass Brook, by cutting a Canal, and making locks on certain Falls, and making the same Navigable for Boats and Rafts, would be of Public Utility, as there is a large Tract of uncultivated Land adjoining said Pond; the Timber of which might become valuable; & would also greatly facilitate the Transportation of Country Produe to the Sea Port Towns for Market. Your petitioners therefore pray, that they with such others as may become Proprietors with them, be Incorporated into a Body Politic and Corporate for the purpose of Canaling and opening said water Communication, & that they have Leave to take a certain Rate of Tolage to reimburse their Expendatures; and that the same be granted under such Regulations & Restrictions as you in your Wisdom shall think proper, and as in duty bound will ever Pray.

Dated Chester June 3<sup>d</sup> 1799—

Joseph Blanchard  
W<sup>m</sup> I Folsom

Ezekiel H: Kelly  
James Orr

Samuel Emery  
Daniel Emery

John Folsom	Amos Kent	Josiah Underhill
John Melvin	John Wingate	Benjamin Adams
Alexander Sherley	John Weson	Samul Sharley
James Sherley	Paul Adams	

[Dec. 28, 1805, an act was passed authorizing the inhabitants of Derryfield, in their corporate capacity, to construct locks on Cohas brook to facilitate the passage of lumber.—ED.]

---

[7-33] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to complete the Canal, 1799.*]

The Hon. the Senate & House of Representatives, for the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled, on the first Wednesday, of the present month, of December, A. D 1799.

The petition of Samuel Blodget of Derryfield in said State Humbly shews—that your petitioner, many years since saw that Nature had declared in favour of an inland Navigation into the Interior parts of this State, which Now abounds with Masts, Yards, Timber, Wood, and all kinds of Lumber, which is beyond Calculation, the Lands are fertile, and the Inhabitants Numerous, they abound in Cattle, and all other produce in abundance, all which are in great Demand, in our Sister States, but the Great distance, the Obstructions, and Impediments, so many, that the inhabitants, derive but Small advantages, at present from these goodly Lands, and must Continue So untill Art Embraces Nature, Your Petitioner Early saw this, that an inland Navigation would of Course take place, Your petitioner, Anxious for the happy day Chearfully began this great undertaking, Although, in the Eve of Life, your petitioner determined, that Neither age, or the dread of Fatigue, should deter him from this pleasing & usefull Project, Accordingly on the first day of April 1793. He began this great Work, of Canalizing & Locking Amoskeig-Falls, on which heretofore, much property, has been lost, they are Still A great Barrier, to immense property, at this Moment, theirfore it is of the utmost importance to the inhabitants of these states, that these Impediments be removed, in attempting this Enterprise, Your Petitioner has Spared, no pains, or property to Effect it, he has Already expended thirty five thousand Dollars in this Work,—but in the Course of unforeseen Events, Such times has taken place, that No right Calculation Could be made, & in the event



Exceeded much beyond his expectation, theirfore, to Compleat this great design, it will Require,

Nine Thousand Dollars, as appears by a Late Survey of Col. Baldwins.—when these Canals. are Compleat. the Inhabitants of these states, will of Course receive the greatest advantage by them. Your Petitioner has had Recourse to his friends in the Common-Wealth of Massachusetts for assistance. but without affect. yet Nevertheless the inhabitants of Boston & Newbury-Port. are not insensible of the great advantage that will derive. as well to the Poor as to the Rich, especially in the Article of Wood, which at present. is at high price in those Towns. theirfore all Classes have an Interest in the Canals, and they have their wishes that may they be finished—and would most Chearfully Come forward, by way of a Lottery. to finish it—Your Petitioner. has Such Assurance from many Respectable Affluent Characters. as well as those in a more humble. State. Both in Boston; Newbury-Port, &c &c as leaves him. not the least Doubtfull that if your Honors should please to grant him One, for the purposes. herein Requested. being fully assured. those Tickets in the Sale would be ye most Rapid, (and with much Defference believe them to be more So,) than any. heretofore offer'd to the publick, Theirfore Your Petitioner, Most Humbly prays that Since he has taken Such pains. as well as the great Expence, heretofore mentioned of thirty five thousand Dollars. already, and is desirous to Compleat it, and to Open A Most Valuable and extensive, well Inhabitated Country; abounding with Cattle, and produce, in Abundance, by which an inland Navigation, of Trade, & Commerce will thrive and flourish, between the Inhabitants of this, and Our Sister States; Interest, & advantage, to a Very great Amount—theirfore in Consideration of this great Expence—Your Humble Petitioner has Expended, in the premises afforesaid, Which is unfinished—he theirfore humbly Solicits your Honors Aid, to grant him A Lottery. to finish the same, in Consideration. that. when Completed, will arise every advantage that an Inland Navigation to the States. Can Suggest. and in as much as his Friends in the Common Wealth of Massachusetts, So much Request it or Otherwise, to grant him Such aid as will Enable him to Compleat. and finish the work, as in your great Wisdom Shall Seem Meet,—and as in duty Bound will ever pray—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget

Derryfield 7<sup>th</sup> December 1799.

[In H. of Rep., December 21, 1799, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[7-34] [*Relative to Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, etc.*]

Within a few Years past Inland Navigation. Seems to be the Spirit of Enterprise, the great & Arduous, undertaking, to cutt the Middlesex Canal, in the state of Massachusetts, from Boston to Merrimack River, Through an Inland Country of Thirty Miles has been the work of many Years, the Compleating of this great Work, has been doubted by some, but he assured, the Most difficult part of these Works are finished, and Others in great forwardness, this Work is Executed, in a Manner, that would do Honor to One of the first European Characters in this Line. in A word, the Works are So Nearly finished, that it leavs No doubt in my Mind, of its being Compleated the Next Season, this Canal, enters Merrimack-River, a little above Petucket Falls from thence, up the Said River, 29 Miles. to Amoskiege—these Falls, are 47 feet 3 Inches 5 Tenth Fall, & are the Key of the great Country above them, the Locking of Which, has been underken by Mr Blodget, who has Expended 35000 Dollars in this Enterprise, by A late Survey of Colonel Baldwin, it will Cost 9000 Dollars more to Compleat this great Work, According to his late survey, the Next Falls above, is eight Miles from Mr Blodgets Canal, the next is, 4 Miles farther up, Called, Garvins Falls, Charters are granted for Locking them Both, & the Toll fixed, & its Supposed 4000 Dollars will Lock them, Turkey River, & Sewals, are the Only Falls, above, untill we reach Salisbury, they are Small, & it is Supposed will not Exceed, 600 Dollars to Compleat them, these being finished, Navigation, will be compleat up as far as Salisbury, 100 miles from Boston, the Other Small Falls, between the Middlesex, & Mr Blodgets Canal, will be soon Locked, & Cleared, So as to make it Navigable for Boats. in the Shoalest. Water. in the Summer-Season, from Salisbury, to Boston, when all these are Compleated, the advantage of Inland-Navigation will take place, which will be beyond discription, these advantages, will not so readily Occur, to every One at the first View, theirfore it will not be Amiss to mention, Some of them, the first is—

upon the Subject of Beef-Cattle, the great Loss that attends the Driving them from A great distance to Market, Report Says that their ware 7000 Head of beef Cattle, drove from the States of New-Hampshire, and Vermont, the present, Year, into Boston and Other Market-Towns, upon Supposition of its fact, the Charge & Expençe for driving 7000 at 7/6 onely  
 Amounts to Doll. — — — — — 8,750  
 Supposing Each Creature. lost or Wasted, by long  
 & Tedious driving, on an Average, 30 lb Tallow,

or in the Juices of the Beef, equivalent to it, this  
at 9<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> lb amounts to—

Dollars—24,500

Dol 33,250

I am told by Some, that I have rated this loss  
two low, however that may be, this sum, is  
great, and is A Total Loss to the publick, as  
well as to the Owners of the Cattle, & Ought  
to be remided.—and this Can be done, as will  
more readily appear, by the following Statement ;

Supposing. 7000 Cattle ware Killed and Salted  
in Barrels, put up fit for Market, even as far  
up as Sanborntown, 100 miles from Boston, each  
Neating 400 lb and is two Barrels, this takes  
14000 Barrels. to salt 7000 Cattle. these being  
Manufactured, Near the place of Slaughter,  
will Cost but fifty Cents each, and amounts to Doll, 7,000  
& will take 14000 Bushels of Salt, at One Bushel  
p<sup>r</sup> Barrel, the Freight, from Boston, to Sanborn-  
town, is established—and does not exceed 15/ p<sup>r</sup>  
Ton, which is 8 Cents p<sup>r</sup> Bushel this amounts to 1,120  
The freight & Toll, on 14000 Barrels of Beef. from  
Sanborntown to Boston, at 15 / p<sup>r</sup> Ton, ten Barrels  
to A Ton, is 25 Cents Each, and is Dollars 3,500

added—\$11,620

here is the first Cost of the Barrels, the expence  
of the Transportation, of the Salt from Boston ; to  
Salt the Beef With, and the freight of the Beef,  
Safely landed in Boston Market, and all amounts  
to no more than ——— Dollars 11,620

these Barrels, Although full of Beef, will Sell for  
6/ Each Amounts to ——— 14,000

the 11,620\$ being deducted ; leaves Neat profits on  
the Manufactory of our own Doll. 2,380

and Makes A saving of 33,250 Dollars—

33,250

which would be lost by driving 7000. Cattle to Market,

Total 35, 630

by this Statement it appears, that these Cattle, Can, be Salt-  
ed and Barreled, in prime Order, in the Country 100 miles  
from Boston, and Transported to that Market, by Water, with-  
out the least loss or waste of Beef or Tallow, Trouble, or Fa-  
tigue in driving them, but will receive a Neat profit, as above  
mentioned on the Casks of ——— Dollars 2,380\$  
in favour of the drovers ;—thus far upon the Article of Beef.—  
it is however. Still worthy of Notice, that the Hides of these



Cattle. Ought to be Computed among the Advantages. resulting from Our Inland Navigation, 7000 hides Manufactured, in this State at 9/ is — — — — Doll. 10,500 the Loss is great to the Inhabitants, here to have So Large A Number, of Cattle drove from this State and their Hides. Manufactured, at Our Expence, because wee have to repurchas them again, after they Are Manufactured, in another advantage, readily Occurs to me, is, in the Article of Wood, the freight, Toll, &c, are Considered at 15 / per Cord, from Salisbury, into Boston, if to Newbury-Port. 7/ at this Rate, if the high price that, Wood Now is. which is 8 doll<sup>rs</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Cord at Boston & 6½ Dollars. in Newbury-Port, (wood is now 9½ Dol<sup>rs</sup> in Boston & 8 in Newbury Port) should Continue the advantage, to the Inhabitants of this State. is Incalculable, Especially if wee take into Consideration, the Articles of Timber, Masts, Plank, and all Other kinds of Lumber, (when an Inland Navigation. Runs through Such an Extensive Country,) the Lands, must Settle Rappidly, as well to increase in Value to Millions of Dollors, A Calculation was made in Boston, by Gentlemen, of Information, Viz. that if this Inland, Navigation, had been Opened, last Spring, it would have been the saving to the inhabitants of Boston, in the Article, of Wood Only,—of more than 60000 Dollars. the present year, and it is Supposed 15000 Dollars to Newbury-Port.—Query—would it not have been as advantageous to the Sellers, as to the Buyers of Wood,—Other great advantages may be Calculated from this Inland Navigation but this is left for time to Discover—Suppose A Person in Boston consumes 20 Cords of Wood, Annually, at the price of 6 Dollars p<sup>r</sup> Cord—is — — — — Dollars. 120 When the Canal is Opened Wood is 5 Dollars— 100 then 20 Cord. is a Saving to the purchacer at

---

this Reduced price — — — — Dollars 20 and as long as the reduced price of Wood, Continues, of One dollar p<sup>r</sup> Cord, p<sup>r</sup> year, So that if he advances 20 Dollars One Year, and the Canals, are opened & in Opperation, in Consequence of it, he then recovers 100 per Cent, p<sup>r</sup> Annum, for the Money be advanced, and Suppose. 20 Dollars are advanced, and he purchased A Ticket with it, in the Lottery. which is granted for the finishing of the Canal, he has a Chance of the highest, or Some Other prize—if they should be all drawn Blanks. he has Still his 100 p<sup>r</sup> Cent, p<sup>r</sup> Annum for his Money, and So long as Wood remains at the reduced price of one Dollar p<sup>r</sup> Cord,—for the Money he advanced,—Simular advantages, will be received by all Owners, & Drovers of Cattle, to the saving of the large Sum of 40,000 Dollars Annually on the Article of Beef, as has been heretofore Mentioned all Other

persons, in proportion. to their Interest and Concerns in this Inland Navigation,—the Banks of the Merrimack Anticipates, the happy days. when Trade and Commerce will flourish beyond Our Most Sanguine Expectations, Which Time Only can Develope.—

---

[7-38] [*Another Petition for the Protection of Fish in Cohass Brook, 1800.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court Convened at Concord on the first wednesday of June AD—1800—

The petition of us the Subscribers, Inhabitants of Derryfield and the adjacent towns humbly sheweth—That

Formerly Great numbers of Alewives resorted to, and passed up, the stream known by the name of Cohass-Brook that leads from Massabeesick Pond to the river Merrimac. And for many years the Inhabitants of this and the adjacent towns drew ample supplies of these fish from the aforesaid Brook; until by means of Mill dams, erected across said stream, their passage to the aforesaid Pond was wholly obstructed. But application being made to the Honorable General Court, they with cheerfulness and alacrity caused the aforesaid Obstructions to be removed, and from time to time passed such acts as were judged best calculated to cause the return and preservation of said fish; the salutary effects of which are now plainly perceived by the return of the fish to their wonted stream. But the water falls so rapidly for nearly thirty rods previously to its junction with the river Merrimac as to render it convenient for fishing with dip or scoop nets; and unless the Public are prohibited from fishing at the aforesaid rapids, no considerable number of fish will ever pass them. And doubts have arisen whether the fifteen rods from the mouth of said Brook and the five rods from the Mill dam, as now by Law established, will cover the said rapids—

Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray Your Honors would pass an act to prohibit the fishery for forty instead of fifteen rods from the mouth of said Brook. And as in duty bound do pray—

John Stark  
John Stark Jr  
Daniel Hall  
Abel Huse  
Isaac Huse

Philip heseltine  
Stephen Heseltine  
Asa Haseltine  
Stephen Pingre  
John parham

John Webster  
Israel Webster  
David Webster  
John Webster Ju  
Amos Webster

John heseltine	Israel young	John Dickey Jur
Jonathan Haseltine	Josiah Huse	David Heseltine
Asa Haeltime Junr	Job Rowell	Timothy Dustine
Mulford Phillips	Hezekiah young	Nathaniel Merrill
David Rowell	Peter Emerson	Jacob Smith
William White	James young	James Major
Sam <sup>l</sup> Abbot	David Flint	Richard Hardy
Joseph young	William Perham	Stephen Chancy
Daniel Hall Jr	Jonathan young	James Arwine
Eben <sup>r</sup> stevens	David Dicky	Thomas hardy
thomas Cheney	Philip Heseltine Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Stephens
Moses merrill	Moses Heseltine	

---

## MARLBOROUGH.

The township was granted May 20, 1752, by Joseph Blanchard, as agent for the Masonian Proprietors, to James Morrison and thirty-three others, by the name of Monadnock No. 5. Many of the proprietors and settlers came from Marlborough, Mass., and the town was unofficially called New Marlborough for some years prior to its incorporation, which occurred December 13, 1776, at which time it received its present name.

A township by the same name was granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth, April 29, 1751, to Timothy Dwight and others, which was located in the southern part of the present state of Vermont. That charter, being on record in the secretary's office in this state, misled John Farmer into applying it to the New Hampshire town; and subsequent writers, who copied from him instead of consulting the original records, have been led into the same error.

Settlements were commenced in town about 1760 by Abel Woodward, Benjamin Tucker, Daniel Goodenough, and others.

By an act approved January 8, 1794, a small tract of land was severed from Swanzey, and annexed to this town.

December 9, 1812, two ranges of lots, and a certain gore of land on the north end of the town, were combined with portions of Packersfield (Nelson) and Keene, and incorporated into the town of Roxbury.

The formation of the town of Troy, June 23, 1815, took a



portion of this town, and portions of Fitzwilliam, Swanzey, and Richmond.

June 13, 1818, Joel Porter, Phinehas Farrar, Jr., and Ezra Porter, with their estates, were severed from the town of Dublin, and annexed to Marlborough.

A small tract of land belonging to William Tenney and Luther Hemingway was severed from the north-east corner of Swanzey, and annexed to Marlborough, December 15, 1842.

Among the Revolutionary soldiers from this town was Lieut. Col. Andrew Colburn, who was killed at Stillwater in September, 1777.

[7-1] [*Petition for an Act of Incorporation, 1775.*]

Monadnock N<sup>o</sup> five Jun y<sup>e</sup> 24 1775

to the Hon<sup>l</sup> members of the Congris at Exeter A Request from the inhabantans of monadnock No five Humberly shows that whare as this Town is Not in Corparated and by that meanes Never had aney Town stock of Ammonishon of powder and ball and are not in aney proper Cappasety to Rais money for that or aney other purpos Exept the Province and County by Reason of Not having Town privealegs and as it appeares at this day to be verey much wanted for we know not how soon we shall be wanted to Defende oure Contery and Priveleges which are much Threatned daley theirfore we Humbeley apply our selves to this Congress for advise we have som money now in the hands of mr James Lucas a collector of this Town that belongs to the Province and County that was granted for the year 1774 and is Not yet paid in and when it will be wanted or Coald for we Cant tell for we Conclude that the County will Not go on with their bulding this year as was intended theirfore we Humberly Apply our selves to this Hona<sup>l</sup> Court or Congress for their advise in that Afare wheather thay Can advise or give liberty for our taking this money for that youse we obliging our selves to Return it when ever Called for thease from your humbel Purtisones appointed by the Town as a Commity for this purpos

Jonathan Frost	} Commity
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tucker	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Riggs	

[7-2] [*Another Petition for an Incorporation, 1775.*]

Province of New Hampshire Monadnock N<sup>o</sup> 5 September 28<sup>th</sup>  
1775.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Congress of Said Province.

Whereas In the month of July last the Congress See fit to Grant us privilidges which before we was Destitute of, and for which we do express our gratitude, viz, In recommending to us to chuse Town officers such as Select men, Constables, and a Committee of Safety, all which we have don, but as it is a Doubt whether the Congress Intended we Should Injoy privilidges equil to Towns Incorporated by a Governer, or not, and as we have a desire to Settle a Minister in this town, and as we have one a preaching here whome the people universally like, We theirfore pray the Congress to Incorporate Said N<sup>o</sup> 5 by the name of Washington, and appoint a Day for our Annual Meeting.

In so Doing your Honours would much Oblidge your Humble pertitioners.

Jonathan Frost	} Committee In	
Eliphalet Stone		} behalf of Monadnock
Tho Riggs		

[7-3] [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1776.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & house of Representatives Convend  
at Exeter Sep<sup>r</sup> 5, 1776.—

Humbly Shews Eliphalet Stone of a place Called New Marlborough in the County of Cheshire Gent. in Behalf of the freeholders & Inhabitants of said place

That your Petitioners under a title from the Purchasors of the Right of John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> did Enter into & upon the premises & have with Great Toil & Labour formd Settlements for themselves & families.—

That the Said tract of Land is well Scituated for a Township & of the Contents of about Six Miles Square.—

That your Petitioners have Erected a Meeting house for Public Worship & had preaching.—

That they Labour under Difficulties for want of an Incorporation which Coud they Obtain Are perswaded would be for the Public Good.—

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that they may be Incorporated into a Body Politick to have Continuance & be In-

vested with all the powers Priviledges and Immunities that Other Towns in this State by Law hold & Enjoy.—

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Will Ever pray &c.—

Eliphalet Stone

[The foregoing petition was granted, and the town incorporated by an act passed Dec. 13, 1776.]

[R. 2-257] [*Petition of Major Andrew Colburn, addressed to the Council and Assembly.*]

Humbly Shews,

Andrew Colburn of Marlborough in the County of Cheshire Esq<sup>r</sup> that in the Beginning of the last Campaign he assisted Col<sup>o</sup> Reid in recruiting his Regiment, in which he expended considerable sums of Money Afterwards he served as a Voluntier in the American Army till the arrival of Gen<sup>l</sup> Folsom, who on Account of the Irregularity of the new Army, found it absolutely necessary to have an Officer to act as Brigade Adjutant, in his Department He therefore applied to General Ward, then Commander in Chief for his Approbation & appointment of y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner as Adjutant to his Brigade, who approved & appointed him to act accordingly That he acted in said Office till Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington took the Command of the Army, who issued in general Orders that every Officer should continue in his respective Department till further Orders—That he continued in said office accordingly during said Campaign—That as the Continental Congress had not appointed Brigade Adjutants for said Service, General Washington could not grant a Warrant for any Pay—

That one M<sup>r</sup> Brewer who acted in the same Capacity in the Massachusetts Troops at Roxbury being in like Circumstances with regard to pay, represented the Case to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the Massachusetts Bay & was allowed Eight Pounds ten Shillings L M p<sup>r</sup> Month—Your Petitioner therefore humbly Prays your Honours to take his Case under your wise Consideration, & to grant him such Recompence for his Services during said Campaign as in Your Wisdom shall appear adequate and Just—And as in Duty bound shall pray &c

And<sup>w</sup> Colburn

[Andrew Colburn was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, under Col. Scammel, April, 1777, and was killed at the battle of Stillwater,



or Bemis's Heights, on the 19th of September in the same year. His widow, Mrs. Phebe Colburn, removed soon after to Coventry, Conn., her native place, and after seven years of widowhood, married Ephraim Root.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-265] [*Calvin Goodenow, Soldier, 1782.*]

Marlborough January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1786.

These may certify That Calvin Goodenow was engaged During the war By the town of Marlborough and Joined the army in the month of aprile in the year 1782.

James Brewer Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cutting Silas fife

Selectmen of Marlborough for the year—

David Wheeler Phins Farrar

Selectmen for the year—

[R. 2-266]

I hereby certify that Calvan Goodenough Serv'd as a Soldier in my Company in the first Newhampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> at the close of the war and for Some time before

per  
Josiah Munro Cap<sup>t</sup>

Hawk Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1786.

---

[7-5] [*Relative to Taxes of Elijah Williams, 1781.*]

These may Certify that Lots Numbers 37 & 58 in this Town Belonging to Elijah Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> an Absentte was Taxed in year 1781 in the Beef Rate £0.12:9:2  
and in the soldier & Rum rate— 0:3:1:1  
which sums we pray may Be allowed to M<sup>r</sup> Silas Fife Constable for 1781

Marlborough Jany 28<sup>th</sup> 1786

David Wheeler } Selectmen of  
Phinehas Farrar } Marlborough

---

[7-6] [*Certificate of Nails made, 1790.*]

State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss

We the Subscribers Select Men of the Town of Marlborough in Said County, Do hereby Certify that John Parkhurst of

Marlborough afore Said Nailer, has bonafidely made or Caused to be made at his work-Shop in S<sup>d</sup> Marlbo<sup>r</sup> Three Hundred Thousand Four Penny wrought Nails, Encluding Eighty Seven Thousand that was not Encluded in the other Certificate. And One Hundred Thousand of Six Penny wrought Nails Sence the 24<sup>th</sup> of December last.

Witness our hand and Seals

Dan<sup>l</sup> Cutting } Select Men for  
moses Tucker } Marlborough

Marlborough June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> AD 1790

I the Subscriber being the Nearest Justice of the Peace in Said County to the workShop of the above S<sup>d</sup> John Parkhurst, Do hereby Certify that the S<sup>d</sup> John Parkhurst has in fact made, and caus'd to be made in his works the above mentioned Number of wrought Nails.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker Justice of the Peace

---

[7-7] [*Against the Appointment of William Parker, 1790.*]

To His Exelency the President, and Hono<sup>bl</sup> the Council of the State of New-Hampshire—

Your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that We have received information from Men of undoubted viracety that M<sup>r</sup> William Barker of this Town has lately ben recommended to Your Honors as a seutable Person to be a Justice of the Peace.—

We beg the privildge to inform Your Exelency and Honours that We have a very diferant oppinion of the Man, and Do pray Your Exelency and Honors would be pleased not to grant him a Justic's Commition. As We in Deuty Bound Shall ever pray

Marlborough January 18<sup>th</sup> 1790.

Eliph<sup>a</sup> Stone } Select Men  
Phinehas Farrar } of  
Ebenezer Temple } Marlborough

---

[7-8] [*Relative to Boundary between this Town and Fitzwilliam, 1795.*]

To the Honourable the General Court of the State of New Hampshire to begin and be Holden at Hanover in S<sup>d</sup> State on the first wednesday of June next—

In behalf of the Town of Marlborough the Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that Whereas the Towns of Fitz-

william and Marlborough have ben in Dispute for a long time as to the line between S<sup>d</sup> Towns, and the Town of Marlbor<sup>o</sup> have requested the town of Fitzwilliam repeatedly to establish S<sup>d</sup> line, and offered to leave the matter to Juditious and disintrested men to Settle the dispute on Just and equitable terms; but they wholly refuse to Comply with our request—Wherefore your Petitioners pray that your Honours would take our Case under your Wise Consideration, and appoint a Committee if you in your Wisdom think fit to vew S<sup>d</sup> line or order Some other means Whereby S<sup>d</sup> line may be established upon Just and equetable terms—as your Petitioners in Duty bound Shall ever pray—

Calvin Stone } Selectmen of  
Jonadab Baker } Marlbor<sup>o</sup>

Marlborough May 30<sup>th</sup> 1795

---

## M A R L O W .

The township was granted October 7, 1761, to William Noyes and sixty-three others, at which time it received its present name. The reservation of five hundred acres for Governor Wentworth was located in the south-west corner. The conditions of this grant were not wholly complied with, and the inhabitants, on the 30th of December, 1771, petitioned for an extension of the charter, which was granted January 24, 1772. for a term of three years. In the petition they stated that twenty-eight families were resident in town, and that five more were to settle the following spring.

The grantees were residents of Connecticut, principally in the vicinity of the towns of Lyme and Colchester. Among the first settlers were Thomas and Samuel Gustin, Elisha and Solomon Mack, Jasper and Nathan Huntley, and Joseph Tubbs.

By an act passed June 21, 1797, all that portion of the town, as originally granted, lying east of the curve line of Mason's Patent, containing some four thousand acres, was declared to be under the jurisdiction and a part of the town of Stoddard.

An academy flourished here for some years, which was largely patronized by the inhabitants of the county and did a good work in the cause of education.



[7-39]                      [*Inventory of 1773.*]

A True Inventory of all the Poles and Ratable Estate In the Township of Marlow Taken this twenty Sixth day of April 1773 by us the Subscribers Selectmen of Said Marlow

Thirty four poles—twenty Eight oxen—forty two Cows—fifteen three years old—Eight two year old—thirteen year old—two Horses—one hundred and forty four acers of Mowing Land—Seventy Nine acers of arable Land—Sixty four acers of paster Land—

A True List    attest

Nicodemes Miller } Selectmen of  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Canfield     } Marlow

province of New hampshire April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1773

County of Cheshire ss parsonally appeared Nicodems Miller and Samuell Canfield Selectmen of Marlow and made Soloom oath to the above Inventory by them Taken & Signed by them as above Is Just and True as there set down taken

Before me

B Bellows Justice peace

---

[7-40] [*Relative to the Election of Representative, 1776.*]

To the Honerabel Counsel & assembeley of the Colony of New hampshire to be Conveand & assembled at Exeter on the third wensday of Deember Instant

The Petiteion of the Inhabetitants of the Towns of marlow Alsted and Surrey Humbeley Sheweth that where as it is the advice & Deriction of the Contenanel Congrace Reletve to the asumeing Civel Goverment in this Coloney have advised and Dericted the Provenshal Congras of this Colony Preveus to their asuiming a forme of Ceviel Government that they at their Convenshon Do Grant worants for a full and free Election of Representetves in this Coloney & where as verees Cuppleing of veraes Towns toGether in the wesetern Parts of Coloney and allowing but one Representetve to a Cuppling and we being Deferantly Treted from the Mager Parts of this Coloney who are allowed a Representative to Each Town and where as the Towns of marlow Alsted & Surrey are Towns InCorprated with all the Inverabel Priveligeses & Emunities that any other Town or Towns Do or may In Joy In this Coloney & being thus Cuppled together as aforeSaid are abridged or Curtailed of the Privelig of Each Endevidial Town Eleccting a Representative which we Humbely Conceve Can not be Constred to be a full & free Election or Representation of the Said Coloney agreabel to the advice of the Contenantal Congress above Re-

sited we there fore your Humbel Petiteshers would be such the Honerabel Counsel & House of Representatives that Preves to the further Preserving the Plan of Civel Goverment that there may worants be Granted for a full and free Election or Representation of Each of the Endvedial Towns above menchend Presewent to the advice of the Contenantal Congrace aforesaid thus Shall your Humbel Petisonors as In Deuty Bound Ever Pray

Dated Coloney of Newhamsher Marlow December 11<sup>th</sup> A:D 1776

Sam <sup>l</sup> Gustin	} Come <sup>tt</sup> for
Absalom Kingsbery	
Woolston Brockway	
Jonathan Smith	
	marlow
	Alsted &
	Surrey

[7-41] [*Relative to the East Line of the Town, 1777.*]

Marlow Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777—

As there is a Report prevails in the Town of Marlow that one oliver Parker a Reputed mover of sedition in the Town of Stoddard hath got a petition Signd by a party to have some part of the East side of the Town of marlow (by the general Cort) set to Stoddard

We the Select men of marlow in the State of Newhampshire. Beg Leve to Say Some thing in the Ears of the General Cort on this matter if y<sup>e</sup> above Said petition is prefared—viz—that the incorporation of y<sup>e</sup> Town of marlow is older than y<sup>e</sup> incorporation of any Town adjoining to the said marlow—and we in y<sup>e</sup> Name of y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of marlow humbly Pray that the General Cort would not by any incorporation infringe on the Town of marlow without Giving Notice to the Inhabitants of the said marlow some time before hand—

If the above s<sup>d</sup> petition be for paying Taxes only—the General assembly did on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1776 pass a resolve that all those Rateable persons who live within the original east Line of marlow and their Estates thir. pay there Taxes to marlow untill the Title to the Lands Disputable between the said Towns of marlow and Stoddard be Decided by Law or by agreement between the said two Towns

the Cause being So plain we shall not Trouble the Cort any Longer—Resting assured they will not act Contrary to this petition without first Notifying the Town of marlow and giving us a Day to Defend our Selves

Dated at marlow this 4<sup>th</sup> of march AD 1777—

pr us

Nicodemus Miller	} Select men
Abisha Tubs	
	} of marlow

[7-42] [*Relative to the Settlement of the East Line of the Town, 1778.*]

State of Newhamshire Chesher County Marlow Feberay 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1778

as there is Still Remaining a Deficalty about the Colecting of Taxes in our town on aCount of the Clames of woshenton and Stoder by their Coperations—Laping on our Town and the Charter and Corperation there of and as the Easter most Line of Said marlow is Desputed by Said Washenton & Stoderd and that it may be Setteled with out Deficalty in a Legal Methard

we the Subcribers Select men of Said Marlow Do Bring our Requist and Potition to the Honorabel Counsel and assembly of this State that they would Derict to Sum method whereby those unhapey Deficaltys may be Removed and if your Honours Should Think it Proper: we Should be Glad that Sum Soveyor & Chainmen that are Dis Entrested and Inhabtents of this County be apointed to Run the Loyns of Said marlow aCording to the Charter of Said Town and Esabilish the Lines and Bounds of Said Town that Such Desputes may be Removed for which we your Potishenors as In Deuty Bound would Humbely Pray

Eber Lewis     } Selectmen  
William Nud   } of marlow

N: B as marlow is the oldest Charter of any Town that Joins on it we think it very improper that other Towns Should InCroach on our Rights & Priveliges &C

the within riten petetion is Excepted and by the town Voted to be Sent to the Honourable Counsil and Asembly

Jonath Royce town Clark

[7-43] [*Relative to Taxes, 1784.*]

State of Newhampshire

The Petition of the Town of Marlow humbly Sheweth That in the Proportion taken in 1777 the Town of Marlow Sent in their Inventory according to the best of their Knowledge Includeing all within the Original Limitts of Said Town—after which the General Court by their Special order Resolv<sup>d</sup> that a certain part of the Land aforesaid with the Inhabitants thereon so far as the Masonian grant Extended Should pay their proportion another way whereby your Petitioners where Deprived of a Considerable part of their Strength which they Expected



in paying the Quotas of Taxes Laid on them in consequence of their Proportion and also was Doom<sup>d</sup> their Suppose<sup>d</sup> proportion in 1780 Including the Land aforesaid Therefore your Petitioner humbly Pray<sup>s</sup> that So much of their Taxes As hath been So Laid on them may be abated that they may only pay their Just proportion of Taxes in Said State which they Ever Desire to do and no more and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever pray

Nath<sup>l</sup> S Prentice in behalf of Said Town

---

[7-44] [*Relative to East Line of the Town, 1798.*]

To the honarble Senate and hous of Representatives in Jeneral cort Convened at Concord on the thurd Wedingsday of this Instant November

your pertisherners humbley Shweth that whereas an act has Ben past Giving Juresdiction of a part of marlow to Stodderd to the grate deterament of said marlow and must unavoidable Ruen said town if Said act is not Reconsedered tharefore your portisherners humbley prayeth that your honers will make thare Case your Case and then Consider wheather you would Be willing to have your towns Cut to peaces without the Concent of the inhabetents then your portisheners thinks they Shall be Abel By thare agent to Shew the unreasonable ness of that act which your portishoners thinks neaver would Ben past if the honorable Cort at that Time had farly understod the situation of Both towns that Stoddard is Biger without that Strip than marlow is with it by Reason of washington Exersising Juresdiction over a Considerable part of said marlow and your portisheners humbley prayeth that they may not Be tore to peases to Set up thare nabering towns thow they are willing to suffer with other Towns But not to be tore to peaces to set them up tharefore your portisheners humbley Requestes that act may Be Reconsidered and your portisheners as in duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Marlow November 16<sup>th</sup> 1798

Elisha Huntley	} Select
Abijah Mack	
Wells Way	
	Men of
	marlow

---

[7-45] [*Remonstrance to the Establishment of the East Line as by the Act of 1797.*]

To the Honourable senate & house of Representatives to be convened at Concord on the third wednesday of November—

The Petition of the Proprietors of the town of Marlow humbly shews that the General court at their sessions in June 1797 sett off the southeast part of Marlow containing About four thousand acres of s<sup>d</sup> Marlow under the Jurisdiction of the town of Stoddard haveing About twenty famylies on the same which we concieve was obtained by A Very wrong Representation of the Matters of fact And we your Petitioner not thinking it necessary at that time to send in A written remonstrance against the town of Stoddard petition fully believing that the honourable court would never take off from the lesser towns to put to the Greater where the town taken off from and the Inhabitants to be taken off had not Requested it but to their great Disappointment it was done. and we your Petioners being fully sensible that s<sup>d</sup> Act being carried into effect according to the liberty the town of Stoddard have taken and mean to take by taxing our Lands under the Lay out of the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Stoddard which your Honours will be sensible lays a foundation for A continered multicipticity of Lawsuits to the Great damage of the publick and to the total Destruction of Many of Your Petitioners Interest on both sides and whereas the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Stoddard as well as the town have taken the most unweariied paines to Defraud us and Arrest our Lands from us by every strategem that Depraved human nature could Invent and we are fully perswaded your honours when fully possest of the facts will not uphold them nor strengthen them in their inthusiasme but will Repeal s<sup>d</sup> Act and let us peaceably injoy our Land as other Citizens do which is the humblē prayer of your petitioners as in duty bound shall pray

Marlow June 4<sup>th</sup> 1798

Elijah Frink In Behalf of the  
Petitioners

[All that portion of Marlow lying east of the curve line of Mason's patent was decreed to belong to Stoddard by an act passed June 21, 1797.—ED.]

---

M A S O N .

The township was granted November 1, 1749, by Joseph Blanchard, as agent for the Masonian proprietors, to William Lawrence and others, and was called No. 1, until, in answer to a petition, it was incorporated with town priv-

ileges August 26, 1768, and given its present name in honor of Capt. John Mason, the original owner of that tract of land known as "Mason's Patent."

At a meeting of the inhabitants held June 22, 1768, they voted to have the town called Sharon; but Governor Wentworth, who generally named towns to please himself, named it Mason.

This town includes that portion of the town of Townsend, Mass., which was north of the province line as established in 1741.

By an act passed June 28, 1872, the north-west part of the town was set off, and incorporated into the town of Greenville, and the line between the two towns was established the following year.

Joseph Blood, of Mason, was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill. Ebenezer Blood, Jr., was taken prisoner at the same time, and never returned home.

[7-50]      [*Petition for a Town Charter, 1768.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire in Council—

The humble Petition of Obadiah Parker of a Place within the said Province called N<sup>o</sup> 1 on behalf of himself and the rest of the Inhabitants there.

Sheweth: That the said Tract of Land is about 5 Miles Square & is held by your Pet<sup>rs</sup> under a Grant from the Gent<sup>n</sup> Proprietors of Mason's Patent and is bounded as follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

Beginning at a Stake & Stones on the Province Line, then running on the Province Line 5 Miles & 20 rods to the S: E. Corner of New Ipswich Thence running N<sup>o</sup> on said New Ipswich line 5 Miles to a White pine Tree to Wilton Corner Then running E. on the S<sup>o</sup> line of Wilton 5 Miles to a hemlock tree then running S<sup>o</sup> 5 Miles by the Needle to the Bounds first mentioned. That they have now Fifty Six Families on the Spot, and are ripe for Town Officers, a Minister &c

Wherefore they humbly pray a Charter of Incorporation and that they may be invested with all the Powers & Authorities Privileges & Franchises which other Towns enjoy within this Government by such Name as Your Excellency shall be pleased to appoint.

And your Pet<sup>rs</sup> will ever pray &c

Obadiah Parker pro Se et Cæteris.  
[For himself and others.]



[7-46]      [*Relative to an alleged Theft, 1775.*]

To the honorable Gentlemen of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire—

That whereas Jason Russell & John Tarbell both of Mason in said Province, did in a felonious Manner on or about the Twentieth of May last, retire to a Pasture in said Town belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup> Dana of Groton & took from thence a Three Years old Heifer & killed & converted it to their own Use—Whereupon early Notice being given to the Committee for said Town, met & requir'd of the Offenders full Satisfaction therefor, But each of them peremptorily refusing to comply therewith the Advice of Committees from two neighbouring towns being called in, viz New-Ipswich & Temple & the Criminals being cited to appear before said Committees not only neglected to make their Appearance before us, But as we learn have fled to the Army & finding ourselves unable to settle the unhappy Difficulty by Reason of their escape, came into the following Resolution viz—

Resolved to refer the Matter to your judicious Consideration, begging that you will in your Wisdom, take cogniscence, either of the Offence & deal with the Offenders or give us Rules how to proceed with them in this, & such like Case for the future—

Ephraim Adams Chairman for said Committee.

David Blodgett Scribe

Dated Mason June 26<sup>th</sup> 1775

---

[7-47]      [*Relative to Paper Currency, 1777.*]

To The Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Cort assembled at Exeter on Wednesday the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of December AD: 1777 Humbly Sheweth the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of The Town of Mason in the County of Hillsborough in S<sup>d</sup> State That the Calling in and Sinking this States Bills of Publick Credit of the Square form So Called and giving in Exchange For the Same Treasuerys notes upon Loan or Intrest appears to your Honours Suppliants to be Disadvantageous and Detrimental to this State in General and Tends to Sap the Foundation of Prosperity among the Good People of this State and Embarrass the Growth of the Commonweth Then Engaged in a very Greivous and Expencive war the Period of Which is Yet unknown which will unavoidably Prove noxious to this State as well as others

Wherefore your Potitioners Humbly Pray That a Late act of the Former House an act Entitled an act For Calling In and

Sinking the Bills of Publick Credit of This State of the Square Form So Called May Be Repealed and the above Said Bills Pass as Spacified in the Face of the Same or Untill the above S<sup>d</sup> Bills May be Called in By a Tax as you in your wisdom Shall See Fit and your Humble Potitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

At a Town Meeting held at Mason Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15: 1777 The abov Potition Being Read y<sup>e</sup> Town unanimously Voted That S<sup>d</sup> Potition Be Presented to the Gen<sup>r</sup> Cort By the hand of y<sup>e</sup> Representative of S<sup>d</sup> Town

Attest

Benjamin Mann Town Clerk

---

[7-48]

In obedience to a Vote Passed in the general Court Directing the Selectmen of the Several towns in this state to Return the number of male Poles from twenty one years old and upward paying for themselves a Pole Tax in order to apportion the Representation according to the New Constitution we do hereby Return for the town of mason one Hundred and forty male poles paying for themselves a Pole Tax in S<sup>d</sup> mason

mason December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

Elijah Keyes }  
Amos Dakin } Selectmen

[Sworn to before Benjamin Mann, justice of the peace.—  
ED.]

---

[7-49] [ *Vote relative to Paper Currency, 1786.* ]

At a Legal Town meeting held in Mason (by adjournment) on Fryday y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1786

Voted not to have Paper Money on the Plan proposed by the general Court No. 17—& not one appeared for it on s<sup>d</sup> Plan: No: Eleven Not for Paper Money on any plan: and three for paper Money on some Plan.

Mason Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Coppy

Attest William Eliot Town Clerk

To Benjamin Mann Esq<sup>r</sup> Representative for  
s<sup>d</sup> Mason & Raby.—

[See Vol. XI, page 130.—ED.]

[R. 2-267]                      [*Soldiers' Orders.*]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer

Sir Please to pay Benjamin Mann Esq<sup>r</sup> the whole of my wagers & milage that is made to me on Cap<sup>t</sup> William Barron Pay role for a three months Campeign in the year 1780 and it shall Discharge you from me

Joshua Richardson

Mason September the 9<sup>th</sup> 1782.

To whome it may concern this may certify that Jn<sup>on</sup> Richardson in my Roole For 1780 is Joshua

William Barron Cap<sup>t</sup>

---

[R. 2-268]

To Mr John Taylor gillman Treas<sup>r</sup> For the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

Sir Please to Pay the Bareor Benjamin Mann The wages that appears Due to me For the months January Feb<sup>r</sup> March & april in the year 1780 as a Soldier in the Continental army in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> new hampshire reg<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Coll<sup>o</sup> Company and his Receipt Shall be a Discharge For the Same per me, also the arears of Clothing

David Hall

Mason June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1784

---

## M E R E D I T H .

The town was incorporated by the governor and council December 30, 1768, at which time it received its present name.

Previous to its incorporation it was known by the name of New Salem, some of its early settlers being formerly residents of the town of Salem.

It was within the bounds of Mason's Patent, and as incorporated included the present town of Laconia.

By an act approved December 30, 1799, Stone-dam and Bear Islands were annexed to this town.

A division of the town took place July 14, 1855, the south-easterly portion being incorporated into a town by the name of Laconia.



By an act approved July 3, 1873, a portion of Meredith was annexed to Centre Harbor.

---

[7-51]      [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1768.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor & Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire, & The Hon: His Majesty's Council

The humble Petition of David Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> and Ebenezer Smith Gent<sup>n</sup> in behalf of themselves and others Proprietors & Inhabitants of NEW SALEM (in the Province aforesaid) upon Winipisiokee Pond.

Sheweth

That 17 Families have actually Settled and are now resident in New Salem aforesaid, and four other Families are preparing to go, & reside there.

That they humbly apprehend they are ripe for an Incorporation; and an Investment with Town Priviledges, which will greatly assist the present Settlement, and accelerate its Completion as they can thereby make proper Highways, & have power to chuse Town Officers &c

They therefore pray your Excell<sup>cy</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the premises into your Consideration, and that they may be incorporated accordingly

And your Pet<sup>rs</sup> will ever pray &c

David Lawrence  
Ebenezer Smith

Portsmouth 16<sup>th</sup> June 1768.

[The foregoing petition was granted, and the town incorporated by the name of Meredith, December 30, 1768.—ED.]

---

[7-54]      [*Soldiers' Orders.*]

meredith December y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777—

S<sup>r</sup> Pleas to pay Col<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Smith the full Sum of the Rations Due to me the Subscriber as an Ensign in your Regiment in Gen<sup>l</sup> Starks Brigade—and you will oblige your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Robert Bryant Ensign

To Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney—of Concord—

[R. 2-268]

To the paymaster of the continental men Pleas to pay Ebenezer Smith the whole of Pay due to me up to the first of the year 1782 I being soldier in the Newhampshire line in Colonel Reids regiment and you will oblige your Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

his  
Aron X Rolins  
mark

Meredith December the 2<sup>d</sup> 1783.

test Robert Bryant      John Kimbel

---

[R. 2-269]

New Salem January 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir please to pay Daniel Cook or his order all that is due to my late husband Nathaniel Chase deceased who was a Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> N H R, and was killed in 1781—

Attest—

Value rec<sup>d</sup> witness my hand

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman

her  
Betsy X Chase  
mark

New Salem January 27<sup>th</sup> 1785—

This Certifies that Betsy Chase the above signer is the Widow & sole heir to the aforesaid Nath<sup>l</sup> Chase deceased who was a Continental Soldier from New Salem—

Phineas Gorden Town Clarke

---

[R. 2-270] [*Relative to William Maloon, Soldier.*]

The deposition of Nathaniel Wadleigh of lawful Age testifies & Says that William Mallon was in the Service in the Continental Army as one of the six months men in the first New Hampshire Regiment in Captain Farewells Company in the year 1781—& I suppose that he had his discharge at the same time that I & the Rest had our discharge & he & myself Came out of Camp together & further saith not—

Nathaniel Wadleigh

Meredith March 12<sup>th</sup> 1791

[Sworn before Ebenezer Smith.—ED.]

[7-52] [*Petition for a Change of Day of Annual Meeting, 1784.*]

State of Newhamps<sup>r</sup> Strafford ss

meredith march the 25<sup>th</sup> 1784 at a Legal town meeting this day holden the Second article in the warning of Said meeting Voted to Petition the General Court to alter day of holding the annual town meeting of Said town from the first monday of april to the Second monday of march for the futer and that Ebenezer Smith be a Committee for that purpose

a true extract from the minuites of s<sup>d</sup> meeting

attest Ebenezer Smith town Clerk

[The date of annual meeting was changed, by an act passed November 5, 1784, to the second Monday in March.—ED.]

[7-56] [*Petition of the Baptist Society for an Incorporation, 1797.*]

To the Senate and house of Representatives of the state of Newhampshire Convened at Concord June 1797—

Humbly Sheweth the Petition of the undersigned that they are and have been a Religious Society in the town of Meredith for a Number of years Past Known by the Name of the Baptist Society and have Erected a meeting house and ordained a Leading teaching Elder But we Labour under Some Disadvantages for Not being Incorporated into a Body Poletick so far as to manage our Parroshall affairs and Being unconnected with the other Society in said town we your Humble Petitioners pray this Honorable Court to Pass an act to Encorporate Said Society with full Power to transact their own matters as Concern them at any time as are Incident to a Religious Society we Desire that said Incorporation may be such that any Person or Persons may hereafter have Liberty at any time to Joyn this Society or withdraw them selves therefrom as they may see fit and as in Duty Bound we your humble Petitioners Shall Ever Pray

Meredith April 1797

Abraham Swain  
John Mead  
Stephen Mead  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Pitman

Jesse Plumer Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Jethro Pearson  
Nathaniel Plumer  
Joseph Goss

William pike  
Benjamin Peas  
Timothy Wamouth  
timothy morrill



Eben <sup>r</sup> Pitman J <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Randlett	Benjamin Crosbie
Elias Swain Jun	Enoch Gorden	James Peas
Edward fox	James Gorden	Nicholas Smith
Elisha Piper	Levi Randlet	Joseph Pease
Daniel Piper	Amos Levitt	Jonathan Farrar
Daniel Smith 3 <sup>d</sup>	John Robinson	Philip Connor
Samuel Edgerly	Nathanael folsom	Bradstreet Wiggin
Jesse Plumer	thomas Dolloff	John M <sup>c</sup> Daniel
Moses Plumer	Joshua Moses	hesekiah swain
Amos Plumer	Joseph Moses	David Lawrence
nathan plumer	Joshua Crocket	Stephen Farrer
Taylor Pearson	thomas Crosbie	Job Judkins
Levi Leavitt	David Boynton J <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Killey
Joseph Pearson	Jeremiah Pike	Gordon Lawrence
Joshua Woodman	John Swain	Abraham Drake
James Sanborn	Samuel Sibley	

the under Signed have no objections to the prayer of the within Petition being Granted we being Inhabitants of said meredith—

may 1797—

Ebenezer Smith	Eben <sup>r</sup> Weeks	Jonathan Page
Daniel Smith	Reuben morgin	Elias Philbrick
Isaac farrar	James Nichols	John Perkins
Robert Bryant	John Cate	Daniel Colby

[A copy of the foregoing was posted at the house of "David Boynton Inholder," and served on the selectmen. See following document.—ED.]

[7-55] [*Vote of Town relative to the Baptist Society, 1797.*]

Strafford ss Meredith August 28<sup>th</sup> 1797

At a Legal town Meeting this day holden at the North Meeting House in said town the fourth article in the Warrant for said Meeting to Consider of the Petition of the Baptist Society of this town at the General Court of this State Praying for an incorporation

Voted that they would not uppose the Petition of the Baptist Society at the General Court praying for an incorporation—

The Above is a true Coppy from record Attest—

Daniel Smith J<sup>r</sup> Town Clerk

[The society was incorporated by an act passed Dec. 14, 1797.—ED.]

## MERRIMACK.

All that portion of this town lying south of Souhegan river was included in the Dunstable grant of 1673 ; the north part was a portion of Narragansett No. 5, and was called Souhegan East for some years.

In 1746 "Old Dunstable" was divided : the north-west corner was incorporated by the name of Monson, and the south-east corner by the name of Dunstable, on the first day of April ; the south-west corner by the name of Holles, April 3 ; and the north-east corner by the name of Merrimack, April 2.

By this charter the latter town comprised that portion only of its present territory which lies south of Souhegan river. Col. Joseph Blanchard was authorized to call the first meeting of the inhabitants of Merrimack.

In 1750 the inhabitants petitioned for an addition on account of the small amount of their territory ; and on the first day of June of that year, their request was granted by the addition of that portion of the town lying north of Souhegan river.

By an act passed Feb. 1, 1755, the town was authorized to assess and collect a tax of sixpence per acre, on all the non-resident lands in town, for the purpose of building a meeting-house.

Hon. Matthew Thornton, who was for many years a resident of this town, was a member of the first congress, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He died June 24, 1803, at the age of 89 years.

---

[7-59] [*Sarah Lutwyche, relative to Ferry, 1775.*]

To the Honorable Congress for the Colony of New Hampshire—

The petition of Sarah Lutwyche Humbly Sheweth that your petitioner removed from Boston into the town of merrimake fifteen years ago Last Aprill and hired the farm & ferry of Cap<sup>t</sup> Comings whereon I have Lived Ever Sence and my Honourd father Left me Some Land in Said town, Some Lettel time after my removal as aforesaid I Exchanged away my Land with Said Comings for the Said farm I now Live on & the ferry which farm and ferry I have Ever sence Enjoyed untill the

Latter end of may Last past at which time a number of Gentlemen viz m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Blanchard m<sup>r</sup> John Neal and others from merrimake and Letchfeld as I am Informed assembled and took away the Ferry from me and have Ever sence taken the profet and Hire thereof to there own use and as I am informed divided it between the two towns which is depriving and takeing from me my own Estate for which I paid a valuable Consideration and whereon I depended for Considerabel parte of my Supporte and have ben reduced to many difficultys and Inconveniencies on acct thereof in my aged widowed State wherefore I humbly pray that your Honors wold be so kind as to take this matter into your Consideration and order that those persons that have been so unkind as to take away my property as aforesaid Shall restore me the same aforesaid and the hire or use thereof Sence that time and your petitioner as in duty bound Shall Ever pray—

merrmak oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1775

Sarah Lutwyche

Gentlemen I am advanced in years and am in a poor State of helth which maks it allmost imposabel for me to wait upon you and have no frind near me but what is fearfull to appear at the Congress for me wherefore I hope you will be So Kind as to Excuse me in Giving you this trubel as I Know of no other way of Relief or Redress but this and if any difficulty Should appear why the prayer of my petition should not be Granted pray your Honors would appint some Gentleman to Speak for me—

I am Gen<sup>t</sup> Y<sup>r</sup> Hum<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

Sarah Lutwyche

A Coppey of my petition and Lettre to the Gentelman of the Congress at Exeter

[Mrs. Lutwyche was the mother of Edward Goldstone Lutwyche. See p. 239, ante.—ED.]

---

[7-58] [*Report of Committee on the Foregoing.*]

In Congress at Exeter Novem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

A petition of Sarah Lutwyche of Merimack complaining that the profits of a Ferry had been taken from her by the Committees of Safety for the Towns of Merimack and Litchfield, (all which is particularly Set forth in her said Petition), being



read and Mr Jonathan Blanchard being heard in behalf of said Committees—

Resolved that the said Ferry ought Immediately to be given up to said Petitioner, and that the Person who has Improved the same under the direction of the aforesaid Committees Account to the Petitioner for the Profits that have arose since he has held it by order of said Committee.

Extract from the Minutes

attest E Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup>

---

[7-60] [*Remonstrance to Petition of Matthew Thornton for a Ferry, 1784.*]

To the Honorable the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire to be Conven'd at Exeter on the Last Tuesday of march 1784

the Petition of the subscribers Humbly shew

That we are Inform'd that Matthew Thornton Esq<sup>r</sup> Has petitioned your Honors that he may have the Exclusive right of ferrying people over merrimack river where Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyche formerly kept the ferry and that a Hearing is Appointed the 2<sup>d</sup> Wednesday of your next session

We Humbly pray that his petition may not be Granted first Because it wou'd be unjust that he should have the Benefit of the ferry when the Owners & proprietors of Brintons farm have been at so much Cost and Exspence in Reserving lands on both sides merrimack river keeping proper Vesels for & tending the ferry 2<sup>d</sup>ly because that Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton sence he has Lived there has paid little or no Attention to serve the publick in that way and if your Honors Grant his petition the public as well as your petitioners will be much Injui<sup>r</sup>ed as all that are Acquainted with him know that he never did attend to such matters neither can it be Exspected he ever will

Therefore we Humbly pray your Honors not to Grant his said petition all which your petitioners as in Duty bound do sincerely pray

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1784

George moore  
James Betton  
Robert Nes<sup>m</sup><sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Mc<sup>c</sup>leary  
Wilieam moor  
John Thompson

John Mc<sup>c</sup>Keen  
Joseph Hobbs  
Josiah Gillis  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Maclaughlin  
Samuel Goffe  
James Martin Juner

James Mc<sup>c</sup>Laughlin  
of Bedford  
John Parker  
Amos Martin  
John Patten  
David Patten

Robert Dickey	Griggs Goff	Joseph Bell
Joseph Harvell	Joseph Maclaughlin	Josiah Chandler
Will <sup>m</sup> Campbell	Samuel Moor	Jonathan Parker
Josiah Jones	Joshua Peirce	William Cambell
John Taylor	Zachariah Richard-	William Dickey
Jesse Jones	son	Adam Dickey
James Taylor	Nehemiah ordway	Stephen Chase
Reuben Senter	Levi Andrews	Joseph Tufts
Jacob Nickals	John marshall	Je <sup>r</sup> Marsh
John Campbell	Samuel Brown	David Woodburn
Henry Campbell	James Gorman	Samuel Evers
Jonathan Gregg	Edward Pollard	Joseph Chapman
Jacob Kendal	Benjamin Dows	John march
Seth Hadley	Math <sup>w</sup> Patten	Moses Towns
Henery Hale iur	Samuel Patterson	Ephraim Dimond
Moses Barker	James Martin	John Nours
Uriah wright	William m <sup>c</sup> allster	Edward Ela
Daniel Wyman	James Patten	James Rogers
William Davidson	Adam Smith	James Gregg
Isaac Levingston	Will <sup>m</sup> Moor Jun <sup>r</sup>	Matthew Dickey
John Mac keen	Joseph Patten	Samuel Thomson
Junier	Adam Dickey of	Robert Lyons
Gideon Butler	Bedford	

[7-61]      [*Another Remonstrance to same.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councel and House of Representatives for  
the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Conveen'd  
at Exeter the last Tuesday of March 1784

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly shews

That in some of the Late New Hampshire news papers They  
have seen it Advertis'd that Matthew Thornton Esqr Hath Pe-  
tition'd Your Honers that the Exclusive priviledge of Ferrying  
people over Merrimack River might be granted to him as set  
forth in said petition and that your Honors have Order'd a  
hearing thereon the 2<sup>d</sup> Wednesday of Your next session. that  
any person may then Appear & shew Cause (if any they Have)  
why the prayer thereof should not be Granted—And as the  
Granting such Petition may be very Injurious to the publick as  
well as to Your Petitioners: they most Humbly beg leave to  
Remonstrate and Shew.—

That your petitioners are Owners & Inhabitants of a Farm of  
the Greatest part of the farm mentioned in the said Petition  
Called Brintons Farm—An *Ancient Grant*—lying on both  
sides of Merrimack River and now known by the names of

Litchfield & merrimack and principally included within said Towns & Conceive themselves Entitled in proportion to their Intrests to all the priviledges & Immunities within the Bounds of said Farm wheither by Land or Water—and Humbly Conceive the public as well as themselves wou'd be Greatly Injured if the prayer of that Petition should be Granted. As it is not Likely the ferry will be tended in the manner it Ought to be while under the direction of Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton as heithertoo he has paid little Attention to it Notwithstanding he mentions the ferry to be the main Inducement to his buying the farm—neither should we be willing an Exclusive right of Ferrying there should be Granted to any person in such a manner as to become a part of his Estate.

it is suggested in said Petition that the Court of General sessions of the peace in the County of middlesex Appointed Jonathan Cumings to keep said ferry and that Cumings sold it to Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyche.

we dont know that the General sessions of the peace for the County of Middlesix Granting Licence to Cumings to tend said ferry Gave him a right to the ferry or in any manner Intitled him to Convey the same to any person whomsoever—we denye that Cumings sold it to Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyche as not the Least mention is made thereof in Cuminges deed to Lutwyche

it is also mentioned in said Petition that said Lutwyche Obtained from the Governor of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> a Grant of said ferry to him his Heirs & Assigns forever and that the said Petitioner is the Legal Owner thereof

If so it seems needless to Trouble your Honors with a petition as he may have remedy at Common Law if he is Disturbed in his property we Cant Conceive your Honors will Indulge Petitioners in matters that can be properly Decided in a Leagal way else where and further we beg Leave to Inform your Honors that Col<sup>o</sup> Thornton has commenced a Suit against us on this very matter which is now pending ; and to be Call'd to Answer at this Court and at a Law court at one and the same time Appears Rather Vexatious, that should your Honors make any regulations Concerning the said ferry we beg we may be Considered and that a ferry may be Established on the east side of said river for the sole use and Benefet of the proprietors and Owners of s<sup>d</sup> Brintons farm

This Petition will be Presented and Inforced by our Counsell who will represent us in what is further needful in the premises which we doubt not will have a patient hearing all which is submitted to your wise & Impartial Judgment and Determination and your petitioners as in duty bound will Ever pray—

Litchfield march 4<sup>th</sup> 1784



Daniel Kendall	Benjamin Blodget	Wentworth Claggett
Samuel Chase	William Reed	James Russell
Gershom Harvell	Samuel senter	Thomas Whittle
David McQuig	Robert Patterson	Simeon Chase
Daniel Bixby	Wyseman Claggett	Joseph Barnes
Jacob Whittemore	Daniel Kendal Jun <sup>r</sup>	John hildreth
Joseph Chase	William Bixby	Samuel Brown
James Underwood	James Harwood	William Hildreth
Josiah Richardson	Ebenezer Chase	James Nahor y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
David Cole	James Caldwell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase Ju <sup>r</sup>
Daniel Blodget	William Whittle	

---

[The exclusive privilege of keeping a ferry at this place was granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth, July 8, 1776, to Edward Goldstone Lutwyche, and managed by him until April 20, 1775, at which time he left the place and went to the enemy in Boston. His mother, Mrs. Sarah, continued the ferry until it was taken possession of by the committees of safety of the towns of Merrimack and Litchfield; they were, however, on the third of November, 1775, directed by the legislature to give up the ferry to Mrs. Lutwyche.

The following extract from the records of the committee of safety of the state, Sept. 10, 1778, indicates that she died not long prior to that date :

“Appointed Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols, M<sup>r</sup> Underwood & Maj<sup>r</sup> Chase to take an Inventory & possession of the Estate of Sarah Lutwyche, D<sup>e</sup>.”

An act passed April 14, 1784, granting to Matthew Thornton the exclusive right of keeping a ferry over the river within the distance of two miles above or below his house.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-271] [*Nathaniel Garfield, Quarter-Master, 1779.*]

The Petition of Nathaniel Gearfield of Merrimac in the county of Hillsborough Gentleman

That your Petitioner in August last went a Volunteer in the last Campaign to Rhode Island in 1778, and there served as Quartermaster of the Brigade of New Hampshire Volunteers under the Command of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple and expected to have been made up in a Staff Roll accordingly, but by some

means was Neglected, and have never received any pay for said service \* \* \*

In behalf of the Petitioner—

Moses Nichols

[Nov. 6, 1783, said Garfield petitioned for an allowance for a mare lost in said service.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-273]

[*Soldier's Order, 1782.*]

Merrimack July 8<sup>th</sup> 1782.

To the Treas<sup>r</sup> of the State of New Hampshire

S<sup>r</sup> For value Rec<sup>d</sup> Please to pay Capt William Barron the whol of my wages for serving under Col<sup>o</sup> Jonson at Coos

Witness my hand—

Abel Davis £8, 7, 9

---

[R. 2-274] [*Relative to William Cowen, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated June 3, 1784, Timothy Taylor and Jacob McGaw, selectmen of Merrimack, stated that one William Cowen, a soldier in the Continental army from the town of Merrimack, had by mistake been credited to the town of Amherst.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-276] [*Petition in behalf of James Taylor, 1785.*]

To the General assembly of the State of New Hampshire

Humbly shews James Taylor late of Merrymac in said state that your Petitioner served in the Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabody at Rhodisland as Quarter master of that Regiment during the Continuance thereof and as Sundry officers of that Corps have had an allowance of Depreciation (so called) he prays that he may be Considered in the same way as others are of that Regiment \* \*

June 2<sup>d</sup> 1785

Tim<sup>o</sup> Taylor

In Behalf of James Taylor

[7-83] [*Relative to the Election of Representative, 1762.*]

To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> now held at Portsmouth in s<sup>d</sup> Prov<sup>e</sup>

The Petition of the freeholders of Merrim<sup>c</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Province Humbly Sheweth that on the fourth Day of March Instant the freeholders of s<sup>d</sup> Merrimac and Monson was assembled at s<sup>d</sup> Merrimac to Elect a person to Represent them in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly and Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> was Declared to be Elected Representative for s<sup>d</sup> Towns But the Election of him was Illegal for the vots of some persons who had an Estate in s<sup>d</sup> Merrim<sup>c</sup> where the s<sup>d</sup> Choice was Sufficant to Qualify them for voters according to Law was Refused and and others Allowed to vot in s<sup>d</sup> Election who was Not Quallified according to Law the Election of s<sup>d</sup> Blanchard was not made by a majority of voters who Had an Estate in s<sup>d</sup> Merrim<sup>c</sup> as the Law Requires But by Persons from Monson Hollis & Amherst who had no Estate in s<sup>d</sup> Merrim<sup>c</sup> our Being joined with Monson in the Choice of a Representative instead of being a previlidge Strips us of all that Previlidge which By Law we ought to Enjoy in that Respect for Being Called to Meet together and Act Contrary to a positive Law of the Prov<sup>e</sup> puts us in the utmost Confusion when Mett we theirfor pray that s<sup>d</sup> Meeting may be Declared nul and s<sup>d</sup> Election set aside because Illegal and that all the other Elections of the Like Kind may be set asid as unlawfull Elections and that the Persons thus Elected Contrary to Law may be dismissed with s<sup>d</sup> Blanchard (viz) John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Grele Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Cotton & M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Wright that they who are thus Elected Contrairy to Law May Not Be Suffered to sit in the Hon<sup>l</sup> Assembly to pas Laws and votes for others we Dont Beg for favours without Right but pray that we may be Defended in our Lawfull Rights and Previlidges and for the Due Execution of Laws so far as lyes in your power that we may Share in the Common Hapiness of the Province Laws Under the Goverment of So Good a King as we Now Enjoy And we Desire that the Carictore and Conduct of s<sup>d</sup> Blanchard May Bee Enquired into and Considered which we Judge is Such as renders him unfit of a Sate in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly and that he May Be Desmis<sup>d</sup> for that if Not for the other Reasons and we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Merrim<sup>c</sup> March Y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1762

Samuel Spaulding	Thomas Vickere Jur	James Gillmor
William Henry	John henery	John vickere
Charity Lund	James miller	James moors junr
Sam <sup>l</sup> Caldwell	William Alld	— Smith



John Roby	John Thomas	Patrick Taggart
James Moor	Joseph farmer	Robert <sup>mc</sup> Cormick
Robart Griffen	Benjamin Vickere	William Arbuckle
Samuel m <sup>c</sup> Conihe	Robert Gillmor	Samuell miller
John m <sup>c</sup> Conihe	Samuel Gillmor	Ebenezer Hills
David Thomnson	Thomas vickere	William m <sup>c</sup> Elery

---

### MIDDLETON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors March 21, 1770, and incorporated by the legislature March 4, 1778.

In 1785 the inhabitants of the north part of Middleton, and those of a portion of Wolfeborough, attempted to get set off from their respective towns and be incorporated into a separate town. The scheme did not succeed, being strongly opposed by Wolfeborough and the south part of Middleton.

In 1794 the matter was again brought before the legislature, and the town was divided by an act passed Dec. 30 of that year, the north part being incorporated into a town by the name of Brookfield.

The town was settled by men from Rochester and Lee.

---

[7-62]      [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To His Excellency—John Wentworth Esquire Captain General, & Commander in chief in & over said Province of New Hampshire &c &c and to The Honorable His Majestys Council for the Same—

The Humble petition of a Number of the inhabitants & proprietors of the Township of Middletown in the County of Strafford & province aforesaid being a tract of land granted by the proprietors of Masons patent so Call'd on the 21st day of March A D 1770—Most Humbly sheweth that great progress is made & is still making towards the Compleat Settlement of said tract of land, and that the inhabitants & proprietors thereof have been at great expence & Charge in making public roads through said Township for the benefit of His Majestys Service—Your petitioners therefore prays that your Excellency and Honours would be pleas<sup>d</sup> to incorporate said tract of Land into a Township with such privaledges as other Towns enjoy

within this Province by the bounds and limits containd in s<sup>d</sup> Grant and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Middletown July 7, 1773—

John Drew	Nathaniel Went-	John henson
William Hill	worth	John Tash
Nicholas Tuttle	Josiah Johnson	Ezekiel Sanborn
Nathaniel Varney	Henry Young	Isaac Stanon
Isaac Drew	Joseph Cook	John Gage

[Not granted.—ED.]

---

[7-63]                      [*Province Tax.*]

Middletown 1775,	7,, 4,,
1776,	4,, 6,, 6
1777,	27,, 14,, 4
	<hr/>
	£39,, 4,, 10

an Extent was Issued & the above Sum of Thirty Nine pounds four shillings & Ten pence paid in Certificates—

J. T. Gilman

---

[7-64]                      [*Petition to be Incorporated.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Assembly of said State now conven'd at Exeter

The memorial of Simeon Dearborn in behalf of the Inhabitants of Middletown & Leavits Town (so called) Humbly shews that said Inhabitants are not incorporated into Towns, but were by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of said State (when under the former Government) Authorized to chuse Selectmen and a Constable for the Sole purpose of Raising a Province Tax—Since the late distraction of the Times have neglected to chuse said Officers, by which means they are return'd to a State of Nature—Therefore your Memorilest Humbly prays that said Inhabitants may be invested with Town priveledges, and in such a manner (if consistant) as to retain the Proprietary priveledges as heretofore—and your Petitioner shall as in duty Bound ever pray—

Exeter March 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

Simeon Dearborn

[In answer to this, Middleton was incorporated March 4, 1778.—ED.]

[R. 2-277]

[*Soldiers' Orders.*]Middletown Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 1784

To the Paymaster of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Smith Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Raynolds Reg<sup>t</sup> in the year 1781

Sir Plese to Pay Daniel Cook or order all that is due to me from the State I having been a Soldier in the aforesaid Company and for the town of Middletown Value Received

Witness my hand

Aaron Buzzell

test—

Joseph Plummer

Jonathan Gilman

£6, 4, 0.

[R. 2-278]

Middletown February 6<sup>th</sup> 1785 To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire Sir Please to pay Dan<sup>l</sup> Cook or his order all that is due to my late Son William Lear who was a Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> Co of the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment from Middleton and died in the Summer of 1778—Value Rec<sup>d</sup>

Witness my hand

William Lear

[John Chamberlain, town-clerk, certified that said Lear was the father of said soldier.—ED.]

[R. 2-279]

M<sup>r</sup> Treasurer Sir Please to pay Joshua Pickering or order all the arrears of wages due to me for my service in the late war in the Second New Hampshire Regiment his receipt shall be your Discharge—

Witness my hand—Middletown y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Augs<sup>t</sup> 1792

Attest—

Jonathan Buzzell

Andrew Bickford

[R. 2-280] [*Petition of John Barter, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Middletown, Nov. 4, 1788, John Barter stated "that whiles He was in the Service of the United States being a Serjeant in Capt Blodgets Company in the New Hampshire Regiment, He received a dangerous wound in Battle, was shot through the thigh." He was wounded Sept. 19, 1777, asked for an allowance, and was placed on the pension-list at the rate of two dollars per month.—ED.]



[7-65] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers, 1783.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the honourable Council and House of Representatives for  
said State in General Assembly convened at Concord the 29  
Day of october 1783

Humbly Shew the Subscribers Selectmen and other Inhabitants of said town of Middleton Situate in the County of Strafford and State aforesaid that your Petitioners by reason of the Scarcity of Corn and other Provisions among them Some Families have been Greatly distressed and your Petitioners not Having Provision to sell to procure Money have not been able to get their Proportion of Soldiers nor to pay their tax for the year 1782 and for their Neglecting to get their Porportion of Soldiers the Estates of the Selectmen have been attached for the Sum of £256 pound Lawfull money the whole of which Sum your Petitioners are not willing to pay by reason of their having two of said Soldiers in the Sarvice Namely Samuel Leach and Edward Elles but by Reason of not Laying Claim to said Soldiers in Season is the Cause of so Large a Sum but the Reason of their not Laying Claim to said Soldiers in Season was because the act was not Sent to said town before the time was Expired for Laying said Claim Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Honours would take the indigent Circumstances of your Petitioners under your Consideration and take of part of said Sum and Grant them Longer time to procure the money to pay their taxes or Such Relief as in your Wisdom may be Judged Proper and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

Middleton october y<sup>e</sup> 16— 1783

John Chamberlain	} Selectmen of Middleton
Jacob Pike	
Josiah York	

Nathaniel Perkins	Waldron Kinnison	Josiah Wille
John Drew	Walter Robonson	David Durgin
Nicholas Frost	Cap <sup>t</sup> Frances Math-	Bart Richards
Nathaniel wentworth	ers	Nicholas austin
Jethro Horn	William Buzzell	William Lyford
john Whithous	Joseph Elles	John Wille
Daniel Whithous	David watson	Isaac Drew
JoShua Guppy	Peter stellings	Josiah Robinson
John herick	Richard Hanson	Benjamin Clay
Chas Wegans	W <sup>m</sup> Chamberlin	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chamberlin
Samuel Johnson	Stephen Lyford	Daniel Drew
Josiah Johnson	John Furnal	Isaac Stanton

John Richard	Ezekiel Sanborn	Charls Stanton
Joseph Bickford	Moses Perken	Willuam Hill
Solomon Perkins	Moses Whithouse	
John Kinnison	Simon Darborn	

---

[7-68] [*Petition for a Division of the Town, 1785.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives in General  
Court convened at Concord third Wednesday of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1785

Humbly shew the Inhabitants of the Second Division of Middletown in the County of Strafford and State aforesaid that they are situated at great distance from the place of holding the publick meetings in said Town, prevented from going to the other part of the Town where most of the Inhabitants live, without travelling into another Town first, thro' roads almost impassable for great part of the Year—Your Petitioners being so circumstanced have been and must be deprived of the benefit of all Town Priviledges in Middletown while they belong thereto—That as your Petitioners can more conveniently attend the publick Meetings in Wolfborough, should the Meeting House there be built at the place agreed on—they pray that they may be disannexed from Middletown and annexed to Wolfborough, or otherwise relieved from their present grievance—And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Nicholas Austin  
for Petitioners

John martain  
In behalf of John & Andrew Cabbot.

Tho <sup>s</sup> Chamberlin	Ezekiel Sanborn	Josiah weggen
David Durgin	John willey	Jesse Wiggin
Peter stellings	Charles Stanton	Jos welllea
James Chamberlin	Josiah Robinson	Richard Hanson
Isaac Drew	John Palmer	John Stanton
moses perkins	Walter Robinson	Elijah Stanton
Samuel Tibbets	Benjamin Clay	Robert Calder
Simon Derburn	Charls whithouse	Sa. kenerson
William Wille	David watson	Jon <sup>a</sup> Clay
John Fornel Junyer	Wiliam whithous	Jedidiah Drew

For Wolfsboroh

Timothy Johnson	Edmon Tibbets	Joshua Haines
-----------------	---------------	---------------

William Cotton	Joseph Kension	William Triggs
Thomas Cotton	Joseph Hainess	John Furbur
William Cotton Jun <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Tibbetts	Joseph Leavitt
John Pickren Cotton	Juner	

---

[7-69]      [*Remonstrance to the foregoing.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Strafford ss—

To the Honorable the General Court of said State—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Middletown in said State Humbly Sheweth that we your Petitioners are much Surprized to hear that a Number of People Inhabiting the upper part of our Town have petitioned to be set off from us in the Infant State of our Town as we all are but few in number and the State of our affairs both Public and Private such that if Granted we apprehend would be a great Disadvantage to the General Welfare and Advancement of the Town if not Ruin Both Therefore we Humbly pray that their (said) Petition may not be granted or at least that it may be Suspended to some futer Day and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall pray.

Middle Town May 28<sup>th</sup> 1785.—

Nathaniel Perkins	Ephraim Eles	Josiah Johnson
Solomon perkins	John Whithous Ju	Samuel Johnson
timothy Hanson	Joseph Bickford	William Buzzell
Jacob Pike	Trustom Richards	Benjman york
Joseph Cook	John Richards	John York
Robert Cook	Thomas Garland	John Kenston
John Whitehouse	Ebnezer Garland	John heicks
Paul Whithous	Josiah york	George Burnham
Thomas Baker	Benjamin york Jun <sup>r</sup>	Isaac Stanton
Charles Baker	Nathaniel Went-	Josiah Miac
Jethro Horn	worth	Jonathan Whithous
Joseph Eles	Moses Wentworth	

[The petition was accompanied by two lotted plans of Middleton, showing the proposed division, which may be found in the manuscript, Volume 7, Nos. 66 and 67. The division was made Dec. 30, 1794, the north part being incorporated into a town named Brookfield. Other documents relative to this matter will be published with Wolfborough papers.—ED.]



[7-71] [*Relative to the Town's Quota of Soldiers, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss :

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate & House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth the Second wednesday in December 1786—

Humbly Shews that the Town of midleton in said County had a Requisition made by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of said State for their Quota of men for the Army during the late War—that the Town in consequence thereof imploied the then Selectmen of said Town to procure the men, & said Selectmen did actually procure and hire two, viz. Samuel Lear & Robert Ellis—that Elijah Buzzell one of the Selectmen & principle actor in this matter, himselfe also engaged in the Army, & in a Secret manner carried off the principle papers Relative to this matter, with a considerable Sum of the Towns money & hath not as yet return'd papers, money, or himself That when the town was call'd on to make return of their men & make out their claims to such as were disputed, (the Surviving or) Remaining Selectmen, neglected their duty herein—In consequence whereof an Extent hath taken place against the Town, & the Selectmen have endeavoured to raise the money, but find it impracticable as there is little or no money to be found in the Town, beside the Town view it as a grievance to pay for the two men that they have already purchased & to have them transfer'd to other towns without any colour of Right—Wherefore your Petitioners (the Inhabitants of Midleton aforesaid) Humbly pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to take these their grievances into their wise & deliberate consideration & grant them such Relief as their Wisdom & Lenity shall dictate & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray

Nicholas austin	Stephen Lyford	John Kennisson
Isaac Drew	Joseph Cook	John York
Jedidiah Drew	Epefram Ellis	Francis Mathes
Moses Whitehous	Jacob Pike	Josiah York
John Fornel junyr	Robert Cook	Nathnel Wentworth
Charles Stanton	Jonathan White-	Joh hix
Josiah Robinson	house	Thomas Baker
Charles Whitehouse	John Drew	Charles baker
Benjamin Clay	Timothy hanson	Jonathan Bickford
Jonathan Clay	Isaac Stanten	John Richards
Simon Dearborn	Solomon Perken	Trustum Richards
Richard Hanson	Nathaniel Perken	Benj York
moses Perkins	John Whitehouse	Gideon Johnson
James Chamberlin	Arther Benett	Ebenzer Garland
William Wille	Josiah Johnson	Thomas Garland

W <sup>m</sup> Chamberlin	Daniel Whitehouse	Joshua Guppy
David Watson	Samuel Johnson	Joseph Eles
David Durgin	William Buzzell	
Waldron Kinnison	Chase Wiggin	

Simeon Dearborn Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of the Selectmen of midletown would further Remonstrate that the Town of Midletton hath advansed large Sums of money for hiring of Soldiers & paying wages, and have had no allowance that the Selectmen were not notified of the Trial Respecting the disputed Soldiers, therefore prays the Honb<sup>l</sup> Court to take up the whole matter & give all reasonable Releaf to the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town—

Simeon Dearborn

---

[7-72]      [*Vote relative to Paper Money, 1786.*]

At a Legal meeting Held at Middleton the 27 Day of November 1786 at which time maid Choise of Richard Hanson Modarator of said meeting firstly Voted not to Except the Plan respecting a paper Currancy as it was recommended to us zly Voted to Have a Paper Currancey Established in said State and proposed the following Plan Viz to have the Sum of one Hundred and twenty Thousand Pounds of Paper money made in s<sup>d</sup> State ten Thousand of s<sup>d</sup> money to be Lodged in the Treasurer to Defray State Charges & fifty Thousand Pounds of s<sup>d</sup> Money to Redeem the States Securitys and the other Sixty Thousand to be Loaned on Land Securitys said money to Pay Back taxes & to be a Lawfull Tender in all Payments & voted to Except the above Proposed Plan and Desolved s<sup>d</sup> meeting

A true Coppy from the minets

Attest

John Chamberlain Clark

Middleton Nov<sup>m</sup> the 27 1786

[See Vol. XI, p. 130.]

---

[7-73]      [*Petition for Abatement of Taxes, 1787.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives for said State in General Assemble Convened—

Humbly shew the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleton Situate in the County of Strafford and State aforesaid that we have had an Extent a Gainst us for Taxes for the years 1775 & 1776 & 1777 which Taxes was Layd on the town before we

were incorporated for your Honours may by inquiring Know that we was not incorporated untill the year 1778 which Taxes Sence we ware incorporated we think reasonable to pay if Possible but for them three years your honours may also know that we had no Select-men to assess the Inhabitents which were but few at that time & some part of them has removed out of town Sence altho the Extent was not Large yet we would Humbly pray that your Honours would take the indigent Circumstances of your Petitioners under your wise Consideration (altho we have paid said Extent) and refund it to some other Tax for we have had an Extent against the town for Soldiers and it would be some help to us towards paying that if your honours think it unreasonable for us to pay the taxes for them three years and if not we would Humbly pray that your Honours would Provide means for us to Collect said taxes by Laying the assessment on the inhabitints that now Lives in said town or such Relief as in your Wisdom may be Judged Proper and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Middleton June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1787

John Chamberlain	} Select-Men for Middleton
George Burnham	
Joshua Guppy	

---

[7-74]      [*Petition for a Magistrate, 1790.*]

State of Newhampshire    Strafford ss—

To his Excellency the President and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the State  
afor<sup>d</sup>—

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Middletown and other Towns adjacent Humbly represent to your Excellency and honors that a Justice of the peace is much wanted in s<sup>d</sup> Middletown there being none already appointed Therefore Your Petitioners beg leave to recommend and nominate Cap<sup>t</sup> Archelaus Woodman for said office who we pray Your Excellency & Honors may be appointed thereto and your Petitioners as in duty bound will pray &c—

Feby 10<sup>th</sup> 1790

Joseph Cook	George Burnham	Moses Wintworth
Robert Cook	Ephram Ellis	Thomas garling
William Cook	Andrew Bickford	Benja yorck
Solomon perkins	Samuel Johnson	John Richards
John Davis	Daniel Whitehouse	James gerish
Samuel Loughton jur	John Whitehouse	paul gerish





mile wide, lying west of the old Dunstable grant ; the southern portion of which had been incorporated with Raby (Brookline) in 1769.

An attempt was made by some of the inhabitants resident thereon in 1779, and again the following year, to get these tracts of land incorporated into a town ; but it was opposed by Amherst, and was not successful.

In 1792 the south-west part of Amherst succeeded in getting erected into a parish, after which the town gave its consent by vote to its entire separation, which removed the most serious obstacle to the formation of Milford.

An addition was made to the town Dec. 20, 1842, by the annexation of another portion of Amherst. Another addition was made June 27, 1873, of territory taken from Lyndeborough.

[R. 2-282]

[*Asa Lewis, Soldier.*]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire—

In obedience to the Late Congress for this Colony this may Certify that Asa Lewis of Duxbury School farm was in the Continental Army in y<sup>e</sup> year 1775 and is Inlisted and gone into the Service this year for which Reason Please to Allow Stephen Blanchard Collector for the afore<sup>d</sup> farm the sum of Two Shillings six pence and one farthen Lawfull Money it being the sum one single Pole Pays to the Colony Tax

Samuel Gutterson } Assessors  
Daniel Chandler }

Duxbury farm & Mile Slip May 29, 1776

[R. 2-283]

[*Soldier's Order, 1785.*]

For value Rec<sup>d</sup> Sir Pleas to Pay to Josiah Munro all the wages that is Due to Me as a Soldier in the First New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> for the three years Service and my arrearage of Clothing and this order shall be a full Discharge from me

Mile Slip Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1785—

John <sup>his</sup> × M<sup>c</sup>Intire  
mark

Test—Sarah Bridges

To the Treasury of the State

[7-81]      [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1779.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and Gentlemen of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Assembly at Exeter convened March the      1779.

The humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Duxbury Farm and Mile Slip in the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hamp<sup>rs</sup> whose names are hereto subscribed.

Sheweth That they are not sufficiently numerous to settle and maintain a Gospel Minister, and it is not likely they ever will

That they are situate between the Towns of Amherst and Wilton but at such a distance from their Meeting-houses, that the aged and infirm are utterly unable to attend public Worship, and it is a great Inconvenience to the rest.

That divers of the Inhabitants of said Towns of Lyndsborough and Amherst, who live near the said Duxbury Farm and mile Slip labour under the same disadvantage, and as by reason of the largeness of the said Towns, and number of the Inhabitants, they can well be spared, are very desirous of being separte from their said Towns, and annexed to said Duxbury Farm and Slip. Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray Your Honors to take their said Case into your serious Consideration and that (if in your great Wisdom you shall see proper) your Pet<sup>rs</sup> may be at liberty to bring in a Bill, in order to annex a certain part of said Amherst and Lyndborough and the Inhabitants thereof to the said Duxbury Farm and Slip, Viz<sup>t</sup> in Amherst Beginning at the northwest corner of a lot belonging to william Peabody Ju<sup>nr</sup> lying on amherst west line thence an East point 396 Poles being the width of six lots to the northeast Corner of a lot belonging to      from thence a southerly point to the East End of the house of John Burn then south to the south line of amherst then by s<sup>d</sup> line to the east side of the mile slip

and in Lyndsboro Beginning at the northeast corner of Duxbury-school-farm and running a westerly point by the north end of s<sup>d</sup> farm and mile slip to the east line of wilton then running north by s<sup>d</sup> wilton to the northeast corner of s<sup>d</sup> wilton thence a East point to amherst west line thence a southerly point by amherst west line to the northeast corner of Duxbury school farm

And that the whole may be Erected into a Township with such Priviledges and Immunities as are Enjoyed by other Towns within the said State.

And your Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound will ever pray &c



## Lyndborough

Jonathan Pearson	Nathan pearson	Samuel Town
Jun <sup>r</sup>	thomas pearson	Isaac Marshall
Edward Kerwin	John Meeds	

## Amherst

Stephen Burnam	Thomas Carlton	william Parson
William Wallace	Elisha Hutchinson	Richard Boynton
Abner Hutchinson	Joshua Burnam	Ben <sup>n</sup> Lewis Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Bradford	Caleb Jones	Jotham Blanchard
Richard Gould	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lewis	Thomas pearson
Benjamin Temple	David Chandler	William pearson
Ebenezer Averil	Ebenezer parson	Juner
Richard Ward	Samuel parson	Amos pearson
Jeremiah Burnam	Caleb Jones	

[7-76]      [*Remonstrance to foregoing, 1779.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives  
in New-Hampshire

Whereas certain persons belonging to Duxbury School-Farm, Amherst, Lyndeborough & the Mile Slip in their Petition to Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> of March last, pray'd that they might be Erected into a Township as in Said Petition expres'd and obtain'd an Order for a hearing before the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly on the second Thursday of their next sessions after the 17<sup>th</sup> of June AD 1779, and We being Residents & Proprietors of the said Mile-Slip, Humbly pray that the prayer of said Petition may not be Granted at Present, as We think if it should it would Greatly Embarras & perplex us. We therefore pray that said Petition may be dismissed.—

Stephen Blanchard  
Stephen Blanchard Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Wright  
Stephen Williams  
Aaron peabody  
Simon Blanchard

6 Persons

N: B: We non Resident Proprietors in the within named Amherst & Mile-Slip; join in the prayer of the within Petition, & pray that said Amherst & Said Mile-Slip may remain as they are, until some more Convenient season.—

[A similar petition was signed by William Peabody.  
—ED.]

[7-78]      [*Remonstrance from Amherst.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives for the State afores<sup>d</sup>.—

Whereas the Inhabitants (or certain of them) of Duxbury Farm, otherwise called Duxbury School-Farm, and Mile Slip in the County of Hillsborough in this State, in march last, did prefer a Petition to your Honours praying that they might be erected into a Township together with certain Parts of Lyndeborough & Amherst in s<sup>d</sup> State in their Petition set forth, &c—We the Subscribers, being Residents and Proprietors in that Part of Amherst which they in their s<sup>d</sup> Petition pray may be incorporated with, & a Part of, their proposed Township; humbly pray that we may not be set of to, & incorporated with, the s<sup>d</sup> proposed Township; but that we may be permitted to remain in our present State, as we humbly conceive that it is much more for our Interest & Convenience to remain, at present, as we are, and not be incumbered and perplexed with the Charges & Incumbrances necessarily attending the erecting a new Township—which is humbly submitted—by

Benjamin Hopkins	James Russell	Nathan Hutchinson
Benjamin Hopkins	Joseph Crosby	James hartshorn
junior	Josiah Sawyer	George Burns
Jonathan Grimes	Ebenezer Hopkins	Jacob Cram
Josiah Sawyer Ju	John Burns	of Lyndeborough
Thaddeus <sup>his</sup> X Grimes	John Burns June	
mark	Samson Crosby	

16<sup>teen</sup> with W<sup>m</sup> Peabody

[7-79]      [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1780.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire to be Conven<sup>d</sup> at Exeter on the first Wednesday of June Next the Petition of the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth—That Your Petitioners are Inhabitants of the Southwesterly part of Amherst in the County of Hillsborough; that the Inhabitants of the one Mile Slip and Duxbury School farm labour under many Disadvantages for want of an Incorporation, and of themselves are too few in Number at present to Support a Minister of the Gospel if they ware Incorporated—and Are at too Great a Distance from the Places of Publick Worship in the Neighbouring Towns to Attend with any Con-  
 veniancy—that Your Petitioners live very far from the Place of

Publick Worship in Amharst and Labour under Great disadvantages in our present Scituation that your Petitioners Apprehend that if we ware Anexed to the one Mile Slip and Duxbury School farm Agreeable to the following lines, we Should be Able to Support a Gospel Minister and Should have many Advantages that we are at Present deprived of—and at the Same time the Inhabitants of the one Mile Slip and Duxbury farm will have the Same previledges their Neighbours Enjoy, and Amharst Receive no Real Injury by it; Wherefore Your Petitioners Pray your Honours to take the Matter Under your Wise Consideration and if your Honours think fit, to Incorporate the Inhabitants of the Tract of land Included in the following Bounds into a Body Politick Giving us all the Previledges and Advantages that Other Towns Enjoy Bounded as follows Beginning at a White oak Tree Standing on the East line of Wilton it being the Northwest Corner Bounds of the one Mile Slip, Runing Easterly on the South line of Lyndeborough Six hundred Poles to a Maple Tree it being the South East Corner Bounds of Lyndeborough, then Runing Northerly on the East line of Lyndeborough about half a Mile to the Southwest Corner Bounds of a Lot Own<sup>d</sup> in Part by Joseph Dunklin from thence Easterly four Hundred and Eighty Eight Poles to a Stake and Stones Standing in the South east Corner of a lot Own<sup>d</sup> by Amos Green from thence Southerly five Hundred and Ninety two Poles to an Oak Tree Marked Standing on land of Col<sup>l</sup> John Shephard by the North Bank of Souhegon River from thence Southeasterly makeing Souhegon River the Northerly line till it Comes to a Stake and Stones Standing on the South bank of Souhegon River on land of Mosses Towns about two Miles on a Straight line from the Oak tree Mentioned on Col<sup>l</sup> Shephards land, then from said Stake and Stones Runing Southerly Six hundred and Twenty Poles to a Stake and Stones Standing in the North line of Hollis from thence westerly on Hollis North line four Miles and one Quarter of a Mile to a Stake and Stones being the Northwest Corner Bounds of Hollis from thence Westerly one Mile to a Stake and Stones Standing, in the East line of Mason then Northerly Two Hundred and forty Eight Poles to a Chesnut Tree being the Southeast Corner Bounds of Wilton then Northerly on the East line of Wilton three Miles and a half to the first Bounds Mentioned—And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

If an Incorporation with the Destrict Should be Disagreeable to your Honours we the Subscribers Pray that your Honours would apoint a Comittee to Come and View our Situation and your Petitionrs as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Amharst May 31 1780.



William Wallace	Joseph Crosby	Elijah Averil
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hopkins junr	Bartho <sup>l</sup> w Hutchinson	Joshua Burnam
Nathan Hutchinson	John Bradford	andrew Bradford
Nathan Hutchinson	Stephen Burnam	William Peabody Jur
Junr	Ebenezer averil	William Peabody
Calab Jones Junr	Benjamin Temple	W <sup>m</sup> Crosby
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hutchinson	Abner Hutchinson	Josiah Crosby
Ebeneser Hopkins	Elisha Hutchinson	
Josiah Crosby Junr	John Wallace	

[The following names are on a similar petition, dated Mile Slip, May 31, 1780:—ED.]

Samuel gutterson	Stephen Blanchard	thomes parson
Aaron peabody	Jun <sup>r</sup>	William parson
Joseph Wallaas	Ben <sup>n</sup> Lewis Ju <sup>r</sup>	David Burnam
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright	David Candler	William Person Juner
Stephen Blanchard	Caleb Jones	Richard Boynton
Joshua Mooar	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lewis	Simon Blanchard
Stephen Williams	Samuel parson	Timothy mcIntire

[The petitioners did not succeed until 1794. See page 603, *ante*.—ED.]

---

[R. 2-284.] [*Petition of Archelaus Batchelder, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated Milford, May 26, 1795, Archelaus Batchelder stated "that he was grievously wounded in the service of the United States in the time of the late war." He stated that he expected to be placed on the pension-list, and asked the legislature to intercede in favor of his being granted arrears.—ED.]

---

## MONSON.

This town was incorporated April 1, 1746, and comprised the north-west part of the old Dunstable grant.

It had an existence as a town until July 4, 1770, at which time, in answer to a request of the inhabitants, about two miles wide on the north side was annexed to Amherst, and the remainder to Hollis.

An unsuccessful attempt was made in 1782 to reëstablish the town as originally granted.

[7-82]

[ *Vote of the Town, 1761.* ]

Att the Annual Meeting in Monson March 23 ; 1761,  
Voted to Grant the petition of Hollis namely that a Mile and half or their about be Sett of to Hollis agreable to the Petition of said Hollis—

And Voted the South Side of as above by the Major part of the North Side—

it, being an artickle incerted in the Warrant for Said Meeting—

Copy, per Benj<sup>a</sup> Kenrick Town Clark

Monson Decem : 28, 1762

---

[7-84] [ *Vote relative to locating a Meeting-House, 1756.* ]

Att a Town meeting held in Monson December, 6<sup>th</sup> day, 1756,

Voted, to Set the Meeting House in the most Convenient place nere the Center of the Town—

Monson, march, 16 1763.

A Coppy p<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kenrick, Town Clark

---

[7-85] [ *Hollis asks for a Portion of Monson, 1763.* ]

Whereas there was an articall in the warrant for the annuall Meeting to be held in Holles march the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1761 to see if the Town would Petition the Town of Monson for one mile and a half or there abouts on the south side to be annexed to the Town of Hollis Pursuant to said articall Voted to Petition the Town of Monson for one Mile and a half or there abouts on the south side of said Monson to be annexed to the Town of Holles and Chose Doctor John Hale Francis Worcester and Jonathan Taylor a Com<sup>tee</sup> to Pefar Said Petition

Holles January the 3<sup>d</sup> 1763—

A True Coppy—

P<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings Town Clerk of Holles

---

[R. 2-285] [ *Benjamin Hopkins's Bill, 1761.* ]

Monson June y<sup>e</sup> 25 1761

Account of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gerrish Company who victualed at my house and the mens Names—

Francis allet	Ephraim alley	Cornels Denboe
Samuel Perkins	David Call	Ebenezer Hall
John Johnson	Ebenezer Ransom	William Berry
Robert Boodey	Daniel alley	Seth Thomson
William Randle	Abraham Nute	John Field
Richard Ransom	Samuel kinney	Willm Rins
Daniel Dealing	William Berry	Joseph Perkins
Thomas Ransom	Samuel Kenney	
Paul Horn	Nathaniel Denboe	

	20—0—10
Sider five mogs	0—6— 8
	<hr/>
	20—7— 6

True accompt— per Benjamin Hopkins

[Sworn to Oct. 15, 1767, before John Goffe. In H. of Rep., May 25, 1768 “Voted that it be Dismissed.”—ED.]

[7-86] [*Relative to Annexation of a Portion of Monson to Hollis, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province—Gentlemen—

Whereas by your Vote & Order at y<sup>r</sup> Late Session Our Town Namely Monson may be heard next week if the Court be then Setting on their vote & Petitions Relating the Setting off and Annexing a part of Our said Town to Holles—But there having very Lately been Some New Proposals made by Some of Our Neighbours (Concerning It) both in Holles & Amherst of a very pacifick tendency which if Complied with we Apprehend will be more Advantageous than Any Measures yet Concerted—

Therefore pray that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Would Suspend the affair untill the Second day of y<sup>r</sup> first Session After the first day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next that we may in the Interim Consider & Settle said Proposals—& We as in duty bound Shall ever pray—

Dated at Monson April the 29<sup>d</sup> 1763—

Benj <sup>a</sup> Kenrick	} Selectmen
Josiah Crosby	
Daniel Kenrick	



[7-87] [*Petition to be annexed to Hollis, 1762.*]

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq: Gov<sup>r</sup> &c

The Hon<sup>le</sup> his Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province  
The Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of the  
South side of the Town of Monson in said Province—Humbly  
shews that we Can be Much better Accommodated as to Town  
priviledges by being Annexed to Holles Than to remain as we  
Are That our said Town of Monson Are Desirous of having  
the Thing done as may appear by their Vote March the 23<sup>d</sup>  
1761 We Therefore pray that Your Excellency And Hon<sup>rs</sup>  
would Take the premises under your wise Consideration and  
Grant it According to the Ten<sup>r</sup> of said Vote—

And We as in duty bound shall ever Pray

Dated at Monson Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1762

William Nevins	Thomas Nevens	Zachariah Shattuck
William Colborn	Samuel Hayden	Samuel Stearns ju
Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Kenrick	Rob <sup>t</sup> Colburn
onesiphorus marsh	Josep Stearnes	William Colburn
Abraham Leman	James wheeler	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bayley	Daniel Wheeler	

---

[7-88] [*Reasons for not granting foregoing Petition.*]

To His Exelency Bening Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor in chief in  
and over his Majesties Province of New-Hampshire, The  
Honourable the Council, and House of Representatives in  
General Court Assembled—

We the subscribers Inhabitants and freeholders in the Town  
of Monson in the province aforesaid Humbly shew, that,  
Whereas the south of Monson aforesaid has petitioned the  
General Court aforesd to be Annexed to Hollis: And as the  
Honourable Assembly has seen Cause in Their great Wisdom  
and Clemency to send to us for our Reasons, why the prayer  
of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted so may it please your Ex-  
celency and Honours We with the lowest Submission beg leave  
to offer them—and in the first place we look upon the Town of  
Monson sufficient to support the Gospell, provided it was set-  
tled; And we Impute the Reason of its not settling to the Neg-  
lect of Building a Meeting-House and settling the Gospell: It  
also appears to us quite an unreasonable thing that the south of  
Monson should be Annexed to Hollis, a Numerous People able  
to support the Gospell without them and we Humbly pray that

their Request May ne'r be Granted for if so we are disenabled to Defray Town Charges and to settle the Gospell, and we are well Assured that your Exelency and Honours will take no pleasure in inlarging of one Town by ruining of another and it apears to us that the Scheem they are upon to break Monson has no Heigher ends then Private Interest and an Immence Damage to the Publick the Consaquence will be either fatal to Amherst and New-Boston in splitting And taring them to pieces and puting them to an immence Cost and Bring on a quarel that perhaps may not soon end or else it will leave us under very distressing Circumstances by the smallness of our Number and Scantiness of our Town—

And now may it please your Exelency & Honours we Esteem it our Duty as a Body Politick to use those Means which has the greatest Tendency to promote its Increase and flourish In order there unto the Town was for Building a Meeting-House in order for a Gospell Settlement and indeed went so far as to get a vote for it though afterward when said vote was laid before the Town they did not see Cause to Comply with it And if the Laws of the Government oblidges every Town to have a Meeting-House and an orthodox Minister verily such Towns or Members thereof as Refus<sup>d</sup> Cast Contempt on Authority and we are well assured that their offence in such a Wise assembly shall not be their Defence—and as the Building of a Meeting-House and settling of the Gospell has been an effectual Means to the Increase of a Society so the Neglect has proved the Contrary, and as the Chief of the Land is settled on each side of the Town—so the land that lays wast and Destitute of Inhabitants lies in the Middle of the Town which although perhaps Reputed by some to be Broaken land Infeasable for Settlement yet in our Judgment tis as good Land as any in the Town except a piece on the River, and is it reasonable may it please your Exelency and Honours that Members of a Society after they have kept back the Increase thereof that a part of that Sosiety should go of to another town and leave the Remainder unable to Defray their Charges, as will be the Case with us if the South sid is set to Hollis being at a great and Continual Charge to maintain our Poor—(as also the one half of two large Bridges upon Soughegan River which are a Constant and very heavy Cherge,) And if we are as Dutifull Subjects as others why ought we not to have our Properties Continued, and if we pay our dues as well as others Subjects why may we not have our Religious Privelidges Supported, and as this Honourable Assembly hold the same so undoubtedly it will be thought fit to oblidge those that have Refused to Comply with what duty and Interest Requires as also the promoting the Public Weal and Interest—therefore finally suffer

us to suplicate your Exelency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to lay a Tax upon the Land in the Town of Monson to enable us to build a Meeting House in order to a Gospell Settlement and so we as in duty Bound Shall ever pray.

Furthermore we the Subscribers Inhabitants and freeholders of the Town of Monson do Impower and desire Benj<sup>a</sup> Hopkins and Joseph Gould they or either of them to wait upon the General Assembly and oppose said petition and to shew how unreasonable the prayer thereof, is; so that the Same may not be granted, and also to Petition for such Priviledges for the Town to forward the settling the Gospell as they shall think best.

Monson March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1763

Benjamin Hopkins	Joseph Gould	George Burns
John Burns	John Burns Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Burns
Benjamin Hopkns		
Jun		

---

[7-92] [*Address expressing Satisfaction with the County Arrangement, 1769.*]

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>tt</sup> Gener<sup>ll</sup> Governor and Comd<sup>r</sup> &c. the Honorable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives for the Province of New Hamsh<sup>r</sup>—

We Inhabitants of Monson in the Province aforesaid take this Opportunity to Return our most Sincere and hearty Acknowledgements to your Excellency & Honors for the great Wisdom Exhibited in forming & establishing the Lines of the Middle County—We humbly beg your Excellency & Honors, in your great wisdom & Clemency, will Make no Addition to s<sup>d</sup> County, being Sensible, any addition will Cause Confusion in s<sup>d</sup> County—We, likewise, earnestly Desire, that Amherst may be the Shire Towne, notwithstanding what may have been Advanced to the Contrary by one in whom we put great Confidence—And We as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray—

April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> 1769

Nathan Hutchinson	Joseph Gould	Samuel Farmer
Josiah Crosby	Daniel Kenrick	Thomas Towne
Jon <sup>a</sup> Grimes	Will <sup>m</sup> Colburn	Elisha Towne
Pat Grimes	Thomas Powers	Bartholomew Towne
Josiah Sawyer	Wil <sup>m</sup> Nevens	Thomas Williams
Caleb Jones	Samuel Leman	Jonathan Towne
Georg Burns	Gardner Towne	Stephen William



John Burns Jun	David Wallingsford	Josiah Crosby Juner
Thomas Burns	Joseph French	Jonathan sawyer
Ames Whittemore	moses Hadley	Israel Wilkins
Abraham Leman	John Dunckle	william french
Isaac Powers	David Dunckle	Thomas nevens
Josiah Kidder Ju <sup>nr</sup>	Nathaniel Dunckle	Josiah Parker
W <sup>m</sup> Kittredge	Archlus Towne	Benj <sup>a</sup> Kenrick
John Burns	Adam Patson	Josiah Kidder

---

[7-93] [*Instructions to their Representative, 1769.*]

To Cap<sup>t</sup> John Chamberlain of Merrymack in the Province of New-Hamp<sup>r</sup>—

Sir/ As You have been Repeatedly Chosen, by the towns of Merrymack & monson to Represent them in the General Assembly of this province, you have the highest assurance of the Confidence they Place in your integrity and ability and that they are willing you should Act in general Cases as your Reason Dictates, Yet in a Matter wherein the Interest of Our Town is nearly Concerned & that of the County also, We take the freedom upon Constitutional Principals to Desire in behalf of our Town that you would Use your utmost influence in Court to prevent Londonderry, Chester, Pelham, Plasto, Salem, and Hamstead &c from being added to this County, because we think that such a thing if it should be done would end in Confusion or Rather in a Dissolution of Countys; and as this County is now full Large enough as to Land as it extends from the west Line of Peterborough to the east Line of Litchfield and will soon be Large as to people we expect that you will Comply with this Our Desire—

Your most Obed<sup>t</sup>

Arch <sup>lus</sup> Towne	} Select men of Monson
Joseph Gould	
Thomas Burns	

Dated monson Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 : 1769

[An<sup>ˉ</sup>attempt was made to have the towns above named annexed to Hillsborough county.—ED.]

---

[7-89] [*Vote of Monson, 1770.*]

This may Certifie, that their was a Vote of the Town of Monson, april y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1770, to divide the Same laying part to Amherst and part to Hollis.

attest Benj<sup>a</sup> Kendrick, last Town Clark

Amherst Novem<sup>b</sup> 11, 1782.

[7-90] [*Opposition to reëstablishing Monson, 1882.*]

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Hollis held at said Hollis the 13th day of September 1782—

Voted that Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutts Shannon Esq wait on the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court in behalf of the Town of Hollis, to oppose the Petition of Jonathan Lovejoy & others respecting the re Establishing the ancient Boundaries of monson—

eodem die Voted that the Town will Strenuously oppose the Petition of Jonathan Lovejoy & others relative to the Ancient Town of monson's being reincorporated & invested with Town Privileges as formerly being granted, for Reasons mentioned in the answer to said Petition herewith exhibited

Hollis Nov 16, 1782—

Attest William Cumings Town Clerk

## MOULTONBOROUGH.

The territory was granted Nov. 17, 1763, by the Masonian proprietors to Col. Jonathan Moulton and others, and settlements were commenced the following year.

An addition was granted Jan. 24, 1765, by the same proprietors, which was sometimes called Moultonborough Gore. The town was incorporated by an act passed Nov. 24, 1777, and received its name in honor of Col. Moulton.

In consequence of disputes arising between this town and Sandwich relative to the divisional line, a committee, consisting of John Langdon, Joshua Wentworth, and Benjamin Chadbourne, was appointed Feb. 22, 1785, to settle the same, its decision to be final.

Long Island was annexed to this town Dec. 30, 1799. The Ossipee tribe of Indians once resided in this vicinity, and many relics have been found in years past.

Col. Joseph Senter was one of the leading men, and an officer of merit in the Revolution, as also was Col. Nathan Hoit.

[7-94] [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1773.*]

Province of Newhampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esquire captain general governour and commander in chief in & over said province of Newhampshire &<sup>ca</sup> &<sup>ca</sup> And to the honorable his majestys councill for the same province.

The humble petition of Jonathan Moulton Esq for himself & other proprietors of two certain tracts of land granted by the proprietors of Masons patent so called the first Tract was granted on the 17th day of November AD 1763 commonly called Moultonborough. The other tract was granted the 24th of January AD 1765 commonly called the gore or moultonborough addition Most Humbly sheweth That great progress is made & still making towards the complete settlement of said two tracts of land and that the inhabitants & Proprietors thereof have been at great charge in making publick roads through said two tracts of land for the benefit of his majestys service. Your petitioner therefore prays that the inhabitants of the said two tracts of land may be respectively incorporated into townships with such privileges as other towns enjoy within this province by the bounds & limits contained in the respective grants, and the petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray &<sup>ca</sup>

January 29 1773.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton

[Not granted.—ED.]

---

[7-95] [*Letter from Col. Joseph Senter to the Legislature, 1776.*]

To the Honarble Council & Representatives Now Sitting at Exeter—

Gent<sup>n</sup> I am grately Obliged to You for the good opinion You Have of Me and Wish my ability was grater to serve My Countrey. I am Willing at all Times to Exerte my Selfe to the utmost to serve the publick and am with Respect Your Hum<sup>bl</sup> Servant

Joseph Senter

M Borrough 22<sup>d</sup> June 1776

---

[7-96] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Territory into two Towns, 1777.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened—  
Humbly Shew

Jonathan Moulton Joseph Senter and Bradbury Richardson Esq<sup>rs</sup> in behalf of the Inhabitants of that Tract of Land called Moultonborough situate in the County of Strafford in the said State—



That the said Inhabitants labour under many Inconveniencies Disadvantages & Difficulties by Reason of their unincorporated State—That the Situation and Extent of said Tract render it most convenient for said Inhabitants that it be divided and erected into Two distinct Townships—Wherefore Y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners in behalf of said Inhabitants humbly pray that the said Tract may be erected into two distinct Townships, One, within the following bounds—viz<sup>t</sup> beginning at the South Easterly corner of Meredith at Winnepissiokee Pond then running northwesterly by said Meredith to the North Easterly Corner thereof thence on a strait Line with the North Easterly Line of Meredith, to Holderness thence Northeasterly by said Holderness to Sandwich thence Easterly by Sandwich and Tamworth to the South Easterly Corner of Tamworth thence Southwesterly to the Northwesterly Corner of Tuftonborough thence Southwesterly by said Tuftonborough to Winnepissiokee Pond thence Westerly by the Shore of said Pond, as that lays, to the Bound first mentioned—and that it be incorporated by the Name of Moulton—And the other within the bounds following viz<sup>t</sup> beginning at the Northeasterly Corner of Meredith thirty Rods from Winnepissiokee Pond thence running South fifty five Degrees West by Meredith and Sanborntown to Pemigewasset River Thence running northerly up said River by the Middle thereof to the Southwesterly corner of Holderness thence running Easterly by said Holderness to the South East Corner thereof thence running Northerly by said Holderness till it comes to the Westerly line of that Part of said Tract above bounded thence Southeasterly by said Line to the said Northeasterly corner of Meredith—and that the same be incorporated by the Name of Watertown—And that each of said Towns may be invested with all the Powers and enfranchised with all the Rights Privileges and Immunities which any Towns in this State hold and enjoy—And as in Duty bound shall pray &c—

June 13<sup>th</sup> 1777—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton  
Joseph Senter  
Bradbury Richardson

[The town was incorporated Nov. 24, 1777.—ED.]

---

[7-97] [*Relative to Rev. Samuel Perley, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened—

The Petition of Bradbury Richardson Nathaniel Ambrose, Abraham Burnam, Jonathan Moulton and John Adams a Committee for and in Behalf of the Town of Moultonborough in said State; Humbly shew, that there are great Uneasiness and dissaffection, subsisting in said Town, which has been occasioned, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Perley's removing himself and Family into Town with the Pretence of being the settled Minister of the Gospel here, and by his continuing as such in preaching and other Administrations; and by his unjustly claiming and demanding, publick Priviledges granted to the first settled Minister of the Town, which he the said Perley claims by Virtue of a pretended Settlement here, by certain Persons acting under the Denomination of an Ecclesiastical Council in October last—which Council this Town avers convened and acted in that Matter without either the Order, Voice or Concurrence of the Town, and against the general Sense of the Town, as much the greater part of the People were against his being settled here:—The Conduct of said Council, has since by this Town at a legal Meeting been wholly disavowed and greatly disapproved of, as their Records make appear all which said Perley has been duly advised of, and treated with to relinquish his aforesaid Settlement on equitable Terms; & has been legally requested by the Town with the Church to join the Town in calling a Council to judge of his aforesaid Settlement, all which he refused to comply with, but still persists in preaching and in his unjust Demands for the same—Wherefore your Petitioners in their aforesaid Capacity pray your Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court to view the particular Situation of this Town in the Difficulties they are under with Respect to s<sup>d</sup> Perley and the Inconvenience that will ever attend the Town in obtaining a regular settled Minister so long as there is a Person, laying Claim to that Office and the Previledges belonging to the same; and that your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court wou'd so far interfere in the Matter as to order & appoint an Ecclesiastical Council to take Cognizance of the Transactions that have happen'd here with Respect to said Perley, & to judge and determin whither said Perley has ever been fairly and legally settled as a Minister of the Gospel for the Town of Moultonborough and your Petitioners shall ever pray—

Moultonbor<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> March 1779

Jon <sup>a</sup> Moulton	}
Bradbury Richardson	
Nathaniel Ambros	
Abraham Burnam	
John Adams	

[Mr. Perley left soon after.—ED.]

[7-98]

[*Relative to Doomage, 1780.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened

The Petition Bradbury Richardson, Nath<sup>l</sup> Shannon, Joseph Ayres & Jonathan Moulton a Committee for & in Behalf of the Town of Moultonborough Humbly shew, that the Inhabitants of said Town humbly conceive, that they are overrated to the State and Continental Tax, by being doomed upon their Inventory sent to your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court—which Inventory of the Polls & improvable Estates your Petitioners aver to be true & exact—and the Estimation therein of the Value of the unimproved Lands & Buildings your Petitioners conceive is as high as in any Town within this State—Your Petitioners impute the Doomage to some Misrepresentation or Misconception of the Situation of the Town—which Town since New Hampton has been incorporated by it self contains by the Division thereof only Two Hundred Acres to a Right that was thought worth laying out & but Seventy Nine Rights in the Town; Fifteen Hundred Acres of which Land laid out has since been claimed & settled by Sandwich Proprietors & pays Rates to that Town—and many other of the Lotts that were laid out are so mean in Quality as will forever render them Useless for Settlement;—With Respect to the Lands not laid out it is evidently known to be one Ridge of Mountains unfit for Improvements, So that the greater part of the Land fit for Improvements are settled upon by small Farms; & lays chiefly in View upon the Country Road, which tends greatly to raise the Town in the Opinions of People, beyond its true Value in general—Wherefore your Petitioners pray that the Doomage to this Town be taken off & the town pay only agreeable to their Inventory & your Petitioners shall ever pray.

Moultonb<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1780—

Bradbury Richardson  
Joseph Ayers  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Shannon

[R. 2-286]

[*Enlistment, 1780.*]

We the subscribers hereby acknowledge ourselves inlisted private Soldiers to Serve in one of the three Continental Battalions of the State of Newhampshire to Serve untill the Last Day of December Next and promies to be Subject to the Rules and



Regulations of the Continental army During Said term as witness our hands  
June the 28th 1780

test Eben<sup>r</sup> Smith

Daniel Cary  
Robert Glines  
Samuel Neale

for the town of moultonborough

---

[7-101]      [*Petition of Non-Residents, 1790.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire now in General Court convened at Portsmouth in said State,

The Memorial of John Peirce and others the Subscribers, proprietors of Land in Mason's Patent so called, in behalf of themselves and the rest of said Proprietors, and of other non resident owners of Land in Moultonborough in said State, Humbly Sheweth,

That an Act has just been passed to tax the lands of non-resident Proprietors in said Town, founded on a petition which your Memorialists never heard of till this day; otherwise they should have opposed the prayer for such an Act. That the Masonian Proprietors by express stipulations in the Charter of this and other Towns are free from the expences to be defrayed by this Tax, and the Grantees or other Proprietors took them upon themselves. And when this has been brought into view, they have been accordingly exempted in Acts of this general kind, to prevent their being retrospective, & annihilating former Contracts.

That this Act eases the Town and burdens non-resident Proprietors, with the expence of repairing all Roads and Bridges whatever in said town—And the monies raised may be applied to the building Bridges and repairing highways indefinitely according to the Terms of the Title, preamble, and Body of said Act.

That the Lands of non-residents are subjected to Sale for non payment of the Tax, without any liberty of, or provision for their Redemption. Wherefore your Memorialists pray your Honours to take their case into your wise consideration, and to annul and repeal the said Act, and grant them the priviledge of being heard on said Petition, and they as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Portsmouth Jany 7<sup>th</sup> 1790

Dan<sup>l</sup> Humphreys Ex<sup>r</sup> of Geo : Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 John Peirce for himself & others whom he Represents  
 Geo. Jaffrey  
 Th<sup>o</sup> Martin  
 John Penhallow  
 Woodbury Langdon  
 Thomas Leavitt Ex<sup>r</sup> to Jonathan Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup>

---

[7-102] [*Vote to change date of Annual Meeting, 1791.*]

Att a Legal Meeting held by the Inhabitants of the Town of Moultonborough the twenty Seventh day of June 1791—

Voted Nathan Hoit Esq<sup>r</sup> is impower'd to git March Meeting alter'd for said Town agreeable to a petition said Hoit carried into the General Court The above is a true Copy taken off the Record

Edw<sup>d</sup> B. Moulton Town Clk.

Moultonb<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1791

[The legislature changed the date of annual meeting to the first Monday in March.—ED.]

---

## NASHUA.

This city occupies the south-east part of that portion of the old Dunstable grant of 1673 which proved to be in this state, and retained the ancient name when the old township was divided in 1746. It was incorporated April first of that year. In 1748 the citizens of the town had become so much divided in sentiment that they elected two sets of town officers, and a new election was ordered by the council and assembly, who appointed Thomas Colburne, of Nottingham West, as moderator of the meeting.

December 13, 1763, a portion of Dunstable, called "One Pine Hill," was annexed to Hollis, although so strongly opposed by the former as to create much hostility between the two towns. Another tract, comprising the farms of Daniel Merrill and Ebenezer Jaquith, was taken from Dunstable and annexed to Hollis, by an act passed May 14, 1773.

By an act approved December 8, 1836, the name of the town was changed to Nashua.

Nashua was divided June 23, 1842, by a line commencing on Nashua river at the line of Hollis, and running down said river to the Lowell railroad bridge; thence by said railroad to the old ferry road; thence by said road to Merrimack river; and all that portion of the town lying north of that line was incorporated into a town by the name of Nashville, and so remained until June 27, 1853, when the two towns were united and incorporated as a city by the name of Nashua, which has become one of the most populous manufacturing communities in the state.

Artillery pond was thus named because it was included in a grant made by Massachusetts, October 11, 1673, O. S., to the Boston Artillery Company. That grant was of one thousand acres, and included the territory now in the compact part of the city north of Nashua river, and remained in possession of said company until it was purchased by Col. Joseph Blanchard about 1743.

Col. Blanchard was one of the leading men of Dunstable, and for some years agent for the Masonian proprietors.

---

[7-104] [*Vote of Town relative to Bridge over Nashua River, 1753.*]

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire being meet According to Law y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> day of may 1753 and Continued by Adjournment to y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Said May

An Extract from the votes of Said Meeting Pasd at Said Adjournmeent—

That in as much as the Bridge over Nashuway River in this Town is of Great expence in Building & keeping in Repair. latly at a large expence Built and cared away with a freshet—so much Travilling for the Publick it is of Great nedcessety for Rebuilding the Heavy charge lying on this Town for their other necessary affairs has left them of Inabillity according to the corse of common Taxes to perform the same with out further Aide and Where as there is large Quantitys of land unimproved belonging to Residents and nonresidents which are not Rateable that rise in value by reason of the Improvements and taxes a moungst us—

Therefore Voted that this Town Petition to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this Province shewing our deficulty & pray that the Sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds newtenor be lev'y'd upon the



lands in this Town in Equall proportion per acre in such maner as shall be free of charge for Collecting to be Appropriated for the Building a Bridge over Nashuway River and no other use whatso ever & that the Hon<sup>l</sup> Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Lovewell be desired to Petition the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly for their Grant Agreeable to the foregoing vote Pased in the Affairmative—

Voted that a Bridge be built over Nashuway River the Ensuing sumer at the charge of this Town & That the Hon<sup>le</sup> Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Noah Johnson & m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Lovewell be a Com<sup>tee</sup> Authorized & Impowered in behalf of this Town to agree & contract with any person or persons at their discretion to Effect the same and that such their contract or Agreement be Obligatory & binding upon this Town for payment—

A True Copy from Dunstable Records—

Exam<sup>d</sup> per Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk—

---

[7-103] [*Relative to Bridge over Nashua River, 1753.*]

Province of New Hamps

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his majestys Province of new Hampshire, To the Honorable his majestys Council and House of Representatives in General assembly Convened June 19<sup>th</sup> 1753—

The Petition of Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Lovewell in behalf of the Town of Dunstable in said Province most humbly shews—

That it is necessary that there be a Bridge over Nashuaway River—That the Town of Dunstable have lately been at great Cost and Charge to build a Bridge over said River which was the last Spring carryed away by a freshet—That the Town of Dunstable have lately passed a vote to build another Bridge over said River (as will appear by the annexed Copy) for the Conveniency of Travellers—That there is a Considerable quantity of unimproved lands lying within the Town of Dunstable which belongs to Residents and Non: Residents which encreases in value yearly without any Taxes whatever being paid for the Same by the owners—wherefore your Petitioners pray that there may be a Tax of one hundred and fifty Pounds New Tener (clear of all Charges for Colecting) laid upon all the lands lying in Dunstable aforesaid whether improved or not i improved in equall Proportion, to be improved for and towards

the building a Bridge over the said River and no other use whatever and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell for Self & Jo<sup>s</sup> Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup>

[In H. of Rep., January 23, 1754, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

---

[7-105]      [*Relative to Representative, 1762.*]

To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire now Setting at Portsmouth in said Province

The Petition of the Freeholders of the Town of Dunstable in said Province Humbly sheweth, that there are several persons Returned as Representatives whose choice is Illegal (viz) Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> for merrimac and monson Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Grele for Nottinghamwest and Litchfield Cap<sup>t</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Carlton for Plastow and Hamstead m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Wright for salem and Pelham and John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> for Bedford and Amherst and that— in the Election of Each of said Persons as Representatives many persons wer Allowed to vote who had no Real Estate in the Town Parrish or Precinct where shuch Election was. directly against a Law of this Province Intitled An Act for calling and Ellecting Assembly men and their Quallification and even the Returns of the writs for the choice of said persons for Representatives shew that the meetings for Electing them wer Illegall and tho' the Town of Dunstable had thirty five families settled in it in the year 1680 most of which wer within the bounds of said Town as now Incorporated in this Province yet we are omitted and deprived of having any voice in the Election of a Representative in this Assembly the said Town Rec<sup>d</sup> a Charter ap<sup>rl</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> 1746 from the Governor and Council of this Province with all the Powers and authorities Immunities and Franchises with other Towns within said Province or any of them by Law have and Enjoy and yet other Towns not so long Settled nor Taxed so much have the previledge allowed them which we are denied

we pray that these Affairs may be Exam<sup>d</sup> into and Considered and something determined upon the same so that people may know how to practice for the future we pray the said persons may not be allowed to set in the Assembly to vote and Act as assembly men that we may not have any Laws or Votes passed before the House of Representatives be purged of those whose choice is Illegall and that said persons may not be Allowed to vote or act in any Affair before it be determined wheither their Election is Legal or not we pray that we may

be supported protected and defended in the Enjoyment of our Lawful Rights and Priviledges as a free people under the English constitution and Government so that we and others may not be Striped of the same and we as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Dunstable march y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1762

Jonathan Lovewell	Isaac Powers	Oliver Farwell
John Alld	David Gilson	Ebe <sup>r</sup> Harris
Joseph French	Eleazer Fisk	Ebenezer Harris Ju <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Lund	Benja Taylor	Thomas Butterfield
Jeremiah Blanchard	Nathanel Jewell	John Butterfield
Thomas Harwood	Daniel J <sup>os</sup> Shapperd	Charles Butterfield
Joseph Whiting	James Whitney	John Phelps
John Honey	Benjamin Smith	Jonathan Powers
Thomas Lund	Zaccheus Lovewell	Jeams Harwood Ju <sup>r</sup>
John <sup>his</sup> X Searles	John fletcher	Josiah Butterfield
<sup>mark</sup> Jeremiah Colburn	John Wright	William M <sup>e</sup> luer
John Blanchard	Peter Honey	abraham heall
William Harvey	Jacob Taylor	Samuel Searles
Daniel Searles	Cornelius Danaly	Benj <sup>a</sup> French
oliver woods	William Lund	Jonathan Whiting
John Snow	Joseph Eayrs	Ephrim Butterfeld
Winkall Wright	Sam <sup>l</sup> Roby	David Alld
Joseph Heall	Thomas Heall	Noah Johnson
Medad Combs	John Lovewell	
	Jos : Senter	

---

[7-106]      [*Trouble at a Town-Meeting, 1762.*]

Province of N Hampshire Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Proceedings of a meeting held at Dunstable at the house of Coll<sup>o</sup> Zaccheus Lovewell's, by the Inhabitance of the towns of Dunstable and Holles, being assembled by notifications, sign'd by the Select-men of both Towns, pursuant to a precept directed to them from the high Sheriff of said Province, to assemble the inhabitants of said Towns, Qualify'd for voting in the choice of Representatives, to make choice of a Person to represent them in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly; and being met, Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Esq<sup>r</sup> One of the Selectmen for the Town of Dunstable Open'd the meeting in the following manner, (viz) he read the precept sent up, also read one of the Notifications pursuant to the precept, sign'd by the Selectmen for both Towns after which he address't himself to the People assembled, setting forth what an unrighteous and unjust thing it was to Couple these Towns



to make choice of a Representative, and signify'd it was taking away Our Priviledges &c, and after considerable of Preamble, said that Holles had no right to vote in this meeting, Only such as had a real Estate in the Town of Dunstable; to which One of the Selectmen for the Town of Dunstable, and the Selectmen for the Town of Holles, made answer, that the Inhabitan-  
tance of Holles had as good right to vote as the People of Dunstable, by appealing to the Precept; and that those Towns has been Coupeld togather here to fore; and further appeal'd to the Notification pursuant to the Precept, sign'd by the Selectmen of both Towns—M<sup>r</sup> Lovewell said twas Contrary to Law for both Towns to vote together; and Desir'd the Inhabitan-  
ce of Dunstable to seperate themselves from the Inhabitan-  
ce of Holles, (Only such as had real Estate in the Town of Dunstable) and bring in their votes for a Moderator; upon which one of the Select men for the Town of Holles, refusd Complying with, and beg'd there might be no seperation between said Towns in their Voting, and Desir'd the People of both Towns to go on peaceably and According to the Precept, which was directed as much to Holles, as Dunstable, which M<sup>r</sup> Lovewell publickly refus'd, by ordering the Inhabitan-  
ce of Dunstable to seperate themselves from the Inhabitan-  
ce of Holles, and to bring in their votes for a Moderator; upon which the Selectmen of Dunstable and Holles, spake Audibly to the People of both Towns, to bring in their votes together, for a Moderator according to the Precept, &c, and the votes being brot in there was one hundred and two for Deacon Worcester, and there was sixty five for Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Esq<sup>r</sup> upon which Esq<sup>r</sup> Lovewell Immediately declar'd, that the Town of Dunstable had made choice of himself for a Moderator; upon which the Select Men of Dunstable and Holles, as aforesaid, Declar'd the Inhabitan-  
ce of Dunstable and Holles, had chosen Deacon Worcester for a Moderator for this meeting, by a great Majority, then Esq<sup>r</sup> Lovewell orders the men of Dunstable to bring in their votes for a Representative; M<sup>r</sup> Worcester Moderator, Insisted that it was his right to order as a Moderator, requested the Precept of M<sup>r</sup> Lovewell, which m<sup>r</sup> Lovewell Publickly refus'd to let him have or see; upon which M<sup>r</sup> Worcester (having one of the Notifications) said, Pursuant to the Notification founded upon the Precept &c to the Inhabitan-  
ce of the Town of Dunstable and Holles, to bring in their votes for a Representative, the votes being brot in, there was One hundred and two for Doctor Hale, and there was sixty three for M<sup>r</sup> Lovewell; which M<sup>r</sup> Lovewell Immediately declar'd the Town of Dunstable had Chosen himself for their Representative M<sup>r</sup> Worcester declar'd, pursuant to the Notification, founded upon the precept to Dunstable and Holles, they had made Choice of

Doctor John Hale, to represent said Towns in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
&c—

Francis Worcester Moderator for said meeting

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—Dunstable Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

We the Subscribers, Testify the within is the proceedings of  
the meeting held this Instant

David Hobart Selectman for Dunstable  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings } Selectmen  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Abbett } for Holles  
John Boynton  
Abel Webster

---

[7-107] [*Petition relative to the foregoing, 1762.*]

To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Now  
Holden at Portsmouth in s<sup>d</sup> Province—

The Petition of the Freeholders of Dunstable in said Province Humbly Sheweth that on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of January Instant the freeholders of the Town of Dunstable in s<sup>d</sup> Province met in s<sup>d</sup> Dunstable to Elect a Representative and more than fifty Freeholders of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Dunstable who had a real Estate in the same of fifty pounds value Chose Jonathan Lovewell Esq<sup>r</sup> for their Representative which choice was made by a Great majority of those present which had a real Estate in s<sup>d</sup> town of Dunstable of s<sup>d</sup> value. Tho after Reading the Law about the Quallification of voters in s<sup>d</sup> meeting we ware much Disturbed by the Select men of Holles and a Great number of people that Joined them from Holles monson and Pepperel who set up a meeting without Joining with the Selectmen of Dunstable to Qualify the meeting accoring to Law, and in their pretended meeting Declared that Doct<sup>r</sup> John Hale was chose a Representative for Dunstable and Holles but among them that voted for said Hale we Cant find ten persons that had any real Estate in said Dunstable so that the choice of s<sup>d</sup> Hale was not made by a majority of the Freeholders of the Town of Dunstable where the meeting was held but the choice of s<sup>d</sup> Lovewell was, we therefore pray that the Choice of s<sup>d</sup> Hale may be Declared Null because against a positive Law which says no person shall have the Liberty of voting in the choice of Representatives other than such who has a real Estate of the value of fifty pounds within the Town Parish or Precinct where such Election shall be and we Desire that the choice of s<sup>d</sup> Lovewell may be confirmed and accepted because agreeable to Law Except any fault in the writ and if that should be the case that a new

Writ may be sent to the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Dunstable from the assembly for a New choice without being Joined with any that cant agreeable to Law vote with us—

We pray that the point may be Determined and Settled so that we may know whither we shall practice according to the positive Laws of the Province or not

We pray that we may be Defended in our Lawfull Rights and previledges as a free people under the English Goverment and not Stript of them by any power or Number whatsoever we dont desire to act against the Kings Prerogative, but pray that we may not Loose our Previlidge as a people and we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

Dunstable January the 20<sup>th</sup> 1762

Zacheues Lovewell	Joseph French	Elazar fisk
Jonathan Combs	Sam <sup>l</sup> Roby	David adams
Thomas Heall	Joseph Eayrs	Reuben Rousel
John Alld	John Searles	Winkall Wright
Joseph Whiting	Samuel Searls	Noah Johnson
Benja Taylor	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Cumings	Josiah Butterfield
John Lovewell	Benjamin Smith	Ebenezer Harris
oliver woods	Cornelus Danly	Ebenezer Harris
Jeremiah Blanchard	Thomas Blanchard	iuner
John Blanchard	Thomas Blanchard	James Harwood Jun
Thomas Lund	Jun	John Snow
Jonathan Lund	pelatiah whittemor	Tho <sup>s</sup> Butterfield
Tho Harwood	Jun	John Butterfild
William Harris	John Fletcher	Charles Butterfield
Jeremiah Colburn	John Wright	william mcluer
Ephr <sup>m</sup> Butterfield	Nathanel Severnce	John Phelps
Reuben Colburn	Daniel Pike	Isaac Powers
William Lund	Peter Honey	John Honey
William Cox	Jacob Taylor	Henry Spalding
Edward Cox	Salvenus whitney	Jonnathen Parker
Oliver Farwell	David Gilson	Jos Senter
Daniel Searles	James Sawyer	

[7-108]      [*Notice of Meeting, 1762.*]

#### Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

Notice is here by Given to the Freeholders of the Towns of Dunstable and Holles in said Province, that are Quallified by Law to Elect Representatives, that they meet at the Dwelling-house of Coll<sup>o</sup> Zacheus Lovewell Innholder in said Dunstable, on Tusday the nineteenth day of January Currant, at one oclock in the afternoon; and being meet, to Elect one Person



Quallified by Law to Represent the said Towns in Generall Assembly.

Dunstable January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1762—

Jon <sup>a</sup> Lovewell	}	Select <sup>n</sup> of Dunstable
David Hobart		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cumings	}	Select <sup>n</sup> of Holles
John Hale		
Abel Webster		

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—Holles January the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Wee have Notified the quallie<sup>d</sup> voters in the Town of Holles to meet at time and place, as Expre<sup>d</sup> in the within notification, by posting this Notification at the meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Holles, according to the usuall practice of s<sup>d</sup> Town.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Cumings	}	Select men of Holles
John Hale		
Abel Webster		

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—

In persuance of a writ or precept, Directed to the selectmen of the Towns of Dunstable and Holles, in said provinc Directing that the said Select men, Cause the freeholders Qualify'd by Law, to Elect Representatives to meet at some convenient place in said Dunstable; and in Obedience thereunto we the Subscribers, being the selectmen have caused, the Freeholders of said Town to be duly notify'd to meet at the house of Coll<sup>o</sup> Zaccheus Lovewell Innholder in Dunstable, and met and chose M<sup>r</sup> John Hale Physician, of Holles, to represent the said Towns in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly; Furthermore, the Constable of Dunstable, has notify'd said Hale to appear at time and place, according to our Directions

David Hobart	}	Selectmen of Holles
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cumings		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Abbott		
Abel Webster		

Dunstable Janury the 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

---

[7-109] [ *Votes relative to "One Pine Hill" matters.* ]

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularley Assembled on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1758, Continued by Ajournment to y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> then next following

Extract from the Votes of y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting

Then it Was Proposed that Whereas the Inhabitants of Pine-Hill are Uneasey with their Paying to the Ministers Rate When the Meeting house stands so far from the Center and they having Requested that they may be set to Holles Proposed by way of Settlement with them to make them Easey that the Meeting house be Mov<sup>d</sup> to the Center of Land in this Town Voted in the Affirmative

The said Meeting was Continued by Ajournment to the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1759

Props<sup>d</sup> That Whereas on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Decembr<sup>r</sup> Last the Inhabitation of this Town Voted that the Meeting house be Mov<sup>d</sup> to the Center of Land in this Town hoping that in so Doing the Inhabitation of Pine-Hill would be Content and Joyn in Settling a Minister, But Finding that they nither Come to hear one Sermon with us nor Appear Content. It is Therefore now Propos<sup>d</sup> that the said Vote be Reconsider<sup>d</sup> and Voted in the Affirmative—

Then it was Propos<sup>d</sup> That in Case this Town dos Proceed to Settle M<sup>r</sup> Cotton or any other Gentleman in the Work of the Ministry and the Inhabitants of Pine-Hill Doth Consent and Joyn therein That then the said Inhabitants of Pine Hill shall Annually have their full part of the Preaching In proportion to their taxes for the same in any Place in said Dunstable where They Shall Agree to have it Voted in the Affirmative

A True Entry of the Votes Recorded by Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

A True Copy from Dunstable Records

Attest Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Dunstable February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1763

[See Hollis papers, ante.—ED.]

---

[7-110] [*Relative to the formation of Counties, 1769.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor Commander &c of the Province of new Hampshire To the Honorable his Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province

We Inhabitants of Dunstable in said province Beg leave to Return your Excellency & Honors Thanks for the Prudence and Wisdom you have exhibited in forming the Lines of the middle County, so agreeable to Nature: we are of Opinion that the thing is done to the best advantage and pray that there may

not be even one Town Annexed to this County as We think it will give Birth to a great Deal of Confusion

We as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Dated 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1769

Zacchus Lovewell	John wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nicholas youngman
Jonathan Lund	Daniel Pike	Jo <sup>s</sup> Whiting
Thomas Harwood	Ephraim Adams	Joseph french Junier
Silas Adams	Henry Adams	Jon <sup>a</sup> Powers Ju <sup>r</sup>
Will <sup>m</sup> Hunt	Samuel Searles	William Hastings
Thomas Butterfield	Winkall Wright	Thomas Killecut
William Robey	Thomas Lund Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Alld
William Lund	John Searles	Medad Combs
Jonathan Emerson	Benjamin Smith	John Coxton
Daniel Searls	Jonathan Lund Ju <sup>r</sup>	Ebenezer Harris
Nathan Cutler	Amos Eastman	juner
Reuben —	Thomas Lund	Abel butterfeld
Thomas Cillecut	William Walker	Jonathan Butterfield
William Dandely	Elnathan Sherwin	James Harw'd
thomas Blanchard iu	Oliver woods	John Snow
Thomas Blanchard	Benja Taylor	John Butterfield
John fletcher	Jon <sup>a</sup> Lovewell Ju <sup>r</sup>	
John wright	Daniel Warner	

---

[7-III] [*Relative to Bridge over Nashua River, 1773.*]

Province of Newhampshire

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq captain general govenour and commander in chief &<sup>ca</sup> &<sup>ca</sup> and to the honourable his majestys councill & house of representatives for said province.

The petition of William Nevins agent for & in behalf of the town of Holles in said province most humbly sheweth that Nashua river for the length of about two miles from the line of the province of the Massachusetts bay north ward is the boundary between Holles & Dunstable but comprehended in neither. And that the country road crosses the said river within that space. That a bridge was formerly built there by private property which is decayed. And there is a necessity of a new bridge being built for the safety and convenience of his majestys subjects. But the same not being within the bounds of any town there is no method to compell the building & repairing thereof without the interposition of this honourable court. Wherefore your petitioner prays that an act may be passed to oblige the said Towns of Holles & Dunstable to build & repair said bridge



at their joynt cost, and your petitioner in the behalf aforesaid  
shall ever pray &ca

William Nevens

January 25<sup>th</sup> 1773.

---

[7-112] [*Petition for Authority to elect a Representative,*  
1783.]

State of New-Hampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & Gentlemen of the hon<sup>ble</sup> house of  
Representatives of said state in General assembly Convend at  
Concord Dece<sup>r</sup> 1783.—

Humbly apply the Subscribers, Legal Voters of twenty one  
Years of age & upwards paying for them selves a poll tax in  
Dunstable in said state.

That the new Constitution or form of Government for this  
State provides that every Town Parish or Place intituled to  
Town priviledges having one hundred & fifty rateable polls  
of twenty one Years of age & upwards may Elect one Repre-  
sentative.—and such Towns Parishes or Places as have less  
than one hundred & fifty rateable polls shall be Classed by the  
General Assembly for the purpose of Chusing a Representa-  
tive.—and whenever any Town Parish or Place intituled to Town  
Priviledges shall not have one hundred & fifty rateable polls &  
be so Situated as to render the Classing thereof very inconven-  
ient the General assembly may upon Application of a Majority  
of Voters in such Town Parish or Place issue a Writ for their  
Electing & sending a Representative to the Gener<sup>l</sup> Court.—  
That the Subscribers conceive that they fall within the last Dis-  
cription not being one hundred & fifty rateable polls & being  
so Situated as to render the Classing thereof very inconvenient.

That they are ready to Contribute to the Support of Govern-  
ment, and are willing to have a Voice in raising the agregate  
sum.—

Wherefore they pray that in the New Arrangement for the  
next assembly a precept may issue to the said Town of Dun-  
stable for Electing & Sending a Representative under Such  
Regulations as Other Towns in the same Predicament.—

Thomas Howard  
Daniel woods  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Whitney  
Noah Lovewell  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith  
Henry Adams  
Samuel Searles

Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell  
Benoni Jewell  
Benjamin Jewell  
Peter Honey  
Pamiter Honey  
Zacch<sup>a</sup> Alexander  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Powers

Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Butterfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Roby  
Thomus Roby  
Ebenr Harris  
Ebenezer Harris Ju<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Clark

Benja Taylor	Joseph Heail	Allan Stewart
Benj <sup>a</sup> Tayler Junr	Oliver Blodget	Noah Lund
John Snow	John Butterfield	David Alld
John Snow Jun <sup>r</sup>	Charles Butterfield	John Alld
John Sarles	John Lund	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Whiting	Jonathan Harris	

[A second petition contains the following :—ED.]

Will <sup>m</sup> Hunt	John Fletcher	Jacob Adams
Jeremiah Hunt	Daniel Pike	Asa more
John Manning	Thomas Blanchard	Thomas Lund Jun <sup>r</sup>
Eleazer Fisk	ju <sup>r</sup>	OLiver Woods
Benj <sup>a</sup> French	William Harris	Winkall Wright
Theodore French	Simeon Stevens	Ebenezer Woods
Ezekiel Gardner	Daniel Lund	Nathan Cutler
John Queen	John Wright	Levi Lund
Patrick Landagal	Zebedee Wright	Oliver Wright
John Fletcher Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Wright jun <sup>r</sup>	Phinehas Whitney
Thomas Killecut	Ephraim adams	Thomas Lund
Medad Combs	William Honey	Joel Lund
Benajah Webster	Henry Hale	Rob <sup>t</sup> Fletcher

[7-114] [Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.]

Pursuant to an order of the General Court for taking the Exact number of Male polls in each Towns paying for themselves a poll tax in order to Apportion the Representation to the Next Assembly.—We the Subscribers have taken an exact list of the Male polls in Dunstable of twenty one years of age & upwards liable to pay for themselves a poll tax which amounts to one hundred & Nineteen

Dunstable Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783.—

Noah Lovewell	} Select men
John Lund	
Joel Lund	

[R. 3-1] [Lieut. Jona. Emerson's Petition, 1779.]

To the Honorable Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Conveened at Exeter June 1779

Humbly sheweth Jonathan Emerson of Dunstable in said State—that he was a Lieutenant in the first Battalion of the Troops raised in this State, for the defence of the United States

of America—that in the Battle near Saratoga on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1777, he was wounded by a Musket Ball from the Enemy, which went through his Arm, & through his Body, which caused him great pain & much distress—by means whereof he is rendered unfit & incapable to serve in the Army—or to Labour at home—Wherefore he humbly prays, that the Honorable Court would take his case into consideration, & grant him such Relief, as to your Honors shall seem fit, & your Petitioner, as in Duty Bound prays

Dunstable June 21<sup>st</sup> 1779—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Emerson

---

[*Dr. Hale's Certificate.*]

I Certify that Leut. Jonathan Emerson of Col<sup>o</sup> Cillies Regm<sup>t</sup> was Wounded at the Battel with the Enemy near Saratoga of the Ninteenth of Septem<sup>b</sup> 1777 and I think he is not Fit to Serve as an officer in the Cause of the United States by Reason of the Wounds he Recev<sup>d</sup> at that time, an would Recomend him to the Favour of the Honorabel General Cort of the State of New Hampshier

I am your Humb<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

John Hale Surgeon  
to Col<sup>o</sup> Cillies Regm<sup>t</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Poors Brigade

Holles April 5 1779

[He was allowed half pay until further orders.—ED.]

---

NELSON.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors, and went by the name of Monadnock No. 6 until February 22, 1774, when it was incorporated and named Packersfield, in honor of Thomas Packer, of Portsmouth, one of the largest proprietors.

In 1777 an attempt was made to have the name changed to Sullivan, which was unsuccessful.

By an act passed September 27, 1787, a portion of the north-west part of the town, about two miles square, was combined with portions of Keene, Gilsum, and Stoddard, and incorporated into the town of Sullivan.



The formation of the town of Roxbury, December 9, 1812, took off the south-west corner of this town, and a portion of Keene and Marlborough.

The name of the town was changed to Nelson, October 1, 1814, in accordance with a vote of the legislature in June previous.

The boundary line between this town and Roxbury was changed June 15, 1820, a small tract of land being severed from the former and annexed to the latter town.

June 25, 1835, the farm of Ebenezer Tarbox was severed from Stoddard, and annexed to Nelson.

Breed Batchelder, a tory during the Revolutionary war, and Dr. Nathaniel Breed, commenced settling the town in 1767-8.

[7-249] [*Petition for an Incorporation of the Town, 1773.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General-Governor and Commander in Chief in and over Said Province and the Honourable his majestys Council for Said Province

Humbly Shewes Breed Batcheller of monadnock Number Six in the County of Cheshire and Province afore Said Gentleman, as agent for the Proprietors of Said monadnock, that the Said Proprietors & the Public Labour under many Disadvantages for want of the Said Proprietors being Incorporated into a Town, & Invested with Town Priviledges The Proprietors of Said monadnock this year are ordered to pay a Certain Sum, to wards the Province Tax, which Cannot be assessed upon the Inhabitants of Said monadnock for want of Town officers to assess the Same

your Petitioner Conceives that an Incorporation of Said monadnock, would Greatly Encourage and faceletate the Settlement, & tend to the Good order thereof.—

Wherefore he in there behalf, prays your Excellency & Honours, would incorporate Said Proprietors into a Town by the Name of Packersfield and invest them with Town Privilidges, and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will Ever pray

November 1<sup>th</sup> 1773—

Breed Batcheller agent

[The town was incorporated by the governor and council, and named Packersfield, February 22, 1774.—ED.]

[7-250] [*Petition for Change of the Name of the Town, 1777.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the Honourable Council & House of Representatives in  
General Court assembled.

the Petition of the Inhabitants of Packersfield Humbly Sheweth Whereas your petitioners are by Charter obliged to hold their annual Meeting in august which is a busy time of the year we desire your honours would order our annual meeting for the future to be in March. also that the Name of our town may be altered to the Name of SULIVAN—Likewise as our town is Liable to be Divided at the Governours pleasure we pray that we May not be Divided without the Consent of the Major part of the town—

and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Packerfield December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1777

Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed in the Name and behalf  
of the town

[The H. of Rep. granted leave to “bring in a bill,” but it was finally ordered “to lay for consideration.”—ED.]

[7-252] [*George Brintnall's order to march, 1778.*]

m<sup>r</sup> george Brintnall Sir

you are hearby ordered to march immediately to the Hon<sup>l</sup> Committee of Safty or muster master genral at Exeter there to Receive your Billiten and Expence money as one Engage<sup>d</sup> in the Continental Servise for nine months according to the orders I Reciev<sup>d</sup> from Co<sup>l</sup> Enoch Hale

Packerfield may ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1778

James Bancroft Cap<sup>t</sup>

[7-251] [*Relative to Taxes, Town Records, etc., 1778.*]

To the Honorable the Counsil and assembly of the Estate of Newhamshire—

We the Subscribers Select Men of the Town of Packerfield in the Countie of Cheshire Humbly Request Your Honours that You Would be Pleased to Grant them Some farther Time for Paying in the State tax for the Reasons following Viz—

first because We Receiv<sup>d</sup> the act for Making the tax but

about a Week Past & the Time is too Short to Sell the Lands Seacondly because Maj<sup>r</sup> Breed Batchellor who is Proprietors Clerk has absconded and Joyned the Enemy (tho we have Searched) we cannot find the Plan or Records of the Proprietors Rights or the Publick Lotts therefore as the Greater Part of the Township is Owned by Persons Living Out of Town and Unknown to us We Cannot Make the Rates according to Law Without a Plan of the Town We Shall Endeavour to Git One from the Lord Proprietors Records—

Likewise We Would Request Your Honours to acquaint Us Whether the Late adition to an Act Entitled an act to assess Real and Personal Estates Viz all Other Real Estate Either Lands or Buildings Not Included in the first act is Likewise to be Rated in all Other Town and Parish Rates as Apprehend Was the Intent of the act but by a Clause in the act Seems Doubtful to Some what was Intended and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Packerfield Feby 9<sup>th</sup> 1778

John Brown } Select Men of  
Amos Skinner } Packerfield

---

[7-253] [*Relative to Estate of Thomas Packer, etc., 1780.*]

To The Honourable Council and House of Representatives, of the State of New Hampshire, In general Court Assembled.  
May it please your Honors.

The Petition of the Select Men of the Town of Packerfield humbly Sheweth.—Whereas the last general Assembly of this State was pleased to pass an Act, to Suspend the payment of the Taxes of the Lands of mr Thomas Packer, until the Dispute with respect to the last Will And Testament of his late Father, Thomas Packer Esq<sup>r</sup>, is determined Which Act or Order of the said general Assembly involves the Town in much Difficulty. as by this Means We are prevented Settling with the Treasurer of this State, And receiving the Money ordered by Law to be paid by Sd Treasurer for the Beef which this Town has provided And Sent to the Army. Therefore Your Petitioners humbly pray That your Honors would be pleased, to pass an Act or Order, That the Sd Suspended Tax, Should Answer So much with the Sd Treasurer, that the Town may draw their Proportion of Money for the Beef which the Town has provided. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Packerfield Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1780.

William Barker } Select Men of the  
John Brown } town of Packerfield



[7-254] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

Pursuant to A Vote of the General assembly of the State of New Hampshire Directed to us we Return Ninety Male poles paying a pole tax for them Selves within the Town of Packerfield

Packerfield November 10<sup>th</sup> 1783—

To the General assembly of the State of New : Hampshire—

Samuel Griffin } Select  
Consider Osgood } men

[7-257 [*Relative to a division of the Town for the formation of Sullivan, 1786.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convean<sup>d</sup>  
At Portsmouth December A. D. 1786

The petition in behalf of the Town of Packersfeild Humbly Sheweth that your petitioners have ben Serv<sup>d</sup> With a Copy of a petition and order of Court thereon signed by a number of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Gilsom Stoddard & keen Setting forth in S<sup>d</sup> petition that the Situation of a number of the Inhabitants of the Towns aforesaid Togather with Part of the inhabitants of the Town of Packerfeild is such that they Cannot be accomedated with Privileges Equal to the other Inhabitants of their respective Towns, one Part of which Ascertainment your Petitioners absolutely Deny Because there is not one Inhabitant on the Land in packersfeild Praid for in Said Petition—

Althoug at a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Packerfield in the month of March A. D. 1784 There was a Petition Sign<sup>d</sup> by a Number of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Gilsom Stoddard and Keen Preferd in Said meeting praying that the Town of Packerfeild would Vote off a Certain part of Packerfeild to be Erected into a Town S<sup>d</sup> part to Contain Two Miles East and west and Two miles and a half North and South which would Contain one Eighth Part of Said Packerfeild and from the reasons offered at that Time and through inadvertency of the People the prayer of Said Petition was granted upon Conditions that all the respective Towns Concern<sup>d</sup> were mutually agreed thereto (Sence Which Period) not supposing that the petitioners referd to would obtain their request before the general Assembly) have proceeded to agree upon a Center for Erecting a meeting House and have made provision for the Same therefore if the Prayer to the Inhabitants of the town of

Gilsum and others Preferd to the General Court Should be Granted it will be a means of removing the Present Center and frustrate our Design in Building a House for Public Worship and thro the Town into the uttermost Confusion imaginable and as we look upon your Honours as Guardians of the State your Petitioners flatter themselves that your honours in your known Wisdom Will not Erect a New Town on the ruins of older ones: therefore your Petitioners pray that the prayer of the petition referd to may not be granted

As in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

Solomon Wardwell	} Select men of the town of Packerfeild
Solomon Ingalls	
Pelataiah Day	

Packersfeild Decem<sup>r</sup> 1st 1786

[The north-west part of the town was severed, and with portions of Gilsum and Keene incorporated into the town of Sullivan.]

---

[7-259] [*Petition of Ruth Batcheller, concerning her Husband's confiscated Estate, 1789.*]

State of New-Hampshire.—

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives In general Court assembled.—

May it please your Honors. The Petition of Ruth Batchellor of Packersfield, humbly sheweth. That your Petitioner is the Widow relict of Breed Batchellor Esq<sup>r</sup> late of S<sup>d</sup> Packersfield—Deceased. Who in the Time of the Controversy with Britain, was dissatisfied with the Measures the States Adopted, in order to obtain their Liberties, and delivering themselves from the hands of the Britons, And therefore Left his Wife, Children & Estate, and went to the British Army. Upon which the whole of his Estate, real & personal was Confiscated. And your Petitioner with her Children, was left in distressing Circumstances, her Children being then Small, And unable to earn their Living, tho your Petitioner, by the Indulgence of the honorable Judge of Probates, has been for some Years past, indulged with the Improvement of the Home Farm, which when mr Batchellor left it was new And ruff, the Fences made Chiefly of Timber, which now are mostly rotten And Decayed. And the Buildings are greatly decayed & impaired. By which our Habitations are rendered uncomfortable, And the profits of the Farm are greatly lessened and rendered insufficient to afford the Family, with all their Labour & Industry a Comfortable Support.

Therefore your Petitioner humbly Prays that your Honors would take into your serious Consideration the Case of a poor widow And a Number of Fatherless Children, and grant the said Home Farm to your Petitioner & her Children And to their Heirs forever. That they may be encouraged to repair the Buildings & Fences, by which the Farm may be rendered Capable of affording the Family a Support, And Your Petitioner as in Duty bound, shall ever pray.—

Packersfield June 2d, 1789.

Ruth Batcheller

[In H. of Rep., June 12, 1789, it was voted that Mrs. Batcheller have the use of the estate free of rent until the matter was finally settled.—ED.]

---

[7-261] [*Certificate of Number of Ratable Polls, 1794.*]

This Certifies that there is in the Town of Packersfield one Hundred and forty two Male Poles of twenty one Years of age and upwards paying a pole tax for them-Selves—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin } Select Men  
Amos Child } of Packersfield

Packersfield June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1794

This Certifies that at a legal Town Meeting held in the Town of Packersfield on the twenty eighth Day of April Last the Inhabitants Voted unanimously that the Selectmen of Said Town Petition the General Court at their next Session for leave to Send a Representative

Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin T. Clerk

Packersfield June y<sup>e</sup> 2d 1794—

---

[7-262] [*Relative to Representative, 1794.*]

To His Excellency the Governor the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New-Hampshire to be Convened at Amherst on the first wednsday of June next—

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners Inhabitants of the Town of Packersfield have for Some Years past been Classed with the Town of Dublin for Representation that Said Dublin have now Come of age and Send a Representative for them Selves by which means your Petitioners not having a Sufficient Number paying a pole Tax for them Selves are left Unrepresented—



Therefore Pray your Honors to take our Case into your wise Consideration and grant us releafe in the Premises Either by Classing or Granting us leave to Send a Representative by our Selves and your Petitinors as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin } Select Men  
Amos Child } of Packersfield

Packersfield June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1794—

---

## NEW BOSTON

The township was granted by the government of the Massachusetts bay, March 20, 1735, O. S., to John Simpson and others, who were soldiers, or heirs of soldiers, engaged in the Canada expedition of 1690.

An arrangement was made December 24, 1752, whereby the Masonian proprietors relinquished their claim on the territory, including a large tract in addition to the Massachusetts grant, which addition was incorporated with Francestown in 1772.

New Boston was incorporated with town privileges February 18, 1763, and Col. John Goffe, of Bedford, authorized to call the first meeting.

June 18, 1836, the farm of Isaac Parker, situated in the north-east corner, was severed from this town and annexed to Goffstown.

Some of the grantees and settlers were from Boston, Mass., and named this town in memory of their former home.

The men in the First N. H. Regt., in the Revolution, from this town were John Jordon, Thomas McNeil, Benjamin Stone, and a negro named Peter Brewer: the latter died in the service.

---

[R. 3-9]      [*John Burns, Soldier, 1760.*]

The memorial of John Burn of a Plantation called New-Boston in the Province of New-Hampshire: Humbly Sheweth that I was an Inlisted Soldier in the Hampshire Regiment for the

last Campaign—viz in the year 1759, under the special command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Lovewell. \* \* \*

New Boston March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1760.

John <sup>his</sup> X Burn  
mark

[He further stated that he was with the army at Ticonderoga and "Chenecdada," where he was taken sick. Lieut. Ebenezer Lyon, of Amherst, and John Harvell, of Litchfield, certified to being in the same regiment, and that the statement of Burns was true. He was allowed £7-10 sterling.—ED.]

---

[7-116]      [*House burned, 1756.*]

The deposition of James Hunter, of a place Called new Boston in the province of new hampshire who testifieth and saith that in the month of march 1756 my hous in new Boston aforesaid was by acedant Burned and all therin destroyed so that nothing was left that the flams Could Consume and in it was Consumed Eghteene pounds old tener of the bills of Cridet of this province which I had in the hous and as I am Informed the Court make all such good again and further saith not

James Hunter

[Sworn to before Robert Boyes, Justice of the Peace. He was allowed £4-10 "out of the money in the treasury to be burnt."—ED.]

---

[7-117]      [*Petition for an Incorporation, 1760.*]

To His Exelency Bening Wentworth Govener in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New-Hampshire & To the Honourable His Majesties Councill

The Memorial of Thomas Cochran and others humbly Sheweth That Some Time before the War began about the Year forty Three a few famelies began to Settle upon a Tract of Land called New-Boston which Tract of Land was formerly Granted by the General Court of the Massechusets Bay to a party of Soldiers Belonging to the Canada Expedition formerly as a Reward in part for their good Service; which Tract of Land is Bounded Easterly upon Bedford and a Tract of Land called Goff's Town Notherly upon a Tract of Land called Hales Town Westerly upon a Slip of Land granted to said Proprie-

tors by the Purchasers of Masons Patent As also upon a Tract of Land formerly called Salem-Canada Latly Lindburrough Southerly upon a Tract of Land called Soughegan West The Contents of which is about Six Mild Square as will appear by the Plan. And altho' those few families that Settled before the War Commenced; Descerted the Settlements in the Time of the War, yet as Soon as the War concluded, immediately took possession and have made Considerable Improvement. Since which many More families have Settled upon the Same Tract of Land to the Number of Twenty families or upward—And as we are all of the Presbeterian Constetution, So we are Solicitous to Settle a Minister of our own Constetution, that we may quietly enjoy Christain Privileges. and we think an Incorporation tends greatly to promote the Same as well as to Advance the Settlement of the Town. and many other Advantages Consaquent upon it too Numerous to be incerted; So with the lowest Submission we beg leave to address your Excellency & Honours for a Charter of our Township according to the Contents above Specified and doubt not but that in your great Wisdom & Clemency will answer our reasonable Request. And So your Memorialist as in duty bound will ever pray

New-Boston Jun<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1760

thomas Cochran	Abraham Cochran	Will : M <sup>c</sup> Neil
Nathanel Cochran	peter Cochran	John Blair
John M <sup>c</sup> Laughlen	Hugh Blaeir	John macallester
Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Colom	Henry Ferson	James ferson
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Murphy	William Gray	Robert white
James Hunter	James Cochran	
thomas Willson	John Cochran	

[The plan referred to is very simple. The town was incorporated by the governor and council Feb. 18, 1763.—ED.]

[7-119]      [*Relative to Boundary Lines.*]

The deposition of James Ferson of full age testifieth and Saith. that he was one of the Chainmen in measuring New Boston along with m<sup>r</sup> Sheepherd and we Gave no allowance for up hill nor down hill nor Swage of Chain nor fallen Logs nor Crook of Chain and further Saith not

Jams ferson

[Sworn before Robert Boyes, Justice of the Peace.]



[7-120] [*Relative to the Petition for an Incorporation, 1761.*]

To his Exelency Bening wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chife in and over his maj<sup>t</sup> province of new hampshire and to his maj<sup>ts</sup> Ho<sup>rble</sup> Counsel of said province.—

The humble petition of pairt of the Inhabetanc of that tract of Land Called new boston in the province of new hampshire most Humbly sheweth

that your Pettitioners are Informed that pairt of the Inhabetonce of this setelment hath petitioned your Exelance and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to Incorprait pairt of this settelment shutting out pairt of our Inhabetance and Land in order to draw the mitting near themselves and to draw the mitting hous from other pairt of the Inhabetance and hath sent down the said petition without aquanting a grait pairt of the Inhabetance, and many that signed said petition understood that the whol of the Land and Inhabetance was in said petition

may it therfor pleas your Excelanc and Honers, not to sepat our settelment if it should pleas you to Incorprat our settelment but keep it together that so wee may be able to plant the Gospel among us and not for any party whatsoever to sepat and brak us to peaces and your Petetitioners as in Duty bound shal Ever pray deatted at new boston this fourth day of february 1761

Hugh Gregg	Will : McNeill	John Carson
James ferson	Henry Ferson	John Brown
<sup>his</sup> Gewet X Rowan	John Smith	tomes Brown
<sup>mark</sup>	Andrew Walker	Samuel Nickels
William Blair	thomas Smith	
<sup>his</sup> John X Blair	Samuel Smith	
<sup>mark</sup>	Willim Gray	

[7-121] [*Relative to locating a Meeting-House, 1765.*]

Province of New hampshire

To his Exelency Benin Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor And Commander In Cheif In and over His Majesties Province of New-hampshier And to The Honourable His Majesties Council and house of Representatives In General Assembly Con-  
vend—

The Humble Pettition of the Propretors Freeholders And Inhabitants of the town of New boston In Said Province Most Humbly Sheweth—

That The Proprietors of the said Newboston At their Metting September The Fourteenth 1762 Chose three Men to Choice A Proper Place to Build A Meeting House Upon In Said town And upon the fourteenth Day of July 1763 the Said Men Mett At Newboston Aforesaid And After Some time Spent gave In their Judgment that A Place Upon the lot No 79 Near the South End of Said lot was A Proper Place to Build a Meeting House for Said town Which Judgment was And Is wrong For it Is only to Serve one Part of the town Not The whole Notwithstanding the government had InCorperated the whole of the town yet they Laid Aside Part of the town to the Amount of Six or Seven thousand Acres of As good Land As the other Part of the town And Allowed that No Priveledges of the Meeting house So that Some Part of the town will Bee Above five Miles from The meeting House And Did Not give the Rest that Remained A Just Center Paid No Regard to the Town As Incorporated By the Government But made A town As they thought fitt themselves which Judgment was Accepted At A Proprietors Meeting And A meeting House Raised Accordingly which will Brake the town to Pieces if Not quickly Remeddyed And Greatly Hinder the Gosples Seteling there And So Prove fatal to the Peace of the town Therefore wee Pray Your Exelency And Honours To Take our Distresed Case Into Consideration And Grant Such Relief to Your Petitioners As Your Exelency And Honours As You In your Great wisdom Shall think Proper And your Petisioners As In Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Newboston November the 6<sup>th</sup> 1765

Will : McNeill	James Gregg	Reuben Smith
Hugh Gregg	James Gregg Junior	Robert Boyes
John Blair	Henery ferson	Andrew Walkar
James Ferson	William Clark	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clark
John Smith	Jesse Cristy	William White
Samuel Smith	Thomas Brown	William white Junior
William Blair	John Livingstone	Joseph Boyes
william Boyes	John Brown	
Paul Ferson	Robert Hogg	

[The foregoing petition was dismissed.—ED.]

[7-122]      [*Relative to Ministerial Lot, 1768.*]

At A Leagal meeting of the freeholders of the Town of Newboston held by Ajournment On the third day of December 1767

Voted that the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 61, Drawed in said Town for the first Ordained Minister of the Gospell that Shall be Settled in S<sup>d</sup> Town, be Exchanged for the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 53 that was Drawed for the Benefit of the School in Said Town & that S<sup>d</sup> Lott N<sup>o</sup> 53 be for s<sup>d</sup> minister & that S<sup>d</sup> Lott N<sup>o</sup> 61 be for Said School for to Continue for Ever hereafter

Newboston March 1<sup>st</sup> 1768]

A Copsy

Attest p<sup>r</sup> William Clark Town Clerk

[7-123[ [*Relative to the formation of Counties, 1769.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain, General, Governor, and Commander, in Chief, in and Over his Majesty's, Province of New Hampshire, &c, the Honourable his Majesty's Council, and House of Representatives, in General Assembly Convened—

The Petition of the subscribers. Inhabitants in New-Boston in said Province, Most Humbly sheweth—That your Petitioners are informed, that the Province is About to be Divided into Countys, for the ease and benefit of the Inhabitants, in General, in transacting their business of a Public nature, and being also informed that the General Assembly have Voted a small County to be set off, Extending from the westerly line of Peterborough, to the easterly line of Litchfield, thinly Inhabited, and not Capable to Receive many more, and we Humbly Offer our Opinion, that the Necessary Expence of said County will Over Balance the advantages, and the profits, of the Publick Offices, be so trifling, that, no Gent<sup>n</sup> Equal to said Offices will undertake—

Therefor your Petitioners pray, the Towns of Bow, Chester, Londonderry, Pelham, Plasto, salem, Hamstead, and sandown, which Conveniently situated, may be Annexed to said County, and your Petitioners, as in Duty Bound will ever pray &c.

April, 3<sup>d</sup>, AD 1769.

Daniel m <sup>c</sup> millan	Will <sup>m</sup> Clark	John Smith
Will : M <sup>c</sup> Neill	Thomas Cochran	Davied Wilson
James Ferson	John Burns	Will <sup>m</sup> Dickey
Thomas Willson	James Cochran	John Blair
John M <sup>c</sup> millan	George Cristy	Will <sup>m</sup> Blair
Hendry Ferson	John Cochran	Robert Livingston
John M <sup>c</sup> allester	Peter Cochran	Will <sup>m</sup> Livingston
samuel nichols	John m <sup>c</sup> millan Jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Livingston
Paul Ferson	William Kelcy	Jur
James Ferson Jur	Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> neil Jur	Alex <sup>r</sup> Gregg Ju <sup>r</sup>



Abraham Cochran	Ananias m <sup>c</sup> allaster	John Gregg
James Hunter	Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Allaster	Nenian Clark
Solomon Moor vDm	Robert Patterson	Will <sup>m</sup> Boyes
James Caldwell	Robert Boyd	Samuel Smith
Robert white	Tho <sup>s</sup> m <sup>c</sup> Colom	John Livingston
Nathaniel Cochran	James Gregg	Thomas Cochran Jur
David Henderson	John mclaughlan	Josiah Hitching
John Cochran Jun <sup>r</sup>	John mclaughlan Ju <sup>r</sup>	Josiah Warren
James Cochran Jun <sup>r</sup>	Reuben Smith	Thomas Warren

---

[7-124] [*Petition for the Incorporation of a new Town,*  
1771.]

Province of New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General and Governor in Chief in and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire And to the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives and General Court Assembled—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly sheweth that Whereas the Township of New Boston in said Province of New Hampshire and County of Hills Borrough Lawing in Shuch A form And Manner that it Very Much Discomodes the Settlers More Especialy those in the New Addition of said Township the Meeting House in the Town being in the Center of the Old Town Cutts of the New Addition from Any Convenient Communication, with the Old Town And Where as there are a Number of Men Settled and About to Settle On that Part of the Society Land Called the Wallingsfords Right and Others, who are far Distant from Aney Town Preveledges with Respect to the Gospell or with Respect to Roads as there are two Roads through said Land One Leading from Amherst to hills Borrough And the Other to Petters Borrough by which the Inhabeters of said towns Are Sufferers and as the Inhabeters of the Society Land is Onder No Town Goverment, We your Petitioners Humbly Desire Your Excelency and Honnors. to form that part of New Boston Called the New Addition and part of the Society Land Into a Township Agreeable to the Plan herewith Exebeted Or Larger if Your Excelency, and Honours thinks Proper Not Exceeding Six Miles Square Or Equal thereto your Excelency and Honours Compliance herewith Will Very Much Serve the Interest of your Petisioners. More Especialy the Settlers within the Lemits of said Plan and Not Disserve Any One and Your Humble Petisioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

New Boston July the 22<sup>d</sup> 1771—

Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown	Will <sup>m</sup> Sterret	John Hall
Tho <sup>s</sup> Quigley	Will <sup>m</sup> Dickey	Daniel Hall
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nickles	Will <sup>m</sup> Lee	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nutt	Will <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Master	Alex <sup>r</sup> Parker
David Lewis	Will <sup>m</sup> Quigley	Isaac Butterfield
Nathan fisher	Will <sup>m</sup> Butterfield	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marten
John Brown	Sam <sup>l</sup> Butterfield	Mosses Lewes
John Dickey	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hopkin	Henery M <sup>c</sup> erson
Addam Dickey	Daniel Bigsby	John Hopkens
Isaac Lewis	James Hopkens	Rob <sup>t</sup> Alexander
John Quigley	Will <sup>m</sup> Holms	John Carson
James Dickey	Olever Holmes	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wier
Arron Lewis	Zachariah White	Sam <sup>l</sup> fisher

[The portion of this town called New Boston Addition and a portion of Society Land were combined and incorporated into the town of Francestown, June 8, 1772.—ED.]

---

[7-125] [*Statement from the Committees of Safety of New Boston, Weare, and Francestown, 1775.*]

To the Honorable the Provincial Congress, Council of War or Committee of Safety sitting at Exeter in and for the Province of New Hampshire. Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers being Committees of Safety for our respective Towns think it our indispensable Duty to remonstrate to You Gentl<sup>n</sup> as the Guardians of our Province the malancholly and unhappy Scituation of our County by Reason of a Number of Disorderly Persons who laying aside all Reason and Rules prescribed by You Gentle<sup>m</sup> and the Wisdom of the Continent, have set them-selves as it were in Battle Array against all Order; and pursue with hasty steps the very Road to Confusion and Effusion of Blood therefore from such unnatural Behaviour fearing the worst of Consequences if not speedily prevented and conscious that we have done every thing in our Power hitherto within our proper spheres of Action to prevent a Consequence so horrible in its Nature and so utterly subversive of Peace and Unity and seeing the dreadful Eve of domestick War now blackening over our Heads we now avail our-selves of the last Effort in applying to You Gentl<sup>n</sup> in whom this Province has reposed so much Confidence, humbly beseeching You in your great Wisdom to point out Some more effectual Method than has heretofore been taken, that all Persons who have been fairly and impartially examined and Justly and honourably acquitted of the odious Names Tories and

Enemies to their Country may rest in Peace for the future and have an Opportunity by their future good Behavior to prove to the World what Malice itself must acknowledge and applaud and unless some such Method be Speedily taken (in our opinions) our County will soon discover that Committees of Safety are but Empty Names and the last Distress of Nations our only Asylum and Place of Resort If the Above Remonstrances should appear to you Gentl<sup>n</sup> Reasonable and worthy of Notice Your Compliance therewith will conferr very great obligations on Gent<sup>n</sup> Your most obed<sup>t</sup> h<sup>be</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

New Boston July 18 1775

Charls mellen	}	Committee of Safety for Frances Town
John Dickey		
James Fisher		
William m <sup>c</sup> master		
Thos M <sup>c</sup> Laughlen		
James m <sup>c</sup> Farson	}	Committee for New Boston
William moor		
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> allester		
William Dustan	}	Committee for Weare
Timothy worthy		
Ebenezer Bayley		
Sam Philbrick		

[7-126] [Concerning Dr. Jonathan Gove, 1777.]

State of New Hampshire—Hillsborough ss

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and house of Representatives for the state aforesaid—

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that whereas Dr Jonathan Gove of Newboston of the State and County afores<sup>d</sup> is Now and for better than three Months last past has been a Prisoner Closely Confined by your Honors we understand for being inimical to the American Cause and for Contriving and Plotting the Distruction of this and the other united States and assisting the Enemies thereof. We beg leave to assure Your Honors that we have had an intimate acquaintance with him the s<sup>d</sup> Dr Gove for years before the Commencement of this unhappy and unnatural War, and what his thoughts have been Respecting the same we Humbly submit to God alone the only Searcher of Hearts and tryer of the Reigns of the Children of Men, but as to his Conduct he has been above his full Proportion in every Respect towards Maintaining and supporting both the civil and Military Goverment



of this State and that the Town is Now Considerably indebted to him for what he has paid over and above his Proportion for the support and maintainance of the Present War, we wish Not to Clear the Guilty, or to bernish Crimes but beg leave to say that we do not nor ever did Conceive of him as A Dangerous Man to the state but (quite the Contrary) A good generous and Peaceable subject of Society, and faithful and succesful in his Employment as A Physician verey tender of all Committed to his Care the want of whose assistance we verey tenderly feal in times of Sickness having scarcely anywhere else to go for Releif, Not having A Physician that we Can Depend upon within twenty Miles of us and knowing No Evil of him and being intimately acquainted with him beg Leave to intreat of your Honours that he may be liberated, and be Relieved from the Pains of Imprisonment and Restored to his Distressed Family and Friends again we fully Conclude that your Honours have No Persanal knowledge of him and that your Opinions must be founded upon the Evidence of others and we Can Conceive of No persons so likely to Evidence for or against him with Justice and truth as those who have had a long and intimate Acquaintance with him we have great Reason to belive that his Present Misfortunes have Reather arisen from Prejudice than from any good his accusers wish to do to the State or united States we only wish him Justice and Can't but think he has been wrongfully accused and Much injured. We fully Rely on your Honors Humanity and Desire of Doing Justice according to your Evidence and are fully persuaded that your Honors wish Not to punish the Innocent any More than to Clear the Guilty and that Your Honors Judgment will be swayed by that Evidence which is of the best kind, and humbly Conceave that no Persons Can be better acquainted with the General tenor of any Mans Conduct than those who have had a long and familiar acquaintance with him therefore we beg leave to Repeat that we do and Ever have Considered Him as a good Generous and Peaceable Member of Society, and that his behaviour has been such as Can and ought to be Justified Therefore we your Petitioners Earnestly pray that he May again have his Liberty and that he may be again a Benefit to and Receive benefit from Society in general and those of his Friends and Family more particularly and we your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray

New Boston August 25<sup>th</sup> 1777

James m<sup>c</sup>Ferson  
 Robart Willson  
 James Willson  
 John Willson

Gorge Cristey  
 Jesse Cristey  
 David Stinson  
 Thomas Cochran

Alexander Patterson  
 John Cochran  
 Thomas Karr Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 James m<sup>c</sup>Ferson

John M <sup>c</sup> Intosh	Allan Moore	Paul m <sup>c</sup> Ferson
Samuel Petterson	Peter Cochran	John Gordan
Robert white	William moor	Robert Patterson
Andrew white	William Campbell	N <sup>n</sup> Clark
Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Allester	John Donovan	Tobias Butler
William Kelso	Barnebes Meginis	David Gregg
Reuben Smith	Alexander Kelso	

[R. 3-12] [*John Hunter, wounded at Bunker Hill.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>—

Humbly shews John Hunter of New Boston in said Colony that your Petitioner was so unhappy on the thirteenth Day of January Last in the Evening—as to drop his Pocket book at his fathers door which he found the Next morning in which was to the Amount of fifteen Dollars and an half which was so tore by the swine at y<sup>e</sup> door as to Render it Quite unservicable which was all the money he was then possess'd of and which was his waiges he had Receiv'd for his pay as a Soldier in the Colony service, in Col<sup>o</sup> Starks Regiment in which service he was wounded in the Battle at Bunkers Hill—Wherefore your Petitioner prays your honors wou'd be pleased to order the treasurer to Exchange his torn bills or Grant him Relief in any way Your Honors shall think Proper, and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &<sup>c</sup>

his  
John X hunter  
mark

June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1776—

test—Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman jr—

[His claim was allowed.—ED.]

[R. 3-14] [*Rhode Island Soldiers, 1778.*]

New Boston October y<sup>e</sup> 7 AD 1779

Acording to the Orders Received From Coll. Daniel Moor Dated August 5<sup>th</sup> 1778 directed to Cap<sup>t</sup> William Boyes in said New Boston Wherein order was Given to the Select Men of said town to pay ten Pounds Lawful Money to Each man that would go to Rhodisaland as a Volenteer Soldier as a Bounty and that it Should Be alowed to the town as part of our State tax and we the Select men of said town has payed ten Pounds Lawful money to Each man that went to Rhodisland whose

Names follows Viz Cap<sup>t</sup> William Boyes, Robert Pettersson, Robert Waugh, Josiah Hichings, Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Alester, John M<sup>c</sup>Alester, Eliphlet Duston, James Willson, Samuel Caldwell Ruben Gregg, John M<sup>c</sup>Millin Jur, Elisha Dodge, William Waugh, James M<sup>c</sup>Ferson, John Cochran, James Waugh Reuben Smith, John M<sup>c</sup>Millan, Robert Willson William Livingston.

P. S. Said money we Received From Alexander Willson Constable for the year 1778

Robert Campbell	} Select Men
Robert Patterson	
Nehemiah Dodge	

---

[R. 3-15] [*Robertson and McMillan, wounded at Bunker Hill.*]

[Petition of Peter Robertson and Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Millan addressed to the General Assembly.]

Humbly Shews

That your Petitioners. were both wounded at the Battle of Bunker hill, and in Consideration of that Miss fortune a former assembly of this State granted the Pention of 20/ per month each which was then some help in Suporting their Familys, but by the great Depreciation which the paper Circulation has Suffered it has now become of but Little Service—

Your Petitioners therefore most Humbly pray that your Honers will take their Case into your benevolent Consideration and Augment their allowances so as in some measure to relieve them in their Pressing necessitys—and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray—

Peter Robertson  
Archabarl m<sup>c</sup>melin

Dated at Amherst March 1<sup>t</sup> 1780—

Ordered to lay

---

[R. 3-16] [*Joniathan Margery, wounded at Saratoga.*]

[Petition of Jonathan Margery addressed to the Council and House of Representatives.]

Sheweth—

That at the commencement of the War, he voluntarily enlisted into the service of the State, in the Regiment commanded by Coll Starks, and afterwards in that commanded by Coll Hale; in which he served untill the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1777;



when in an Action near Saratoga he received a Ball in his Hip, which has not yet been extracted : That his enlistment was during the War, and he being unable to perform duty in a marching Regiment, he returned home, since which, by order of the Honorable Committee of Safety, he has done duty, as an Invalid, at Port Washington, Piscatiqua-Harbour ; during all of which time, he has been an obedient, diligent and faithfull Soldier.

That he has a small Farm in New-Boston in this State partly improved, on which he could make a comfortable living for himself, and his Family, should the honorable Court be pleased to grant him a discharge from the Service ; his pay as a Soldier, has been so small, and not received for so many months past, that his Family has suffered greatly ; That his House, and small improvements on his little place, are all going to ruin, for want of his care and Labour ; and his destitute Family in a short time must become a much greater burden, and expence to the community then his poor services as an Invalid-Soldier can possibly repay.

He therefore most humbly and earnestly intreats your Honors to take his Case into consideration and grant him a discharge from the Service ; and your humble Petitioner as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

Jonathan margerrey

Fort Washington Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1781

---

[R. 3-17] [*Relative to Johnston Smith, 1782.*]

This is to Certifey to all to Whom it May Consarn that Johnston Smith formerly a Soldier Belonging to Newboston being for Sum time Desserted is now Given him self up and Returning to his Duttey Sined by us

James willson	}	Select Men
James Caldwell		
Jesse Cristey		

Newboston, June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1782

---

[R. 3-18, 19.]

[Samuel Boyd stated that he was in the service of this state from New Boston ; that when he left the service there was £22 his due, which had been drawn by one Robert Jones, on a forged order. The amount was allowed him.—ED.]

[7-127] [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

New Boston Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 AD 1783

Agreable to the Desire of the General Court we have taken the Number of Polls Above twenty one years of age and it is as folows Viz one hundred and fifty two Certified by us

James Caldwell	} Select men
Josiah Warren	
Jesse Cristy	

[7-128] [*Concerning Dr. Gove and Silas Hedges, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Court for said State humbly shew

That whereas Dr Jon<sup>a</sup> Gove of New-Boston was convicted of passing Counterfiet Money knowing the same to be such (on or about the Month of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1778) and was then Sentenced to pay a heavy Fine—cost of Court and suffer Imprisonment &c which Sentence was duly executed, altho' we fully believe that that Conviction could never have happened had it not been for the Testimony of one Silas Hedges a most atrocious villian who (we reasonably suppose) to escape deserved Justice himself was induced by perjury and falsehood to saddle another with that Disgrace and punishment which he himself had most amply merited, we beg Leave to say that had his Character then been fully known his Evidence could not have had the least weight either with Court or Jury, and as the Constitution of this State expresly declares that every person has a Right to have Recourse to the Laws for Injuries that he has suffered—and said Gove has petitioned the General-Court for a rehearing upon that Conviction or upon his proving the perjury of the Evidence upon which He was convicted that his Sentence may be reversed and made void—We humbly conceive it to be a most Reasonable Request, and earnestly wish that the prayer thereof may be granted, for We fully believe that excepting the Matter of that Conviction—his Character ever has been and still is good—and that in his practice (which by no Means has been small) he has ever dealt faithfully and impartially always endeavoring as much as in Him Lay to afford Relief to Rich and poor Friend and foe without Distinction wherefore we earnestly pray that your honors would take his Case into your most serious Consideration and grant him his Request—and your petitioners Subjects of said State as in Duty bound will pray—

may 25 1786

Robert m <sup>c</sup> Calley	Ananias M <sup>c</sup> Allester	George Cristy
John Johnston	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Alester J <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> White
Moses Butterfield	Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Allester	Robert White Jur
Samuel Stickney	Samuel Bradford	W <sup>m</sup> Kelso
Amaziah Pollard	Rob <sup>t</sup> Campbell	Alex <sup>r</sup> Kelso
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cochran	Joseph Hasleton	W <sup>m</sup> Livingston
James Crombie	Nathaniel Martin	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Col-
Robert Cochran	John Davis	lom
Samuel Stickney	Josiah Warren	Will <sup>m</sup> White Ju <sup>r</sup>
Ju <sup>r</sup>	Allen moor	Thomas Cristy
And <sup>w</sup> Jack	John Brown	Samul Willson
Jesse Cristy Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ninian Aiken	John Kenedy
Samuel Towne	Jesse Cristy	James Karr
Josiah Abbott	Nathaniel Dodge	Daniel Kelso
John Cochran	Josiah Hutchings	Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Kenzie
John McLaughlen	Juner	David M <sup>c</sup> Laughlen
Junr	Tobias Butler	John Lyndsay
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dodge	James Adams	David Caldwell
Archelaus Towne	Nathaniel Bootman	Sam <sup>l</sup> Betton
will <sup>m</sup> Betty	Thomas Smith	Isaac Peabody
William Clark	James Smith	Th <sup>s</sup> Willson
Ninian Clark	Joseph Cochran	Robert Willson Jur
Daniel Dane	William Hogg	Alex <sup>r</sup> Willson
David Stinson	John Hogg	Alex <sup>r</sup> Willson Jur
James Ferson	John Livingston	Tho <sup>s</sup> Willson Jur
Paul Ferson	William White	James willson
James Ferson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Clark	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown
John Jordan	John Clark	Oliver Shipple
Peter Cochran	John Burns	Elias Dickey
Arthur Denis	James Willson Ju <sup>r</sup>	Will <sup>m</sup> Blair
William Camiel	Noah Dodge	John Hammett
John Gordon	Daniel m <sup>c</sup> Allester	Peter Clark Ju <sup>r</sup>
Simon Dodge	John M <sup>c</sup> Allester Ju <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark
David Goodell	John M <sup>c</sup> Allester	John Smith
Robert Willson	Elisha Dodge	
Abner Hogg	Elisha Dodge Jun <sup>r</sup>	

[Many other papers relating to this case may be found in "Miscellaneous File, 1786," in secretary of state's office.—  
—ED.]

[7-129] [*Instructions to Representative, 1787.*]

To Doct<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Gove—

Sir The Town of Newboston having placed great Confidence in your Abilities and Integrity (by a full and generous



Vote) have done you the honor to elect you their Representative for the ensuing year ; and viewing the present a very dark and difficult Day, have also thought fit (through us) to give you some general Instructions, to regulate your Conduct ; so far as the Oath which will be required of you ; or the good Reasons which you now possess ; or hereafter may have or obtain, (relative to any Matters which in General-Court may come before you) shall permit. We know Sir ! that if you attend your Duty as you ought, your Task must be hard & difficult : Wherefore in the Name and Behalf of the Town, we most earnestly enjoin it upon you (in the first place) to pay a devout and religious attention to the Constitution, and Laws of this State ; & also to the Confederation of the United States ; and manfully oppose every Measure which shall not be consonant thereto ; well knowing that if the General-Court are inattentive to—& Disregard their own Laws—the People will most certainly treat them with Neglect. & Contempt. You cannot be ignorant that the good of the People, ought to be your great Aim : And so far as you discharge your Duty in that Respect, you will merit the fullest Approbation of this Town—and all good Men. We do not pretend, to give you Directions in Matters, where it is impossible for us to know the Reasons, which may be given for, or against them ; but most cheerfully submit them to your own Judgment, & Discretion ; But beg Leave to Caution you against exercising a party Spirit in any of your Conduct : But that you ever keep in view the Good of the Whole, in which the happiness of Individuals must necessarily Consist, But as it will be a Duty incumbent on you, (in a more particular Manner) to attend closely to the Business of this State, and the welfare and happiness of it ; we intreat you to strive to promote peace and Unanimity in the General-Court ; as that will greatly strengthen the hands of Government—give Courage and Contentment to its Virtuous Citizens, whilst the flagitious and abandon'd shall thereby meet with every Discouragement, and be forced to their Duty ; or depart from among us. In the next place, we most earnestly enjoin it upon you, to endeavor to ease the Burdens of the people, so far as you can consistent with Justice & Equity, not loading them with unnecessary Taxes, & thereby drive them to a State of Desperation ; nor intermeddle with any Disputes, which neither Justice, our Constitution nor the Confederation either warrant ; or require. We further instruct you to use your Influence that our waste Lands may be appropriated to the payment of our Debts, in the cheapest & most expeditious manner possible, so as to encourage & facilitate the settlement of them ; & in all things endeavor to promote peace & Unanimity, which are generally

attended with happiness & prosperity : Whilst Division & Dischord tend to Destruction.

And it is our Desire, that the Tender Act may be continued with this alteration, that Creditor shall either by himself, or Attorney make a Demand of Monies due, or property, previous to his commencing his Suit, or in any Stage, thereof, accept the tender of the Same ; or his Neglect, shall be a Bar to all cost, which may arise thereon.

And also that a justice of the peace may have full power, to try any civil Action up to ten pounds ; & that all appeals from s<sup>d</sup> Justice may be entered up at the Superior Court, & also that all Actions upwards of ten pounds, may be entered first at the superior Court, and that the general sessions of the peace may not be permitted to set in the County of Hillsborough more than twice in one year—

and lastly that the Officers of Government may Conform to the Circumstances of the People (respecting Salaries) & not load them with Burdens exceeding their Abilities.

And now Sir—Sincerely wishing you Wisdom to desern ; & uprightness to conduct ; in the important Station in which this Town have placed you beg Leave to subscribe our-selves your most obed<sup>t</sup> h<sup>be</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

Newboston March 25<sup>th</sup> 1787—

James Caldwell	} Committee for Instructions
Solomon Dodge	
John Cochran	
Joseph Towne	

In Town Meeting March 26<sup>th</sup> 1787—The above Instructions being laid before The Town for their Consideration (by their Committee) were unanimously approved of & accepted

attest Jon<sup>a</sup> Gove Town Clerk

---

[7-130] [*Relative to Boundary Line between this Town and Goffstown, 1788.*]

Dunbarton June y<sup>e</sup> 9 : 1788—

S<sup>rs</sup> I was Desired by the member of Court for Goffston to inform the Hono<sup>bl</sup> Committee Chosen to Examin the Report mad by me and Esq<sup>r</sup> Campall Relative to the Settlement of the Line between Goffston and New-boston—which Report maj<sup>r</sup> Goffe strongly opposed in the house Last Satter Day—we as a Committee took Grat Paines to Sarch all Papers Examine the Lins and Situation of the affaire—and found it imposable for us to make a Strat Line from the north west Corner of Bedford

to the northeast Corner of Newboston (which is a white oak tree) without taking away mens Buildings and a Grat Deal of work in improvements don by said towns—then by Examining ower orders from Court,—which is as foloweth;—a Committee to Preambelate ascertain and Establish a Line between said Goffston and newboston to Run a new Line Strat, it appeared to us to be Grat Disadvantage to boath town then Exam<sup>d</sup> the old Line and the Bounds standing on s<sup>d</sup> old Line: which was made near forty years ago by Boath towns; we Judged the most safe way to hurt no mans Property to Establish it—and by advising with the Selectmen of boath town who ware present through the whole affaïre who was all agreed—that wee should Establish said Lines as Reported to your hono<sup>rs</sup> as for majer Goffe we did not see him nor his son who Lived near whare we was at work the whole time and very well Knew of ower Business—if Goffston or Newboston ware so Careliss—as to Let these old bounds and Line stand untill now—when thare was a mistake in Goff's Lot we Could not account for that—if a Strat Line is made Boath towns unavoidbly must be flung in to a Law Sute—

Gentleman I should have wated on you and Gave my Reason Personaly had it ben in my Power—as Amharst Court sets this weak I must attend thare;

Gentlemen your most humble Sarv<sup>t</sup>

Jeremiah Page.

P. S: I was Desired by the member of Goffston to wright to your honor Consarning the above afaire

J Page

[See page 45, ante.—ED.]

---

[7-133] [*Report of Committee on Town Lines, 1788.*]

State of New Hampshire Hillsboro: ss

We the Subscribers a Committee appointed by the Authority of said State to Preambulate Ascertain and Establish a line between the Towns of Goffstown and New Boston—

Pursuant to our appointment we have met and being attended by the Selectmen of each of the said Towns and having Examined the several Charters and after having obtained what light we Could into the Affair we have agreed to report and Do hereby report as follows (viz) that the line between the said Towns of Goffstown and New Boston begin at a Hemlock tree which is the North west Corner of the Town of Bedford from thence north three Deg<sup>s</sup> West about three miles to a rock ma-



ple tree standing Eighteen rods from the South Bank of the South Branch of Piscatiquage River from thence westerly sixty one rods to a Beetch tree reputed to be the South west Corner of Whites farm so called said tree standing about nine rods South of the river before Mentioned from thence north about four Deg<sup>s</sup> West about three Hundred & Sixty rods to a White oak tree which is reputed to be the Southeast Corner of the Town of Wear and the northeast Corner of the Town of New Boston which Preambulation Ascertainig & Establishing appears to be the most Just and Equitable in our Oppinion—all which is Humbly Submitted by—

Goffstown March 28<sup>th</sup> 1788

Jeremiah Page } Committee  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Campbell }

---

[7-131] [*Report of Committee on Town Lines, 1788.*]

State of New Hampshire

We Being Appointed a Commitee by the Hon<sup>le</sup> General Court of said State to Perambulate ascertain and Establish the line between Goffstown and New Boston, Not to Effect the Property of any Individual, Beg leave to Report that by Exam- ing the Grants and Plans of said towns; We find their is a Strait line from the Southeast Corner of New Boston at Am- harst line to the Northwest Corner of Goffstown which is the Southwest Corner of Dunbarton and for our satisfaction we began at the Southeast Corner of New Boston from thence we Run a line North about five Degrees West about two Miles to a hemlock tree which is the Northwest Corner of Bedford and the Southwest Corner of Goffstown from thence we Run a line the same Course four miles and one hundred and four Rods and Erected Monuments theiron to a White Oak tree which is Called the Northeast Corner of New-Boston and the Southeast Corner of Weare thence We Run the same Course about one mile and three Quarters to Goffstown Northwest Corner and Dunbarton Southwest Corner; and we find all four of said bounds standing in a Strait line as Nigh as Can be Expected; Wherefore it is our opinions that the aforesaid line between the said hemlock tree which is Goffstown Southwest Corner; and the aforesaid White oak tree which is Called New Boston Northeast Corner is the Right line between said Goffstown and New Boston; As to the said line Effecting the property of In- dividuals the lots that lyeth in both towns on Each Side of said line Contains about the Number of Acres in them that they are Called by Estimation without Crosing the said line; We further

Report their is a line that begines at the aforesaid hemlock and Runs North two Degrees West three miles and forty Rods and their Stops the End thereof is fifty four Rods East from the first Mentioned line on which New Boston and Goffstown lots appeared to be bounded as far as that Went which line would leave but about half a lot in Goffstown; and make New Boston lots as much longer then they are Called as it Does Goffstown lots Narrower; which line New Boston has Claimed to; and by that Reason their is Sum Individuals Claiming Under New Boston hes Done Work to the East of the first Mentioned line; (viz) one Joseph Leaches Dwelling house falls about one Rod East off the first mentioned line but his House Will Stand on his own land for he owns land in Goffstown Joyning to New Boston line against whare said house Stands as We Ware Informed; and their is Sum other persons that has Cut Down Sum trees to the East of said first mentioned line; it is our Judgment that those persons that has Done said labour off of their land should be paid for it by the Owners of the land; the bounds and line of said towns may more fully appear by the Plan herewith Annexed; the Selectmen of Each of said towns attended on said business, All which is humbly Submitted—

Jeremiah Page }  
Daniel Campbel } Committee  
Aaron Greeley }

December 13<sup>d</sup> 1788

[7-132]

[This document is the plan, referred to in the foregoing, of the line between Goffstown and New Boston.—ED.]

[R. 3-21] [*Petition from Soldiers who were captured at the Cedars.*]

To the Honourable the Senat and House of Representatives to be Conven<sup>d</sup> at Concord on the first wednesday of December

We the Subscribers once more looks up to our Political fathers and Guardiēns for Redress—

we your loyal and Dutifull Sons Enlisted as Soldiers in Defence of our Country in the year 1776 and furnished our selves with warlike accouterments at a very Expencive Rate but the fortune of war turned against us we were Captivated at the Cedars so caled and sufered seavage Barbarity being Striped and plundered of Every thing and only Escaped with the Skin of our teeth, we have Repeatedly and humbly Petitioned our

Venarable fathers for Redress to which they lent a Deaf ear and Shut up the Bowels of Compation, now we once more Request you to open your ears to our Just Call shew Com-pation to your Dutifull Children by Compensating them in Some Measure for their loses they Sustained in the Defence of you and their Country let the words of the Greatest Lawgiver be your guide Do as you would be Done by that your Sons from hence forth may have Reason to Call you Blesed and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

New Boston Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1795

James Caldwell  
Robert Campbell  
John McNeill  
Josiah Warren

[Postponed till next session.—ED.]

[R. 3-20]

[*Soldier's Order, 1798.*]

New Boston November 25<sup>th</sup> 1798—

To the Treasurer of New Hampshire—

Please to pay to Robert B: Wilkins all the Depreciation due to me as a Sargent in the 3<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment in the late Army of the United States, and his Receipt shall be your Discharge from me—

Abner Hogg

## NEWBURY.

The township was granted by the Masonian proprietors, February, 1772, to John Fisher, of Portsmouth, and called Dantzick for some time, and afterwards Fishersfield, until it was changed to Newbury, July 4, 1837.

The town was incorporated Nov. 27, 1778, and annexed to Hillsborough county by the same act, previous to which it was partly in the county of Cheshire.

A portion of the town was taken off, and included in the territory incorporated into the town of Goshen in 1791.

Two tracts of land have been severed from this town and annexed to Bradford, one of which was Dec. 6, 1796, and the other June 22, 1859.



[7-236] [*Relative to Incorporating the Town, 1778.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convened May 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Township of Land Called Fishersfield in said State Humbly Shew to your Honors—That Having Seen a Petition to your hon<sup>rs</sup> for a remission or Suspension of the State tax of said Township, and for an Incorporation of the same, and also that the same may be wholly Joined to & Laid within the County of Hillsborough, Your Petitioners are Greatly Surprized to see what arguments are bro't by the Signers of that Petition to Induce your hon<sup>rs</sup> to Grant the prayer thereof, Namely That they Conceive your hon<sup>rs</sup> have Unconstitutionally Taxed them &c and therefore pray that the same may be remitted or Suspended, untill Your hon<sup>rs</sup> shall Incorporate them with Powers and Privileges to raise Taxes, lay out and repair highways &c—To which your hon<sup>rs</sup> now Petitioners beg leave to say that altho' the Tax on said Township is Heavy Yet as the Greater part of the Lands belong to Nonresidents We are willing to pay our equal proportion with others, and think Your hon<sup>rs</sup> have wisely provided a way to recover it without Incorporating said Township—and as to the Charge of Highways &c, we would say that in Case we should be Incorporated we fear the whole burthen of the highways will fall on the Inhabitants (being but about Twenty familys at most) and whilst Unincorporated we have Great hopes of help in that matter from the Nonresident Proprietors. We would further Suggest to Your hon<sup>rs</sup> that several of the Persons named as Signers of the aforesaid Petition are not nor Ever were Inhabitants of said Township, & some who never Signed the same,—The said Township is new and poorly settled, and not Yet well furnished for all Necessary Town officers &c—

For all which reasons and many more that might be offer'd We humbly request and hope your hon<sup>rs</sup> will Wisely Consider of these matters and Dismiss the aforesaid Petition or not Grant the prayer thereof, but Let the said Township remain Still UninCorporated untill Your hon<sup>rs</sup> shall find us better able and Qualified to receive such Incorporation—

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray—&c  
Fisherfield May 1778.

Jesse Baker	Ebenezer Towl	John Harvey Jun.
Biley Dudley	Jonas Hastings	George Emerson
Caleb Dodge	Benja Baker	Moses Sleeper
John Lain	John Harvey	
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> williams	Enoch Harvey	

[The petition for incorporation is dated Feb. 3, 1778, and signed by

“Joseph Chandler,	William Emery Jun <sup>r</sup>	George Hadly
Charles Emerson	John Clark	Paul Towl
Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Muchmore	Samuel Gunnison Jr.
Eliphalet Chandler	William Emery	Nicholas Dodge.”
Zeph Clark	Jonas Hastings	
Ephraim Bradbury	Oliver Emerson	

The town was incorporated Nov. 27, 1778.—ED.]

---

[7-237] [*Committee to Petition for redress of Grievances.*]

This may Certify whome it May Concern that Joseph Chandler and Jonas hastens the Selectmen for fishersfield in the Year 1779 Were Chosen at A Leagal Meeting held at fishersfield on february the fifteenth AD 1781 to Petition the Council and House of Representatives Conveaned at Exeter for A Redress of Grievances in the Name and behalf of said town

Witness

Paul Towl town Clerk

Dated at fishersfield this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of march 1781—

---

[7-239] [*Petition of afore-named Committee, 1782.*]

State of New Hampshire County of Hillsborough

To the Honourable Council and House of Representatives.  
Convened at Concord—

May it please your Honours We your most humble Petitioners Hereby beg leave to Lay the Grievence of the Town of Fishersfield and the Cause thereof before your Honours for your Candid and Deliberate Consideration Therefore we your Petitioners who were Chosen and served as two of the Selectmen in said Town of Fishersfield for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779 which was the first year the Valuation was taken after our Incorporation, and being Unacquainted with the Method of Proceedure in such Capacity in New Settlements and with the advice of some whome we thought to have more knowledge in such Business then our selves we took the Valuation on all Lands in said Town on which Indean Corn Ry wheet or any other Nessacary produce Grew a Great part of which lands the Trees was only fell and the Land but Slightly Burnt over the Logs and Brush much of them being then on y<sup>e</sup> Grounds for which Reason we

now think that it would take more then four acres of such Land to make it Equal in Value for Produce with one Acre of old Improved tillage land and on y<sup>t</sup> account of the Valuation being taken and given in order for our being Taxed in Proportion to our Intrests with other Towns in said State together with there being Several Polls taken and given in in said Valuation which did not properly Belong to said Fishersfield We Humbly beg Liberty to Inform your Honours that we now think that Notwithstanding the abatement of Part of our Taxes in y<sup>e</sup> year 1780 that we are still taxed full one third too high when Compared with some other towns within our knowledge—

Wherefore We your Honours most Humble Petitioners in the name and behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Fishersfield and by the Earnest Desire of our poor Inhabitants who Complain being on New Settlements and hardly able to Support their Families and much less able to pay their Respective Assessments most Humbly and Earnestly Pray that your Honours would take the matter of our Grevience under your Serious Candid and Deliberate Consideration and ease us so much of our taxes and such Number of Soldiers sent to for the Contentental Service as your Honours shall think Reasonable for the Reason above offered— And We your Honours most Humble Petitionors as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray—

Dated at Fishersfield March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1782

Joseph Chandler  
Jonas Hastings

[They had sent in a petition the previous year similar to this.—ED.]

---

[7-244] [*Petition for Authority to Tax Non-Residents, 1789.*]

State of New Hampshire County of Hillsborough

To The Honorable Senate and House of Representatives in General Court Convened—

We the Subscribers Select Men for the Town of Fishersfield Humbly sheweth that it is really Nessary that the roads in said Town should be Made Passable for Public Use which is Much wanted for the Neighboring Towns to pass to and from the Seaports therefore we humbly pray that the Honorable Authority would be pleased to take the matter under concideration and if it should appear reasonable to Enact a Law impowring the Select Men to Tax all the Lands in the Town of Fishersfield One Penny Per Acre for three year to be worked out on



the Highways to repare and make Passable a Road in s<sup>d</sup> Town  
for Public Use And we Shall as in Duty bound Ever Pray

Samuel Gunnison } Selectmen  
Joseph Webster } for  
David Webster } Fishersfield

N B we have Sent a Pertition Last year which Pertition  
Past in the House of Representatives but was Postponed in the  
Senate Untill June Session at which time the Pertition was not  
to be found

---

[7-242]                      [*Remonstrance to foregoing.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Senate and the Honorable house of Rep-  
resentatives in General court convened at Exeter

The memorial of John Peirce of Portsmouth Merchant,  
Humbly sheweth that in Feb<sup>y</sup> 1772, John Fisher Esq<sup>r</sup> obtained  
a Grant from the Masonian Proprietors for the Township of  
Fishersfield, that your memorialist received said Fishers Deed  
for one half said Township—That the Settlement has been car-  
ried on at the joint expence of said Fisher & your Memorialist,  
That immediately after receiving said Grant they were call'd  
upon by the Government to clear the Province Road so Called  
through said Town, which was done accordingly, & these cost  
the said Fisher & your Memorialist £101, 10, 10 L M<sup>y</sup> that  
other very considerable sums have been since laid out in repair-  
ing & making other Roads—That the whole of the good Land  
owned by said Fisher & your Memorialist on said Province  
Road, was laid out for Settlers, and actually given away, with  
almost the whole north west Quarter of the Town besides,  
and not less than One hundred Acres of the best Land the Set-  
tlers could pick, to any one,—That of the large number of in-  
habitants now in the Town a very small part of them, perhaps  
not more than five or Six, whose lots were not given for Settle-  
ment, and all of whom by agreement expressed or implied  
were forever to support the proprietary Charges.

Your Memorialist would further shew that by their said  
Grant they were obliged to settle only twenty five Families—  
That they actually gave away Forty lots to settlers very soon  
after receiving their Grant, and have since given away lots to  
more than ten other Settlers—

Their only inducement to do so much more than their Char-  
ter required, was that the Charges of the Roads should not  
be burthensome to the Settlers.—Your memorialist is now sur-

prized at hearing a request from the inhabitants for a Tax by which they now intend to shift off the whole burthen of the Roads on your Memorialist,—and that one branch of the Legislature has actually, so far granted the prayer of a petition for that purpose as to permit a bill to be brought in, without the usual Notice in such unreasonable cases.—It is clearly seen that if the law requested should pass, that it must operate extremely unequally—for of the Common Land now owned by your Memorialist, a very considerable part is Mountaneous & never can or will be cultivated, whereas Seven or eight thousand Acres in possession of the Settlers is picked Land, of the whole Town, and all very good, and is undoubtedly worth ten times the sum, the same Quantity of Land like the unsettled Lands in that Town, for which reason a Tax by the Acre would operate very unequally—Your Memorialist would further Suggest the possibility if not probability of great injustice in collecting such a Tax, for by puting it in the power of the Inhabitants to collect the Tax at will, by advancing the price of Labour above the Cash value, they may not only free their own Lands from the Tax but put money in their pockets—

For all which and many other good reasons Your memorialist most humbly request the Petition of the Select Men or Inhabitants of Fishersfield may be dismissed—and your Memorialist as in duty bound will ever pray.

Portsmouth Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1789

John Peirce—

---

[7-233] [*Petition for the Incorporation of a New Town, 1791.*]

To the Honrable Senate and House of Representatives for the state of New Hampshire to be Convened at Concord on the first Wednesday of June Next—

We the Inhabitants of the Town of Fishersfield Humbly sheweth that the Southwest Corner of this Town Lying upon the west side of a great Mountain so that it is Imposible for it to be Commoded by the Center of this Town which is the Reason of its not being settled before now for they could not get from the Corner of said Town without going through part of Wendell to the north End of said Mountain and when travel'd five Miles they would be no nearer the Center than when first set out therefore we think it reasonable and Necessary that it should be Incorporated with the Corners of several other Towns agreeable to the prayer of a Number of petitioners who have petitioned for the same Provided it does not Include

Samuel Gunnison farm or otherwise as your Honours in your Wisdom seem meet and your petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Fisherfield May 20<sup>th</sup> 1791

Samuel atwood	James Gillinham Jur	John Harvey
Jacob stevens	Bond Little	John Harvey Ju
William Brown	Thoms Little	Jesse Baker
Ebenezer Marshal	Sam Little	Benga Baker Jun
Jonathan Marshall	Joseph Cross	Henry Achilles
William Cochran	Paul Towl	Benja Baker
James Vance	Ebenezer Towl	Nathan Baker
obadiah Hadley	Jesse Ainger	Jonas Hastings
Joseph Marshall	Joseph Webster	Benj <sup>a</sup> Critchet
Joshua Maxfield	Abraham Wells	Jonathan Merrill
James Gillinham	David Farmer	William Emery
Benjamin Gilinham	Lemuel Harvey	Simion Stevens

---

[7-234] [*Vote of Town relative to foregoing, 1791.*]

Agreeable to a Vote of the Inhabitants of the Town of Fishersfield Held on the Eighteenth of October Last

Voted that the prayer of W<sup>m</sup> Story and others be granted provided that they Leave out Sa<sup>m</sup> Guninison and W<sup>m</sup> Gunnison and their Lands Living on the Lots N<sup>o</sup> 9 & 10 of the 100 acre Lots in s<sup>d</sup> Fishersfield

William Dodge Town Clark

Fishersfield Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1791—

[A portion of the town was set off, combined with others, and incorporated into the town of Goshen, Dec. 27, 1791.—ED.]

---

[7-245] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants to be annexed to Bradford.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives to be Convened at Concord within and for the State of New Hampshire in November AD—1796—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the South part of Fishersfield in the County of Hillsborough begs Leave to Represent to your Honours, that it is the Desire of said Inhabitants, that so much of s<sup>d</sup> Fishersfield be set off from s<sup>d</sup> Fishersfield & Anaxed to Bradford in said County as will make a Straight Line—Viz, Beginning at the Southwes Corner of the Town of



Sutton in said County, then Running to y<sup>e</sup> Southwest Corner of S<sup>d</sup> Fishersfield; and Having Obtained a Vote of Both Towns, prays your Honours in your Goodness to Enact a Law for s<sup>d</sup> purpose of Encorporating them with Bradford, and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray.

Fishersfield Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1796—

John Hog Jr  
Jonathan Marshall  
Joseph Marshall  
Obadiah Hadley

Joshua Maxfield  
Joshua Maxfield Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ebenezer Marshall

[The foregoing was granted Dec. 6, 1796.—ED.]

---

[7-246] [*Report relative to Town Lines, 1797.*]

State of New Hampshire

In the House of Representatives June 20<sup>th</sup> 1797—

The Committee on the Petitions from Wendal & fishersfield Respecting the Boundaries of Goshen Report that the lines and bounds of the said Goshen be as follows Beginning at a Stake and stons on fishersfield line about 160 rods north of Corys road so called from thence Streight to the northeast corner of lot number nine mentioned in Goshens act of incorporation then to proceed as said act directs untill it comes to the south East corner of said Goshen thence north untill it intersects fishersfield line thence on fisherfield line to the first bounds mentioned & that Goshen have leave to Bring in a bill to establish the line as above described

J Blanchard for the Committee

[The foregoing report was adopted, and leave granted.—  
—ED.]

---

[7-248] [*Relative to Town Lines, 1797.*]

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the state of New Hampshire to be Convened at Concord the first wednesday of June Current.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Fishersfield Humbly sheweth that whereas the Inhabitants of the Town of Goshen have Presented a Petition to the Honourable Court praying that

the first Mentioned bounds of said Goshen be Established Either at the North east Corner of Lot N<sup>o</sup> Nine without any Regard to the line of Fishersfield, or on said line of Fishersfield at the Place meant to be Discribed in the act of Incorporation without any Regard to lot N<sup>o</sup> Nine. Your Petitioners therefore Humbly Request your Honours Not to Establish the said Corner of Goshen on Fishersfield line which we Never Understood to be intended which may more fully appear by having Reference to their Petition for the Incorporation of said Goshen: Unless said Corner may be Established on Fishersfield line and thence follow the said Original line of Fishersfield to the Place where said line of Goshen Intersects said line of Fishersfield thence following the line of Goshen as Now stands which they tell us is all they wish to have: Otherwise it will Injure the Town of Fishersfield greatly by taking off a Number of the Inhabitants of Fishersfield with a considerable tract of land and cutting a Number of farms which may More fully appear by the general Plan of the state—

And we your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray

Fishersfield June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> AD 1797

Samuel Gunnison	} Selectmen in behalf of the Inhabitants of Fishersfield
Phinehas Batchelder	
Timothy Morse	

---

## NEW CASTLE.

This is one of the oldest towns in the state, and was formerly known by the name of Great Island. It was the seat of government for some years, and meetings of the governor and council were held here as late as 1718.

Previous to 1793 the inhabitants were assessed by the selectmen of Portsmouth, but being dissatisfied with the assessment made that year they appealed to the governor and council, who disapproved the assessment; and, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants of Great Island, severed them from the "Bank," and granted them a charter with town privileges by the name of New Castle, which name came from the Duke of New Castle.

The charter was granted by Governor John Usher and

his council, is dated May 30, 1693, and included some territory now belonging to the town of Rye. A settlement was made here as early as 1623 by one David Thompson, who soon after built a house on Odiorne's Point, which remained standing for many years, and was known as Mason's Hall.

An earthwork fort was built on Frost's Point at an early date. It was rebuilt in 1704-5 under the direction of Col. Wolfgang William Romer, one of the queen's engineers, who came over from England for that purpose, and was called "Fort William and Mary" for eighty years or more prior to the Revolution.

A fort was built on Jerry's Point in 1775. An ancient, crude plan showing its location, and also the locations of Forts Washington and Sullivan, is in manuscript, Vol. 7, p. 134, from which volume the following documents are copied.

In 1725 or '26 sundry persons belonging to New Castle, Sandy Beach, Portsmouth, and Hampton, petitioned the general assembly to be erected into a parish by themselves; and an act passed that body on the 30th of April, 1726, providing "that the great island in the Town of New Castle together with the Estates of Lieutenant John Sherburne George Wallis deceased, Tobias Lear John Odiorne Capt Henry Sherburne James Randall & John Leach be a distinct parish by their antiant Name of New Castle, and that all other parts of New Castle be another or second Parish by the Name of Rye;" and all the petitioners who lived in Portsmouth and Hampton were "Polled of to the said Parish of Rye" for ministerial and school purposes. From this I think that John Farmer must be in error in his statement that "Rye was incorporated in 1719."

By an act passed December 22, 1791, all that part of New Castle situated on the "south-west side of the River" was severed from the town, and "annexed to the Parish of Rye."

Ancient New Castle engaged quite extensively in the fishery business: modern New Castle is engaged somewhat in entertaining summer visitors, it being one of the pleasantest places on the Atlantic coast.



[7-136] [*Relative to settling a Minister, 1682.*]

To the hono<sup>l</sup> The President and Councill. now Sitting In  
Portsmouth 3 Day of May — — 1682

The humble Petition and Adress of the Inhabitants of the  
Great Island In Portsmouth—

May it please you. your petitioners haveing for a long Time layen under The heavie Burthen Laborious toile and hazardouse goeing to Meeting on the Lords-Day (as wee question not but your hono<sup>red</sup> Selves are very Sensible of it,) ffor help and reliefe wee have made our application To the Generall Court: who as wee conceive have grannted us the liberty to have a Minister among our selves: But the Providence of God ordering it So, that Before wee could accomplish Our desires The Government hath changed, And therefore thought it our duty before wee attempted any farther. To make your Honou<sup>red</sup> Selves acquainted therewith; Humbly begging your allowance and approbation therein That So wee may have an allowed and approved minister among us—Whether on the Joint accompt of the whole Toune, or on our owne which shall bee most adviseable. The Reason of the Necessity of haveing One wee have given In to the Generall Court of the Mattatusets formerly: The Same now, and many more, Wee make Bould briefly to hint here.—

1. The great Profaning of the Lords Day By those that stay at home.

2. There beeing but very few, Scarce one third of the People of this Island y<sup>t</sup> Goe to meeting Abundance of Children liveing here that never heard a Sermon or knew what that means. So that by degrees they will soone grow heathenish If there be not a place of worship constituted among us here on this Island.

3. Our poor Servants, espetially those of an handycraft trade that expect to have Some ease on the Lords Day, Complaine of theyr great Labour and toile; rowing Sometimes against wind and tide, & that day which should bee kept holy, is by that means made a day of Greater pains then other week days.

4. The hazarding of our Selves and Servants and Childrens healths (if not lives;) And allso the Great Danger of our houses and goods subiect to ffire and Roberyes by our being absent and from the Great Island On the Lords day

5. His Mj<sup>ties</sup> ffortification here Lies to the mercy of an open and Secret enemy; Scarce One Suffitient man Staying at home for its Defense & safety These and many other weighty Reasons wee might propose which wee omit humblye Leaveing all to your Hono<sup>rd</sup> Selves and your Serieuse consideration.—

Wee have unanimously made choice of m<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell fryer m<sup>r</sup> Robert Elliot m<sup>r</sup> George Jeffery and m<sup>r</sup> John Hinks to present this our petition and enlarge upon it as occasion Serves.

We whose names are under written, are by consent of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Gr<sup>t</sup> Island appointed in all & every of their names to present y<sup>e</sup> within written Petition to y<sup>e</sup> Presid<sup>t</sup> & Counsel; & receiv their Answer to y<sup>e</sup> same

Nathan fryer  
Robert Elliot  
Geo : Jaffray  
John Hinckes

Vera copia from y<sup>e</sup> Original Petition on file

Teste Ric<sup>d</sup> Chamberlain Secr<sup>ie</sup>

[Rev. Samuel Moody was settled here soon after.—Ed.]

[7-137]

The humble Petition of Humphry Spensor to y<sup>e</sup> honored President & Council assembled at Portsm<sup>o</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Province of Newhampshire this third of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1682—

Humbly craveth yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>rs</sup> favour Concerning a fine that was laid upon him y<sup>e</sup> last setting of y<sup>e</sup> Council at Portsm<sup>o</sup> It was as yo<sup>r</sup> humble Petition<sup>r</sup> hath formerly endeavoured to show before in his humble Petition to yo<sup>r</sup> honors that y<sup>e</sup> mann<sup>r</sup> of his living & urgencie of incomm<sup>rs</sup> did run him as he humbly confesseth, illegally to sell drink w<sup>ch</sup> he would as willingly have given if his state would have bore it, y<sup>e</sup> Temptation of that run him to do amiss, & doth humbly crave yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>r</sup> Pity & compassion to remitt w<sup>h</sup> yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>r</sup> may of y<sup>e</sup> last fine imposed upon him, & doth promise to y<sup>e</sup> best of his pow<sup>r</sup> to be more watchfull hereaft<sup>r</sup> of committing any disorder If yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>r</sup> can find any room for favo<sup>r</sup> herein shall still reckon it a farth<sup>r</sup> obligation to pray for his majesties good Government in this place & yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>rs</sup> prosperity so Serving to yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>r</sup> favourable construction, humbly subscribe.

Yo<sup>r</sup> humble Petition<sup>r</sup>

Humphrey Spensor

[7-139] [*Petition for a Tavern License, 1682.*]

Great Island 22<sup>th</sup> February. 1682

To the Hono<sup>ed</sup> Governo<sup>r</sup> of The Province of New-Hampsheir—

The humble petition of Henry Russell Sen<sup>r</sup>

Whereas by the providence of God your poor petitioner hath

Lived on this Island and haveing had a permition formerly to entertaine ffisher men and Seamen with Diet and Lodging at my house And being now well Stricken in yeares—My humble and earnest petition to yo<sup>r</sup> Hono<sup>r</sup> is That you would Favou<sup>r</sup>ably Graunt mee your License and leave To give accomodation to Strangers as fformerly with meat Beer and Lodging and I shall allwayes pray ff<sup>o</sup>r your hono<sup>rs</sup> prosperity and Govern<sup>ment</sup>—

Henry Russell.

---

[7-140] [*Joseph Purmort for Tavern License.*]

To y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Precedent & the Councell of his Majestys  
province of New Hampsheire

The humble petition of Joseph Purmot inhabitant on y<sup>e</sup> great  
Island,

Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioner having a wife and family of Children to maintaine and at the present all trading being very dead, humbly beggeth yo<sup>r</sup> honors licence to keep a publike house of entertainment there being at present but one on y<sup>e</sup> great Island and that very inconvenient for strangers and travellours in their journeying through the country

now your petitioner beggeth your honours favourable grant and he shall always pray for yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>rs</sup>

Joseph Pormort

---

[7-143] [*Statement and Petition of Joseph Purmort, 1783.*]

Apriell the 15<sup>th</sup> 1683

To the Honourable Deputy Govenouer And Honored Counsell  
Now Siting At Portsm<sup>o</sup> Right Hono<sup>r</sup>

Your Humbell petitionour seueth ; that He Having formerly had (from the lat President And Counsell) A Licenc to kep A Hous of Entertain<sup>mt</sup> Then here being none at this End of the Iland to Suply that plac Which occasioned our mor Diligence to provid our sellvs for that Employ<sup>t</sup> And for the purpos Hath fited my Hous Accordingly ; and provided My Selfe With Lodgin and other nesesarys for that Employ<sup>t</sup> ; By means of it I am mutch in Disburs ; Your Poor Petitioner Humbly Prays that your Honours Would Pleas to take it in to your Consideration ; and Grant him the same priveidg ; he formerly had : of A Licen to sell Beare ; and other Provisions ; for the refreshing of strangers ; and others : I should not have desired this of yor Honours But that trading is very dead ; Espetially for those of



my Caling ; and my charg of children great ; and no other way to maintain them but, by my only laubour ; I hop your Honours will be pleased to take it in to your Charitabell consideration ; our former licenc proved to our Disadvantag by meanes of the short time wee followed That Imploym<sup>t</sup> haveing sutch suden orders as wee had to desist from selling Bear &c have not in any measur Reimbursed our selves what have beene out of pockett ; mutch less have we gott aney thing By it so Hopeing your Honours will grant this your Pettitioner A Licenc ; and your Pore Petitioner shall Ever Pray for your Honours and subscrib my selfe

your Honours most Humbell servant

Joseph Purmort

[7-144] [*Remonstrance of Portsmouth Selectmen, 1682.*]

To the Hon<sup>rabl</sup> The Pre<sup>s</sup>edent and Counil now Setting in Ports-  
m<sup>o</sup> June the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1682

May it please yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Councill bearing Date the 2<sup>d</sup> May, 1682 Wee Convend the Town, to agitate & Confer about the Settln<sup>t</sup> of a Minister Upon the great Island and have taken notice of the Petition p<sup>r</sup>sented yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> by Some of the Gent : men of S<sup>d</sup> Island, who Call them-Selves p<sup>r</sup>sons Unanimusly chossen by ye Inhabitants for that End. but Upon Agitation & Conference the Inhabitants of the other partes of the Town, Culd not See cause to Consent to the motion of those on great Island at p<sup>r</sup>sent, for Sundrye Reasons.

1 : The Gen<sup>t</sup> of Great Island are equally ingaged with us to the payment, of One Hundred pound per Annum to Moody During his continuance here, we then advancing, to the Utmost of our abillities, for the promoting of so Good a work, in Expectation of being Daily Eased by the Increasing of our Inhabitants and Estates, but providence of Late hath not So Smil<sup>d</sup> Upon Us, as to admitt of any Addition to our rates, with out preiudice to our familes.

2 : We think it very Unreasonable they Should be sollicitos for the setling a new, till all arrears are adiusted with the old Minist<sup>r</sup>, which will not be readly Done, by reson of the great aversion of the inhabitants of the Island, to the payment of the rats now in the Constable hands as by S<sup>d</sup> Constable Complaints Doth appeare, when that is Done, together with what, Concerns the Town, we Shall Studiously endeavor the Accomidation of the Great Island, as far as may Consist w<sup>th</sup> the Peace and unety of the Town.

3 : We are very fearfull Should this be admitted it would

tend to a great Divission in the Town, for Such like reasons may Greenland Sandy beach, &c: Desier the Same, and then how far we Shall be able, to Comply w<sup>th</sup> o<sup>r</sup> Obligation to m<sup>r</sup> Moody, and allow Maintainance to others in the Same Capacity, we Humbly Submitt to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> Judgm<sup>ts</sup>

4: What the Gen<sup>t</sup> of the Island Dessier is purely for their own, with out respect to the Towns convenience, but when the Intrest, of the Whole, and a part comes in Competition, we leave themselves to Judg which ought to be p<sup>r</sup>fer'd.

How Ever we are not insensible of the Inconveniency attending the Inhabitants, of the Island, in Coming to meeting, intimated in theire petition; & we beg them to be So Charitable to beleive we Sympathise with them, (but to their Reasons we would Say one word)

1: Concerning the profaning of the Lords Day &c and (2<sup>ly</sup>) —abundance liveing with out ever hearing a Sermon So as they will grow heathenish,

We Say, the Sabath will be profaned by Some whither neare or farther off, but one Good help here in will be for mast's of ffamilies, to teach, & Instruct those Under their care and government, as Christians ought to Doe, and this will be a means to remedy Heathenissim, and abate much of the profanity of the Sabath.

ffor the 3<sup>d</sup> namely Servants Complaining of their Labour &c & hazerding health if not lives, we would Say its imposable; all in these Scattering towns, Should live Equally convenient, to the meeting-house, Sume must Undergoe, more then others,

But the meeting house was Sett where it is, principally for the Convenience of the Inhabitants of great Island, and we never heard, and hope never shall, of any lives Lost, in attempting to come to meeting, if at any time, there Should be any Danger of that, they well know mercy is to be preferd befor Sacrifise as to his Maj<sup>tys</sup> fortification being Exposed to an enemie; Scarce one Sufficient man Staying at home &c.

Wee Humbly leave that to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> in time of wars or Danger to take Such care as in yo<sup>r</sup> wisdom, Shall be thought meet, of which we presume they need not Doubt.

These with other considerations, which we Culd offer, give — Humbly of Opinion, that the motion of the Gent men of great Island is at this time very Unreasonable, and that we had rather Unite both in Church & Town, which if we Doe, Hope Sume waye may be found out in Due time, to gratifie the Gent<sup>n</sup> of great Island with out Dissatisfaction to the rest of the Town.

Select men in behalf of the rest of the Town	{	John ffletcher Phi Disbrow iu Samuel Keais
--	---	--

[7-147] [*Precept for the Election of an Assemblyman at Star Island, 1694.*]

Hampsh<sup>r</sup> To the Constable of Star Island:

Pursuant to a writt from the Presid<sup>t</sup> & Councile to me directed these are in their Majest<sup>s</sup> Names to require you upon Receipt hereof to give publick Notice to the freeholders of your Island that thay Convein on Munday the 29<sup>th</sup> Inst: by 10 of the Clock in the forenoone of the Same day at the Usuall place of meeting freely & Indifferently to Elect & Choose one fitt & discreet man of the S<sup>d</sup> Island (being a freeholder thereof) w<sup>th</sup> full & Sufficient power for himself & the Comunity of the s<sup>d</sup> Island to be a Generall Assembly for the S<sup>d</sup> Province to be held at New Castle on thirsday the first of 9 b<sup>r</sup> Next Ensueing it being for their Majest<sup>s</sup> Service: and to returne the Names of the person So chosen to me one day before the Sitting of s<sup>d</sup> Assembly as you will answer the Contrary at your perrill: Given und<sup>r</sup> my hand & seale at Portsm<sup>o</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1694: In the Sixth Year of their Majests Reigne

Richard Joses sherff

Star Island october the 29<sup>th</sup> 1694

According to the within Warrant, the free houlders of this Island Did meet and Chuse m<sup>r</sup> John flobes For assemblley Man with Suffecient power to offetiati in that (Station or) place

John Bradon

[7-148] [*Relative to Town Bounds.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> John Usher Esq<sup>r</sup> his Majis<sup>ts</sup> Lif<sup>t</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> and Comander in Cheife in and Over the province of Newhampsheir, and to his Majis<sup>ts</sup> Hon<sup>bl</sup> Council now Sitting at New Castle

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Towne of New Castle most Humbly Sheweth that we Your Houn<sup>rs</sup> most humble petitioners doe make bold to lay before You, that whereas Your Houn<sup>rs</sup> hath bin pleased to grant us to be a Township Caled by the name of New Castle and we are yet Ignorant of our boundaries Southerly and westerly therby not Knowing the number of our Inhabitants by which Cause many may Escape their Assesm<sup>ts</sup>

We Your most Humble petitioners most humbly pray that your Houn<sup>rs</sup> would be pleased to give Order that our South boundaries may be apointed from the Creek on the South Side of the little Boares-head and from thence Westerly five miles or untill we meet with the line betweene portsm<sup>o</sup> and New Castle



we being as Yet much Straightned for want of Comonage and  
your petitioners Shall Ever pray

Elias Stileman }  
Francis Tucker } Selectmen  
James Rendle }

[7-149] [*Precept for Election of Assemblymen, 1695.*]

New hampshire To the Constables of New Castle

By Virtue of a presept from the Honorable John Usher Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Ltt Governor and Comdr in Cheif of sd province & In his  
Majes<sup>ts</sup> Name you are here by required and Comanded on  
wedensday next Ensueing at ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon to as-  
semble all the ffree houlders of your Town att some useall Place  
of meeting then there to make Choice of Two suficient able  
men to Represent your Town in a Generall assembly to be held  
att New Castle one the fiveteenth of this Instant Being wensday  
next Ensueing att tow of the Clocke in the Afternoon, There to  
attend his Majes<sup>ts</sup> Servis in the assembly and so De diem in  
diem, Dureing There Sestion Or Sestions and Make Return of  
the Persons Names so Chosen to me on weddensday Next by  
on of the Clocke in the after Noon w<sup>th</sup> this presept here of faile  
not at yo<sup>r</sup> Perrill Dated New Castle in the province aforsd

May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1695

per Theo<sup>r</sup> Attkinson sheriff

New Castle y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> May 1695

Then Att A Generall Town meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Ac-  
cording to the within precept were Chosen For Assembly men  
Elias Stileman and James Rendle

per Thomas Marchel Constble

[7-151] [*Summons to Assemblymen, 1698.*]

I have Summands Theoda Atkcason and william Seevy  
which are chouse last fridday at newcastell for a simbyly men as  
witnes my hand

Henry Treuethan constabell

Newcastell De sembar the 27 : 1697

[7-152] [*Warrant for Militia Muster, 1697.*]

[Seal]

New Castell December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1697

By vertue of A warant ffrom John Usher Esq<sup>r</sup> Lif<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> &c.

You are hereby Required in his Majsts Name forthwith warne the Soldiers on the Great Island to appeare at his Majsts ffort William and Mary at one of the Clock in the after noone Compleat in theire Armes there to attend theire duty untill farther order Given under my hand and Seale

Shadrach Walton Cap<sup>t</sup>

To Jacob Rendell Ensigne

---

[7-153]      [*Return of Assemblymen, 1698.*]

Province of Newhampshire

Pursuant To A precept from The Sheriff of This province Dated y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Dec: 1698 Directed To The Selectmen of New Castle To Sumon y<sup>e</sup> freeholders of The S<sup>d</sup> Town To Choose and Depute one or more men As The Law Directs To Represent S<sup>d</sup> Town In A General Court or Assembly To be held and kept Att New Castle on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> Next Ensueing

These may Certifie That Accordingly The freeholders were Sumoned on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Dec. And Accordingly Mett and Then Did Legally Choose and Elect James Randell and Theodore Atkinson To Represent S<sup>d</sup> Town In S<sup>d</sup> Assembly According To The precept Above mentioned And That Those Soe Chosen have been notified Thereof and Sumoned To Appear According to S<sup>d</sup> precept by The Constable of This Town who hath Subscribed This Return As A Testimony thereof

Theodore Atkinson	} Select men
John Foss	
James Leach	

Jacob Rendell Constable

---

[7-154]    [*Col. Romer, relative to Fort William and Mary, 1704.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Her Maj<sup>ts</sup> Councell of New Hampsh<sup>e</sup>: In America

The Memoriall of Coll: Woolfgang W<sup>m</sup> Romer Her Majestyes Cheife Engineer &c—

Whearas It hath pleased his Excellency Gover<sup>r</sup> Dudley to write m<sup>r</sup> Secretary Story A leter relateing to Her Maje<sup>ts</sup> ffort W<sup>m</sup> & Mary—And the Reasons why It Is highly neccessary that for Her Maj<sup>ts</sup> Service and the Security of the Inhabitants of this province the S<sup>d</sup> ffort Shuld be out of hand finished and that the Councell Shuld let me have all such men As I Shuld want, and

alsoe being Notified by m<sup>r</sup> Secretary to be this Day w<sup>th</sup> the Honorable Councell, I thought It my Duety to Inform your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that I am not In A Capacity by Indisposednes to Appear there to Tender this Memoriall to that Hon<sup>ble</sup> board

And as his Excellency mentioned in his leter of the 11<sup>th</sup> Inst that the french fforces by Sea and land Are Designed to Invade this part of America and therefore urged In his leter to finish the ffort abovenamed forthwith out of hand And As winter Is Soe near At hand I hope this board will one And Other take into Serious Consideration; If I had had the Dispose of the Complement of laborers and Carpend<sup>rs</sup> As I Demanded Eleven weeks Since I beleave the ffort by this time had been finished, and I Dobt not At all If Every body Employed will Doe his Duety As I my Self Doe (without Jactance) have don with all the zeale Imaginable and A Slaveish Service, I Can Doe It Still and finish It In thirty laboring Days provided that his Excellencies orders be Executed And that the board let me have thirty six laborers And twelve Carpenders that understand workmanship—and If m<sup>r</sup> Westbrook Doth not Deceve me About Some small mater of Timber yet behind which he promised In his last Contract and that Cap<sup>t</sup> Icabod plaisted Sends me 275 peices for Spiles which Is yet behind of his promiss to me Eleven months Agoe Likewise Cap<sup>t</sup> Pickrin Is yet behind In his promis of Spiles some of Seven some Eight feet long; I have one thing more to Offer to this board which Is that his Excellencies order may be put In Execu<sup>con</sup> Which he made last time he was Att S<sup>d</sup> ffort Concerning the laborers and work men In Generall, That they Shuld be Punished In Case they Did not perform there Duety And behaveed themselves Uncivilly Against me with five Dayes labor after there ten Dayes was out, soe that I may not be Exposed to such Rude and Unmanerly behavie As I Mett with this week—when I told one of them viz. Robert Smart of Exeter w<sup>h</sup> was ordered on his not Doeing his Duety he answered me, he would See Comon law for It first &c: I hope the board will Observe that I Dont live In this Meletary Execution of her Maj<sup>ty</sup> Service In building Her ffort Under the Comon law Which would be Altogeather Irronias and Contrary to the practice of urope & other parts of the world Which Is all what I have to offer Att present

New Castle y<sup>e</sup> 16 Sept 1704

Wolfgang W<sup>m</sup> Romer

[7-155]

[*Col. Romer's Memorial, 1705.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Her Maj<sup>ties</sup> Councill now Assembled at Portsmouth.—



May it please Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>

I find my self oblidged to notefye to Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> that there is 6 or 7 weecks worck more to do at Her Maj<sup>ties</sup> Fort will<sup>m</sup> & Mary and that all materials in the major part are ready at hand there, for that finishing part, and whereas the Assembly, by their last Sessions, could not rayse anny supply of mony for that service, which is y<sup>e</sup> only obstackle that His Excell<sup>y</sup> could not resolve on that head, I therefore by just raysons generously resolved in order to take that obstackle away of no mony in the Treasury to advance the mony necessary out of my one Estate.—

Now to promote this important affaïre for ower Great Queens service & the Publick interesst, I therefore desire Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> that You will please to make an effectuall adres to His Excell<sup>y</sup> that he may be pleased to order matters thus, that I may under a due protection finishe the Fort as aforesaid, and to consider that whereas there is no mony granted: sune worck halff finished, together with y<sup>e</sup> damage by the last violent storm & high water donne, will be of verry bad consequence, if not altogether in every respect prouve fatall; (which if should happen the fault can not be myn:) in cas it should not be finished at present & the damage as before hinted mended, which all I leave to Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> Serious considerations, and I shall alwais remain the Same as have been hittheronto

Yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>

Most humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Wolfgang W<sup>m</sup> Romer

Portsmout Jun y<sup>e</sup> 5 : 1705

---

[7-156]            [*Supplies for Soldiers, 1705.*]

Newcastle July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1705

This Is to sertifie whome it may Conserne that Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> penhollow Treasurer hath supplied several labourers att Her Majestys fort W and Mary full allowance Victuals and Drinck one hundred and twenty six days.

Wittnes

G. Redknap Engener

---

[7-157]            [*Relative to a Bridge, 1719.*]

Province New Hampshire

To His Excellency Sam<sup>ll</sup> Shute Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Gov<sup>r</sup> in Cheife in & over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Province & Vice admirall of the Same & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Councill & house of Representatives Now Setting in Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly—

The Memoriall of Sundry His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Loyall & Good Subjects of y<sup>e</sup> town of New Castle Most Humbly Remonstrates

That Whereas the Govern<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Reigne of our Late Sovereigne King Charles y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of Blessed Memory, Did Under the wise & good Conduct of Edward Cranfeild Esq<sup>r</sup> then Gov<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Province, order Erect & build a Bridge Over y<sup>t</sup> branch of Pisc<sup>a</sup> River Cal'd y<sup>e</sup> ferry or fording place of Little Harbour, and that for y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Good & Benifitt of all his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Good Subjects, in Saving Six Miles travill at least, from Hampton to York & So further East, as also a Much better & Safe Road in time of Warr & also that His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Fort on the Island May be Soon Reliev'd in Case of an Attack from forreign Enemies, as also to prevent that Common & frequent Practice of Wronging y<sup>e</sup> King of thee Revenues & P<sup>t</sup> Duties Lay'd on Goods Imported Whereby his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Govern<sup>t</sup> Might (& ought) to be Supported, & that to Ease to all his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Well Meaning Subjects in y<sup>e</sup> Province, the Which Bridge Did then prevent, (until the Providence of God did by a Very Great Storme &c break & Carry away S<sup>d</sup> Bridge,) Since which his Maj<sup>ty</sup> & all his Good & faire Dealing Subjects hath been Much Impeded & hurt in their Just Duty & trade by Unfair Dealers Stealing into that Creek to Defraud the King & y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Duty & Impost, and for as much as our late L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comand<sup>r</sup> in Cheif, Coll<sup>o</sup> Usher, with the Consent of y<sup>e</sup> Councill, Did Incorporate the Inhabitants of G<sup>t</sup> Island & Sandy beach into a town Cal'd New Castle, with Severall priveledges, as per Charter Inrold, whereby We are Oblig'd by Law to Repair all Bridges and high Waies within S<sup>d</sup> Boundaries, of y<sup>e</sup> Charter & for as Much as y<sup>e</sup> Said Inhabitants found Upon Serch that they Ought to Repair or Rebuild S<sup>d</sup> Bridge, they Did in March 1712 Raise Mony by Publick Subscription to Cary on So Good a Work, but finding y<sup>e</sup> People So poor y<sup>t</sup> Could Not Accomplish S<sup>d</sup> Work themselves, Whereupon Severall Worthy Gen<sup>t</sup> of this & y<sup>e</sup> Neighbouring Province Subscrib'd their hands & Promised large Mony to help Carry on So Good A Work, & Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> Greatest part of y<sup>e</sup> timber, was Got & brought Nigh the place on Rafts, but was by Some Wicked & Unwarrantable hand Cutt Loose & turn'd a Drift, & we his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Good Subj<sup>ts</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> Country in Generall, Much hurt, & was then & hath been Ever Since threatned y<sup>t</sup> if we went on, they would Cutt it Down Even in a Publick Manner & by force & Arms, Upon which we Remonstrated the Matter to our late Gov<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>o</sup> Dudley, whose Act on the Matter we Now Lay before you, where you will See the first part, or Introduction to ye Petition, we have been Serv'd With, by S<sup>d</sup> papers, proved to be false & quite the Reverse

2<sup>ly</sup> As to the Query in S<sup>d</sup> Petition, its Very Strange & odd

for Men to Query wheither a thing Can be Done that hath been Done, and then to Call that the Main river of Little Harbour, & to Say its Navigable Up to the Bridge its a Very Great Mistake, for that we Do wade Over frequently, & When the tide is up Swim our horses for want of a Bridge, the ferry Never being Kept as it Ought to be, & that because the Right thereof is Disputable, as May Appear if Need be, tho he who of Right it belongs to Does Relinquish it for y<sup>e</sup> Sake of S<sup>d</sup> Bridge

and for as Much as your Querest there Sayes it's Not Justifiable Nor practi'ble to build a Bridge a Cross any Navigable River, (its plain its both) for that within our own town & Province, its Done, particularly at y<sup>e</sup> branch Cal'd Sevey's Creek, Stands, a tide Mill & a fast Dam, which Very Much Incommodes y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of New Castle from Bringing of their Wood from y<sup>e</sup> Common Land, but for further Illustration, there is fast Bridges over both branches of Hampton River which is More Navigable, & hurtfull to those people, because they have No Other Way Up to their Estates which these have, as also at Newberry Lyn & Mistick, & Sundry Others as Cape Anne Cambridge &c<sup>a</sup> and for as Much as this Bridge at New Castle No Waies hinders Vessells Comming in to the S<sup>d</sup> Little Harbour for Safety if Need be in a Storm.

And for answer to y<sup>e</sup> first Assertion, in S<sup>d</sup> Petition, in Gen<sup>ll</sup> terms, its a Mistake for first the ferry as afores<sup>d</sup> is Not Setled on the Person whome they pretend for that it has been Kept (as they have Kept it) by another & that there Never Was a high Way Laid out through. that proprietors land Neither is that Casway fit for a horse to pass over,

2<sup>ly</sup> as to the Inhabitants passing & repassing ferrage free on Publick Daies, its wrong, for that the town payes it & that ordered by a Publick Vote & tho it is p<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> town yet Sundry y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of New Castle On Sandy beach Side, are as they have Often pretended (& we beleave Some truth in) So Much put to Difficulty, to Come over, with themselves & their little ones that they Chuse Rather to Neglect the Publick Worship of God, than to Come Over to hear their own Minister, & Even Wholly Neglect y<sup>e</sup> Ordinances App<sup>d</sup> for themselves & Children, Unless Some Now & then, to Save being presented Ride Up to Portsm<sup>o</sup> tho other Arguments, & false Insinuations, hath been Used to Insnare Ignorant people to Signe against the bridge (to wit) that we Intend<sup>d</sup> to hinder boats of Hay wood &c<sup>a</sup> to Pass & Repass, & that it was to be a Province Charge, which Poor people already burthen'd with the Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Publick taxes, groons under & that NCastle would have it a tole bridge & Ingross the Benifitt to themselves,

3<sup>d</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> Want of the Bridge will be a Security in Case of a War, is Very Inconsistent with reason, and has been Suffi-



ciently ans<sup>d</sup> by all our former Gov<sup>rs</sup> Masters of y<sup>e</sup> ordnance & Engineers as also y<sup>e</sup> having it is a Great advantage to his Maj<sup>ties</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Customs as per Rob<sup>t</sup> Armstrong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Memoriall, Laid before Coll<sup>o</sup> Dudley & the L<sup>ds</sup> Commissioners at home,

4<sup>thly</sup> That Whereas Sundry persons, have Laid Out, their Estates, in the fishery Who they Say Must be Unavoidably Ruined per Stopping their pass<sup>a</sup> when its Evedent that they Could Never Could Come in, that Way Unless Just at high water, and then it is alwaies as Good & a Much Safer Way for them to Come in at y<sup>e</sup> Main Harbour, but were the Case So we humbly Conceive that two or three private Interests Should Not abridge y<sup>e</sup> Publick advantage of a Country.

5<sup>ly</sup> as to the Ice Jamming at y<sup>e</sup> bridge its Wrong to Imagine that, for that the Narrows above alwaies breakes & Shatters the Ice, So y<sup>t</sup> it will Run through any one of y<sup>e</sup> Sluces of y<sup>e</sup> Bridge,

6<sup>ly</sup> As to that Unspeakable hardship, which is So Emphatically Express'd & lookt Upon to be y<sup>e</sup> Greatest Injury that y<sup>e</sup> Pet<sup>rs</sup> Set forth as Sufferers by S<sup>d</sup> Bridge, is answered in Every Article for that their Will be ten Sluces fitting for any hay or Wood boat to pass & Repass,

& that if y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> & Gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> Assembly had Ever requir'd A Number of hands, to this Remonstrance We Do Assure you that we Could have had 50 to one for building y<sup>e</sup> Bridge, & those to be Men of Honour, Justice & Estate & well Dispos'd to Serve the Publick Weal & Welfaire, & Not Men out of a private Sinister End Either to Defraud the King of his Dues, or Else for the Sake of Engrossing y<sup>e</sup> trade. & traffick of y<sup>e</sup> Country people

And therefore your Memorialest, humbly prayes. their May be No Stop or hindrance put to S<sup>d</sup> Bridge

New Castle Aprill 30<sup>th</sup> 1719

Hugh Reed } Select in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Rest  
 Theo : Atkinson  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> ffrost  
 John Watkins  
 Jotham odiorne

[7-158]     [*Petition of Rev. John Blunt, 1737.*]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in cheif in and over his majesties Province of New Hampshire to His majesties Council & Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Court assembled The Petion of John Blunt Humbly sheweth

That being informed it has been offered by sundry Gentlem<sup>n</sup> as an argument against paying the p<sup>r</sup> Annum Due from the Province to the minister of New-Castle Due (by an act of the General Court in the 12th year of King George the first) that It was what Is never Expected at His first Settling in this Place He begs Leave to assure y<sup>m</sup> that It was what he Expected from his first Settlem<sup>t</sup> to be assure to him as his Salary from the Town or otherwise had never Settled with y<sup>m</sup> on Such terms that he has all along looked on himself as a Common Sufferer with those to whom the Province has been Indebted for these Several years Past and y<sup>t</sup> to be at last denied the Paym<sup>t</sup> of what he has been So long Expecting would be a matter truly Surprising and grievouse—That He has given Constant attendance to the Souldery at y<sup>e</sup> fort as to his Parishoners and tho So small a Number yet Such has been the Sickness of them and their families for these 2 years past more Especialy that it has taken up no inconsiderable Part of his time to attend y<sup>m</sup> So that if there had been no act of the Governm<sup>t</sup> to Pay any thing to him on that account he cant but think it reasonable that he sh<sup>d</sup> have been Satisfied for his Labour. In as much as no man goeth a warfare at his own charge and the Labourer is worthy of his hire. which Is humbly offered to Consideration by the Subscriber—

John Blunt

New Castle march 30<sup>th</sup> 1737

Read and recommended

R Waldron Sec<sup>ry</sup>

[In H. of Rep., April 1, 1737, "Voted to be dismissed."  
—ED.]

---

[7-159] [*Rev. Stephen Chase accepts a call to the Ministry, 1750.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Joseph Newmarch and Thomas Bell Esq<sup>rs</sup> and Doct<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Sargent Committee—to Communicate to the Parish at your Next Meeting—

Gentlemen

Whereas what was thought to be the Intention of this Parish was sometime ago Signified to me by a Number of its Inhabitants, and Since, this Church and Parish have made Choice of me for their Gospel Minister, which, with what you have done for the Support of me and Mine among you, as doth Appear by your Votes, I have taken under Consideration, and do Chearfully Accept your Call; Earnestly Intreating the great Head of

all Divine Influences that my Comeing among you may be in the fullness of the Blessing of the Gospel of Christ—that we may be helpers of each others Joy while here, and Rejoice together forever hereafter

I Subscribe yours to Serve in the Gospel of Christ

Stephen Chase

New Castle September 24<sup>th</sup> 1750

New Castle May 26<sup>th</sup> 1772 a true Copy

Examined—per Henry Prescott T Clk

[R. 3-22] [*Petition of Dr. Nathaniel Sargent, 1746, addressed to the General Assembly.*]

Most Humbly shews That your Memorialist was in the late Expedition against Louisbourg as a Physician and Chirurgion in the Regiment that went out of this Province, That he was in the Service Five months and Twenty days, That he had for some time after landing on the Island of Cape Briton the sole care and charge of the said Regiment as Physician and Chirurgion, That he was oblig'd to tarry in the Camps out of the City Ten days after it was Surrendered to look after and take care of upwards of Thirty Sick, and wounded persons having no person or persons to aid and assist him therein That, there is due unto your Memorialist of his Allowance whilst in the above service as follows Nam'ly Forty Seven days bread, Twenty Seven days Meat and peas and his whole allowance of Rum except One quart and half a pint That your Memorialist made use of his own Instruments during the whole time of his being in the said service.

Wherefore your Memorialist most humbly prays your Excellency and Honours to consider this Memorial and to make your Memorialist such Allowance as may be thought just and reasonable and your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sargent

[He was allowed enough to make £572 with what had before been paid him.—ED.]

[R. 3-23] [*Petition of Joseph Langmaid, Soldier, 1756, addressed to the General Assembly.*]

The Memorial of Joseph Langmaid a Soldier in the Fort



William and Mary in New Castle in said Province most Humbly shews.

That your Memorialist has been in said Fort near Fifty years, and have always endeavour'd to fulfil the Duty in the Capacity I sustained, and am now render'd incapable of serving any longer per reason of my Advanc'd Age, and A very bad Ulcer in my Legg that has been of long continuance And the Chyrurgeon that has the care of it is of Opinion that it will never be cured; unless I am put into A Salivation or a course of Physick that nearly resembles it which will be very expensive and almost insupportable for me in my present weekness of Body and Advanc'd Age; And if it should be thought that I could undergo such an Operation I can't in reason expect it because I have nothing to make any person satisfaction for such great trouble and expence The necessitous circumstances I am reduc'd to, for want of the comon necessities of Life, such as Meat, Drink Clothing and Firewood mak's my case extreemly miserable. The Wages I have received from time to time have been quite insufficient to afford any thing comfortable only a small support from Hand to Mouth; and being constantly imploy'd in said Fort have nothing laid up either more or less to depend upon. Therefore your Memorialist most Humbly prays your Excellency and Honours to consider of this Memorial, And to make your Memorialist such necessary provision for his future support as you in your wisdom shall think proper. And your Memorialist as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.—

Joseph <sup>his</sup> + Langmaid  
mark

New Castle Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1756

---

[7-161] [*Petition of John Odiorne, Jr., for a Divorce, addressed to the General Assembly, 1759.*]

Humbly sheweth, John Odiorne Jnr of New Castle in the Province aforesaid Marriner, That on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1753, he was Joyned in Marriage with Eunice Seavey of Rye in said Province Spinster. That on or about the month of December following the said Eunice was Delivered of a Child born of her body, which in the nature of things your Petitioner could not Possibly be the father off, because the said child was what is called a Molato, and consequently was begotten by Fornication and is a Bastard—Ever since wich your Petitioner hath been deprived of the Comforts and Conjugal affection he expected by Reason of his Marriage as aforesaid, and hath not Cohabited with her since—and as the word of God expressly

says that a man shall not put away his wife save for the Cause of Fornication so in this case he apprehends it lawfull, and as he Cannot put her away unless authorized by this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court, Wherefore Your Petitioner prays the advisement of this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court in the premises—and that he may be enabled to put her away and have his said marriage disannulled, that he may be at liberty to marry again if he sees Cause & have liberty to bring in a bill accordingly, and your Petitioner shall as in Duty bound ever pray

Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, 1755.

his  
John X Odiorne Junr  
mark

witness Cutt Shannon

[Said Odiorne presented the following indenture as evidence, and was granted "leave to bring in a bill," but I do not find any act decreeing the divorce.—ED.]

[7-160] [*Eunice Odiorne binds out her Child; a Unique Indenture, 1754.*]

This Indenture Witnesseth

that I unes odhorn of the parish of Rye in the provance of New hampshur in Nuengland doth put and bind my melater Child which is called lushe hamsher unto obdiar masten and his wife Elisabath of the North parish of hamtown in the provance aforsaid and the said melater child to sarve after the maner of an apprintice to dwell and scarve from the day of the date hearof for and during the full and just term of twenty fife years which will be Ended in the year of ouer Lord 1779 and on february the fust day next insuen the date and fully to be Compleated and Ended during all which said terme the said apprentis hur said master and mistress honestly and faithfully shorl serve ther secrets keep close ther lawful and Reasonable Commands Every whear gladly do and perform dameiges to said master and mistres she shall not wilfully do hur masters and mistres goods she shall not waste Embzel purloine or lend unto others nor sufer the same to be wasted or purloined but to hur power shall forthwith discover and make known the same unto the said obdiar masten and his Wife hur master and mistres taverns or ale houses she shall not frequent at Cards dise or any other unlawful game she shall not play fornication she shall not commit nor mattimony contract with any person during the said time frome her master and mistres sarves she shall not at any time unlawfully absent hur self but in all things as a good honest and faithful sarvent and apprentice shall bear and behave

hursel towards hur said master and mistres during the full term of the twenty fife years comminsed as aforsaid and the said obdiar masten and his wife Elisabeth for themselves doth Covenant promas grant and agree unto and with the said apprintes in maner and form following that is to say that we will previd for and unto the said apprentice good and sufficint meat drink and logen fit for an printes during said time and at the end of the said term to dismis said apprentis in testimony whearof the said partis to these present indentures have interchangeably set thear hands and seals the fust day of febwary in the twenty seventh year of the Reign of ouer Sovereign lord gorge the second bye the grace of god king of grat britan frans and irland and in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty fouer

mark  
unes X odhorn

signed sealed and dliivered in presance of  
Richard Rand  
Molly Rollins

prsh of Rye desinber 24 day 1755

obdiah marsten and his wif Elezbath marsten apered Before me and mad oth tht on the first day of febwary 1744 the above syd marsten and wif had a melto women child of unes odern of Rye Bound to tham and declard to the Bast of their knolag she was a melato Child

Richerd Jennes iustes peas

---

[7-162] [*Relative to Tax on Abraham Trefethen's Mills, 1763.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>s</sup> Council & the House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd at Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1763

A Petition in favor of the Select-Men of New-Castle humbly Shews that Geo: Frost Esqr hath Industriously propagated among the Inhabitants of Said New-Castle, that in the last Proportion made by this Court The Mills owned by Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Trefethen of Said Town were enjoined to pay £400—which has made great Uneasiness in S<sup>d</sup> Town And in defiance of all that can be Said or done, as a Certificate from the Secretary, Clerk of the House, and what is wrote at the foot of the Proportion, and every other Explanation (for the whole Taxation on New-Castle is but £500—for Trade, Short Inventory &<sup>ca</sup>) Yet M<sup>r</sup> Frost insists Still on what he Says to be right and that some of the Select-Men knows it to be so, which has disturbed the Peace of the Town to Such a degree that the Select-Men have Postponed making the Town Taxes till Such an Explana-



tion of the Matter from this Court as may convince Mr Frost (if He may be capeable of conviction) and restore Peace and tranquility to the Town again: which is what hereby is desired & prayed for by this Petition & what the Select-Men in Duty are obliged to ask—

Jos. Newmarch in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Select : Men

[7-163] [*Vote of Town relative to Ministerial matters, 1772.*]

At a Parish Meeting of New Castle, Notified by the Constable Mr John Pridham, to Call & Settle a Gospell Minister for said Parrish, held July 6<sup>th</sup> 1750, According to Notification, mett at Ten A Clock a forenoon,—

Voted Joseph Newmarch Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator The meeting Adjourned 'till three A Clock afternoon the same Day.—

Jos : Newmarch Mod<sup>r</sup>

At Three a Clock afternoon Eodem Die the Parrish mett According to the Adjournment

Voted the Parrish be Supply'd with a Gospell Minister

Voted That the Gospell Minister of this Parrish have for his Support Fifty Pounds Sterling per Annum to be paid him According to Exchange, Moreover the Parsonage & Contribution of Strangers.—

The Meeting Adjourned 'till the third Monday the 20<sup>th</sup> August Next—

Jos : Newmarch Mod<sup>r</sup>

At New Castle Parrish Meeting held Tuesday the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of September at 10 of the Clock forenoon 1750 According to Notification Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> Instant 1750 To Choose Call & Settle a Gospell Minister in Said Parrish.—

Voted Joseph Newmarch Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Stephen Chase to be a Gospell Minister in & for the abovesaid Parrish—

Voted The aforesaid m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Chase for his Support During his Ministry in this said Parrish shall have Fifty Pounds Sterling per Annum to be Annually p<sup>d</sup> him According to Exchange, The Contribution of Strangers & the Parsonage House & Lands Agreeable to a former Vote.—

Voted Joseph Newmarch Esq<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell Esq<sup>r</sup> & Doct<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Sargent a former Committee be Confirmed, and with Power to Treat with m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Chase, to Receive his Answer and Make Report thereof

New Castle May 22<sup>d</sup> 1772 a true Copy taken from New Castle Records—Test<sup>t</sup>—

Henry Prescott T Clk

[7-165] [*Petition for an Allowance for the Privilege of Soldiers attending Church, 1773.*]

To The Honorable House of Assembly

Gentlemen. as The Town of New Castle was Divided into Two parishes. and the Same Act that Set off the Parish of Rye From New Castle. granted To the Town of New Castle. Twenty Four pound p<sup>r</sup> Annum to be paid out of The Publick Excise and as this Honorable. House. Saw meet Last year to grant to the Town of New Castle Thirty pound in full For Said Act.

Therefore your petisioners pray that your Honours will Consider us on the great Advantage that the Solders has on Attending the publick worship of God at the Meeting house in New Castle and grant us So much as you Gentlemen Shall think proper. payable to the Selectmen of New Castle towards Supporting the Gospel Ministry in Said Town

In Behalf of the Town

New Castle 26 May 1773

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell } Select Men  
John Simpson }

[They were allowed fifty shillings per annum.—ED.]

[7-166] [*New Castle Committee relative to Harbor Defences, 1776.*]

Colony of New-Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives for said Colony in General Assembly convened June 5<sup>th</sup> 1776—

The humble Petition of us the Subscribers a Committee in Behalf of the Inhabitants of New Castle in the County of Rockingham in the Colony aforesaid—Sheweth That the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Newcastle being by their Insular Situation at the Entrance of the only Harbour in the Colony and by their Defenceless condition peculiarly exposed to the attacks & ravages of the Enemy—the last fall did remove themselves and Effects into the Country, where with great Difficulty & Expence they procured houses to reside in during the last Winter—In this Situation having expended in the Support of their Families, their little Savings Notwithstanding the alarming Aspect of Public Affairs, were obliged to Return, this Spring, to their old Habitations, Where they yet remain in a very dangerous & defenceless Situation, without a Bridge, by means of which a

Retreat might be secured for the Inhabitants and the Colony Troops Stationed there in case of any Emergence it should be found Necessary, & without any Batteries Fortifications or Cannon for Defence—As Newcastle is the Key to this Colony, the Securing the Possession thereof, cannot be thought of less Importance to the Colony; than the Acquisition of it must be to the Enemy, In order to secure the Lives & Interest of the People of the Colony in general & of the Inhabitants of said Newcastle & the Troops there in Particular, we humbly conceive a Bridge Should be erected across the River from the upper End of s<sup>d</sup> Newcastle to Ward's Island so called & from thence to Adam's Island so called, which would afford a Safe retreat to Fort-Washington, & also a Safe direct way to send Reinforcements to the Troops Stationed at said Newcastle when needed—We likewise conceive that Batteries or fortifications should be Built at Said Newcastle in some proper places for the Defence thereof, & to prevent the Enemy gaining a Stand so advantageous to them & so detrimental to the Colony—Wherefore we humbly pray that your Honors would take the Subject matter of this Petition into your Serious Consideration & being convinced of the Necessity & Utility of the Measure, that you would order the s<sup>d</sup> Bridge & proper Batteries for Defence to be Built immediately at the Expence of the Colony. And we as in Duty bound will ever pray

Newcastle 13<sup>th</sup> May 1776

Geo. Frost Ju<sup>r</sup> } Committee for  
Robert White } Newcastle

---

[7-167] [*Memorial relative to the Fishery business.*]

To The Hon<sup>l</sup> the Council and Assembly for the State of New Hampshire—

The Memorial of Henry Prescott in behalf of his Constituents, the Inhabitants of the Town of New-Castle—humbly Sheweth

That said Town was almost Intirely Supported by the Fishery in Times past, there not being any Foreign Trade Carried on in said Town. That on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1775 the Act of the British Parliament prohibeting the Fishery took place, at which time, and after, a British Ship of War lay off said Town which prevented even the Catching of fish in Boats—and in the Month of October following when Falmouth was Burnt the Inhabitants were at the Expence of Remooving Back into the Country for Safety, expecting New Castle would Share the same fate—But in the Spring following a Considerable part of the Inhabitants



Returned, and at an Unusual Expence fitted out Five fishing Vessells, Two of which were taken by the Enemy, and some of the Hands are yet on Board the Sloop of War which took them; and Since a Considerable part of the Inhabitants have Engaged in the Continental Service; and Others have no trade to Support them, That they at present are Unable to Support their Minister or School.—Wherefore your Memorialest would move that this Court would take their Case into their Calm Consideration and grant them such Relief with Respect to their Tax's for 1775 & 1776, as they may think Just & Reasonable in their present Distressed Situation

and your memorialest as in Duty bund shall ever pray—

Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Henry Prescott

---

[7-168] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Bridge, 1778.*]

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> The Council, and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire, Conven'd at Exeter, the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the Town of New Castle Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioners, the greater part of them, being Scituate and Living on an Island, Renders their Communication with the Inhabitants on the main Extreemly Difficult, and Many times Utterly Impracticable; that for want of a Bridge we are Deprived of Any Markett from the Country Except what is by water, which is very Precarious and Uncertain; that in Case of an Attack from Our Enemys, Assistance from Our Bretheren on the Main would be Difficult to be Procured, and if Procured, a Retreat, in Case of a Defeat would be Attended with many and great Inconveniences That your Petitioners in this Time of general Calamity have been Deprived of the Usual means of geting their Livelyhood in a more Especial Manner, as their whole Dependance was upon Navigation and the Fishery, and are thereby Rendered Uncapable of doing any thing towards Building a Bridge themselves; That The Hon<sup>bl</sup> The Committee of Safety for this State did in the year 1776 Direct Col. Long when Stationed on this Island, with a Body of Troops, to Build a Bridge a Cross the River with the Materials of the Old One, as far as it would go, and also gave us some Old Condemned Masts and Booms to work into the New Bridge, But Unfortunately for Us Your Petitioners, the Season of the year was so far Advanced before He began that the work Remains Uncompleated

Your Petitioners Therefore humbly Request your Honor's would enable them by an Act of this State to Raise Two thousand Dollars by a Lottery to finish the Bridge already began, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray—

New Castle February 10<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Henry Prescott	James Neal	John Simpson
Geo. Frost Ju <sup>r</sup>	Meshach Bell 3 <sup>d</sup>	Meshach Bell Jur
John Tarlton	Elias Tarlton	John Shannon
Thomas Bell	Will <sup>m</sup> Stocker	Abednego Bell
Matthew Bell Juner	Benjamin Bell 3 <sup>d</sup>	Abra: Trefethen Jur
Benjamin Bell	Ephraim Amazeen	Nath <sup>l</sup> Jordan
Jn <sup>o</sup> Tuckerman	John amazeen	John Randel
Robert White	William Jones	Abram Trefethen
John m <sup>c</sup> Colley	William Clark	Richa <sup>d</sup> Yeaton
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lapish	Thomas Card	Isaac Smith
Sampson Bell	John Card	Thomas Lake
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke	Henry Card	
John Seavey	John Rand	

[In H. of Rep., Feb. 13, 1778, the foregoing petition was granted.—ED.]

[7-169] [*Report of Committee on Damages to Property by the Troops.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1778.

The Committee appointed by the Council & House of Representatives to estimate the Damages and Rents of sundry Houses improved as Barracks in the Years 1775 and 1776 by Cap<sup>t</sup> Parr's Rifle men, and other Continental Troops under the Command of Col<sup>l</sup> Peirse Long having met for the purpose aforesaid—& after a full survey of the buildings at New Castle, at Seavey's Island, and Cap<sup>t</sup> George Janvrin's Island, do agree to Report as follows—viz<sup>t</sup>

To Meshech Bell for his house and damage	£45. 0.
To William Vinard for ditto	10. 0.
To Jane Watkins d <sup>o</sup>	20. 0.
To Henry Foss d <sup>o</sup>	12. 0.
To Matthew Bell d <sup>o</sup>	28. 0.
To John Simpson d <sup>o</sup>	24. 0.
To Shadrach Bell d <sup>o</sup>	90. 0.
To Daniel Warner d <sup>o</sup>	56. 0.
To Thomas Bell d <sup>o</sup>	72. 0.
To Robert White d <sup>o</sup>	76. 0.

To John Tarlton	d <sup>o</sup>	20. o.
To George Frost for his old house & d <sup>o</sup>		32. o.
To William Trundy	d <sup>o</sup>	12. o.
To Robert Lapish	d <sup>o</sup>	30. o.
To Mrs Shannon	d <sup>o</sup>	16. o.
To Richard Yeaton	d <sup>o</sup>	6. o.
To Joseph Frost	d <sup>o</sup>	7. o.
To George Frost for New House & ditto		16. o.
To William Jones	d <sup>o</sup>	15. o.
To Mrs Moody	d <sup>o</sup>	120. o.
To M <sup>r</sup> Chase for Parsonage	d <sup>o</sup>	80. o.
To Henry Prescott	d <sup>o</sup>	30. o.
To Stephen Batson	d <sup>o</sup>	13. o.
To George Jaffrey	d <sup>o</sup>	24. o.
To Samuel Fernald	d <sup>o</sup>	10. o.
To John Fernald	d <sup>o</sup>	12. o.
To Stephen Seavey	d <sup>o</sup>	20. o.
To Stephen Jenkins	d <sup>o</sup>	7.
To George Janvrin	d <sup>o</sup>	65.

---

£968. o

This Account of nine hundred and sixty-eight pounds appears to your Committee to be due to the above named twenty nine persons, for the improvement of their houses & Lands for the purposes before mentioned, and all their damages—All which is submitted by George Gains for said Committee—Which Report being read & considered Voted that the same be received and accepted, & that the President give orders of payment accordingly to Major George Gains—

Sent up for Concurrence—

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup>

---

[7-170] [*Relative to Legislative Representation, 1784.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of New Castle Humbly Sheweth—

That by Reason of the late Cruel and Distressing War your Petitioners have for a long Time been deprived of the Usual means of getting their Subsistence, and are so Impoverished in their Circumstances that they have been unable to pay their



Usual Proportion of the Public Expence, or even to Support a Minister, or School Amongst them, and also that their Numbers are greatly deminished, by which Means they are, at present, rendered unable to Support Representation—

Wherefore your Petitioners pray that they may be disannexed from the Town of Rye, and not Annexed to any Other Town for the Choice of a Representative, they Choosing rather in their present Circumstances, to Rely on the Justice and Clemency of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the General Court of the State—

New Castle March 15<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Abraham Trefethen	Nathan White	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blunt
Jn <sup>o</sup> Simpson	Abra Trefethen Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Batson
Henry Prescott	Sha <sup>d</sup> Bell	Stephen Batson
Meshach Bell	Abednego Bell	archell furnell
Stephen Chase	John Randel	Elias Tarlton
Geo. frost Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Bell	Paul Randall
Same <sup>l</sup> Yaton	Samuel Frost	W <sup>m</sup> Tredick
William Vennard	Sampson Bell	William Jones
Edward White	Robert Martin	James Neal
Robert White	John Simpson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Richard Tarlton
John Tarlton	Joseph Bell	Ephraim Amazeen
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gowdy	Sha <sup>d</sup> Bell Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Joshua White	John Chase	

---

[7-172] [*Petition for Authority to raise Money by Lottery to build a Bridge, 1789.*]

To the Honourable Senate, and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of New Castle, humbly Sheweth—that the well known Importance of the small Town aforesaid, Employed in the Fishing Business, to the State in General, and that the Increased Prosperity of it, is greatly Influential to the Fishery in general, that Publick source of Wealth, thrown into the Lap of the State, surely demands the Attention of the Legislature—And whereas, the Demolition of the Bridge, that connected the Island, to the main Land by means of which a Communication was Opened, and was a source of Prosperity, has greatly Impoveris<sup>h</sup> us, and is still a hindrance to Our, Increase, Welth, and Prosperity, the Continuance of this Inconvinience, must, Continue, our Poverty Weaken and Deminish our Numbers, our Business, and means of Prosperity, and must in the Issue deminish the Wealth of

the State in general, and so be a Publick detriment, unless the Bridge is Restored, and thereby a free Communication Opened to the Country,—And whereas the Inhabitants of said New Castle, are by no means Able to the Arduous Task of Rebuilding the Bridge without the help and Aid of the Publick, these are therefore Earnestly to Pray and Petition that your Honours would grant us a Lottery, to Raise Fifteen hundred Pounds Lawful Money, which sum we suppose will take to Rebuild the Bridge in said New Castle, and afford us Other help and Aid as you in your goodness and Wisdom may see fit, and we as in duty bound will Ever Pray &c—

New Castle Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, 1789

Oliver Noble	Nathaniel Amazeen	John Carrell
Sampson Sheafe	Sampson trefethen	Robert Blunt
Robert White	Joseph Amazeen 3 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Amazeen
George Bell	John Rand	Jos. ffrost
David Mitchell	William Clarnboul	Edward Tredick
Chris <sup>r</sup> Amazeen	Isaac Smith	John Shonnan
Benj <sup>a</sup> Meloon	William Neal Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Neal
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tarlton	Benjamin odiorn	Joshua Bickford Ju <sup>r</sup>
Henry Prescott J <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Rand	Shadrach Bell
william neal	William Amazeen	Abednego Bell
Rich Neal	William Allen	Benj <sup>a</sup> Prescott
Ephream Amazeen	Geo. Ffrost	John Randel
Sampson Bell	Ju <sup>o</sup> Simpson	James Neal
Stephen Batson	Henry Prescott	Joseph Bell
Sinur	Thomas Bell	Stephen Batson Jun <sup>r</sup>
Luke Wilkinson	William Vennard	Joshua White
Andrew Eliot	William Jones	Nathan White

---

[7-173] [*Petition from Inhabitants of Rye concerning the same.*]

State of New Hampshire—

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> The Senate and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled, at Portsmouth On the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of December Instant—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye Humbly Sheweth—That the Ancient Town of New Castle has been greatly distressed and Impoverished by Means of the late War, and the Bridge a Cross Little Harbour which Connected them to the Main, has been demolished, and the Inhabitants thereof are by no Means Able to Rebuild said Bridge, without the Aid

of the Public—which we Apprehend will not Only be Beneficial to the Inhabitants of said Town, but to the Country in General, as thereby a Communication will be Opened with the Only place Conveniently Situated for Carrying On the Fishery in this State, the Necessity of said Bridge must be Obvious to all as it will Open a free Communication from the Country to the Only Fortress in the State—Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Honors would grant Liberty to Raise the Sum of fifteen Hundred Pounds Lawfull Money, by a Lottery, for the Purpose of Building a Bridge a Cross Little Harbour in New Castle aforesaid, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray.

Rye December, 1789.

Simon Jenness	Reuben moulton	Samuel Wells
Isaac Dow	Simon Lamper	Simon Wells
Richard Jenness	Simon Lampere Jr	James Goss
Benjamin Jenness	Samuel Elkins	Benjmin Garland
John Jenness	Isaac Jenness	Benjamin Garland Jr
Francis Jenness	Jonathan Jenness	Amos Garland
Thomas Jenness	John Brown	Huntington Porter
Rand	John Marston	John F. Williams
Levi Jenness	Samuel Knowles	Josus Philbrick
Jacob Beary	Trustham Sleeper	Jeremiah Berry
Rich <sup>d</sup> Beary	Thomas Sleeper	Levi Berry
abraham Libbee	David Smith	Benjamin Marden Ju
James hobbs	Stephen marden	Jonathan Hobbs
John Garland	Joses Philbrick	Solmon Berry
Bickford Lang	Joseph Rand	Nathaniel marden
John Lang	Peter Garland	Ebeneazer Seavey
Nicholas Dolbeer	John Garland iun <sup>r</sup>	Mark Lang
Jonathan Brown	Levi Garland	George Rand
Job Jenness	Jonath Garland	Amos Persons
Jonathan Woodman	Peter Garland iuer	Benjamin Marden
John Brown	Simon Garland	Alaxander Salter
James Perkins	Joseph Garland	Joseph Rand Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Perkins	John Garland	Levi Goss
Joseph Perkins	Nathan Knowls	John Goss
thomas cotten	John Knowles	Daniel Mason
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenness	Peter Johnson Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Norton
Peter Jenness	Edmund Johnson	Elexander Lear
John Lock	Nathaniel Beary	Nathaniel Rand Jur
Joseph Jenness Jur	Peter Mitchell	Benjamin Lear
William Davison	Nathan Goss	Daniel Fitzgrell
Josiah Davison	Simon Johnson	Jonathan Goss
Mikel Dalton	Thomas Goss	Nath <sup>l</sup> Rand
Reuben Philbrick	Elijah Lock	Joseph Goss



Jonathan wedgwood	David Lock	Samuel Rand
David Wedgwood	David Lock junr	Thomas Rand
Nathaniel Jenness	Jonathan Lock the	Samuel Wallis iur
Noah Jenness	third	John Fry
Stephen Rand	EBenezer Berry	John Fry Ju
John B. Jennes	Merefield Beary	Amos Seavey
Jeremiah Brown	Jonathan Lock	William Seavey
jonathan Philbrick	Jonathan Lock Jur	
Daniel Philbrick	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jenness	

[An act granting the lottery was passed Jan. 12, 1790.—  
ED.]

---

[7-174] [*Petition of sundry Inhabitants to be annexed to  
Rye, 1791.*]

To the Honb<sup>le</sup> Senate and the Honorable House of Representa-  
tives for the State of New Hampshire, Convened at Con-  
cord—

The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants and Land holders of the  
Town of New Castle in said State—Humbly Sheweth that  
your Petitioners by Reason of their Local Scituation have Long  
Laboured under great inconveniencies in said town by being  
detached from the stated place of Public Town meetings and  
Schools by a river running between them and the Compact  
part of the town which is many times Impassable by reason of  
Tempestous weather Ice &c that our Annual town meeting is  
by Law on the first Tuesday of March at which Season of the  
year the River is often so Obstructed with Ice or wind as to  
render it Impossible for Us to attend, in Consequence of which  
we are Prevented from Voting on any Public business thereby  
Losing our Small Influence in Town affairs, and when we can  
Attend our numbers are so few that we Stand no Chance with  
the other Part of the town whereby we are forced to pay for  
what they Please to Vote, School masters in Particular without  
having any benefit of them. Some of Us Living Upwards of  
a mile from the River which if Passable we have another mile  
to walk to the School, which we Conceive to be a great Hard-  
ship as we are obliged some of Us to put our Children to School  
in other Towns, thereby Paying Double taxes for them which  
is a great Hardship to Such of Us in Particular who have  
tennants on our Land it being a great Discouragement to a ten-  
nants Living in such a town—We would also beg Leave to  
Suggest that in the year 1703 the Governor and Council Passed  
an order Releasing the then Ferryman from his Taxes yearly  
in Consideration of his Ferring over the Inhabitants Living on

the main on Public days Gratis which Custom was Constantly Complied with till Very Lately when the Select men to add another Grievance to Us have Compelled the Present Occupant of the Ferry to pay his Tax who now refuses to Let us pass the River without Pay, for these and many other Reasons your Petitioners most Humbly Pray your Honors that we may be Disannexed with our Estates from the town of New Castle and Annexed to the Town of Rye which is much more Convenient to us for meetings & Schools

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

New Castle May 29<sup>th</sup> 1791

Jn<sup>o</sup> Blunt  
Samuel Rand  
Benjamin odiorn  
Jacob Sheafe jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Warner  
Geo. Frost

[The foregoing was granted Dec. 22, 1791.—ED.]

---

[7-175] [*George Jaffrey claims an Allowance for Damage caused by building the Fort.*]

State of New-Hampshire

Portsmouth June 8<sup>th</sup> 1792—

To the Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New-Hampshire now Sitting at Dover in general Court, in June 1792—

The Memorial of George Jaffrey of Portsmouth, in the County of Rockingham ; and State of New-Hampshire—

Humbly Sheweth

That the Government of the State of New-Hampshire, in June 1775. began building a Fort on the land of your Memorialist at a place called Jerrys point, in the Town of New-Castle in Said State ; and that Fort was built of the Sods, earth and Stone walls of Said place also many valuable trees were cut down on that place, to be used as materials for building or fuel for the fort—From the time of building that fort, your Memorialist was deprived of cutting the principal part of the hay for Supporting the Cattle he had upon The farm, containing about Seventy five Acres by Several years manuring the ground at Jerrys Point, by the appearance of the Grass, when the fort was begun to be built, the Tennant expected to make nine or

ten loads of hay on that point of land,—Since that time, have been obliged to transport hay by water, at an extraordinary expence, to Support the Stock on that farm, and the ground on the point has been of little or no benefit—when the Government removed the Platforms Barracks &<sup>ca</sup> from the fort, in expectation that the Fort would be removed, and the materials would be replaced,—prevented application to the general Court for ample and adequate compensation for the Damage to your Memorialist, by building Said Fort—wherefore he now prayeth The Honourable General Court would appoint a Committee to view the place where the Fort is built, examine and enquire into circumstances respecting the Damage done to your Petitioner, by building The Fort, &<sup>ca</sup> and to make a full Estimate of the Same and grant him a full Compensation for the Damage he sustain's and your Petitioner will ever pray &c

Geo : Jaffrey

[A committee appointed to examine into the matter reported the damage at £50. Said committee was composed of Moses Leavitt, Jona. Cilley, and James Carr.—ED.]

---

## NEW DURHAM.

The township was granted to Ebenezer Smith and others in 1749, and incorporated with full town privileges December 7, 1762. Major Thomas Tash, a brave soldier of the French and Revolutionary wars, was authorized to call the first town-meeting.

A tract of land adjoining on the west, for some years called New Durham Gore, was incorporated as a town by the name of Alton, June 16, 1796.

The town was settled to some extent by people from Durham : hence its name. Col. Thomas Tash, a native of the last named place, removed to this town about the close of the Revolutionary war, and died here in 1809, at the age of 87 years.



[R. 3-25] [*Petition of certain Soldiers in the Expedition against Canada: addressed to the General Assembly, June 14, 1764.*]

Shews

That your Petitioners were in his Majestys Service against his Enemies and did their duty faithfully thro' much hardships Difficulties—That they have receivd their wages for every years Service but the Year 1760 for which they have received no pay tho' for that year their Service was as hard as the rest.—

That they cannot think that their leaving Crown point about a fortnight before their Dismission (which they have been told was the reason they were not paid for that year) could be such an Offence as justly Incurr'd the forfeiture of a Years wages when their Circumstances there were such as made it greatly hazzardous to their health to Tarry and their Departure attended with no Ill Consequences—Wherefore they most humbly Pray their case may be Considered & their wages paid according to Enlistment & time of Service—

Gideon Gould  
Timothy clough  
Henery frink  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill  
Richard Hull  
Ebenezer Brow  
Robert Pike

Micajah Morrill in y<sup>e</sup> Rite of

Dismist

---

[R. 3-24] [*Petition of Elizabeth Doe.*]

[In a petition without date Mrs. Doe stated “that David Doe Her Husband went as a Continental Solder in the service For the Town of New Durham;” and, further, “that she was married in New Durham and her child was born there.” Sworn before Joseph Roberts.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-27] [*Petition of Peter Drown, 1785.*]

[In a petition dated June 6, 1785, said Drown, of New Durham, stated that he “served as a Captain in Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen Peabodys Regiment in the State of Rhode Island in the year 1778.” He asked to have the depreciation of his pay made up to him. The petition is signed “Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash

In behalf of the petitioner." Capt. Drown was murdered February 4, 1788, by Elisha Thomas.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-29] [*Samuel Runnels's Petition, Soldier.*]

[In a petition dated New Durham, December 30, 1788, the said Runnels stated "that he was a private in Maj<sup>r</sup> Norris Company in Col. Scammels Reg<sup>t</sup> for the term of three years;" that by reason of being on detached service with General Sullivan he drew no pay from December 31, 1778, until June 30, 1779, at which last date he was appointed to an office in the Rhode Island expedition. He was allowed regular pay for the six months.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-26] [*Soldier's Order, 1784.*]

Newdurham decem<sup>r</sup> th 19—1784

Sir please to pay Thomas Tash Esq<sup>r</sup> the whole of my wages & bountey for my Sarvce In the Continental army In 1781 In Cap<sup>t</sup> Livermores Company and this Shall be a discharge In full from—

your humble Sarv<sup>t</sup>

John Bryant

To the pay master of the New hampshire trups

---

[R. 3-28] [*Petition of Elisha Thomas, Soldier, 1787: addressed to the General Assembly, January 4, 1787.*]

Humbly Sheweth Elisha Thomas of New Durham in the County of Strafford, Yeoman, that in the Year 1776, he inlisted into Cap<sup>t</sup> John Gordon's Company, as a private Soldier, in the Regiment under the Command of Col Thomas Tash of this State, in the federal Service, that in the Month of November in the same year, at the Alarm at Planks Point on North River State of New York in Discharging his Gun, his Left hand, was torn 'to Pieces, by bursting of said Gun, and his Thumb carried away, and his Fingers & hand rendered almost wholly useless, by Means whereof, he suffered the most excruciating Pain for a long Time, & has ever Since been in a great Measure, deprived of the Means of gaining a Subsistence for himself & a numerous Family of Children—Wherefore Your Petitioner most hum-

bly Prays this honorable Assembly to take his Case in their wise and equitable Consideration, and make him such Grant, or Allowance as Justice and Humanity may dictate, for the Relief of himself & a Poor & Indegent Family and as in Duty Bound he will ever Pray—

Elisha Thomas

[See Vol. XI, page 547.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-30] [*Petition of Richard Colomy, 1791.*]

State of New-Hampshire Concord Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> 1791—

To the Honorabl the Congress of the United States of America, most humbly sheweth,

Richard Colomy of New-Durham in said State—that he was a Soldier in Captain Frederick Bells Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> George Reids Reg<sup>t</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Enoch Poors Brigade in the late Continental Army,—that on the nineteenth day of April 1777,—in Battle at Still-water, he received two wounds, one in his knee, & the other in his hip and the ball still remains in his hip—by means of which Your Petitioner and Memorialist is much disabled—that by reason of his living remote in the Country being poor, ignorant &<sup>c</sup> he never made application to be enrolled as an inviled pen<sup>r</sup> in this State till the time of enrolling therein had expired,—

Therefore he most ardently pray Your hon<sup>l</sup> body to take his distressed case into consideration, and Grant him such relief in the premises as may appear Just and reasonabl,—and as in duty bound he will ever pray—

Richard <sup>his</sup> X Colomy  
mark

Test: Josh<sup>a</sup> Atherton  
John Young

[He was put on the invalid roll.—ED.]

---

[7-178] [*Relative to Robert Karson, Soldier.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Exeter April 7<sup>th</sup> 1784

Humbly shew the Inhabitants of New Durham in the County of Strafford that among the Soldiers they were called upon



to furnish during the late war they hired to serve for that Term one Robert Karson who joined his Regiment served some time & then was taken Prisoner or deserted: since which (as your Petitioners suppose through some mistake) an Extent has been served on your Petitioners for not furnishing their Quota of Soldiers of which the said Karson was one

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors that they may be excused from paying the said Extent so far as it relates to the said Karson, or that they may be otherwise releived as in your wisdom you shall judge proper, and as in duty bound shall ever pray

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash  
in behalf of the Petitioners—

---

[7-179]      [*Return of Ratable Polls, 1783.*]

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>    Strafford ss—

A Return of the Number of all Male Polls from Twenty One Years of Age & upwards (paying poll Taxes) in the Town of New Durham Taken by Order of the General Assembly of said State. which Number is Seventy

New Durham Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1783.—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash      } Select  
Peter Drowne } Men

---

[7-180] [*Col. Thomas Tash resigns in favor of his Son, 1791.*]

New durham Jenury th 10—1791

dear Sir

this Comes to In forime you that I wrot to Let you know that I am willing to Resign being appointed a Justice of the peace In favour of my Son Thomas Tash If the president & Counsel Sees fite to appoint him In my Room I Suppose that he Is well qualified for that Commission and will be no dishoner to them that appoints him. and I Expect that It will be agreeable to the Town he Lives In which Is all from your friend & most humble Sarvn<sup>t</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash

P S I wrote this Letter Least you had not Receivd the other

[7-181]      [*Relative to Library Society, 1797.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire to be convened at Concord, in said State on the first wednesday in June next—

The Petition of the Subscribers, a Committee appointed by the New Durham library Society, for the purpose, at their Meeting held in said Town on the twelvth day of September last—humbly shews That said Society consists, at present, of forty members, each of whom have paid four dollars a peice, for the use of said Society which money has been laid out to the best advantage, in furnishing said library with the best and most useful collection of books, for the use of the Members—that said Society is still increasing in number and respectability and would in their opinion much faster increase, if they were incorporated and made a body corporate and politic—on a plan similar to other institutions of the kind now existing in this State, that said Society at present are subject to inconveniences, for want of such incorporation—And as you are our political fathers and Guardians and, we are assured, wish to patronize and promote useful literature, knowledge and good order among the citizens at large, which beneficial ends are much facilitated by institutions of this kind—Your petitioners would therefore humbly pray, in behalf of themselves and their associates that your honors would be pleased to permit them to introduce a bill of incorporation for the purposes aforesaid, under such regulations and restrictions, as your Honours may deem just and reasonable And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray—

New Durham May the 25<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1797

Samuel Runnals	} Committee
Thomas Tash Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Joseph Jackson	

[The committee was granted leave to bring in a bill.—  
ED.]

---

## NEW HAMPTON.

The territory was granted to Gen. Jonathan Moulton and others, proprietors of Moultonborough, January 24, 1765, and was called Moultonborough Addition. It was incor-

porated as a town November 27, 1777, and received its present name at that time at the request of General Moulton, in honor of his native town.

By an act passed December 7, 1797, the north-east part of the town was set off, and incorporated as a town by the name of Centre Harbour, which name was given in consequence of its containing within its bounds the centre one of the three principal harbors on the north side of the lake, said harbor having borne that name for some years prior to the incorporation of the town. (See Vol. XI, page 277.)

A literary institution, called the New Hampton Academy, established here, was incorporated June 27, 1821. The management of the institution was placed in the hands of three trustees, and so continued until 1826. In June of that year the name of the institution was changed by law to "The Academical and Theological Institution in New Hampton," and the number of trustees increased to eleven, five of whom were to be appointed by the proprietors, and five by the Baptist Convention. The principal of the school was also to be one of the trustees. By an act of the legislature, approved July 6, 1849, the control of the academy passed into the hands of the Baptist Convention, which was empowered to appoint all of the eleven trustees. This institution was removed to Vermont about 1852.

In January, 1853, The New Hampton Literary and Biblical Institution was chartered and organized, under the auspices of the Free-Will Baptist denomination. It was liberally endowed by Col. Rufus G. Lewis, of New Hampton. Since that time it has been in successful operation, and has performed a good work in the cause of education.

---

[7-182] [*Benning Moulton recommended for a Magistrate, 1781.*]

New Hampton August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1781

This May Sertify that at a Town Meeting Legally Warned and Held this Day at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Dollofs in said Town for the Choice of a Justice of the Peace and the Town Unanimously Made Choice of M<sup>r</sup> Benning Moulton for that office and we Strongly Recommend M<sup>r</sup> Benning Moulton to His Exelency the President of the State of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Privi Council to be Quallify<sup>d</sup> as soon as May



be as the Town has been Destitute of a Justice for a Long time—Mr Ezekiel Morse is Chosen by the Town as an agent to present this Paper to his Excellency the President

The above is a True Record of the Proceedings of the Meeting—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson T Cl<sup>\*</sup>

Ebener Ingals } Select Men for  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith Junr } New Hampton

[7-183] [*Another recommendation for same, 1784.*]

To his Excellency the President of the State of Newhampshire,  
and the honourable his Council—

We the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of New hamp-  
ton humbly concieving, that it is not only for the Utility of the  
State at Large, but highly convenient for Individuals, that one  
or more Justices of the Peace should be appointed in each  
Town and having for a long Time experienced the want of  
one: pray, some suitable Person in said Town may be ap-  
pointed to that Office; and we wou'd beg leave to recommend  
Mr Benning Moulton, as a Gentleman most agreeable to the  
Inhabitants, and most likely to serve the good Purposes of  
Government—and we your Petitioners as in Duty bound will  
ever pray for &c<sup>a</sup>—

Newhampton aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1784

Ebenezer Chamber-	Elisha Cumings	iohn dollof
lain	John Smith	David Dolsar
Ephraim Chamber-	Benjamin Smith	John Smith
lain	John Harper	John fuller
John Pain	Isaac Cummings	zadock Sanborn
James towl	Elisha Cumings iunr	Benia Sanborn
Ezekiel Morse	Nathaniel Comings	Joseph Sanborn
James Quimby	John Leavitt	Zadock Sanborn Jr
Hosea Sturturvant	thomas Woodman	Eben <sup>er</sup> Ingalls
Josiah Towl	Jonathan James	oliver smith, Blake
Amos Pain	William Plaisted	Moses Carter
Richard Pain	Juner	Daniel Harper
Daill page	Joseph Smith	oliver Lyford
Israel Glines	James Huckins	James Harper
Enoch Cate	William Plasted	Mark <sup>his</sup> X blacke
Abel Morse	Samuel Plaisted	<sup>mark</sup>
Moses Kelsa	deniel Veesay	Abr. Drake Jun <sup>r</sup>

\* Thomas Simpson was a Revolutionary soldier.

Joseph Senter	Andrew Neele	John Hutchins
Ephraim Moore	Epheram hacket	Robard Smith
Daniel Chamberlain	John Boynton	Joseph Smith iuner
Benj <sup>a</sup> Huckins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Colcord	Abraham Drake
Elisha Smith	William Boynton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith Junr
James harran	Richard Boynton	Daniel Ward
Ezra Hacket	Nicholas Smith	simeon Walton
Levi Drew	Jeremiah Ward	Willice much
Daniel Sawyer	Onesiphorus Flan-	Jonathan Dow
Thomas Harran	ders	
John harran	Samell dollof	

---

[7-185] [*Vote of Town relative to setting off the north-east part, 1796.*]

At a publick Town meeting Holden in New Hampton the Sixth Day of March AD 1796 voted that the N E part of New Hampton be set off as far as Measley pond thence to Measley pond Brook thence up the middel of S<sup>d</sup> Brook to Long pond thence up the middel of long pond to the inlet at the Head of s<sup>d</sup> pond thence N thirty five Degrees W to New Holderness—

A true Copy—

Attest Ahimaaz Blanchard T. Clerk

[The territory named was set off and became a portion of Centre Harbor, Dec. 7, 1797.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-32] [*Soldier's Order.*]

Newhampton august 29, 1792.

To the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire—

Sir Pleas to Pay to John Nicholl or his order what Ever is due to me I John Smith having been a Soldier in the 1<sup>st</sup> N Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> it being for value Received

Witness my hand

attest

Jn B Eastham

Daniel Kelly

John Smith

## NEWINGTON.

The township was a portion of the Dover and Squamscot Patent, and was called "Bloody Point Parish" for some years. A dispute arose concerning the boundary lines between this parish and the parish of Greenland, and a committee was appointed, May 12, 1714, "to ascertain the limits of said Parishes." (See page 65, ante.) Bloody Point was named Newington, the same day, by the governor. It had been separated from Dover as a parish about one year previous. When it was fully incorporated with town privileges I am unable to ascertain. Some writers give the date as 1764, but there is no act relative to the matter on record in the secretary's office in that year, and I am unable to find any manuscript authority for the statement. In May, 1764, John Knight and John Pickering, as agents for the town of Newington, petitioned to have the line straightened between said town and Portsmouth.

Newington was represented by John Knight, Jr., in the H. of Rep. in 1755, and by John Fabyan in 1745, at which time it had a set of town officers, from which I think it must have been invested with town privileges prior to that date.

June 26, 1821, a small portion of the town was severed, and annexed to Portsmouth.

---

Newington mens names sworn.

Joseph Rawlins	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walinford	Tho : Trickey
Jn <sup>o</sup> Dam	Tho <sup>s</sup> Row Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj : Richards
Jn <sup>o</sup> Downing	Hatevil Nutter	Joseph Bickford
Tho : Latton	Mathias Nutter	Jn <sup>o</sup> Peters
Tho : Row	Jn <sup>o</sup> Carter	Hatevil Nutter
Moses Dam	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Rawlins	Benj : Richards
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Coalman	John Quint	Tho : Ayers
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodsdon	John Trickey	Tho : Trickey
Marke Ayers	Jn <sup>o</sup> Richards	Jn <sup>o</sup> Davis
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Henry	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hoyt	Andrew Peters
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Thompson	Jn <sup>o</sup> Decker	Jn <sup>o</sup> Decker
Eben <sup>r</sup> Plaise	Thom : Ayers	Joseph Spearing
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodsdon	Israel Hoyt	George Coolbroth
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Nutter	Walter Fost	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Row
Josiah Downing	Benj : Fost	James Place



* Hatevil Nutter	Rich <sup>d</sup> Place	Jno Brock
Joshua Downing	Tho : Roads	Edw <sup>d</sup> Walker
John Latton	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tomson	Elix <sup>d</sup> Hodgdon
Phillip Door	Dodiford Bickford	George Walton
Valintine Nutter	Tho : Follett	William Furber
Moses : Furber	Tho Bickford	Jn <sup>o</sup> Webber
Joseph Richards	Nemiah Furber	Henry Nutter
Christopher Huntris	Sam <sup>l</sup> Place	Jn <sup>o</sup> Nutter
Edw <sup>d</sup> Walker	Jn <sup>o</sup> Warringford Ju <sup>r</sup>	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dam
Jn <sup>o</sup> Walton	Edward Row	Jn <sup>o</sup> Dam
Sam <sup>l</sup> Maloon	Benj : Patch	Clem <sup>t</sup> Meserve

---

[7-204] [*Concerning Irregularities in a Town-Meeting, 1737.*]

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Commander In Chief in and Over His Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council and House of Represen, for said Province in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Convened—

The Petition of Sundry of the Free-holders & Inhabitants of the Town of Newington in said Province in behalf of themselves & others of said Town—Humbly Sheweth—

That on the twenty ninth Day of March Inst<sup>t</sup> the Annual Town meeting of the Inhabitants of Newington aforesaid was observed & held at which meeting there was much Contest and Disorder.

That such Irregularities & abuses were there Tolerated as ought not to be Suffered in any Civil Society, many Persons being Suffer'd to be voters who had neither freehold nor any other Estate in the Town and others who (afterwards) boasted they had put in four or five votes to a man—That many Persons objected against for not having Sufficient Estate to Entitle them to vote were yet allow'd to be qualified voters—whereby the affairs of the said Meeting were Transacted & Determined in such a manner as is Contrary to the minds of many of the Free holders of the Town, and to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Interest of the said Town & in Particular in removing a certain high way—Wherefore your Petition<sup>rs</sup> Humbly pray that in yo<sup>r</sup> Great wisdom you would Explain the Law relating the Qualification of voters in Town meetings, that we may have no further Disputes of that Sort—that you would declare the meeting afores<sup>d</sup> void, & order another for the Choice of Town officers & the other matters

---

\* This name was originally Hate-evil.

Transacted at the Same, that so the said abuses may be removed, & Discountenanced—& yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> Shall ever pray

John Nutter	Eleazar Coleman	James Colbroth
John Vincent	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fabyan	John hodgdon
Alexander hodgdun	moses furbur	James place
Moses Dam	John Hoyt	
James Nutter	Christopher Hunt-	
Richard <sup>his</sup> X Plasee	tress	
mark		

[In H. of Rep., Aug. 18, 1737, the proceedings of said meeting were declared to be void, and the old board of selectmen were authorized to call another meeting.—ED.]

---

[7-205] [*Additional Petition concerning the matter.*]

Whereas there was a petition preferred to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Setting att Portsm<sup>o</sup> in Newhamp<sup>r</sup> on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Apriel Last past (by Sundry of the ffreeholders & Inhabitants of Newington in the province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup> aforesaid) Setting forth Sundry Abuses & Irregularitys which were Tolerated att a Town Meeting held att s<sup>d</sup> Newington on the Twenty Ninth Day of March Last, And wee the Subscribers Not having An Opportunity of Signing said petition with the then petitioners Doe now Joyn with them in praying the Assistance of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court (for the Reliefe of the Town as sett forth in s<sup>d</sup> petition) and yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

John dam	Thomas Leighton	Nehemiah furber
Hattevil Nutter	Thomas Row	Jethro furbur
william furber	Henery Nutter	John Huntriss

---

[7-206] [*More Irregularities in Town-Meeting, 1745.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire Assembled the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1744-5

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of Newington In Said Province Shews—

That Monday the 21<sup>st</sup> Instant was the Day Appointed for the Choice of A Suitable Person to Represent the said Town in the General Assembly Pursuant to a Notification Issued by the

Select Men of said Town for that Purpose Agreeable to which a Meeting was held but not Governed & Managed According to Law Nor Order & Decency—

That two Persons were Nominated Viz George Walton Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Bickford for whom the Voters where Near Equally Divided Untill two Persons Appeared and put In their Votes In favour of the said Walton who where not Qualified Voters to which Several of Your Petitioners Objected & Told the moderator they were not Voters which He Denied Affirming They were and Declared the said Walton was the Person Chosen to Represent the said Town the Objectors Demanded (as Soon As they could Speak) That the matter might be determined by y<sup>e</sup> Poll & so Discover'd weither any Persons Voted who were not Qualified and tho This was Requested by A Greater Number Then the Law In that Case Deems Sufficient Yet it was Absolutely & Arbitrarily Denied & Refused by Him & Insisted On That the said Walton was the man Chosen—That Your Petitioners Apprehend it to be a Great Infringement of the Rights of the Voters to Refuse to Have any Doubtfull matter Determined by the Poll as well as a Breach of the Law In that Case Provided—And that as this Is an affair of Consequence to the People Greater Care at Such meetings ought to be Taken Than In Common Cases & Every Person has a Right to Be Patiently Heard by the moderator to Propose His Objection against the Proceedings and the Greater the Number Is that make any Motion, the Greater Regard ought to be Had to it and when it Is Suggested that Persons Vote who are not Qualified It Is a Matter Not Slightly much Less Arbitrarily to be Pass'd Over—Especially In this Case where all the Voters ought to be freeholders Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that the said Walton may not be Allowed to Represent the said Town that the Management of the said Meeting may be Inquired into and the Legallity of the Choice Aforesaid Tried and an Order Past for a New Choice if it Shall be found to be Illegal and Your Petitioners as In Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—

John Knight	John Huntris	Jethro Furbur
Lemuel Bickford	Joshua Pickerin	Nich <sup>l</sup> Knight
Moses Furbur	George Coolbroth	Jethro Bickford
John Downing Jun	John Stevens	Thomas Leighton
Joshua Downing	Samll Fabyan	James Coolbroth
W <sup>m</sup> Huntries	Dependance Bick-	
Saml Huntris	ford	

A Copy Examd per

Hen. Sherburne Cler assembly



[George Walton was dismissed from the H. of Rep. and a new election ordered, at which John Fabyan was elected.—ED.]

[7-208]      [*Deposition of Hate-evil Nutter.*]

The Deposition of Hatevil Nutter of full age Testifieth and saith that on the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last past being the Annual Meeting for the parrish of Newington: there was att said Meeting Verry Irrugaler Carrings-on of the Affars of the business of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting by Sundry being Tolerated as Voters that two that never were Rated in the Town and Some that had no Estate there known by which means they Obtain'd a Vote for the Choice of the Selectmen And upon the Acco<sup>t</sup> of Such Irruglarities Several of the freeholders Desired: a Dissission of the Matter by a pole but was Denied that privelidge

[7-207]      [*Relative to a Road laid out in 1656.*]

Newington March 5<sup>th</sup> 1748

We the Subscribers Select Men of y<sup>e</sup> Town or Parish of Newington aforesaid have this day perambulated the Bounds of y<sup>e</sup> Road or high way granted by the Town of Dover in the year 1656—which takes its beginning at or near a place called Jeffrey Rag his house (as by Dover Town Book will more fully appear reference their to being had) in manner following viz<sup>t</sup> beginning four poles to the northward of a Stone wall between the Land of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Jn<sup>o</sup> Huntriss and Samuel Rawlins late of Newington aforesaid Deceased and running as the Fence runs to the head thereof keeping the distance of four poles from every part thereof and then South Sixty Six degrees west to the Road that lead's from Portsmouth to bloody point ferry then crossing the last mentioned road and running four poles distance from the fence on the south side of Joseph Rawlins Orchard and keeping that distance from the Fence through all the length of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins Land aforesaid to the north West Corner thereof and then through the land of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable John Downing Esqu<sup>r</sup> South Sixty two degrees thirty minutes west to a hemlock tree standing in the Eastermost Corner of the Parsonage land which s<sup>d</sup> Hemlock Stands in the line between Portsmouth & Dover as it runn's from Canneys Cove to Hoggstye Cove and then keeping the line between the said Towns till it Comes to the old Road leading from Greenland to bloody point ferry

John Knight  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Downing Jun<sup>r</sup> } Selectmen  
Jethro Furbar }

Copy Examin'd per Geo: Jaffrey Cl

[7-209]      [*Deposition of Thomas Tibbetts.*]

The Deposition of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbetts of Dover in the Province of New Hampshire aged eighty eight years who Testifyeth & Saith that ever Since his Remembrance the Point of Land where Jonathan Battishals Dwelling house now stands in Newington, in the aforesaid Province was Commonly called & known by the name of Jeffry Raggs Point—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbetts

---

[7-210]      [*Deposition of Abigail Richards.*]

The Deposition of Abigail Richards aged Seventy three years that about Sixty years ago or thereabouts the Deponant Remembered a high way people used down to the water Side on the Northerly Side where John Rawlinges House Stood and running down next to where Huntres fence now Stands & then running on fore side of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlinges Orchard and from thence down on y<sup>e</sup> north of the Spring to the Slip at the waterside and the Deponant further saith that she very well remembers that people used to hall lumber down to the waterside by Huntress fence the Deponant being a Daughter of Rawlings & lived on the place or there abouts for forty years

the mark of  
Abigail *H* Richards

---

[7-211]      [*Deposition of Joseph Richards.*]

The Deposition of Joseph Richards of Rochester aged Seventy nine years testifyeth and saith that he being requested by Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Knight & John Downing junr to give what Information he could concerning a high way lately laid out in the Parish of Newington by the Said Knight & Downing as Select-Men of Said Newington, as he is informed, having taken a View of the Said way where Said Knight Said it was laid out, Say's that upwards of fifty years Since he the Deponent was acquainted with the land Claimed by Rawlings and that when he first knew them lands there was a path used by Samuel Rawlins the Son of James Rawlins & others thro' the woods Some places in and others near by where said Road is now laid out down towards the River till they come to Said Samuels Inclosure and that after the Crop & graising of his field was done in the fall the Barrs laid open and that path used for carrying lumber to the River turning of to the northward in the Inclosure before they got y<sup>e</sup> River wher the way now is laid out & coming to it at the Slip ab<sup>t</sup> thirty Rods above the Said Inclos-

ure not lying open in Summer Season & that Since (viz<sup>t</sup>) ab<sup>t</sup> thirty three years ago a division of S<sup>d</sup> Lands was made among the Heirs of the S<sup>d</sup> James who open'd & used a Road for considerable time more northerly between the lands then of John Rawlins & Samuel Rawlins down to the River and the Deponant add's he lived with Samuel Rawlins a son of y<sup>e</sup> said Ja<sup>s</sup> before this deponant was married who lived at the Same place—

[Sworn to in court of judicature at Portsmouth.—ED.]

[7-212] [*Inhabitants of Newington concerning said Road, 1753.*]

Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Honorable the Justices of his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace for Said Province holden at portsmouth Within and for Said Province on the first Tuesday of September 1753—

Humbly Shew the Inhabitants of Newington in Said Province—

That in the Year 1656 the Town of Dover in Said province Granted a Cart way of four Polls or rods wide from the water Side at Jaffrey<sup>s</sup> Ragg his house and So into the wood<sup>s</sup> to the Old Way Which way So Granted was then in the Township of Dover but now in Newington aforesaid and was many Years kept open and Used as people had Occation Without Interruption Untill Samuel Rawlins Late of Newington aforesaid yeoman Deceased Some few years before his Decease fenced up and Took that part of Said way which Runs by the Land he Claim<sup>d</sup> into his Inclosure and in the Life time of the Said Samuel at his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature held at portsmouth Within and for Said province on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1748 By adjournment the Said Samuel Rawlins was Convicted and Adjudged Guilty of fencing Up and Incumbering the Said Way So far as his Lands run and in and by the Same Judgem<sup>t</sup> it was Ordered that the Said Incumbrance Should be Removed & the Said Way Laid open but the Judgement of Said Court has not been Duly Executed and Notwithstanding the Said Conviction and order of the Said Court Allice the widow Relict of the Said Deceased and Samuel his Son who are in possession of his Estate Continue the Said Incumbrance and will not Suffer the Same to be Removed whereby not Only the Said Inhabitants of Newington but all Other his majesty<sup>s</sup> Subjects are Deprived of



their Right of passing and Repassing at Said place as they have Occation That the Said Way is Very Necessary and would be of Great Conveniency to the Publick if Opened for that there is no publick way or passage to the River from the old way above mentioned nor a Cross the Particular Lotts but this above Granted for near three Miles and there is no Obstruction to or in Any Other part thereof than what was made By the Said Samuel Deceased and Continued as aforesaid Wherefore the Said Inhabitants pray the advisement of the Said Courts in the Premisses that your Honours Would Order the Said Incumbrance to be Removed that the Said Inhabitants and Others may Enjoy the Priviledge of Said Way and not Suffer Private Persons to possess Lands Granted and Appropriated to Such a Necessary Publick Use By

Moses Furbur        } their  
Ellephalett Dam    } agents

A True Copy

att<sup>t</sup> H Wentworth Cle<sup>r</sup>

[7-213]

A Schedule of The Mens Names Petitioners of The Town of  
Newington

Joseph Adoms	John Pickrin	Rich <sup>d</sup> Furber
John Fabyan	John Downing Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jethro Furber
Jam <sup>s</sup> Pickrin	John Knight Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Nutter
Eleazer Coalman	Edward Walker	Jam <sup>es</sup> Nutter
Joshua Pickrin	Jonathan Huntris	Benj <sup>a</sup> Colbroth
Jam <sup>s</sup> Colbroth	Joseph Rawlings	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nutter
Rich <sup>d</sup> Downing	Thom <sup>s</sup> Bickford	Nich <sup>o</sup> Night
John Hoyt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shackford	Lem <sup>l</sup> Bickford
Joshua Trickey	Anthony Nutter	Jon <sup>o</sup> Trickey
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fabyan	Jonathan Downing	George Walton
Harrisson Downing	Nehe <sup>m</sup> Furber	Christopher Huntris
W <sup>m</sup> Shackford	Moses Furber	W <sup>m</sup> Huntris
Jethro Bickford Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thom <sup>s</sup> Laighton	Seth Ring
Thom <sup>s</sup> Pickrin	Eliphelet Dam	Edward Rawlins
Rich <sup>d</sup> Downing Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dam	Phin <sup>s</sup> Coalman
Joseph Pickrin	Josiah Downing	Benj <sup>a</sup> Miller
Hatevil Nutter Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Batteshal

[7-214]

[*Deposition of George Walton.*]

The Deposition of Geo Walton of Newington in the province of Newhamp<sup>re</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> of full Age Testifieth and Saith that Some Years past he was att the house of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlings Late of Newington Dec<sup>d</sup> (and in the time of his Mothers life) and

was Called there by him and his aforesaid Mother m<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Rawlings in Order to make a Settlement of the Estate amongst the Childerin of her the Said Rebecca att which time the Said Deponant Asked the S<sup>d</sup> Rebecca the reason of her Son Samuel haveing a Wider quantity of the Land then the Other Breather-in, upon which She the S<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Rawlings Said there was a Road or high way to come out of her Son Samuels part, of four Rodds Wide Whereupon I the I Said Deponant asked S<sup>d</sup> m<sup>rs</sup> Rawlings Where abouts the S<sup>d</sup> way was upon which She came to the Door and pointed her hand toward huntrisses Land and Said itt was Over upon that Side—

George Walton

[Sworn to before John Downing, justice of the peace.—  
ED.]

---

[7-220]      [*Deposition of Samuel Huntress.*]

The Deposition of Samuel Hunttriss of Newington in the Proviance of Newhampshire aged Sixty Six years of age testifyeth & Saith that he was well knowing to the Land of Rawlings & to the Point that is Called Jaffry Raggs Point & that my father and my mother & old mis Rawlings told me that Jaffry Ragg did Live upon the Point Nigh where Jonathan BatterShill Dwelling house Now Stands & I was with the Sons of the Said Rebeka in making their Diveding fences and did not hear any one of them Say any thing about a high way Going through the Said John or Samuels Land but I Did hear old mis Rawlings Say theire wos to goe a high way through hir Sons Joseph Lald from the Point where Jaffry Raggs house Did Sand and the Depoant further Sayeth That he Rembers when that old Rawlings old house did Stand over where they have Laid the high way which is in the middle of the Said way where it Is now Laid and I Remember that Joseph Richards had one or two Children born in it & I did help take the Same Down and did help Cary the Same over and Raise the Same up between their Dwelling house and learn that it is now Standing where the Said alicc and Samuel hir Son does now live & further say not

his  
Samuel X Hunttriss  
mark

---

[7-215] [*Proceedings of Court of General Sessions, 1758.*]

Province of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

At his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Court of Generall Sessions for the Peace Holden at portsmouth Sep<sup>tr</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1753—

Upon Reading the Complaint of the Inhabitants of Newington against Alice Rawlins & Samuel Rawlins for Incloseing a high Way Ordered by the Court that Alice Rawlins, & Samuel Rawlins be Served with a Copy of this Complaint and Order thereon that they May Shew Cause if Any they have why this motion may not be Granted at the Next Term

Att H Wentworth Clark

And the Said Alice & Samuel Come into Court and Say that they have no Objection to Make against the High Way Granted by the Town of Dover in the Year 1656 be Opened and all Incumbrances be Removed there from so far as the Same is within the Land<sup>s</sup> in Possession of the Said Alice & Samuel

per M. Livermore their attorney

Prov<sup>e</sup> of New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

At his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Court of Generall Sessions for the Peace Holden at portsmouth Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753—

The Inhabitants of Newington Informants adv. Alice Rawlins & Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins

By Cont<sup>s</sup> from Last Term to this by Order of Court that Alice Rawlins and Samuel Rawlins be Served with a Copy of this Motion to Answer this Term if they See Cause at which Term the Said Alice and Samuel appeared and Pleaded as on file and thereupon the Court appointed Samuel Hart and Daniel Pierce Esq<sup>rs</sup> both of portsmouth and Thomas Westbrook Waldron of Dover Gentleman to open the Said Way According to the Grant as they Shall apprehend it was and to Remove all Incumbrances thereon so far as the Said way Lies within the Possession of the Said Alice & Samuel or Either of them and Make Return of their doing herein to this Court as Soon as may be Under this or any two of their hands—

A True Copy

att H Wentworth Clark

Prov. of Newhamp<sup>r</sup>

Pursuant to the within appointment We the Subscribers haveing heard the parties and the Evidences opened the way and laid it Out as follow<sup>s</sup> Viz<sup>t</sup> Begining at the Side of Piscataqua River four polls to the Northward of the Division fence between the Land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Huntress & others on the South Side and allice & Samuel Rawlins on the North Side And Run the Said Road as the Said fence runs to the Westerly Corner of the Said Huntress possession keeping the Distance of four Rods from Every part of Said fence then South Sixty five Degrees West thro<sup>o</sup> the Land of Alice and Samuel Rawlins aforesaid



four Rods wide to the Road that Leads from portsmouth to Bloody Point ferry then Crossing Said Road and Running four Rods wide on the North Side of the Said Alice and Samuel Rawlins their Land to the westerly End thereof keeping the Distance of four Rods Southward from Every part of the Dividing fence between the Land<sup>s</sup> of the Said Alice and Samuel and the Heirs of Joseph Rawlings Deceased N 3 That Samuel Hart Esq<sup>r</sup> was With us when we Divided the Land and heard the parties & Evidences Contending

D Pierce  
Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Waldron

A True Copy

att<sup>t</sup> H Wentworth Cle<sup>r</sup>

[7-216]

[*Proceedings of Court, 1754.*]

Prov : of New Hamps<sup>r</sup>

At His Majesty<sup>s</sup> Court of General Sessions for the Peace Hold-  
en at Portsm<sup>o</sup> In & for Said Province on the First Tuesday in  
June being the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of Said month 1754—

Present

The Honb <sup>le</sup> Daniel Warner	} Esq <sup>rs</sup> Just <sup>s</sup>
Joseph Simpson	
Clem <sup>t</sup> march	
Sampson Sheaf	
Josh <sup>a</sup> Peirce	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Jennes	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wibird & <sup>ca</sup>	

The Inhabitant<sup>s</sup> of Newington in the Province of New Hampshire Compl<sup>ts</sup> adv<sup>s</sup>—

Alice Rawlins & Samuel Rawlins both of Said Newington in Said Province Respt<sup>s</sup>—

at the Term before the Last Continued for the Committee to make Report of their Laying open the high Way &<sup>ca</sup>

at the Last Term Continued to this by order of Court for to Enquire about the Return of the high Way—

at this Term ordered by the Court that the Return of the high Way be and hereby is Received and approved off as per Return on file

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Report of the Committee of the high Way is hereby Received and that the high Way be opened According to Law Immediately—

A True Copy

att<sup>t</sup> H Wentworth Cle<sup>r</sup>

[7-217] [*Report of Committee on said Road, 1755.*]

Province of New Hampshire

Whereas we the Subscribers being of a Committee appointed by the Hon<sup>le</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council & house of Representatives of S<sup>d</sup> Province on the 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1755 to Examine into a way lying in the Township of Newington in Said Province, concerning which way Alice Rawlins Wid<sup>o</sup> and Samuel Rawlins Husbandman are Petitioners—

We of y<sup>e</sup> Committee have accordingly examined into the Way afores<sup>d</sup> & having heard the Evidences on both Sides and for Report—Say—That the Said Way (being a four Rod Cart Way) ought to begin at a Point on which the House of one Battishall now Stands which appears to us by the Return & other Evidences to be the Point formerly called Jaffrey Raggs Point and from the Water Side there to take its beginning & run upon a South West & by West Line into the Woods to the old Way agreeable to the return made by Lieut<sup>t</sup> Hall and Sargent Furber anno 1656 were appointed for that purpose by the Town of Dover

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1755

Sampson Sheafe } Committee  
Jos: Newmarch }

m<sup>r</sup> Israell Gilman one of the Committee Consented to the above report but was not present to Sign it

attest, Sampson Sheafe

[Documents numbered 221 and 222 in manuscript volume are plans relating to foregoing.—ED.]

[7-223] [*Relative to Line between this town and Portsmouth, 1763.*]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor & Comm<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire The Honble His Majestys Council, and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1763.

The humble Petition of John Knight Esq<sup>r</sup> and John Pickerin Husbandman Inhabitants of, and Agents for, the Parish of Newington in the said Province Sheweth

That in the year 1713 the said Parish was first legally Set of & Seperate from Dover

That in 1714, for the better Direction of Constables in Collecting Publick Taxes &c, the General Court upon due Consideration fixed the Bounds of Newington aforesaid as follows Viz<sup>t</sup> From Piscataqua River by the Inhabitants following Viz<sup>t</sup> James Gray, Henry Bennet, Joseph Johnson Samuel Thompson and Thomas Pickerin upon the Great Bay, And Ordered that those Inhabitants with the Lands and Estates they then lived upon & whosoever sho<sup>d</sup> live upon them thereafter or build within the Limits aforesaid sho<sup>d</sup> pay their parish Taxes to Newington

That the aforesaid Boundaries so determined by the General Court is so Crooked and uncertain as to be matter of great Dispute between Newington and the Town of Portsmouth, which matter might be remedied by fixing a Streight Line from Grays at Piscataqua River to Pickerins Farm at the Great Bay.

That the Owners and Possessors of the Lands and Farms upon the said Line have not any Objection as your Pet<sup>rs</sup> apprehend to the Line last mentioned.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours to take the premises into Consideration And that the said Line last mentioned may for the future be the proper Boundary between the said Parish of Newington and Town of Portsmouth

And your Pet<sup>rs</sup> will Ever pray &c

John Knight Juner  
John Pickreng

[In H. of Rep., May 9, 1764, Simeon Dearborn, of Greenland, was appointed to make a plan of the boundary line as it then was, and report.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-34]

[Nathaniel Ham, in a petition dated April 4, 1761, stated "that he enlisted as a Volunteer in the Late Expedition for the Total Reduction of Canada under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> George March," and "did much work in Clearing the Road from N<sup>o</sup> four to Crown Point until he broke two of his ribs." He was omitted in making up the muster-roll, and asked to have it rectified.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-35]      [*Military Officers chosen, 1775.*]

Newington Octo 1775.

By order of Congress the Commitey of Newington assembled the people together and chose their officers first Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford



& Secondly Will<sup>m</sup> Furber thirdly Eze<sup>l</sup> Gilman Adams forthly Christopher Nutter they all Decling to Accept under M<sup>r</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Pickering as Second Major the Commishons being Delivered to us we Still deny accepting them under the said Pickering

Sam<sup>l</sup> Shackford  
W<sup>m</sup> Furbur

---

[7-224] [*Benjamin Adams's Communication.*]

To the Honourable Joshua Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Sir I understand you have not thought me worthy of your Notic in appointing me a Justice of the Peace in the County, notwithstanding the Importunitise of my friends: and If my memory Serveth me Right you gave me Great Encouragement your Self but all I find is Subsided: I understand you have had the advise and Councel of *Hushai*: who Counceled against Ahitophel which has turned against me I understand there has been many Objections against me by my Enemies I Know them and I Shall Set a mark upon them as was Set upon Cain when he Slew his Brother Abel because his ways were Righteous and his wicked: I understand One Great Objection is that I was not friendly in the beginning of the Revolution. I Confess I Did not Step forward at first for many Good Reasons which I Could offer If time and paper would allow being acquainted with History both Civil and Sacred. I was afraid to act as forwardly as Some have Done Least I Should offend against God and the Dictates of my Own Conscience my Estate has Done Its part or more Sir you may Remember twelve Dollers in hard money being in your hands in a Lottery way you advanced to help the troops when In distress in Canaday and I was Paid in Paper with a Considerable Loss: I understand it is Objected that there is two Justices in Newington It being a Small town two was Sifficient I may Justly Say that there is not one Properly Speeking, for Richard Downing Esq<sup>r</sup> has not Taken the Oath nor will he If he must Pay a Doller for his Commision as he told me him Self and the Other is as the Learned Observeth: *Vox Et Preteria Nil*: I am afraid that you Gentlemen in authority are Runing into the Old Error In promoteing of men without Knowlage or Goodnes and Neglecting men of Learning and Religion which is a great Error When the Righteous are in authority the People Rejoice; but when the wicked bare Rule the People mourn. another Objection is the people in Newington are against me I know it what is the reason It is not against my morral Carracter nor Capasity in a Civil or Religious way for I have Served them as a Church Officer more than thirty years and Near twenty in a Civil List Sir I will Give you a Short Detail on the matter In

the year 1778 the Select men Cam to Pay my father his Salary for one year which was one hundred Silver Dollers which they had Paid : for A number of years and no more being onely one third of his Sallery yearly and they Brought him a hundred paper Dollers in the Lue there of which was onely Seven Pounds ten Shillings by the Scale and he Refused to Give them a Discharge in full and the town Passed a Vote Not to Pay him any more Salary till he Did Give them a Discharge in full and they Paid him no more to the time of his Death and I was In duty bound to Support him to the time of his Death ; and then to burrey him without any assistance from the town and Some years Since his Death the town has Compounded with me and has Given their Security for though an Inferiour Sum which is the Cause of their Malice against me as to my being an Enemy to my Country I Deny the Charge I always was and Ever have been Redy and willing to Defend it in Person and Estate and am Now Redy and willing to Support Government provided I am properly treeted and promoted by those in authority or Otherwise I Shall be Discouraged and Probablly may let matters take their Course without my Intermedling in those matters I apprehend it is a poor time to mak Enemies against Government the Country is full of them alredy to my Certain Knowledge and I fear the Consequence If Som thing Is not Done Speedily : for the President and Counsel to hear the nonsensical Rabble agains Men of Influcnc is Strange and Surpriseing : I Ever have Given my Vote for Cor<sup>r</sup> Wentworth for a Senator and Ever Expected to Use my Influcnc for him in that Office but If matters turn agains me in this way I have Done. I stepped forward the Other Day to Support Government and was the Second man to Coll Brewster who Stoped the Insurgents at the Bridg till we were properly Re in forced by General Silley and Others to the hasard of my Life and hors against their Naked bayonets, but the Poor mans Council and assistance is Dispised as the Good old mans Council was, that Saved the City which we have an account of in Scripture Sir by your Keeping Me out of power may prevent My Doing a Great Deel of Good to Government and my fellow men which I Should Rejoice to Serve Provided there is or may be proper Encouragement ; two Justices in Newington is too many ; there is four in Greenland and two in one house and No objection against it but two in Newington is too many I remember four Coroners appointed in Newington Successively and not one of them Could Draw up an Inquisition without my help and Some in the Civil List are as Insufficient to DisCharge their office without my assistance I think these thing are an Error in those in Comand : Sir I would not have you think I am Set up for a Dictator to those in Government I onely wist to show Matters in a Clear light

Strictly Speeking I Do not want [torn off] to any Set of men Onely I wish to be properly Respected by those in authority I am a free Citizen and am Dependent [torn] I Should think that the recommendation of John Pickering Esqr and Other Gentle men in the Neighbouring towns of my acquaintanc migth have more Influence in the Councel than the Rabble party in Newington I fear Government may be Called on again to Disperse the Insurgent and If that Should be the Caise I believe I Shal Endeavour to Sleep in a whole Skin and not medle where I have no authority but I hope matters will be to my Satisfaction I Subscribe My Self a true friend to Government and would Recommend to my Self and all under my Influence to Remember the words of the aPostle Paul in 13<sup>th</sup> Chapter of Romans Let Every Soul be Subject to the higher Powers for the Powers that be are ordained of God and So onwards.

Benjamin Adams—

P S Sir If you Please you may Communicate these Lines to the President and Counce when you See them if you think best or otherwise.

---

[7-225] [*Relative to the election of Representative, 1782.*]

To the Honorable House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convean'd—

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants & Freeholders of Newington in the County of Rockingham and State aforesaid—qualified by the law of Said State to Vote in Electing Representative Humbly Shews that Your Petitioners togather with Other Inhabitants & freeholders of Said Newington aforesaid Qualified as aforesaid being Notified Agreeable to the Precept to the Selectmen of Said Newington Directed & Agreeable to the Common Custom Met in Said Newington on Monday the Ninth Day of December Instant One O'Clock afternoon Two of the Selectmen being Present Read the Precept & then the Notification & Desired the People to bring in their Votes for a Moderator to Govern Said Meeting Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Pickering Came forward & Said no man had any Right to Vote in any Matter or thing but such as had Taken a Certain Oath which he then Produced Said Oath Being Read Many of the People had Taken the Same Oath—Others Said they had no Objection Against Taking Said Oath—But to be Deprived of the Privilege of Voting in Town Meeting Because they Could not Swallow an Oath at first Sight without Consideration was Depriving them of One of their Most Valueable Rights that a free People Ought to Enjoy then the People Proceeded to the



Choice of a Moderator & Voted for Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> & Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Pickering Equal Votes but by a Despute arising about a Moderator—Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> Refused Taking the Seat But Cap<sup>t</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Pickering took the Seat & then Proceeded to the Choice of a Representative Cap<sup>t</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Pickering Being Moderator alow'd on his part any Person to Vote whither Under Oath or Not—But the Oppersite Party was Denied Voteing without Taking Said Oath by which Means Cap<sup>t</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Pickering was Declared Chosen Representative in Newington On which Declaration Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> Came Forward & Requested the favour of Entering a Dissent against the Proceedings of Said Meeting as being Conterary to Law & the Constitution which we are now under Said Dicent Being Enter'd by fourteen or More of the Inhabitants then present therefore we the Subscribers are humbly of the Opinion that the Said Cap<sup>t</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Pickering is not Legally Chosen to Represent them in General Assembly & Ought not to have a Seat in Your Honourable House & Ought to be Dismised from Said House and we Request that You Send Out to Said Newington a New Precept to Chuse a Representative to Represent them in General Assembly Your Petitioners wait Your Honourable Decision on Said Petition as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

Newington December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782

Benjamin Adams } Selectmen  
Timothy Dame } of  
James Pickering } Newington

William Furbur	Jethro furbur	Issachar Dam
Hatevil Nutter jur	Joseph Hodgdon	Benjamin Hodgdon
Eliphelet Dam	Anthony Vincent	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Walker
Hatevil Nutter 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan Huntriss	John Nutter
Ebenezer Nutter	Joseph Colbath	Joseph Quint
Nathaniel Nutter	John Vincent	Thomas Quint
Samuel Dame	Ichabod Bickford	Nickoles Pickering
Hatevil Nutter	Nathan Webb Ad-	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Shackford
William Vincent	ams	Samuel Rawlings
Levi Furbur	John Shackford	

[7-226] [*Petition for authority to send a Representative, 1784.*]

State of New-Hampshire

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councel and House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly conven'd on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1784

Humbly shew the subscribers being more than a majority of legal voters in the Town of Newington in the County of Rockingham and State afores<sup>d</sup>, that, the Inhabitants have had and exercised the Right and privilege of sending a Representative to the General Court for more than sixty years past—that tho' the number of voters for the choice of a Representative is short of what the new constitution of government requires in order to send a Representative yet the said Town is so situated as renders their being classed with any other Town, Parish or Place very inconvenient Wherefore your Petit<sup>rs</sup> pray that a Writ may issue to s<sup>d</sup> Town to elect and send a Representative to the General Court and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Rich <sup>d</sup> Downing	Josiah Downing	Joseph Adams 3 <sup>d</sup>
William Stoodly	James pickering	Esq <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Fabyan	Jonathan Quint	Jonathan W Nuter
John Fabyan	Joseph Quint	Noah Rawlings
John Gee Pickreing	Thomas Quint	Joseph Hodgdon
Jonathan Trickey	John Hodgdon	Dudley Adams
George Laighton	Benj <sup>a</sup> Pickring	Joseph Hight
Step <sup>e</sup> J <sup>o</sup> Thomas	Rich <sup>d</sup> Peckering	John Adams
Benja Hodgdon	Christopher Nutter	Joseph Rollings
Valentine Pickering	Epheraim Pickering	Henry Hart
William Brassbridge	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fabyan Juner	Zebelon Wille
John Hoyt	Thomas Nutter	George Huntriss
Joseph Adams	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker	Joseph Trickey
John Pickreng	Dennis Hight	Joseph Huntriss
John Stevens	Joel Laighton	Joseph Pattinson
Seth Huntriss	William Pickring	Benjamin Dame
Samuel Rawlings	James Nutter	Joseph Pattinson
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoyt	Lem <sup>l</sup> B. Mason	Dame
Joshua Downing	Bening Colbath	Noah Huntriss
Samuel Downing	Thomas Pinder	Bartholomew Down-
Richard Downing	John Pickering	ing
Will <sup>m</sup> Huntriss	Juner	Benjamin Miller

[In H. of Rep., March 31, 1784, the petition was granted, and a precept ordered to be issued.—ED.]

[7-229] [*Communication from Benjamin Adams, 1786.*]

Newington Dec<sup>r</sup> 28: 1786

Sir I Have been Informed that Some Expressions in the Letter I Wrote to you some time past when Laid before the President and Counsel has Given some Umbrace to Some Gen-

tlemen in Councel which I am Exceeding Sorry for If any such Expressions were Looked on as affrontive I am sorry for It: I Did not mean any such thing. I must Confess I felt some thing warm against Some of my Enemies in my own town when I wrote s<sup>d</sup> Letter and Did not think so prudently as probably I might have Done All such Expressions as are Imprudent and affrontive I am Sorry for and do ask His Excellencies and the Councils Pardon praying that they may forgive Every thing that has been offered as affroutive and Call it an error in Judgment or a Peccadillo and not a Crime unPardonable I am Redy and willing to Support Government and Defend it at this Critical time against all Invaders of our Sacred Rights: and should Rejoice to be Incouraged by authority so far that I might Do it with the Greatest Charefullness: I beg. your Honours would take my matter Into your Serious Consideration again and grant me my request: I ad no more I Subscribe myself your true friend and Humble Sarvant at all times

Benjamin Adams

To Hon<sup>r</sup> Joshua Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>

P S Sir—Be Pleased to Lay the above before the President and Counsel

---

[7-231] [*Remonstrance to the Appointment of Mr. Adams.*]

To his Excellency John Sullivan Esquire, President of the State of New Hampshire, &c &c &c—

The Petition of sundry Persons Inhabitants and Freeholders, of the Town of Newington in said State, subscribing hereto, Humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners have been informed that M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Adams of said Newington has been recommended by some person or persons, to your Excellency, to be appointed a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace. They therefore beg leave with the greatest deference and submission to inform your Excellency, that said M<sup>r</sup> Adams is quite unacceptable to the Inhabitants of the said Town in general, and as they conceive, to the People of the County at large. That it is with regret they thus express their sentiments of a person whom they do not wish to injure, but they feel themselves constrained to speak their minds from a regard to your Excellency, to prevent the effect of mistaken, or Partial Information, which they have Heard has been given, and from a regard to the public Good, which they have the fullest Confidence is the Object of your Excellency's



Conduct. They therefore humbly pray that the said Mr Adams may not be appointed to said Office, but that your Excellency would be pleased to appoint Mr Timothy Dame of said Town, or some other suitable person, acceptable to the People, and a Friend to his Country; as to your wisdom shall seem good; and they as in duty bound shall ever pray &c &c &c—

Dated in Newington January first 1787—

Benj <sup>a</sup> Coleman	John Hodgdon	William Furbur
John Coleman	Henry Nutter	Dennis Hight
John Downing	Benja Hodgdon	Levi Furbur
James Pickering	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fabyan Jun <sup>r</sup>	Stephen Jonas
John Pickering	James Nutter	thomas
Paul Rawlings Junr	Absalom Pickering	Hatevil Nutter
Paul Rawlings	Benjamin Dame	Jethro furbur
Joseph Hodgdon	Benjamin Pickring	Joseph Hight
Christopher Nutter	John Gee Pickreing	Hatevil Nutter
Joel Leighton	Nehemiah Pickering	Wm Nutter
Noah Huntriss	Thomas Nutter	Nathaniel Nutter
Anthony Vincent	Mark Huntriss	Jethro Nutter
John Nutter	John Pickering Junr	Samuel Dame
Matthius Nutter	Levi Pickering	Edward Brassbridge
Juner	Jonathan Trickey	

---

[7-228] [*Certificate of George Gains relative to Mr. Adams, 1786.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Portsmouth Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1786—

These may Certifie all Whom it doeth or may Concern that Benjamin Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> of Newington Was some time in the Year 1778 brought before the Committee of Safety for said State being Charged with Inimical Conduct towards his fellow Citizans in the Dispute with Brittain and after a full hearing (before said Committee) of his accusers he the said Adams Was honorably acquitted the Subscriber at that time had the honor of being one Said Committee

George Gains

---

[7-232] [*Petition for the Incorporation of a Library, 1797.*]

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> the Senate and House of Representatives for the state of New Hampshire, in General Court Convened at Portsmouth December 1<sup>st</sup> AD 1797—

The Petition of the Subscriber in behalf of the Proprietors for forming Newington Social Library—Humbly Sheweth

That the said Proprietors some years ago formed themselves into a Society and have collected a Considerable number of Books, to which they are yearly making additions, by means of which they hope to promote and increase usefull knowledge among them, but finding themselves under Some disadvantages for want of being incorporated into a Body Politic, whereby they may be enabled to call upon each other, Your Petitioner therefore Prays your Honours that an Act may be passed Incorporating the said Society into a Body Politic, and as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Portsmouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1797

Ephraim Pickering

[The petition was granted, and the library incorporated.  
—ED.]

---

#### NEW IPSWICH.

The township was granted by the government of the Massachusetts Bay, in 1736, to some inhabitants of Ipswich in that province, as surveyed by Jonas Houghton. The settlement of the province boundaries in 1741 severed a small portion of the Massachusetts grant from the township. The Masonian proprietors' claim, being confirmed in 1745, annulled the aforesaid grant; but the proprietors under it, with others, applied to Col. Joseph Blanchard, agent for said Masonian proprietors, and succeeded in procuring a grant from them at a small expense, said grant being dated April 17, 1750. This grant varied somewhat from the former, but covered much of the same territory.

July 5, 1762, the proprietors chose Capt. Reuben Kidder to get the township incorporated, which he succeeded in doing,—a charter being granted by the governor and council, dated Sept. 9, 1762, to have continuance until Jan. 1, 1766, in which the town was named Ipswich.

Another act of incorporation was granted March 6, 1766, by the same authority, "to have Continuance during Our Pleasure by the Name of New Ipswich."

New Ipswich Academy was incorporated June 17, 1789, and was the second academy incorporated in this state.

Phillips Exeter Academy, being the first, was incorporated April 3, 1781.

---

[7-186] [*Petition for authority to levy a special tax to build a Meeting-House, 1762.*]

Province of New Hampshire

To His Excellency, Benning Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Honorable His maj<sup>s</sup> Counsel & House of Representatives—

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Ipswich Humbly Sheweth Whereas we, thy poor Petitioners, are Settled in the Wilderness, and Labour under many Inconveniences, which many new settlements are strangers to; Our Taxes are very heavy (considering our Poverty) we have not only a Tax to pay to the Province but our Minister, and other Taxes, which were formerly paid by the Propriety; must now be paid by a few poor Inhabitants: And Still our Burden must Infallibly Increase, as we are necessitated to Build a Meeting House, Since the House we now meet in will not Serve the Inhabitants, We thy Poor petitioners therefore (Judging it Impossible for us, to pay the Taxes which will be laid upon us, and Provide Necessary Sustenance for our families) Earnestly Pray, that you Would Consider us, Groaning under the weight of Our Burdens, and Grant us some Relief, by answering the following Humble Request (viz) that you would be Graciously pleased to Grant us a Land Tax, to Enable us to Surmount the aforementioned Difficulties; i. e. That you would be pleased to Lay a Tax, of one penny Sterling upon Each acre of Land Contained in this Town (or as much as shall be thought Reasonable by the Honorable Court) To be paid to the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Annually Dureing the Term of five Years, to Enable us to Build the afore Mentioned Meeting House; we Likewise pray that you would Order the same Method of Gathering s<sup>d</sup> Tax as was formerly Used in the Propriety (viz) by sale of the Delinquents Land at publick Vendue, we would Inform the Honorable Court that the Proprietors Voted their willingness that the above Tax should be Laid upon the Lands\* We therefore pray that you would harken to our Humble Petition, the answer of which will Greatly Oblige y<sup>r</sup> Humble and Obedient Servants

Dated at Ipswich Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Anno Dom. 1762—

---

\* At a Proprietors meeting legally notified at Ipswich ye 18th of Octobr Instant; the Proprietors of Ipswich voted their willingness To have a Tax of one penny Sterling money Laid upon each acre of Land Contained in said Ipswich to be paid annually for the Term of five years

N. B. Sd vote is Signed by the Moderator by reason of the Clerks being absent  
Jonas Woolsen, Moderator



Abel Wright	Isaac How	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoar
Thomas Fletcher	Peter Fletcher	moses Tucker
Robert Waugh	Andrew Spaulding	John Preston
Samu <sup>l</sup> parker	Kendall Briant	Robert Crosby
Francis Fletcher	Hezekiah Cory	Reuben Kidder
William Clary	Robbert Cambel	James French
Aaron Kidder	William Speer	Ebenezer Heald
Joseph Kidder	Benj <sup>a</sup> Gibbs	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Bullard
John Dutton	william Sanderson	Jonas woolson
Jonah Crosby	Joseph Bullard	Benjamin Safford
Asa Bullard	Andrew Conn	Elias Stone
albe severance	Reuben Taylor	Samuel whittemore
John Chandler	Joel Crosby	

---

[7-187] [*Remonstrance of Non-Residents to foregoing.*]

To His Excellency Bening Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> The Honourable  
His Majestys Councel and House of Representatives of y<sup>e</sup>  
Provence of New Hampshire—

May It pleas your Exelency and Honours we y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers of Ipswich in y<sup>e</sup> Provence of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusets Bay & Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Propriaters of Ipswich In y<sup>e</sup> Provence of Newhampshire, have Ben Informed that A Numbar of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitance of the same Ipswich have Petitioned your Exelency and Honours, that a Tax of one Penney Starling p<sup>r</sup> acer be Layd on all y<sup>e</sup> Lands, in s<sup>d</sup> Township for y<sup>e</sup> space of five years to buld them A Nother Meeting House which will be A bought Ten Thousand pounds Hamshare Money, which will buld one Large A Nough to Acomade them all with Pews with out Aniey Tax on thare poals personal Estate—or Improved Lands More than they Desire to have Layd on our Wild Land that Lays on Rocky Mountains and spruce Swamps—which we Aprehend Is so Unreasonable, that it Is surprising to Us that aniey should presume to Aske it of your Honours of whom thay have no Reason to Expecte aniey thing But what Is A Greeable to y<sup>e</sup> strictest Justis and Equity—But It will a pear more Strange when your Honours are Informed that we have Given y<sup>e</sup> Inhabetance our best Lotts on Conditions of there settleing thare on bulding a meeting house &c—which thay have Don & so Holde thare Lands there for, but now Complain thare House is two Small, if it be it is thare own folte They should have Bulte it Biger, and It is our Humble Opinion that it is more Reasonable that thay should in Large thare House that is so New then to pool it Down and for us to Buld them A nother,

Inasmuch as y<sup>e</sup> Charge of preaching setleing A Minister Clearing Mending ways Bulding Brigis &c—Haith ben all Defrayd by a Land Tax which Haith ben very Expenceive and of Long Continuance. Wharefore your petitioners Humbly pray that your Exelency and Honours would Not Lay so Heaviey and as we humbly Conceve Unnesary A Burdon on Us, all which is Humbley Submitted by your Exelency & Honours Moust Humble Servents—

Daited at Ipswich April 25, 1763

Samuel Wigglesworth  
Francis Choate  
Isaac Appleton

Nehemiah Portor  
Thomas Adams  
William Brown  
Nathanel Safford

Jeremiah Perkins  
Westly Perkins

---

[7-188] [*Relative to paying a Committee to locate the Meeting-House, 1768.*]

Gentlemen

I am to let you know that the General Assembly are Informed that you hitherto Neglect and Refuse to pay the Committee Sent by the General Assembly to Establish the Place where your Meeting House is to Stand The Cost of which Committee by the Vote of the Assembly you were Order'd to pay And your Refusing so to do seems to be in Contempt of that Authority

I am therefore to let you know that the General Assembly Expect that without Delay you pay said Committee their Demands And such Other Charges as may have Arisen in Consequence of your neglect hitherto

Portsmouth New Hamps<sup>e</sup>

In the House of Representatives May 26, 1768

By Order M Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

To the Selectmen of New Ipswich

N B. Said Com<sup>tees</sup> Acco<sup>t</sup> is three Pounds Sixteen Shillings

[A committee, consisting of Col. John Goffe, Dr. John Hale, and James Underwood, was appointed Sept. 22, 1767, to locate the meeting-house. This was done in answer to a petition of a portion of the inhabitants. Said committee located it "where the Meeting House now is."—ED.]

[7-189] [*Petition to have Amherst made the Shire Town of the County, 1769.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander &c of the Province of new Hampshire, To the Honorable his Majestys Council and Asembly of said Province

We Inhabitants of New Ipswich in said Province Beg Leave to Return your Excellency and Honors our most hearty Thanks for the prudence & Wisdom you have Exhibited in forming the lines of middle County so agreeable to Nature, We think it is Done to the best advantage; and Humbly Thank your Excellency & Honors for appointing Amherst Shire Town as we think the County may be well accommodated there—

And pray that there may not be one Town more Annexed to this County, for if it should we think it would give Birth to Confusion—We as in Duty bound will ever pray—

Dated April 10<sup>th</sup> 1769—

Aaron Kidder	Kendall Briant	Benjamin Wheat
John Preston	Stephen Adams	John Dutton
Jonathan Dix	John walker	Jon <sup>a</sup> Davis
Ezra Town	Isaac How	Charles Barrett
John Cutter	Francis Fletcher	Simeon Bullard
Ephraim Adams	William Speer	Benjamin Adams
Joseph Bates	moses Tucker	Edmond Towne
Peltiah whittemore	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoar	Joshua Thomson
Joseph Kidder	Jonas Woolson	Georg Sterrt
Levi Adams	Thomas Wright	Barnes Dana

---

[7-190] [*Vote of Town relative to Lots, 1772.*]

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Township of New Ipswich in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hillsborough in y<sup>e</sup> Provençe of New Hampshire—Held at the House of Josiah Rogerses Inholder in Said New Ipswich on the thirtyeth Day of December A D: 1772

It was Voted to Raise fifty three Pound Lawfull money to pay those Persons who have Suffered by haveing there Lotts Cutt by Sliptown & Rindge Linds as Voted to Each Sufferer by the Proprietors also Voted to Chuse a Committee to Prefer a Petition to the General Court for to Enable the Proprietors to Collect the money they have Voted to Raise to pay those Persons who have Suffered by haveing there Lotts Cutt by Slip town and Rindge Lines and the Charge that Shall arise by Effecting



that matter to final Determination as His Excellency and Honours Shall Decree

Chosen for Said Committee Reuben Kidder Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Hoar & Isaac Appleton—

atte<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup>

Isaac Appleton Proprietors Clerk

[7-191]

[*Petition relative to same.*]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and to the Honourable His Majestys Council, and House of Representatives in General Court assembled at Portsmouth—

The Petition of the Proprietors of the Township of New Ipswich in the County of Hillsborough in S<sup>d</sup> Province Humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioners at there first Settlement Lotted out and Devided the whole of the Land in Said Township and Some time after it was Discovered that a Number of S<sup>d</sup> Lotts ware run over the Line of Said Township in to the Township of Temple and of Rindge the whole of the Land being Devided in the Said Township of New Ipswich it is not in the Power of S<sup>d</sup> Proprietors to make up those Rights in Land therefore Said Proprietors at there meeting Leagally Held for that Purpose Voted to make up those Rights that had been Partly taken into Temple and Rindge as afforesaid equal to other Rights by Giving them that is each Sufferer the Value of the Land so Cutt off in money and accordingly Voted fifty three Pound Lawfull money which Sum is as S<sup>d</sup> Proprietors Judge the Value of the Land which is so Lost as afore Said but as S<sup>d</sup> Proprietors apprehend that they are not able by Law to Colect the money Voted for the Use above Said therefore you Petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to take there Case under your wise Consideration and Lay the above Said Tax on the Lands in Said Township of New Ipswich for the Use above Said with the Cost your Excellency and Honours Shall Judge will nessarily arise or other wise Grant Relief as your Excellency and Honours in your Wisdom Shall See meet and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

Reuben Kidder	}	Committee for S <sup>d</sup> Proprietors
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoar		
Isaac Appleton		

N B the Proprietors when they Raised money have made it there practice that the third and fouth Devetion have paid ondy

Equel to one 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Devision that is 2 66 acre Lott have paid but one third part of the Taxes of a Right

[7-197] [*Petition for Pay for Service in the War.*]

To the General Court of the State of New-Hampshire

Humbly shew the Inhabitants of the Town of New-Ipswich in said State, that they been since the commencement of the late American War at very great expence, and have been singular sufferers thereby, without receiving any compensation or consideration whatever, either from this State or this Continent therefor—

The said Inhabitants therefore humbly offer the Account in the Schedule herewith exhibited, for the mature deliberation and allowance of this Honorable Court, as containing not a single Article for which they have received the least value—They are ready, if this Honorable Court should judge necessary, to produce Vouchers for a further support of the Charges in said Account, if the Subscriptions and Oaths thereto, or the present attestations are not sufficient.—And therefore the said Inhabitants humbly pray that this Court would allow the said Account as it now stands, or that a day may be given as this Hon'ble Court shall appoint; and that the proof of the Articles and Charges in said Account may be admitted and if proved beyond a possibility of a doubt to this Hon'ble Court, that they would grant the same, is all the said Inhabitants wish for or desire—And as in duty bound will ever pray—

Noah Cooke—

in behalf & by order of the Committee of said Town chosen for the above purpose

[R. 3-37]

Persons that went to Cambridge in April A. D. 1775, on the alarm of the battle at Concord, their time and expenses :

	Days		Days
Thomas Heald, Capt.	13.	* Jesse Carleton	13.
* Ezra Town, Lieut.	00.	Jno. Brown Jr	7.
Joseph Parker, “	13.	Joseph Wright	7.
Hezekiah Corey Ensign	6.	* Samuel Soper	13.
William Start Clerk	13.	Stephen Davis	5.
Isaac How, Seg't.	13.	Robert Cambell	3.
Saml. Whittemore	3.	Thos Brown	13.
Simeon Hildrith	7.	Jonas Wheeler	7.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brown	2.	* Josiah Brown Sgt.	13.

Jonas Willson Jr	7.	* Benj. Williams	13.
Simeon Gould	4.	* Josiah Walton	13.
Jona. Davis	4.	Leonard Parker	7.
Joseph Pollard	13.	Joseph Tinney	5.
Francis Fletcher	10.	W <sup>m</sup> Faris	7.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pratt	9.	Ephraim Foster	8.
Edm <sup>d</sup> Bryant	5.	Daniel Foster	13.
William Hodgkins	5.	Samuel Foster	8.
James Chandler	5.	* Timo. Stearns	13.
Jon. Brookes Serj <sup>t</sup>	13.	Benja Gibbs	8.
Jno. Cutter	11.	* Supply Wilson	13.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Swain	9.	Saml. Kinney	13.
Tim <sup>o</sup> Wheelock	4.	Jno. Melvin	5.
Joel Wheelock	8.	* David Melvin	13.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Reed	5.	Josiah Davis	5.
Benja Hoar	7.	Allen Breed	13.
Aaron Chamberlain	9.	Jona. Wheet	7.
Rev. Stephen Farrar	30.	Whitcomb Powers	13.
Elijah Flagg	6.	Joseph Bates	5.
Tim <sup>o</sup> Farrar	5.	Chas. Barrett	1.
Jno. Wilkins	5.	Isaac Appleton	5.
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield	5.	Reuben Kidder	5.
Peter Fletcher	5.	Jere <sup>h</sup> Underwood	7.
Jno. Sartell	8.	Benj. Pollard	13.
Abel Miles	13.	Abr <sup>m</sup> Abbott	13.
W <sup>m</sup> Speer	6.	Josiah Rodgers	5.
* Elijah Davis	13.	Saml Haywood	5.
David Sanders	8.	Thos Farnsworth	8.
Joseph Warren	5.	Stephen Parker	5.
Moses Tucker	2.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stone	5.
Thomas Fletcher	5.	Timo. Fox	4.
Dan <sup>l</sup> Clary	6.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Farr	13.
Isaac Farwell	5.	Saml Bartlett	3.
Tim <sup>o</sup> Farwell	5.	James Barr	3.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Melvin	8.	Amos Boynton	7.
Jno. Walker	5.	Elea <sup>r</sup> Cummings	5.
W <sup>m</sup> Kendall	8.	Isaac Clark	5.
Danl. Stratton	5.	W <sup>m</sup> Shattuck	3.
James Tidder	13.	Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams Jr	7.
* Nath <sup>l</sup> Carleton	13.	Robert Harkness	7.

Attest

Tho<sup>s</sup> HealdState of New Hampshire. Hillsborough ss. Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1785.

Personally appeared Thomas Heald. Edmund Briant and Joseph Parker and made solemn oath that this Account by them



severally subscribed is Just and true according to the best of their knowledge

Coram

Tim<sup>o</sup> Farrar Just<sup>s</sup> Pacis

[The whole account amounted to £124, 16. Those marked with a \* enlisted in Capt. Archelaus Town's company, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill.—ED.]

Persons that went on an alarm to Royalston State of Vermont, their time and expenses with horses,

Edmd Bryant Capt	Joseph Stickney Jr.	Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams Jr
Isaac Clark Lieut	Benj <sup>a</sup> Adams Jr	Elijah Davis
Benj Williams Lieut	Jn <sup>o</sup> Adams	Josiah Brown
Jer <sup>h</sup> Prichard	Amos Baker	Tho <sup>s</sup> Kidder
Thos Brown	Sam <sup>l</sup> Speer	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fletcher Jr
Josiah Walton	W <sup>m</sup> Speer Jr—	W <sup>m</sup> Clary
John Brown Jur.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cutter	Edm <sup>d</sup> Town
Silas Davis	W <sup>m</sup> Prichard	
John Gould	Jon <sup>a</sup> Fletcher	

Attest Edmund Briant

[They went on horses, were out four days, and travelled forty-five miles. The account amounted to £34, 10.—ED.]

Cap Parkers Comp<sup>y</sup> that went on towards Royalston on said alarm

Tho <sup>s</sup> Hale Lieut Col.	Tim <sup>o</sup> Fox	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fletcher
Joseph Parker Cap <sup>t</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Shattuck	Stephen Adams Jr.
Moses Tucker Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	Jn <sup>o</sup> Prat
James Chandler	W <sup>m</sup> Hodgkins	Edw <sup>d</sup> Prat
Ens <sup>n</sup>	Levi Farr	Nath <sup>l</sup> Prat
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brooks Serg <sup>t</sup>	Nath <sup>l</sup> Farr	Isaac Farwell
Leonard Parker	Isaac Bartlet	Edm <sup>d</sup> Farwell
Allen Breed Serg <sup>t</sup>	Jotham Hoar	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gowing
W <sup>m</sup> Faris	Eph <sup>m</sup> Hildreth	Robert Cambell
Eben <sup>r</sup> Knight	Joseph Warren	Thad Taylor
Enos Knight Jr.	Jesse Walker	Reuben Taylor
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cumings	Amos Boynton	Hezek <sup>h</sup> Hodg
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fletcher	Joel Baker	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheeler Jr
Tho <sup>s</sup> Spaulding	Stephen Pierce	

[The foregoing were out with horses four days, travelled thirty-five miles, and the account amounted to £90, 2.—ED.]

Flower Grain & Meet that was sent by the Town of New Ipswich to Cambridge on the alarm at Concord which was turned into the Publick or Continental store there

2000 weight Rie Flower	£12— 0—0
3 Barrels of Bread being 300 W <sup>t</sup>	1—16—0
600 Weight of Pork	20— 0—0
four Bushels of Beans	1— 4—0
300 weight of Chese <i>a</i> 6 <sup>d</sup>	7—10—

---

42—10—0

to six Oxen and two Men to Cambridge with a cart  
& Expences 6—

Horses lost in the American War

Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Barretts horse lost when Tie was evacuated £12—

Jonas Wilsons horse at the alarm when Borgoin was taken 12—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Fletchers horse lost at the same time 12—

Francis Appletons horse lost at the same time 15—

W<sup>m</sup> Clarys horse lost for a year and expences & } 4—  
time in obtaining his horse }

John Thomas<sup>s</sup> Horse taken & impressed into the } 10—  
Continental Service }

A true account attest

Isaac Appleton	} Committee
Tho <sup>s</sup> Heald	
Joseph Parker	
Josiah Brown	

[The aggregate amount was £328, 8, 0. The account was sworn to before Timothy Farrar.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-38] [*Petition of sundry Persons for pay for Horses lost in the Service, 1777.*]

To the honorable Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire,

The Petition of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of New-Ipswich—humbly sheweth

That on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of October last past we began our March to reinforce the Northern Army, (agreable to the Order of the General Court) in a Company under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Briant: that each of us took an Horse to carry Packs for ourselves, and others in the Company; that we joined the Army

and continued in the service till regularly dismissed ; that, during our said service, each of us lost an Horse, which we have not since heard of, notwithstanding the Pains we have taken. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Honors to take the above into consideration and make such compensation for the loss we have sustained as you in your Wisdom shall think fit—and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

New-Ipswich Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777.

Francis Fletcher  
Jonas Woolson Jun<sup>r</sup>

William Clary  
Ephraim Adams

Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778

the Horse of Francis Fletcher I think was worth £30 William M<sup>c</sup>Clary 28 Jonas Woolson 35 Ephraim Adams 30 the Horses was ordered forward by me with the advise of other officers

Tho<sup>s</sup> Heald Leut Col

[7-192] [*Petition to pay for a Horse lost in the Service, 1777.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and Assembly of the State of New-Hampshire,

The Petition of the Subscribers, Select-Men of the Town of New-Ipswich in said State

humbly sheweth

That on or about the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 we pressed on an Horse, the Property of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Barrett of said New-Ipswich (agreable to the Laws of said State) to carry Packs for the Men who turned out Volunteers, in Order to reinforce the Northern Army under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates ; that the said Horse was lost in the Expedition, and has not since been heard of, notwithstanding the pains taken : which Loss we estimate at sixty Pounds lawful Money.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Honors to take the above into Consideration and order such Compensation for the said Loss as you in your Wisdom shall think fit and your Petitioners, as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c

New-Ipswich 23<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1778.

W <sup>m</sup> Shattuck	} Select men
Isaac Appleton	
James Chandler	



Hillsboro' ss Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

The above named W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck, I: Appleton and J. Chandler made solemn Oath, that in Appraising the Horse above mentioned, they have acted impartially & according to their best Skill and Judgment. Coram

Tim<sup>o</sup> Farrar Just: Pacis

[7-193] [*Appraisal of Estate of Absentees, 1778.*]

An Inventory of the Estate of John Tomlinson and John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>rs</sup> (supposed to be Inhabitants of Great Britain) lying in N-Ipswich in the State of N-Hampshire, taken into Custody and appraised by the Subscribers, Select-Men of s<sup>d</sup> New-Ipswich by Authority of an Act intituled An Act to prevent the Conveyance of Estate &c passed in the Year of our Lord 1777. which Estate is owned in Partnership. viz

Lot 60—Acres	80—	Appraised at	£420	Taxes due	£1— 2,
“ 164	“ 66—	“ “	160	“ “	0—13,
“ 163	“ 66—	“ “	150	“ “	0—11,
Total	“ 212—	“ “	730	“ “	2— 6,

The subscribers charge for their Trouble in appraising and renting out the said Land £4-12-0

Isaac Appleton	} Select men
W <sup>m</sup> Shattuck	
James Chandler	

Sworn to before Timothy Farrar, Oct, 24, 1778,

[7-194] [*Relative to Oath of Allegiance, 1783.*]

To the Honourable Council and Gentlemen of the house of Representatives for the State of New-Hampshire,

the Petition of the Town of New-Ipswich Humbly Sheweth; that whereas the act of the Legeslature of Said State passed June 21<sup>st</sup> 1782 which Requires all Voters in Town meetings to take an Oath of Elegiance to the State, dos not answer the Purposes thereby Intended (but Quite the Reverse) for it dos not Seperate the Enemies of the State, from its friends but has Greatly Devided and Confusd the People; Notwithstanding the arguments that has been use<sup>d</sup> with the People in this Town to Induce them to Take Said Oath but Sixty-two out of one hundred and Seventy-five has taken it; they Seem Temorous of Multiplying Oaths; the hundred and thirteen that has not taken

it, have Since the Contest as Cherfully paid Taxes and been as Ready to turn out on alarms as the Sixty-two that has taken S<sup>d</sup> oath; and are greatly Dissatisfied that they must be Deprived of Prevaliges, unless they take an oath to be True when they have always been so, and Say that if they are Subject to Taxation they have a Right to Representation; if Said act Should be held in force, we much fear the Consequences; for we Learn Said act has the Same Effect in many other Towns in the State; and further if People Cannot Recover their Dues they Cannot pay Taxes; the Effects of Said act are obvious and plain; the Continuance of Said act we apprehend will be very Detremental to the Unity and Safty of the State.—

therefore we your Petitioners Humbly pray for Redress by a Repeal of Said act; and that your Honorable Body may Cultivate that Union among the People that is Sure to advance a State; if your Honourable Body Shall grant a favourable answer to this our Petition, we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray.—

New Ipswich Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1783

Isaac Appleton } Com<sup>tee</sup> for  
Isaac How } N. Ipswich

[Read, and ordered to lay.—ED.]

---

[7-195] [*Relative to Militia Regiment, 1785.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the State of New-Hampshire.

The Petition of the Subscribers, Selectmen and other Inhabitants of the Towns of New-Ipswich, Peterborough, Temple Lyndsborough, Wilton, Mason, Peterborough-Slip, Hancock, and Society-land, in behalf of our-selves and the Towns we belong to

Humbly sheweth—

That by a vote of the General Court passed at their last Session, the Inhabitants of the Towns above mentioned were constituted the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia: and that the Towns of Rindge, Jaffrey, Dublin, Packersfield, Marleborough & Fitzwilliam were constituted the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment, retaining the Number which they had when connected with the greater part of the Towns first mentioned: which we conceive to be injurious, inverting the order which ought to have taken place in their Numbers. And presuming that the General Court were not rightly informed as to the circumstances of those two Regiments, beg leave to lay before your Honors some facts, in order

to procure an alteration in their Numbers, which we think ought to take place for the following reasons:—The nine petitioning Towns are the oldest by about twenty years taking their age upon an average; Cap<sup>t</sup> Woolson of N-Ipswich having a Commission in the 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Dated in the year 1744; before there was a single Inhabitant in any of the six Towns above named, and many years before a Commission was given to any person within their limits.—By means of being united with those Towns we lost our Number from 6, to 12; therefore ought not to lose from 12, to 23, by dissolving the Connection.—By comparing their Numbers and wealth it will appear that we pay £49-15 to the Thousand; they but £32-13:—That there are eleven hundred rateable polls in this Reg<sup>t</sup>; and little more than six hundred in that:—That there are four field officers in this Reg<sup>t</sup> who will think it degrading to renew their Commissions in the 23<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>: and but one in that: (and that a second Maj<sup>r</sup>)

Thus, Gentlemen, whatever we substitute as a Criterion to determine the right of precedence; whether Age, numbers, wealth, the residence of Field officers or whatever else we can conceive to operate in the minds of the Legislature, the preference is, most clearly, on our side. And as we would not be vainly ambitious for honour, to which we had no title; so neither would we be thought so mean, as tamely to submit to a sentence by which we are degraded below our Inferiors. We therefore apply to your Honours as the Guardians of our rights, humbly praying for a reconsideration of the vote complained of; and that we may be permitted to retain the original Number. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1785

Paul Prichard	} Selectmen of N-Ipswich
Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams	

Tim <sup>o</sup> Farrar	Tho <sup>s</sup> Noals Reed	Timothy Fox Ju <sup>r</sup>
Josiah Walton	Amos Baker	Jonathan Fox
Josiah Rogers	Nath <sup>l</sup> Hodgkins	Lazarus Cary
Ebenezer Jones	Nath <sup>l</sup> Farrer	Elijah Newell
Daniel Foster	John Wheeler	Eleazer Comings
Benj <sup>a</sup> Adams Jr	Rich <sup>d</sup> Wheeler	George Start
Eph <sup>m</sup> Hartwell	James Tidder	Isaac Bartlett
Benjamin Knolton	Peter Fletcher	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoar
Seth Wheeler	John walker	Joseph Batcheller
Jesse Carlton	Simeon Wright	Ithamar wheelock
Luther Kidder	John Pratt	William Prichard
Nathan Robens	Enos goodale	Nehemiah Stratton



John Cutter	John Pratt Ju <sup>r</sup>	John Prichard
William Speer	William Fariss	Daniel Mansfield
William Speer Junr	Stephen Hildreth	Ezra Towne
Jesse walker	Joseph Baker	Shurmon Shattuck
Isaac How jr	Reuben Taylor	Samuel Chandler
John Champney	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fletcher	Aaron Kidder
Samuel Bartlett	Peter Jones	Joel Hildreth
Timothy Fox	James French	Nathan Walker
Peter Shattuck	Joseph Briant	Joseph Parker Ju <sup>r</sup>
Silas Adams	Joseh Fletcher	Ruben Taylor Jr
John Shattuck	Thomas Fletcher	Zebedee Taylor
Stephen Adams	Juner	William Wheeler Jr
Tho <sup>s</sup> Spaulding	William Wheeler	Daniel Clary
Thomas Spaulding	William Clary	David Clary
Jr	Francis Fletcher	Ephraim Fletcher
John Binney	Eben <sup>r</sup> Bullard	James Tidder
Joel Baker	Josiah Walton ju <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Fletcher
Onesimus newell	James Walton	William Delap
Caleb Campbell	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown	Enos Knight
Samuell Fletcher	Jonas Woolson Jun <sup>r</sup>	David Knight
Robert Campbell	Jonas Whiting	Ebenezer Knight
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fletcher	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Heywood	Moses Tucker
James Chandler	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Whiting	Benj <sup>n</sup> Knight
Joseph Warren	Fran <sup>s</sup> Appleton	Samuel Parker
moses Carleton	Nathan Parker	Jotham Hoar
Zebulon Conant	James Barr	Josiah Robbins
Simeon Blanchard	Timothy Wheelock	Daniel Parker
John Wheeler jun	Jr	Samuel Blood
Samuel wheeler	Sim <sup>en</sup> Goold Junr	John Preston
William Wheeler	Ebenezer Adams	Eben <sup>r</sup> Parker
Samuel Fletcher	John Champney Jur	Benjamin Procter
Nathaniel melven	Daniel Bartlett	Benj <sup>a</sup> Hoar jun
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gibbs	Noah Bartlett	Nathanel Prentis

---

[R. 3-40] [*Certificate of Service of Samuel Walker, 1782.*]

This may certify that I the Subscriber one of the Selectmen in New Ipswich in the year 1780 did with the other Selectmen by order of Court hire Six men to serve Six months in the Continental army of which Number Samuel Walker of New Ipswich was one who marcht off and returned with the others, and I never heard but that he faithfully Did the Service and was properly Discharged.

New Ipswich August 27<sup>th</sup> 1782

Isaac How

[John Goold certified that he served with said Walker for the term of six months, and that they came home together.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-42]                      [*Soldier's Bounty.*]

The Bounty paid to Hezekiah Sartwell by the Town of New Ipswich amounts to Eighteen pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1786.

---

[R. 3-43]    [*Petition for John Thomas, 1785.*]

[Ephraim Adams, of New Ipswich, states that John Thomas was in the Rhode Island expedition in 1778, and had a horse impressed into the continental service; and that said horse was never returned to him. He asked to be paid for the same. Timothy Fox stated that said horse was worth £10. Joseph Parker and Peter Fletcher testified that they were in the same regiment (Col. Enoch Hale's), and knowing to the fact as stated by Adams. He was allowed £10.—ED.]

---

[R. 3-48]    [*Petition of Capt. Ezra Towne.*]

To the General Court of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of Ezra Town of New Ipswich in said State humbly shews that he in January AD 1776 commanded a company in the Service of the United States, and that his Men went into Canada then to Albany in the same year and on the first of December in the same year his company marched to Pennsylvania and continued there untill the first day of Jan<sup>y</sup> following and soon after his company was dismissed without rations or any subsistence money to carry them home. \* \* \*

New Ipswich 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786

Ezra Towne

[The petition was dismissed, and he presented another dated February 4, 1788, in which he stated that his company was in Gen. James Reed's regiment, and that the men were discharged February 13, 1777, at Morristown, New Jersey.—ED.]

[7-198] [*Petition for an allowance for Bounties paid Three Years Men, 1785.*]

Whereas it was Enacted by the Authority of the State of New-Hampshire upon January—1781—

That for every recruit raised and Mustered to do three years Service in the Continental Army—the Towns who raised said recruits should be entitled to receive out of the Treasury of said State Twenty pounds equal in Vallue to Indian Corn at four Shillings a Bushel for each recruit so raised—

it appears to us that agreeable to the foregoing Act the Town of New-Ipswich raised the following persons for said Service (viz) John Bullard—Peter Bullard—John Adams—Neh<sup>h</sup> Strat-ten—Joseph Procter—Stephen Adams—Phinehas Adams—Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker—Jesse Walker—John Thomas—Joel Baker—Amos Baker—Sam<sup>l</sup> Potter—W<sup>m</sup> Hewett & W<sup>m</sup> Scott—

We therefore desire your Honour the Treasurer for said State to pay the Sums allow'd to the Town for raising the fore-going recruits to Deacon Ephraim Adams and his receipt Shall Discharge you for said Sum—

New-Ipswich May 23<sup>d</sup> 1785

Hon. J Taylor Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

James Hosley	} Select men for s <sup>d</sup> New-Ipswich
Paul Prichard	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams Jr	

[7-199] [*Petition for an Incorporation of a School, 1789.*]

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Court of the State of New-hampshire to be holden at Concord in said state on Wednesday 3<sup>d</sup> June 1789—

The petition of the subscribers humbly sheweth, that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1787 your petitioners instituted a School in the Town of Newipswich in the County of Hillsborough, and from that time to the present have supported the same, with the assistance of the students, for the benefit of the public; that hitherto it has appeared to answer the design of its institution, and still is in a flourishing condition, being at such a distance from other public schools and Academies, as not in any considerable degree to interfere with the same; which has encouraged your petitioners to attempt a permanent establishment, For which purpose we have procured by subscription a fund of five hundred and twenty pounds lawfull money to be paid in cash or good securities on interest, and three thousand acres of land in the township of Cambden in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts bay, valued at about three hundred



pounds, likewise two hundred acres in Washington in this state, together with some other lands of less value; exclusive of another subscription for erecting a building, which is already sufficient for that purpose. We have further made choice of the persons in whose hands we wish to deposit said fund, Viz; Rev<sup>d</sup> Stephen Farrar, Charles Barrett Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Hartwell Mr. John Hubbard of Newipswich aforesaid, Daniel Emerson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Hollis, Rev<sup>d</sup> Seth Payson of Rindge, and Jacob Abbot Esq<sup>r</sup> of Wilton all of this state, Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Brown of Winchendon, Henery Wood Esq<sup>r</sup> of Pepperrill, in the State of Massachusetts bay; and that vacancies by death or resignation may be filled by the remaining or surviving members.

Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray your Honors to pass an act, incorporating said School into an Academy by the name of the Newipswich Academy; and that the Gentlemen above named may be appointed Trustees, with all the powers, privileges and immunities usually granted to institutions of that kind, under such limitations and restrictions as your Honors may think reasonable, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Stephen Farrar	Ezra Towne	Isaac Appleton
Eph <sup>m</sup> Hartwell	Georg Start	John Warner
Timothy Farrar	Ebenezer Brown	John Preston
Josiah Batcheller	Daniel mansfield	Seth Wheeler
Jeremiah Prichard	Jon <sup>a</sup> Locke	Reuben Kidder
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fletcher	Eben <sup>r</sup> Champney	Supply Wilson
Enos Knight	Thomas Heald	Noah Miles
Eleazer Cumings	Benjamin Gibbs	Francis Blood
Timothy Fox Ju	Samuel Whittemore	Charles Barrett
Benj <sup>a</sup> Adams	Silas Bigelow	
Ephraim Adams	William Prichard	

[An act incorporating New Ipswich Academy was passed June 17, 1789, with trustees as above-mentioned.

This was the second academy incorporated in this state, and its usefulness to citizens of the town and vicinity cannot be measured by dollars and cents.—ED.]

---

[7-200] [*Petition for authority to raise Money by Lottery for the use of the Academy, 1791.*]

State of Newhampshire

To the Honourable the Senate and House Representatives in General Court Convened at Concord on the first wednesday of June AD 1791—

The petition of the trustees of New Ipswich Academy hum-

bly shews, that said Academy by the efforts and exertions of the benevolent founders is now and has been for a number of years past in a Situation for the admission of Students and promises under the patronage and direction of your honours whome your petitioners esteem their political fathers to become a most useful Seat of literature

Your petitioners are assured that the legislators of the State of Newhampshire in imitation of all wise lawgivers will ever be anxious to promote erudition and Science since by this—morality Religion and the love of our Country is Inculcated and established as the only basis on which a republick Can flourish

Your petitioners would further represent that said Academy is in such a flourishing Situation that one preceptor is insufficient for the purpose of teaching the Students there of, so that an assistant is become Necessary in Consequence of which the funds already established are no ways Sufficient for the purpose of defraying the charges of the same

Wherefore your petitioners humbly pray that they may have the privilege of raising one thousand pounds by lottery to be applied for the use of said Academy and your petitioners as in duty bound Shall ever pray

Charles Barrett for and in behalf of  
the trustees of New Ipswich  
Academy

# APPENDIX.





## APPENDIX.

---

[*From Gen. Chase's Papers.*]

A Return of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Willoughbys Company

A List of the Officers and Gentle Volunteers, and Soldiers  
under Col<sup>o</sup> David Webster—Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Willoughby

### *Gentlm Volunteers*

Cp<sup>t</sup> Gershom Burbank  
Cp<sup>t</sup> Cuttin Feavor  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Robert Forsith  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Haseltine

Cp<sup>t</sup> James Hobbart  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Thomas Bartlet  
Ens<sup>n</sup> John Southmayd

### *Privates*

Joshua Fletcher  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mers  
Stephen Keys  
David Nevins  
Israel Brainard  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Worthen  
Josiah Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ambrose

Jonathan Cone  
Nason Cass  
Josiah Fellows  
Naum Powers  
Isaac Ward  
John Kemp  
Darius Willey  
Carr Huse

Sum Total 24

Saratoga oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1777.

[The following documents relating to the towns therein mentioned were found, together with many other state papers, in a junk-store, since Vol. XI was published. The originals may be found in Manuscript Vol. XII, collection of 1880, in office of secretary of state.—ED.]

---

[12-24]

[*Enlistments, Boscawen, 1776.*]

We the Subscribers Do Hereby Engage to sarve in the Continental Armeý at New york till the first Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> Next

unless sooner Discharged agreeable to order from Col Thomas Stickney bearing Date Sepr 16 1776—

Boscawen Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 1776

Peter Kimball  
Samuel Ames  
Cutting Noyes  
Bitfield Plumer

Moses Manuel  
Simeon Jackman  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Cofin  
Moses Burbank Jr

---

[*Relative to John Allen, 1777.*]

Boscawen, March, 7, 1777.

Gentlemen—

Agreeable to a Vote of the Committee of Correspondence, &c, in this Town, I desire you to send us attested Depositions, (if it can be,) of any weighty Matters against M<sup>r</sup> John Allen, (Itinerant Preacher,) as a dangerous, or inimical Person to the united States.

Our Committee has examined, & search'd him, at a northern Town; & not finding him guilty, dismiss'd him, taking his Promise, upon Hon<sup>r</sup> to come to one of them after he had preach'd three Sabbaths at Grafton, And we have voted to meet, & try him, at his Return.

From your humble Servant

R Morrill Clerk

To the Committee of Correspondence, &c, at Concord.

---

[12-26] [*Return of Soldiers, Boscawen, 1778.*]

To Col Thos Stickney S<sup>r</sup>—

In Consequence of your orders bareing Date the 23<sup>d</sup> of this Instant I Do here by Return to you Will<sup>m</sup> Jackman & Daniel Carter to serve as Soldiers agreeable to your warrant Please to muster them for Boscawen—

this from your Humble sarvent

Peter Kimball Capt

Boscawen June 27 1778

---

[12-27] [*Return of Soldiers, Boscawen, 1779.*]

Boscawen July 13 1779

To Col Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney—

S<sup>r</sup> In obedience to orders Receiv<sup>d</sup> bareing Date July 2<sup>d</sup> I have Rais<sup>d</sup> 2 men for the Defence of Roadiland to serve Six



months their Names are as follows Viz Will<sup>m</sup> Jackman & Daniel Carter

this from your Humble Servn<sup>t</sup>

Peter Kimball Cap<sup>t</sup>

To Col Tho<sup>s</sup> Stickney

---

[12-28] [*William Rogers's Complaint, Bow, 1776.*]

To Colonel Stickney S<sup>r</sup>

The Complaint of W<sup>m</sup> Rogers of Bow Humbly Sheweth that whereas Cap<sup>t</sup> Been of Bow aforesaid Yesterday out of Malice as I supposed Insulted me, at the same time Slighting the Commission your Honour was pleased to Confer upon me, in Drafting me to Go to Canada as a Private Soldier Before the Company you Commissioned me in Which I think is a Great imposition on me, & will if passed over unnoticed have a tendency to make all Commissions for the future of no Consequence Therefore upon the above Complaint I Report S<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Been, & Desire that he be tryed By a Court martial For his Conduct

Dated Bow July 9<sup>th</sup> 1776—

William Rogers

Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stickney Concord—

---

[12-29] [*Return of Soldiers, Bow, 1776.*]

Sir

Bow Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1776

Persuant to your Orders Dated y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Instant I have Raised three Men, who will appear att your house att the time appointed and will be Equiped and Ready to March as Soon as Orders are Given

The men Inlisted are Jonathan Currier Ephraim Kinsman Ralph Cross Jun<sup>r</sup>

this from yours &c

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bean

To Col<sup>o</sup> Stickney

---

[12-30] [*Return of Soldiers, Bow, 1778.*]

Bow April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1778

Sir—

Persuant to your Orders of y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> I have used my utmost Influence to procure the Remainder of our Continental Soldiers

but to no Purpose, and have at Last proceeded to Draught them  
whose Names are as Follows Viz—

Edward Russell, paid his Fine

Goen Hemphill

Simeon Heath, paid his Fine

Elijah Colby, paid his Fine

Richard Clough Jun<sup>r</sup> paid his Fine

These from your Humble Se<sup>r</sup>

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bean

[12-31]      [*Soldiers' Enlistment, Bow, 1780.*]

State of Newhampshire Rockingham ss

We the Subscribers whose Names are hereunto Subscribed  
do voluntarily Inlist our selves into the Continental Sarvic for  
three months from the time we git to the place of Randevose  
and we promise and ingage that we Will be obedient to such  
officers as may or shall from time to time be set over us and we  
also ingage that we will be obidant and subject to all Ruls and  
regulations that may or shall be from time to time in s<sup>d</sup> Sarvis

Dated at Bow this 1 Day of July 1780—

Reuben Currier  
William Walker  
Levi Clough

[12-32]      [*Canterbury "Train Band."*]

A List of the Men    Names From fifty to Sixteen back

Callop Heath	Sargent Morriell	Edmond Kizer
William Glines	Abraham Morriell	Benjamin Sanborn
Juner	Thomas Hoyit	Nathaniel Pallet
Samuel Hans	Benjamin Heath	Joshua weaks
Richard Hans	David Foster	William Moore
James Maloney	Nehemiah Clough	Juner
Gidden Bartlet	Epharam Carter	Stephen Sutton
Richard Ellison	Levit Clough	Mickel Sutton
Jonathan Gils	Henry Clough	Robrt Curry
Simen Roberson	Hezekiah young	Jonathan Weast
Walter Hans	Daniel Felcher	John Weast
Thomas Gipson	Phinehas Flacher	Benjamin Blanchard
Richard Glins	Joseph Sanborn	Jonathan Blanchard
William Miles	Jeremiah Ladd	Joel Blanchard
Obadiah Clough	Benjamin Wicher	Nothaniel Moore
Joseph Clough	Jonathan Wicher	John Moore Juner

Edmon Colbey	Jesse Stiviens	Samuel Moore
Jeremiah Danford	Samuel Colbey	Simon Stevens
Stephen Hans	Asa Foster	William Simons
John Forrest Juner	Benjamin Johnson	John Glines
Ezekiel worthen	Jonathan Foster	John Foss
Daniel Randel	Baranat Stils	Samuel Grrish
David Ames	John Been	Nathaniel Glins
Abener Hoyit	Humpre Clolbey	Robert Foss
Benjamin Simson	William Forrest the 4	Aaron Sargent
James Towle	Joseph Woodman	Simon Sanborn

Totle 76—in Number in the Second Company in Colonal Stickney Regiment Taken By us James Shepard Cap<sup>t</sup> Laben morrill Livt James Glines Livt Jeremiah Hacket En<sup>s</sup>

the Number of Guns in the Second Company is 36 in Number

[12-33] [*Canterbury "Train Band" and "Alarm List."*]

The following being a return of the train band under my Command in Canterbury

Lieu <sup>t</sup> thomas Gilmon	Privets William Diah
Leui <sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Kimbal	Peter Huneford
Ensign William Sanborn	David morrison
Sargant Richard Blanchard	Nathaniel Witcher
Jacob Heath	John mcDaniel
David Norriss	Jeremiah Daniel
Willi Perkins	Abner miles
Corper <sup>ls</sup> Jesse Cross	Samuel miles
Nathan <sup>el</sup> Derbon	James Soyer
Gideon levet	Nathaniel Perkens
Joseph Carr	James Blanchard
Fifer Joseph Hancock	James Perkens
Privets thomas Cross	David Blanchard
John Cross	Jonathon Wodaly
George Hancock	William Kenestone
Benjamin Collins	James Simon
thomas Clough	Abraham Derbon
William Kinestone	thomas Cross
David Kinestone	Jonathan Sanborn
John Derbon	Ezekeil Gilmon
Shubal Derbon	Obediah Davis
William Glines	William Hancock

#### Larm Lest Names

William Glines	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Charls Gliden
Benjmin Blanchard	Leu <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Heath



Shubal Derbon  
Ensi Archelaus miles

John Cross  
Gideon levit

A true Return

Per Me Edward Blanchard Captain

[12-34]

[*Enlistments, Canterbury, 1776.*]

Canterbury September y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1776—

We the Subscribers do hereby Ingage our selves In the Continental Servis, and forthwith to March to New York and joyn the Continental Army there and Continue therein untill the first day of December Next Unless Sunner Discharged

As Witness our hands—

Samuel Gerrish  
William clement  
Henry Clough  
Sargent Morrill

Joshua Weeks  
Nathanaiel pallet  
Israel Glines

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for the Town of Canterbury in the State of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> for the Term of Three Years or During the War—

John Holden—of Canterbury	The Cap <sup>t</sup> Unknown	I
Elkins Moore	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robbenson	I
Parson Eastman		I
George Sheperd	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Stones Company	I
Robert Hastings		I
James Hastings		I
Nicholas Hall		I
John Rowing	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Grays Company	I
Andrew Rowing		I
Abner Fowler		I
Thomas Hoit	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore's Company	I
Walter Hains	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Frye's Company	I
Prince Thompson		I
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Varnum of Conway	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Livermore's Company	I
Pratt Chase of Concord		I
Loyd Jones		I
William Walker	in Cap <sup>t</sup> Fryes Company	I
Aaron Hale of Boscawen	the Captain Unknown	I
John Mills of Nottingham		I

19

Nath Glines Cap<sup>t</sup> Frye Comp Continental Soldiers  
Samuel Danford Boscawen Ditto

Canterbury July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1777—

Pursuant to the precept from the Honourable Thomas Stickney Esq<sup>r</sup> We do hereby make a true Return of the Above Mentioned Soldiers they being Inlisted for the Town of Canterbury and State of New Hampshire—

James Shepard }  
Edward Blanchard } Captains

---

[12-36]      [*Enlistments in Canterbury, 1780.*]

Canterbury July 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

We the subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Voluntarily enlisted to serve the United States of America for three Months from the time we shall Join the Army of the s<sup>d</sup> United States at the place appointed for Rendesvous by the Commander in Chief of said Army

Witness our Hands—

William Foster  
Ezekiel moore  
Asa Forster  
                  his  
Daniel X forster  
                  mark  
                  his  
Elkins X Moor  
                  mark  
moses davis

---

[12-37]      [*Enlistments in Canterbury, 1781.*]

Canterbury 24<sup>th</sup> July 1781

We whose Names are underwritten hereby acknowlege to to have volentarily inlisted to serve as Militia in the Continental Army for the term of three Months from the time of our joining said Army On the encouragement given by the Town of Canterbury at a Muster for the purpose of raising s<sup>d</sup> Men, And engage to equip, and march whenever we shall receive orders.

Samson X<sup>his</sup> Battis  
                  mark  
thomas Curry

peter Blanchard  
John Sutton

[12-38] [*Capt. John Cram's Return, Chichester, 1776.*]

Colony of New Hampshire

To the Honourable Thomas Stickney Esq Colo<sup>n</sup> of the Thirteenth Reigement of Miletery in the Colony Aforesaid—

Percuent to orders I have Received from your honour I have acordingly Mustered my Company and have Enlisted Eight Able Bodyed Effective men—

Also An a Count of all the Training Soldiers under my Command from Sixteen to fifty years ld

Drumer one	001
Sargents and privates Seventy Eight	078
Also those of the alarm List Eighteen	018
Those Gone into the Service for twelve Months four	004
Also the frinds or the People Called quakers Six	006

---

107

Pr me John Cram Cap<sup>t</sup>

Chichester July the 12<sup>th</sup> 1776

---

[12-39] [*Concord Enlistment, 1779.*]

Concord july 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist as Soldiers In one of the New hampshire battalians for one year and promise obedience to our officers and Subject to the regulation of our army

Nathan Martin

---

[12-40] [*Concord Enlistments, 1781.*]

Concord, July 17<sup>th</sup> 1781

We the Subscribers do voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the service of New Hampshire for the Parish of Concord for the Term of Three Months after our Arrival at the Place of Rendavous unless sooner discharged and we promise obedience to our Officers and to be subject to the Rules of the Army during said Term—

As witness our hands

Jeremiah Virgin  
 Jeremiah Chandler  
 Moses Reed  
 Phenehas Ayer  
 Joseph Blanchard  
 David Eastman  
 Miller Kimball



[12-41] [*Agreement between the Town of Exeter and Edward Gilman, 1647.*]

The 4<sup>th</sup> of November 1647:

The Agreem<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Exiter—  
Imp<sup>s</sup> That we do accept of Edward Gilman the youngest to be a Townsman amongst us and do give an grant him liberty to sett up a saw mill or mills in any River within the liberty of Exiter, and to have the liberty of y<sup>e</sup> River for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> mills and of y<sup>e</sup> pines for Sawing or mast or any other timber for Sawing, to have the privilege of it w<sup>th</sup> in the liberty of Exiter.—

2: The afores<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Gilman do engage himself to come and live as a townsman among y<sup>m</sup> and to sett up a mill by the last of march next Ensueing if he can or at the farthest by the last of August next Ensueing:

3 the sd Gilman doth Engage himself to lett y<sup>e</sup> Townsmen have what boards thay stand in need of for their own use in y<sup>e</sup> Town at 3<sup>sh</sup> a hundred, and w<sup>t</sup> two Inch plank thay shall need for flooring at y<sup>e</sup> same price and to take Cuntry pay at price Curr<sup>tt</sup> if the mill shall saw it.

4: The s<sup>d</sup> Gilman doth Engage himself that what masts he makes use of to give y<sup>m</sup> as much as if he sawed y<sup>m</sup> into boards and to allow half a hundred in every 2000 to the town.

5. It is Agreed that Anthony Stanion shall have liberty to put in a quarter part for a saw mill, provided he do make good his proportion or quarter part in every respect of charges as a partner so that the work be not hindered by him, if he doe so forfeit his share to the afores<sup>d</sup> Gilman, and to pay w<sup>t</sup> damage he shall sustain by it, for the true and sure performance of w<sup>ch</sup> wee do bind our selves in fortie pounds Sterling

In Wittness whereunto we have sett our hands—

Edward Gilman

W <sup>m</sup> More	}	Townsmen
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Grinfield		
his $\exists$ mark		
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Boulter		
Beltisha: Willex		
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hillton		

m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dudley as he is a Selectman apeared before me at Exiter in New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & made Oath that this writing is a true Copie of this grant in the Town book this 3d Xb<sup>r</sup> 1694.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Wadleigh: J: P

vera Copia:

Test W<sup>m</sup> Redford Clr:

At a Town meeting the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1657 It was Ordered that all the pines upon the Comons from this time forward shall be reserved for the use of the said mills that are sett up allready, and for y<sup>m</sup> that shall be sett up w<sup>ch</sup> are now Granted; Provided that notwithstanding this order there is liberty for masts, fuel building and Cannoes, and if at any time there shall be any particular grants of Lands made to any: Yet the owners of Saw mills shall have liberty to Carrie of the Pine Timber Except before Excepted

a true Copie att<sup>t</sup> Thos Dudley  
Abily Dudley  
Moses Gilman

vera Copia

Test: W<sup>m</sup> Redford Clr:



---

[12-42] [*Deed, Wadononamin, alias John Johnson, to Edward Hilton, 1660.*]

Know all men by these presents y<sup>t</sup> I Wadononamin In English John Johnson y<sup>e</sup> Indian and Sagamore of Washucke and Piscataqua now Living at Washucke w<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Collony of N Engl<sup>d</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> love I bear to English men and especially to Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton of Piscataqua Eldest son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton of y<sup>e</sup> Same Piscataqua Gent<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Collony as for divers other Reasonable Causes and Considerations me thereunto Moving have Voluntarily and freely given Grant<sup>d</sup> Enfeoff<sup>u</sup> and Confirmed & by these presents do Give Grant Enfeoff and Confirm with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Edward Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup> all my Lands of what Nature Quality or kind sover they are of lying Bounded between two Branches of Lamprell River, Called Washucke being about Six Miles In Length and In Breadth about some place of it Six Miles being a Neck of Land together w<sup>th</sup> all Meadows Timber Mines or Minerals and all premises and Appurten<sup>s</sup> To HAVE HOLD POSSESS & ENJOY all & Every part of y<sup>e</sup> Afores<sup>d</sup> Land w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Appurten<sup>s</sup> Rights and privileges thereunto belonging unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup> his heirs and Assigns forever In Such Large and Ample Manner Sort & forme as I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wadononamin In English Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson may Grant Convey and Assure y<sup>e</sup> Same only Excepting y<sup>e</sup> use and Improvem<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> one halfe (if need be) of Convenient Planting Land for & Dureing my Naturall Life; y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Land & Every part thereof as before Bound<sup>d</sup> w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Appurten<sup>s</sup> Rights and privileges thereunto belonging as Afores<sup>d</sup> (Excepting part thereof for life as before is Except<sup>d</sup>) then and from thenceforth to be Continue and Remaine unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup> his heirs and Assigns forever as is Afores<sup>d</sup> as his and their own proper Right of a good

perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance a Gift w<sup>th</sup> out Any y<sup>e</sup> Least Let Molestation or Expulsion of me y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wadononamin In English Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson my heirs or Assigns or Any Claiming Any Title Claim or Interest to y<sup>e</sup> Same or Any part or parcell thereof from or under me—

In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & Seal this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>ry</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> year of our LORD 1660 An<sup>o</sup>q Regni Regis Caroli Secundi & H Alias & iii

Wadononamin alias  
John  Johnson his mk 

Sign<sup>d</sup> Seal<sup>d</sup> & D<sup>d</sup> In presence of us

Witness<sup>s</sup>—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Walter Barefoote  
m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Indian  
w<sup>th</sup> one Eis his—  
X N Mark

Wadononamin Alias Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson Appear<sup>d</sup> before me & Acknowledged this Deed Above written to be his voluntary Act & Deed to y<sup>e</sup> use of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup> this 22<sup>d</sup> of March 1668/69 Before me—

Samuel Dalton Commiss<sup>r</sup>

Be it Remembered y<sup>t</sup> upon y<sup>e</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof quiet & Peaceable Possession of y<sup>e</sup> land w<sup>th</sup> in Grant<sup>d</sup> was Given & Deliver<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in Nam<sup>d</sup> Wadononamin Indian In English Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson unto y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in Nam<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup> In Name & Possession of all y<sup>e</sup> Lands In y<sup>e</sup> Deed w<sup>th</sup> in written Contain<sup>d</sup> TO HAVE & TO HOLD unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton his heirs and Assigns forever According to y<sup>e</sup> Tennor and true meaning of y<sup>e</sup> Deed w<sup>th</sup> in written—

In presence of us Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1668—

ffrancis Thornes  
Antipas Manerick

Record<sup>d</sup> According to y<sup>e</sup> Orig<sup>ll</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1669

Per Elias Stileman Record<sup>r</sup>

Pro<sup>e</sup> N Hampsh<sup>r</sup> the foregoing is a True Copy from y<sup>e</sup> Publick Records of y<sup>e</sup> Pro<sup>e</sup> Afors<sup>d</sup> In Book N<sup>o</sup> 3 : Page 12<sup>th</sup> Compar<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1731—

Per Josh : Peirce Record<sup>r</sup>



[12-43] [*Documents relative to a Convention of Delegates from sundry Towns, 1783.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on the Twenty Eighth Day of October AD 1783—

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners from the purest motives did early take an Active part in the Support and Defence of the libertys of the American United States—Despising all the Bombastick Thunder and hauty threats of Britain—and have never been Seduced from a firm and steady Attachment to the Interest of Our Country by All the Allureing Eloquence and Guileful Sophistry of the Archest of her Emisaries—and it is no Exaggeration to say that many of your Petitioners have as Faithfully Served, as Greevously Suffered—and as patiently Endured the fatigues and Distresses of the Severest Campains, and faced as many Dangers in the Service of the United States, as any class of men New-Hampshire can boast of—nor is it doing of us Justice to suppose that all the true Valour and Virtuous principals of the Army; were above our humble Sphere, and only to be found amongst those who were Honoured with Commissions, some of whose characters we should not Injure should we say they did not excell many to be found in the Ranks—so much in their mental powers, as in the Glitter of Dress and Military Parade and though your petitioners have greatly suffered in the Army by the Unparallel<sup>d</sup> fatigues of long and tedious marches—Severe Conflicts—and Miserable Accomodations in Our Cantonements from the want of money and necessary supplys so that many times we were Naked and Destitute, yet the Glorious prise for which we Struggled and the pleasing prospect of future happiness in a land of Freedom Excited to that fortitude and patience So Conspicuous in the Army—nor Can it be pretended that the Army were the only Sufferers by the War—many yea very many of our Virtuous Cityzens have Suffered almost unparalleled Distress by the Desolating Ravages and Barbarous Cruelty of the Enemy—

And those virtuous Patriots who have Served the publick in Court and Congress; with but a Scanty pittance for their Important Services together with those who have Used every Effort, by loaning their Interest to the publick to make the circumstances of the Army as Easy as possible and have Suffered Great loss by the Depreciation of a paper Currency and are now with us Suffering for their Dues have Justly merited the Attention of Our Legislature—

Your petitioners therefore beg leave to Unbosom their Poignant Grief to their Fathers and Guardians in General Court

Assembled (when we find that by the Resolves of Congress the Officers of the Army are Intitled to half pay for life or five Years full pay ; as a Reward for their Sufferings—while those who (to say the least) have as Greatly Suffered are liable to be Taxed for the payment thereof) and Also to Expostulate a little on the Injustice of adding Unnecessarily to the Miseries of the Distressed And wherein doth it appear necessary that this Additional grant, should have been made to the Officers—were their Sufferings Greater than of those Already Enumerated—why then should they be thus Distinguished by the particular favours of Congress hath not their pay been Doubled since the Commencement of the War—and had the Soldier a proportional Allowance—

If it be said the Grant was necessary to prevent their leaving the Army—were they not under Equal or Greater obligations to Continue in the Service than the Soldier (if their Obligations Rose in proportion to their important trust) or why Doth the Deranged officers participate the Boon ; while those whose impaired health Caused them to Resign are excluded—Can it be supposed that the murmurings of the Soldier would have so Readily procured him a Pension as a place in a Gaurd-house—Can it then be Just to Raise the Officers to a State of Opulence at the Expençe of the happiness of those full as Deserving—Will the State of Our Finances Admit of such liberal Donations—and Amidst the Acclamations of Joy at the Establishment of a happy Peace—how Dissonant must be the Groans of a Distressed multitude Sinking under the weight of an Accumulated Debt—and we are Confident that the most Deserving among the Officers of the Army Do not desire any Emolument which will so grievously Affect their Distressed Brethren—nor can your petitioners suppose the afore S<sup>d</sup> Resolves of the Nature of an irreversible Decree—Therefore in the most Humble and Importunate manner We Implore the interposition of Our Legislature that by a Remonstrance and Petition to Congress—Accompanied with particular Instructions to our Members they Endeavour that Congress Recind the afore S<sup>d</sup> Resolves and that such measures be taken as will be most Eligible for the Speedy payment of our Wages and for Discharging the Interest on the publick Debt and finally to preserve the States from Bankruptcy—Or that such other methods be taken as You in your Wisdom shall think most Effectual for the Accomplishing those Important purposes, and securing the peace and happiness of the State—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray—

Ebenezer Drury  
Bunker Clark  
Ichabod Perry

Michael George  
James Stanford  
James Taggart

Henary —  
James Moore  
James Haukley

Reuben Hosmer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holt	Zillai Sticknee
Benj <sup>a</sup> Williams	Sam <sup>l</sup> mitchel	Lemuel Sticknee
Will <sup>m</sup> Prichard	John Swan	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith
Jonas Whiting	Georg Cooper	Paul Sticknee
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting	Ruben Hosmer	Sam <sup>l</sup> Potter
Jonas Adams	Will <sup>m</sup> Blair	Abner Preston
William Hewitt	Thimothey mellone	Levi Adams
Benjamin Bary	W <sup>m</sup> Tompson	

[12-49] [*Address from aforesaid Convention, 1783.*]

To the the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & house of Representatives of the state of New Hampshire, to be conven'd at Concord on the Third wednesday of December next—

May it please your Honours—

We the delegates of Twenty Three Towns in said state having met, beg leave to address & remonstrate to your honors & say, that the Convention being deeply impress<sup>d</sup> with the importance of the subject wou'd lay the same before your Honors & permit us to be humbly importunate on the subject—The Convention at their last meeting remonstrated, and laid before the Late Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court (in part) their matters of grievance but the Close of the year & other causes enduced that Hon<sup>ble</sup> body to dissolve earlier than was Thought they wou'd have done, so that our desir'd redress cou'd not be Effected in any part. The Convention assur'd that Hon<sup>ble</sup> body of their firm intention to keep that good order & discipline, which all good government most necessarily require—The Convention beg leave again to assure your Honors of their same disposition & intention of doing all in their power to keep up that same good order—And be assur'd the Convention has the greatest abhorrence of a state of anarchy (so much to be dreaded) & that they will be as careful as in them lies, to shun every act that may tend that way—

The many Grievances which was laid before the late Hon<sup>ble</sup> House, were, the multiplicity of Lawsuits, the Enormous grauitys to be given to the officers who serv'd in the late war, the Tax on money at interest & the not laying the duty of 5 per Cent. on all imported Articles so strongly Urg'd & recommended by Congress—

The people, in the late war, have accumulated a learge Debt, a great part of the people Contracted the Debts they are now distriss'd for to support the war & many not having the least idea of the smallness of our finances, lent the Public learge sums, which the public pledged their faith that the same shoud



be immediately paid on the expectation of which, they contracted Debts with their neighbours, the Public still withholds payment whereby individuals are Cruelly sued perplex'd Har-rass'd & Brot almost to desperation—The war with all its Calamitys did not seem near so distressing as the present times—nothing but gold & silver, (which your honors are sensible are not to be had) will satisfy the gentleman who laid his plan to disconcert every measure that the states were taking to gain the independence they so much desired & which they have gain'd notwithstanding the many obstacles thrown in the way

The Convention apprehend that still those very men would wish to do every thing that would overturn the government & bring it into a state of anarchy & Distress (so much to be dreaded) & it seems, they embrace the opportunity to call for private debts which was contracted before & during the war for the Convention are really sensible those gen<sup>t</sup> would not lend the Government one shilling in their distress, nor pay One shilling any otherways, than was extorted from them—Your Honors will be pleas'd to take into your wise consideration & adopt some measure that a medium of trade may be had or that a stop may be put to distressing Suits that is or may be Bro't—The Convention Humbly presume a new proportion will soon be made to levy future taxes by, beg leave to Hint to your honors the great inequality of the present Tax on money at interest and stock in trade and that those articles may have due Consideration with you in your new proportion—the Commutation to be giv'n the Gen<sup>l</sup> Officers who have serv'd in the late war is extremely heavy on the people who are to pay it—The people at home have labor'd hard, have had the war to support in its other branches, & are now reduc'd almost to an alternative of giving their all, & flying to some Howling wilderness & there to begin anew. The Convention would be exceeding glad to do every thing in their power to compensate those gen<sup>t</sup> who have serv'd in the field & at the same time would beg you would not extort the whole of what is conquered. The war is now clos'd and they cannot, nay they must not expect to be the only gainers therefore the Convention beg your honors to remonstrate, & if any remedy is to be had, that the same may be effected which the Convention still hope & trust will be done—The duty which has been so strongly urged by Congress to be laid on all imported articles the Convention being fully sensible had it been done long before this it would have been a great step towards raising a revenue and that the States would by this time have rec<sup>d</sup> great benefit from it as it would have put it in their power at least to have paid part of the interest of the national Debt, and that Other nations would have lent us money in our Distress if they cou'd be assur'd even of their interest

when due—Other nations raise learge sums in this way, therefore the Convention prays your honors to take this matter into your wise Consideration and grant the same as our other states have done—the present method of collecting the excise the Convention humbly conceive might be collected in some other way less disagreeable and of greater utility to the government The Convention wou'd beg leave to suggest to your honors that they think some person in each Town might be appointed to collect the excise and be accountable in the same manner as other Taxes are accounted for—The Convention make no doubt but your honors will adopt the measure that will conduce to the good of the whole—The fee-table, the Convention woud beg leave to remonstrate to your honors that they think a regulation Ought to take place in many parts of it. Bills of Cost are mounted at this day to an Enormous sum. Nay, without being justly due in our humble opinion, therefore beg your honors to take into your wise Consideration and make such alterations as may seem to be more equitable and just—The Convention are Deeply sensible of the great embarrasments the government is in for want of regular payment of the Taxes call'd for. But the people have not the money Neither can they get it to pay. The Convention wou'd beg if it is consistant that those Extents for moneys due to the government for the Hier of Soldiers may be postpon'd from being extended, at present—Till the average can be made—the test Act, so call'd, has caus'd much disturbance with numbers of scrupulous minds, therefore beg your Honours to repeal so much of the clause of that act as relates to voters in town meeting—The confession act, so call'd seems to strike the minds of the people that the same if properly made will be very salutary and of great utility to the Public; therefore the Convention beg your hon'r the same may be done—And that the Debtor have liberty to confess any sum that may be due and that a reasonable time (giving security for the personal appearance of the debtor or otherwise payment of the dept) be allow'd the debtor to make payment before Execution be issued—

To all which we pray your honors to give that attention that the necessity of the Case requires, & as in duty bound will ever pray—

In behalf of Convention—

Amos Dakin Charman

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1783—

[12-50] [*Another Address from the Chairman of the aforementioned Convention.*]

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened at Concord in the State of New Hampshire—

May it Please Your Honours—

The delegates of the Towns of Wilton New Boston Raby Mason New Ipswich Peterborough Rindge Jaffrey Dublin Packerfeild Marlborough Keen Surrey Chesterfield Marlow Lyndsborough and Richmond, Beg leave to remonstrate and lay before your Honors the distressing situation of the good people of this State, we wou'd Sincerely Wish the greatest good Order, and beleive us when we say we are determind (as far as in us lies) to maintain Our Government to the fullest extent, as we are Sensible Our All depends, On it. We are fully Sensible of the great embarrasment, and difficultys this State labours Under, and More especially, Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court and are well assured they would be glad to do every thing in their power, But the many Objections that Arises to every method proposed by individuals of the General Court, is Augmented & therefore every part is laid Aside—we take the liberty to inform Your Honours we have Addressed and instructed the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Councilors and Representatives for the Several Towns before mentioned that they lay before your Honours the greivances, we labour Under—Therefore we must pray Your Honours to give Some Attention, and that we be redressed. The greivances which the good People that have Constituted us to Make Known, is the great Multiplicity of law Suits the Enormous Gratuitys to be given to the Officers who Served in the late war, The Tax on Money at interest and The not laying the duty of five per<sup>ct</sup> on all imported Articles as Recommended by Congress and has been so Strongly Urged Therefore confiding in Your great Wisdom we rest Asured of Relief, and as in duty Bound Will Ever pray—

Amos Dakin by Order & in Behalf of  
the Convention

---

[12-51] [*Action of the Legislature in the matter.*]

State of Newhamps<sup>r</sup> In house of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1783—

Voted that D<sup>r</sup> Preston, Maj<sup>r</sup> White Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody M<sup>r</sup> Shannon, Col<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Duffee, Esq<sup>r</sup> Blood Capt Clement M<sup>r</sup> Barker and



Mr Whipple with such of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board as they Shall Join be a Committee to Consider of the petition of Amos Dakin in behalf of Sundry Towns—Also the petition of Ebenezer Drury and Others and all Similar matters and Report thereon

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Concurred & Mr Worcester Mr Farrar & Mr M<sup>c</sup>Clary Joined—

E Thompson Sy

The Committee report as their opinion that the President be desired to direct the Delegates of this State at the Continental Congress to remonstrate to Congress against their granting the five years pay to the Officers of the Army and urge a repeal of the Resolves of Congress already pass'd granting the same—the Committee also beg leave to recommend that a Committee be appointed to prepare a Draft of an Act for a more summary and less expencive way of trying Actions at Law and curtailing the number thereof and making provision for the ease of Debtors in this scarce time of money, and also revising the table of Fees and especially the Article of Travel

John M<sup>c</sup>Cleary for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

INDEX.





## INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Academies, Gilmanton.....14-17<br/>             Haverhill.....184<br/>             Marlow.....572<br/>             New Hampton....709<br/>             New Ipswich..730, 747<br/>         Acworth.....396, 463<br/>         Adams.....288<br/>         Alewives.....547, 558, 565<br/>         Alexandria...75, 76, 195, 196, 200<br/>         Almsbury Peak.....85<br/>         Alstead.....23, 573<br/>         Alton.....9, 701<br/>         Amesbury, Mass.....82, 256<br/>         Amherst....46, 511, 519, 604, 606<br/>           643<br/>         Amoskeag.....131, 541, 545<br/>         Andover, Mass.....344<br/>         Antrim.....152<br/>         Apthorpe.....409, 424<br/>         Ashland.....226<br/>         Atkinson.....83, 92, 93, 177, 345</p> <p>Barker's Location.....351<br/>         Barnstead.....8<br/>         Bartlett.....288, 289<br/>         Bath.....177, 180, 363, 364<br/>         Bedford.....28<br/>         Belmont.....1<br/>         Bemis' Heights.....570<br/>         Bennington battle.34, 52, 193, 257<br/>           267, 462, 541<br/>         Billerica, Mass.....415<br/>         Bloody Point.....65, 710<br/>         Boar's Head.....677<br/>         Boscawen.....751, 752, 756<br/>         Boston Artillery Co.....623<br/>         Boston, Mass.....424, 642<br/>         Bow.....256, 258, 451, 753, 754<br/>         Boyle (Gilsum)....18<br/>         Bradford.....662, 668</p> | <p>Brattleborough, Vt.....219<br/>         Brenton's farm.....414, 589<br/>         Brentwood.....342<br/>         Bridgewater.....195, 202<br/>         Bristol.....195<br/>         Brookfield.....594<br/>         Brookline.....231, 236, 603<br/>         Buck Meadow Falls.....237, 238<br/>         Bunker Hill....167, 243, 292, 318<br/>           265, 461, 463, 541, 578, 652, 653<br/>           738</p> <p>Camden, Mass.....746<br/>         Cambridge, Mass....461, 683, 736<br/>         Campton.....78<br/>         Canaan.....58, 162, 163, 385<br/>         Canals.....175, 541, 557, 559, 562<br/>         Canney's Cove.....714<br/>         Canterbury.....485, 754-756<br/>         Cedars, battle at..53, 462, 505, 661<br/>         Centre Harbor.....582, 707<br/>         Charlestown....214, 316, 320, 367<br/>           369<br/>         Chatham.....289<br/>         Chelmsford, Mass.....212, 415<br/>         Chester...25, 28, 195, 443, 451, 540<br/>           553<br/>         Chesterfield.....223, 767<br/>         Chichester.....116<br/>         Chimneys, patent.....412<br/>         Chiswick.....405, 424<br/>         Chippewa.....360<br/>         Cockermouth.....73<br/>         Colchester, Conn.....572<br/>         Concord....258, 267, 319, 485, 756<br/>           758<br/>         Concord, Mass.....306, 461, 736<br/>         Contoocook.....256<br/>         Conway.....289, 356, 756<br/>         Coös county, formation of.....356</p> |
|---|--|

- Cornish.....56, 57, 369  
 Counterfeiters.....242, 476, 655  
 Coventry, Conn.....159  
 Cromwell's Falls.....423  
 Crotched Mountain.....64  
 Crown Point...6, 91, 122, 141, 288  
     342, 450, 460, 504, 702, 722  
 Croydon.....56  
  
 Dalton.....355, 424  
 Danbury.....79, 195, 196  
 Danville.....83, 330, 347  
 Dartmouth College...159, 160, 170  
     361, 380  
 Deering.....195  
 Derry.....430  
 Derryfield.....33, 419, 429, 540  
 Dorchester.....74, 76, 78  
 Dover...8, 11, 109  
 Dracut, Mass.....25, 441  
 Dresden.....381, 382  
 Dublin, 152, 314, 522, 567, 641, 767  
 Dummer's Ferry.....215, 220  
 Dummerston, Vt.....213  
 Dunbarton.....25, 45, 254  
 Dunstable...231-233, 236, 273, 275  
     291, 342, 414, 586, 625  
 Durham.....11, 390  
 Dupplin.....396  
 Duxbury School Farm...513, 519  
     530, 603, 604  
  
 East Kingston.....330, 335, 347  
 Easton.....361  
 Eaton.....357  
 Effingham.....5, 7  
 Enfield.....57, 162, 167, 385, 388  
 Epsom.....486  
 Equivalent Land.....213  
 Exeter.....105, 107, 759  
  
 Fair, town.....131, 135  
 Fever, yellow.....269  
 Fish, protection of...280, 549, 558  
     565  
 Fishersfield.....46, 396, 662  
 Fitzwilliam..158, 299, 522, 567, 571  
 Fort Dummer.....212  
     Edward.....342  
     George.....225  
     Herkimer.....537  
     Sullivan.....671  
     Washington...654, 671, 692  
  
 Fort William Henry...292, 450, 542  
     William and Mary...111, 671  
     679  
 Fowle's Location.....288, 290  
 Franconia.....229, 366  
 Francestown..61, 62, 513, 532, 533  
     564, 649  
 Fremont.....49, 56  
  
 Gilford.....1  
 Gilmanton.....1-17  
 Gilman's Location.....289, 299  
 Gilsum.....17-25, 307, 635  
 Goffstown....25-46, 254, 540, 642  
     658, 660  
 Goshen.....46-48, 396, 669  
 Governor's Island.....1  
 Grafton.....48-56, 162  
 Grantham.....56-61  
 Greenfield...61-64, 509, 533, 536  
 Greenland.....64-73, 710  
 Greenville....578  
 Gridley's Location.....289, 290  
 Groton.....73-82  
 Groton, Mass.....18  
 Gunthwaite.....357, 363, 405  
  
 Hampstead.....82-98, 345, 388  
     451  
 Hampton.....99-130, 330, 671  
 Hampton Falls...99, 130-151, 324  
 Hancock.....152-158, 522, 742  
 Hanover...159-177, 382, 385, 506  
     507  
 Harvard College.....177  
 Haverhill.....177-189, 319, 356  
 Haverhill, Mass.....82, 177  
 Harrytown.....540  
 Hebron.....74, 81  
 Hebron, Conn.....424  
 Henniker.....35, 189-195  
 Hill.....195-203, 230  
 Hillsborough.....203-212, 543  
 Hinsdale.....212-226  
 Hogstye Cove.....714  
 Holderness.....226-230  
 Hollis.....231-252, 291, 411, 586  
     610-612, 626  
 Hooksett.....25, 252-255  
 Hopkinton.....195, 255-273  
 Hopkinton, Mass.....256  
 Huckens's brook.....15  
 Hudson....273-288, 414, 429, 467

- Indians...5, 18, 214, 227, 256, 268  
     269, 273, 292, 306, 309, 310, 330  
     344, 351, 414, 542, 616  
 Ipswich, Mass.....732  
 Island Pond.....85  
 Isle au Hooksett.....253-255  
 Jackson.....288-291  
 Jaffrey..158, 291-303, 314, 522, 767  
 Jefferson.....303-306  
 Jerry's Point.....671  
  
 Keene....18, 22, 24, 142, 306-324  
     566, 767  
 Kensington.....130, 135, 324-330  
 Kilkenney.....304, 351  
 Kingston.....83, 87, 99, 102, 106  
     330-350  
 Laconia.....581  
 Lancaster.....304, 351-361  
 Landaff.....361-367, 405  
 Langdon.....367-369  
 Leavittstown.....595  
 Lebanon.....162, 170, 171, 175  
     369-389, 405, 504, 507  
 Lebanon, Conn.....159, 369  
 Lee.....390-395, 594  
 Leicester, Mass.....342  
 Lempster.....46-48, 396-403  
 Lexington, Mass.....181, 239, 459  
 Lincoln.....229, 361, 366, 404  
 Lisbon.....361, 404-414  
 Litchfield...273, 414-424, 550, 643  
 Little Harbor.....110, 682  
 Littleton...355, 357, 363, 424-428  
 Littleton, Mass.....239  
 Londonderry.87, 189, 273, 429-485  
     540, 548  
 Lotteries....32, 72, 124, 125, 223  
     312, 340, 560, 693, 696, 699, 747  
 Loudon.....485-492  
 Louisbourg..141, 288, 341, 343, 686  
 Lunenburg, Mass.....291  
 Lyman.....363, 492-500  
 Lyme....74, 78, 160, 162, 501-508  
 Lyme, Conn.....572  
 Lyndeborough.....61, 62, 158  
     509-536, 606, 742, 767  
 Lyndeborough Addition...61, 516  
 Lyndeborough Gore.....527, 535  
 Lynn, Mass.....683  
  
 Madbury.....536-540  
 Manchester.....25, 540-566  
 Mansfield, Conn.....159, 387  
 Marlborough....158, 299, 307, 522  
     566-572, 767  
 Marlborough, Mass.....189, 566  
 Marlow.....23, 399, 572-577  
     767  
 Martin's Ferry.....254  
 Martin's Location.....289  
 Mascoma Mining Co.....369  
 Mason..158, 236, 522, 577-581, 742  
     767  
 Mason's hall.....671  
 Masonian proprietors..1, 18, 20, 25  
     189, 195, 203, 256, 291, 479, 509  
     513, 540, 543, 566, 572, 577, 594  
     617, 621, 635, 666, 730  
 Massachusetts soldiers....102, 141  
 Meredith.....8, 269, 581-585  
 Meriden.....56, 60  
 Merrimack.....239, 586-594  
 Middletown...5, 7, 9, 291, 594-603  
 Mile Slip.....234, 235, 519, 603  
 Milford.....509, 603-609  
 Minerals.....1, 49, 340, 369, 493  
 Monadnock No. 2.....291, 293  
     No. 5.....567  
     No. 6.....635  
 Monroe.....493  
 Monson.....246, 593, 609-616  
 Mont Vernon.....509  
 Moultonborough.....8, 616-622  
 Moultonbough Gore.....616, 706  
 Mount Independence.....198, 266  
     267, 462  
 Mystic, Mass.....683  
  
 Narragansett No. 5.....586  
 Nashua.....622-635  
 Nashville.....623  
 Nelson.....18, 23, 24, 205, 566  
     635-642  
 New Boston.....25, 32, 45, 513  
     642-662, 767  
 New Boston Addition.....649  
 Newbury.....46, 396, 662-670  
 Newbury, Mass.....424, 683  
 Newburyport, Mass.....424  
 New Castle.....72, 109, 670-701  
 New Chester.....195, 230  
 New Durham.....7, 9, 701-706  
 New Durham Gore.....701  
 New Hampton.....230, 706-709  
 Newington.....66, 710-730



- New Ipswich.....158, 232, 522  
   730-748, 767  
 New Market.....288  
 New Marlborough.....189, 190  
 Newport.....46, 396  
 New Salem.....581  
 Noraway pond.....154  
 Northfield, Mass.....212, 213, 223  
 North Hampton.....99, 119, 122  
 Northumberland.180, 353, 355, 364  
 Norway Plains.....11  
 Nottingham.....273, 756  
 Nottingham West....273, 414, 419  
 Nova Scotia.....343  
  
 Odiorne's Point.....671  
 One Pine Hill.....233, 622, 630  
 Orange.....162, 163  
 Orford.....78, 177, 424, 507  
 Oswego, N. Y.....90, 537  
 Oyster river....102, 103, 105, 107  
  
 Packer's bridge.....66  
 Packersfield...18, 23, 24, 152, 158  
   205, 307, 522, 735, 767  
 Paper currency....54, 93, 173, 183  
   327, 479, 482, 487, 579, 580, 601  
 Peekskill, N. Y.....53  
 Pelham.....83, 451  
 Pemaquid.....104  
 Pembroke.....228, 258  
 Pepperill, Mass.....747  
 Peterborough..61, 91, 152, 158, 205  
   517, 522, 528, 543, 742, 767  
 Peterborough Slip...158, 292, 300  
   303, 522, 742  
 Piercy.....355  
 Piermont.....78, 80  
 Pillory.....117  
 Piscataquog...541  
 Plainfield....59, 370, 388, 506, 507  
 Plaistow.....92, 345, 451  
 Plymouth.74, 78, 201, 230, 319, 359  
 Polls ratable, returns of....10, 23  
   40, 59, 149, 171, 199, 209, 228  
   298, 321, 327, 352, 397, 422, 473  
   521, 539, 540, 550, 580, 634, 639  
   641, 655, 705  
 Portsmouth....64, 66, 99, 100, 288  
   319, 320, 671, 722  
 Post route.....319, 320  
  
 Quakers.....67, 137, 343, 758  
 Quebec.....460  
  
 Raby...231, 232, 236, 248, 604, 767  
 Rhode Island expedition....58, 69  
   91, 203, 205, 268, 464, 538, 591  
   703  
 Richmond.....567, 767  
 Rindge....158, 299, 314, 522, 735  
   747, 767  
 Rochester.....12, 594, 715  
 Rogers's Location.....289, 291  
 Roxbury.....307, 635  
 Royalton, Vt.....52, 738  
 Rumney.....78  
 Rye.....671, 697, 699  
  
 Saint John, N. S.....166, 413  
 Salem.....345, 451, 581  
 Salem, Canada.....509  
 Salem, Mass.....216, 240, 509  
 Salisbury.....106, 563, 564  
 Salisbury, Mass.....134, 545  
 Salt-works.....340  
 Sanbornton.....7, 8, 563  
 Sandown.....330, 345, 451  
 Sandwich.....5, 9, 616, 620  
 Sandy Beach.....671  
 Saratoga, N. Y...58, 142, 390, 635  
   653, 751  
 Seabrook...99, 130, 138, 150, 151  
 Sec'y of state, house burned...437  
 Sharon.....578  
 Small-pox..123, 142, 161, 311, 316  
   317, 463  
 Society Land....61, 152, 154, 157  
   517, 522, 526, 543, 649, 742  
 Souhegan East.....586  
 South Hampton.....130, 347  
 Springfield.....57  
 Squamscot.....64, 112, 113, 710  
 Star Island.....677  
 Stark.....351  
 Stillwater.....257, 295, 345, 569  
 Stoddard..18, 20, 23, 24, 307, 572  
   574, 635  
 Stratford.....352, 355  
 Stratham.....64, 264  
 Sullivan.....18, 24, 307, 635, 637  
 Sumner's Bound.....389  
 Sunapee.....46, 47, 396  
 Surry.....18, 23, 573, 767  
 Swanzey.....307, 566, 567  
  
 Tamworth.....5, 7, 9  
 Taverns.....444

- Taylor's river.....130  
 Temple.....158, 205, 509, 522  
                     534-536, 735, 742  
 Thornton.....359  
 Thornton's Ferry.....239, 414  
 Ticonderoga..52, 228, 232, 371, 418  
                     463, 643  
 Timberlane .....82, 85  
 Townsend, Mass.....578  
 Treadwell's Location.....291  
 Troy.....566  
 Tyng's farm.....85  
  
 Upper Ashuelot.....18, 306  
 Upper Gilmanton.....1  
 Unity.....46, 47, 83, 89, 396  
  
 Valley Forge.....269  
 Venter's brook.....213  
 Vernon, Vt.....213  
 Vermont controversy..57, 217, 319  
                     369, 378, 507  
  
 Wakefield.....7, 9  
 Wall Creek.....64  
 Walpole.....367  
 Warner.....266, 267  
 Warren.....78, 177  
 Washington.....396, 568, 575  
 Washington's guard.....464, 496  
 Washuke.....760  
 Watertown .....618  
 Weare.....32, 35, 195, 649  
 Wendell.....46, 396  
 Wentworth.....75, 78  
 Wentworth's Ferry.....324  
 Wentworth's Location....289, 291  
 Westbury, Mass.....404  
 Westford, Mass.....18  
 Westmoreland.....18  
 West Point.....465  
 Whitefield.....359  
 Whitehall, N. Y.....109  
 White Plain, N. Y.....193  
 Wilmot.....196  
 Wilton.....158, 513, 522, 742, 747  
                     767  
 Winchester.....212, 213, 215, 223  
 Winchendon, Mass.....747  
 Windham.....429, 448, 468  
 Winnicomet.....99  
 Wire factory.....21  
 Winter Hill.....35, 298  
 Wolfeborough .....8, 594, 598  
 Wolves.....292  
  
 Yellow Springs.....269  
 Yellow fever.....269





## INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

---

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbott, Abiel..... 518</p> <p>Abraham.....737</p> <p>Benjamin...232, 252, 628, 630</p> <p>Daniel.....253</p> <p>Ephraim.....328, 516, 518</p> <p>George.....73, 252</p> <p>Jacob.....510, 747</p> <p>Joshua.....253</p> <p>Joseph.....253</p> <p>Josiah.....656</p> <p>Kneeland.....524</p> <p>N. C.....253</p> <p>Nathaniel.....253</p> <p>Peter.....347, 349</p> <p>Philip.....253</p> <p>Samuel.....566</p> <p>Stephen.....253</p> <p>Abell, Elijah.....398, 402</p> <p>Phinehas.....398, 399, 402</p> <p>Sylvester.....400, 402</p> <p>Achilles, Henry.....668</p> <p>Adams, Aaron.....191, 192</p> <p>Asa.....153, 154</p> <p>Benjamin.....336, 560, 723</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">726-729, 734, 747</p> <p>Benjamin, Jr.....738, 743</p> <p>Caleb.....97</p> <p>David.....473, 479, 480, 629</p> <p>Dudley.....727</p> <p>Ebenezer.....744</p> <p>Ephraim...275, 296, 579, 632</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">634, 734, 740, 743, 745, 747</p> <p>Ephraim, Jr.....737, 738, 746</p> <p>Ezekiel G.....723</p> <p>Gideon.....263</p> <p>Henry.....275, 632, 633</p> <p>Jacob.....634</p> <p>James..440, 449, 457-459, 480</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">483, 656</p> | <p>Adams, John..8, 92, 289, 291, 619</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">727, 738, 746</p> <p>Jonathan....24, 449, 453, 457</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">458, 475, 479, 483</p> <p>Jonathan, Jr.....475, 484</p> <p>Jonas.....300, 481, 764</p> <p>Joseph.....337, 717, 727</p> <p>Joseph, 3d.....727</p> <p>Levi.....734, 764</p> <p>Moses.....263</p> <p>Nathan W.....726</p> <p>Nathaniel.....554, 555</p> <p>Paul.....560</p> <p>Phinehas.....275, 746</p> <p>Richard.....479</p> <p>Robert....449, 453, 457, 458</p> <p>Robert, Jr.....458</p> <p>Samuel.....424, 479</p> <p>Silas.....632, 744</p> <p>Stephen....734, 738, 744, 746</p> <p>Adams, Thomas.....275, 733</p> <p>William....440, 443, 449, 452</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">453, 464, 475, 479, 480, 483</p> <p>William, Jr.....449</p> <p>Winborn.....345, 538</p> <p>Addison, George, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Thomas.....526</p> <p>Aiken, Daniel.....484</p> <p>Edward.....449, 452, 453</p> <p>Edward, Jr.....449</p> <p>James.....449, 452, 457, 458</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">472-474</p> <p>John..449, 452, 457, 458, 470</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">472</p> <p>John, Jr.....449</p> <p>Nathaniel...440, 445, 449, 452</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">457, 458</p> <p>Nathaniel, Jr.....449</p> <p>Nenian.....195, 656</p> |
|---|---|

- Aiken, William.....440, 449  
 Ainger, Jesse.....668  
 Ainsworth, Laban.....300, 303  
 Alden, Daniel.....386  
 Aldrich, Abraham.....50, 51  
     Andrew.....54  
     Charles.....50, 51  
     Nathan.....50, 51, 55  
     William.....50, 51  
 Alexander, Asa.....223  
     Hugh.....477, 478, 481  
     Jabez....192  
     James.....481  
     John.....224, 434, 453, 481  
     Jonas.....192, 454, 456  
     Mary.....477  
     Reuben, Jr.....223  
     Robert.....527, 649  
     Ronald.....434  
     William....449, 453, 463, 475  
         477, 478, 481  
     Zaccheus.....633  
 Allard, Job.....6  
 Shadrach.....9  
 Alld, David.....625, 634  
     John.....625, 629, 632, 634  
     Samuel.....548  
     Solomon.....445  
     William.....593  
 Allen, Abel.....25  
     Daniel.....28-31, 65  
     Darius.....386  
     John.....65, 480, 752  
     Jonathan.....263, 265  
     Jonathan, Jr.....263, 264  
     Joseph.....224  
     Phinehas.....386  
     Reuben.....224  
     William.....697  
     Rev. William.....64  
 Alley, Daniel.....611  
     Ephraim.....611  
     Francis.....611  
 Allison, Andrew.....466  
     Samuel....434, 445, 452, 456  
         459, 466, 548  
     Samuel, Jr.....445, 452  
 Amazeen, Christopher.....697  
     Ephraim.....694, 696, 697  
     John.....694  
     Joseph..697  
     Joseph, 3d.....697  
     Nathaniel.....697  
 Amazeen, William.....697  
 Ambrose, Nathaniel.....8, 6, 19  
     Samuel.....751  
 Ames, David.....153, 154, 755  
     Jacob.....154  
     Jeremiah.....77, 250  
     Samuel.....14, 480, 752  
     Stephen.....75, 77, 241  
     Stephen, Jr.....76  
 Amey, Abraham.....552  
     George.....552  
 Amherst, Sir Jaffrey.....288  
 Amsden, Noah.....263  
     Uriah.....192  
 Anderson, Allen.....435, 480  
     Bartholomew.....440  
     Daniel.....435, 481  
     David, 445, 449, 456, 458, 480  
     James, 440, 445, 449, 452, 453  
         480  
     James, Jr.....481  
     John.....440, 453, 480, 548  
     John, Jr.....481  
     Joseph.....480  
     Robert.....440, 453, 480  
     Samuel.....440  
     Thomas....457, 458, 475, 477  
         478, 481  
     William....476, 477, 480, 483  
 Andreas, Philemon.....398  
 Andrews, Benjamin.....191  
     Isaac.....205-212  
     Isaac, Jr.....206, 209  
     Levi.....468, 589  
     Nathaniel.....50, 55  
     Perkins.....209, 210, 212  
     Solomon.....204, 209-211  
 Annass, Benjamin.....401  
 Annis, Charles.....454  
     Jesse.....466, 481  
     John.....457, 458  
     Samuel.....27  
 Apostle Paul.....725  
 Appleton, Francis.....739, 744  
     Isaac.....733, 735-742, 747  
 Apthorpe, George.....424  
 Arbuckle, Josiah.....440  
     Robert.....440  
     William.....594  
 Archer, Benjamin.....22  
 Benjamin, Jr.....312  
 John.....518  
 Jonathan.....312

- Arbuckle, Michael.....194  
 Archibald, Arthur.....457  
     David.....440, 450  
     John.....440, 481, 548  
     Robert.....450, 457, 458  
     Samuel.....449  
     Thomas.....464  
 Armour, Andrew.....454  
     Gawn.....453  
 Armstrong, David.....452  
     John.....452  
     John, Jr.....452  
     Robert.....684  
 Arnold, Benedict.....460, 505  
     Jacob.....398  
 Arwine, James.....566  
 Ashley, Daniel.....224  
     Henry.....224  
     John.....399  
     Samuel.....216  
 Aspinwall, Zalmon.....372  
 Atherton, Joshua.....704  
 Atkinson, George...398, 420, 622  
     Theodore...134, 160, 178, 215  
                     303, 424, 683  
     Thomas.....527  
 Atkinson, Theodore, 108, 109, 678  
                     679  
 Atwill, John.....252  
     John Jr.....252  
 Atwood, David.....366  
     James.....93, 94  
     John.....83, 94, 97  
     John, Jr.....93  
     Moses.....93, 94  
     Samuel.....668  
     William.....287  
 Austin, Benjamin.....252  
     Nicholas.....597, 598, 600  
     Thomas.....234  
 Averill, David.....516, 518, 524  
     Ebenezer.....606, 689  
     Elijah.....609  
 Avery, Benjamin.....4  
     Jabez.....399  
     James.....361, 404, 424  
     John.....6, 239, 399  
     Jonathan.....5  
     Joseph.....4, 12  
     Josiah.....5, 14  
     Nathaniel.....67  
     Samuel.....4, 5  
     Samuel, Jr.....4  
 Avery, Simeon.....507  
 Ayer, Joseph.....480  
     Phinehas.....758  
     Richard.....253  
     Samuel.....488, 489  
 Ayers, Christopher.....450  
     Edward.....66  
     Elijah.....72  
     James.....436, 437, 440  
     Job.....22  
     John.....73  
     John, Jr.....73  
     Joseph.....620  
     Joshua.....71, 73  
     Mark.....710  
     Obediah.....85  
     Samuel.....72, 400, 552, 589  
     Samuel, Jr.....72  
     Thomas.....710  
     William.....437, 449  
     William, Jr.....449  
 Babb, Israel.....392  
 Babbitt, Nathaniel.....174  
 Babson, Isaac.....263  
 Bachelder (see Batchelder).  
 Bachellor (see Batchelder).  
 Bacon, Jacob.....309  
 Badger, David.....521  
     John.....224  
     Joseph.....1, 5-8, 11, 12, 14  
     Joseph, Jr.....6, 14, 15, 17  
     Joseph, 3d.....14  
     Peaslee.....11, 12  
     Robert.....512, 524  
     Stephen.....346, 349  
     Thomas.....393  
     William.....1  
 Bagley, David.....263, 488, 489  
     Enoch.....491  
     Orlando.....335  
 Bailey, Abraham.....296, 314  
     Capt.....193  
     Jacob.....504  
     James.....504  
     Jasher.....294  
     John.....480  
     Jonathan.....71, 73, 320  
     Jonathan, Jr.....73  
     Samuel.....375-380, 386  
 Bayley, Aaron.....251  
     Amos.....271, 272  
     Daniel.....247, 612



- |                         |                       |                       |                         |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Bayley, Daniel, Jr..... | 247, 251              | Baker, Eliphalet..... | 399                     |
| Ebenezer.....           | 650                   | John.....             | 6, 480                  |
| Jacob.....              | 342, 409, 537         | Joshua.....           | 351                     |
| James.....              | 64, 187               | Moses.....            | 589                     |
| Joel.....               | 247, 251              | Philbrook.....        | 392                     |
| John.....               | 229, 409              | Theophilus.....       | 534                     |
| Joshua..                | 84, 256-259, 266, 267 | William.....          | 418, 638                |
|                         | 480                   | Barkley, Robert.....  | 497                     |
| Levi.....               | 271, 272              | Barlow, Abner.....    | 50                      |
| Richard.....            | 246                   | Barnard, Joseph.....  | 265                     |
| Solomon.....            | 271                   | Stephen.....          | 349                     |
| Stephen.....            | 84                    | Barnes, Elisha.....   | 263                     |
| Timothy.....            | 407                   | Joseph.....           | 418, 591                |
| Baker, Amos.....        | 738, 743, 746         | Silas.....            | 190                     |
| Andover.....            | 229                   | William.....          | 311                     |
| Benjamin...             | 548, 550, 662, 668    | Barnet, James.....    | 453, 480                |
| Benjamin, Jr.....       | 548, 668              | John...               | 434, 436, 437, 443, 452 |
| Charles.....            | 599, 600              |                       | 453, 458, 461, 472      |
| Elijah.....             | 323                   | John, Jr.....         | 452, 458                |
| Gideon....              | 377, 379, 380, 386    | Moses,                | 434, 441, 445, 448, 453 |
| Jesse.....              | 548, 663, 668         |                       | 456, 459                |
| Joel.....               | 738, 744, 746         | Robert,               | 446, 447, 452, 453, 465 |
| Jonadab.....            | 572                   |                       | 466                     |
| Jonas.....              | 355, 557, 359, 360    | Barney, Aaron.....    | 49, 51, 56              |
| Joseph.....             | 744                   | Jabez B.....          | 50-52                   |
| Nathan.....             | 668                   | Martin.....           | 55                      |
| Nathaniel.....          | 552, 557              | Barr, James...        | 28, 29, 31, 737, 744    |
| Thomas,                 | 22, 321-323, 571, 599 | James, Jr.....        | 28-31                   |
|                         | 600                   | John.....             | 454                     |
| Balch, Benjamin.....    | 312                   | Samuel.....           | 194, 263, 440, 445      |
| Isaac.....              | 61, 63                |                       | 447, 456, 457, 543, 548 |
| Israel.....             | 61, 63                | Barrett, Amos.....    | 154, 155                |
| John.....               | 312, 319              | Charles....           | 154, 155, 734, 737      |
| Timothy....             | 320                   |                       | 739, 740, 747, 748      |
| Baldwin, Col.....       | 193, 420              | Elihu.....            | 216                     |
| Ebenezer.....           | 507                   | Isaac.....            | 216, 217, 281           |
| Heth.....               | 355                   | James.....            | 239, 281, 446, 468      |
| Jabez.....              | 355, 375, 377         | James, Jr.....        | 281                     |
| John.....               | 168, 169              | Joel.....             | 281                     |
| Loammi.....             | 561                   | John.....             | 224                     |
| Rufus.....              | 372, 379, 384         | John, Jr.....         | 224                     |
| Rufus, Jr.....          | 384                   | Jonathan.....         | 217                     |
| Samuel.....             | 384                   | Moses.....            | 281, 446, 468, 548      |
| Ball, Joseph.....       | 435                   | Moses, Jr. ....       | 281                     |
| Nathaniel.....          | 76, 80                | Philip.....           | 216, 217                |
| Ballard, Sherebiah..... | 379                   | Silas.....            | 216, 217                |
| Bancroft, Asa.....      | 223                   | Simeon.....           | 281, 468                |
| Ebenezer.....           | 223                   | Thomas.....           | 154, 281                |
| Thaddeus.....           | 223                   | Winthrop.....         | 13                      |
| William.....            | 223                   | Barron, John.....     | 503                     |
| Bangs, Joshua.....      | 5, 13                 | Nathan.....           | 503                     |
| Barefoote, Walter.....  | 761                   | Samuel.....           | 522                     |
| Barker, Ebenezer.....   | 280                   | William.....          | 512, 581, 592           |

- Barry, Benjamin.....764  
     Thomas.....293  
 Barter, Henry.....5  
     John.....596  
 Bartlett, Daniel.....744  
     Doctor.....75  
     Enoch.....180  
     Evan.....77, 81  
     George.....346, 350  
     Gideon.....754  
     Isaac.....350, 738, 743  
     Jeremiah.....344  
     John.....84  
     Jonathan.....77, 81  
     Josiah..98, 138, 330, 348, 391  
         393  
     Nathaniel.....198, 224  
     Noah.....744  
 Pelatiah.....76  
     Richard.....554, 555  
     Samuel.....737, 744  
     Seth.....346  
     Thomas.....230, 394, 751  
 Bartley, Robert.....480  
 Basford, Jonathan.....192  
     Joseph.....386  
 Bassett, John.....44  
 Batchelder, Bachelder & Bachellor.  
     Abraham...131, 485, 487, 488  
         489  
     Archelaus.....609  
     Benjamin.....107  
     Breed..-.....241, 636, 638  
         640  
     Daniel.....349, 487  
     David..125, 140, 143, 147, 148  
         151, 349  
     Ebenezer.....335, 338  
     Elisha.....346  
     Francis.....336  
     Henry.....116, 118, 119, 129  
     Isaac.....12  
     James.....129  
     Jeremiah.....326, 328, 329  
     Jethro.....485, 488-490  
     John..115, 127, 129, 133, 326  
         329, 399  
     Joseph, 117, 129, 131, 136, 146  
         487, 512, 518, 528, 743  
     Josiah, 129, 131, 136, 329, 332  
         335, 350, 393, 747  
     Lebe.....488, 489  
     Moulton.....533  
 Batchelder, Bachelder & Bachellor.  
     Nathan....332, 335, 338, 348  
         489, 492  
     Nathaniel..103, 114, 115, 345  
         348, 489, 512, 516, 522, 533  
     Nathaniel, Jr....114, 115, 488  
     Phinehas....332, 335, 347, 670  
     Reuben.....512  
     Ruth.....640  
     Samuel.....129, 216  
     Samuel, Jr.....121  
     Simon.....326  
     Stephen.....108, 109  
     Theophilus.....131  
     Thomas....112, 117, 488, 489  
     Timothy.....487, 491  
     William.....487-489  
     Bates, Jonathan.....76, 77  
     Joseph.....300, 303, 734, 737  
 Batson, Nathaniel.....696  
     Stephen.....695-697  
     Stephen, Jr.....697  
 Battis, Sampson.....757  
 Battishall, Jonathan..715, 717, 718  
 Bean, Benjamin.....753, 754  
     Caleb.....13  
     Daniel.....56, 332  
     David.....11, 12  
     Edward.....14  
     Jeremiah.....346  
     John.....4, 13, 755  
     John, Jr.....12  
     Joseph, Jr.....336  
     Joshua.....4  
     Josiah.....9  
     Jude.....4, 13  
     Levi.....14  
     Peter.....13  
     Samuel.....332, 336  
     Simeon.....4, 9, 12  
     Stephen.....412  
 Beary, Ebenezer.....699  
     Jacob.....698  
     Merefield.....699  
     Nathaniel.....698  
     Richard.....698  
 Beard, Elijah.....209, 210, 212  
     Jonathan.....174  
     Simeon.....442  
     Beaty, William.....548, 656  
     Beckley, Lawrence.....481  
 Beckwith, Jabez.....397-399, 403  
     Joseph.....399

- Beckwith, Nathaniel.....48  
     Niles.....398, 400, 403  
 Bedell, Moody.....181, 184, 418  
 Beebe, Noah.....25  
     Thomas.....219  
     Timothy.....219  
 Beede, Bezabel.....13  
     Daniel, Jr.....9  
     Jonathan.....342  
     Rezia.....349  
 Belcher, Jonathan.....131  
 Belding, Elisha.....217  
     Titus.....311  
 Belknap, Joshua.....366  
     William.....407  
 Bell, Abednego.....694, 696, 697  
     Andrew.....503  
     Benjamin.....694  
     Benjamin, 3d.....694  
     Frederick.....704  
     George.....697  
     John...33, 440, 449, 457, 459  
         464, 469, 473, 483, 503, 507  
             548  
     Jonathan.....33, 38, 44  
     Joseph.....436, 437, 452, 458  
         489, 696, 697  
     Joshua.....35  
     Matthew.....694  
     Matthew, Jr.....694  
     Meshach.....694, 696  
     Meshach, Jr.....694  
     Meshach, 3d.....694  
     Robert.....437  
     Sampson.....694, 696, 697  
     Samuel.....507  
     Shadrach.....694, 696, 697  
     Shadrach, Jr.....696  
     Thomas...685, 690, 691, 694  
         696, 697  
     William...27, 33, 35, 503, 554  
     William, Jr.....503  
 Bellows, Benjamin...214, 314, 317  
     573  
     James.....386  
 Bennett, Abel.....355  
     Arthur.....600  
     Henry.....66, 722  
     Jeremiah.....487-489  
     John, Jr.....14  
     Jonathan.....153, 154  
     Phinehas.....73, 74, 249  
     Phinehas, Jr.....249  
 Bennett, Stephen.....5, 153, 154  
     Tilton.....196, 197, 199, 201  
     William.....13, 199, 201  
 Benton, Stephen.....168, 173  
 Berry, Ephraim.....490  
     Francis.....73  
     Isaiah.....71  
     James.....65, 68  
     Jeremiah.....698  
     John.....109, 112  
     Joseph.....65  
     Joshua.....68, 490  
     Levi.....698  
     Nathaniel.....65  
     Solomon.....698  
     Thomas.....67, 71  
     Thomas, Jr.....67, 71, 73  
     William.....68, 611  
     William, Jr.....68  
 Betton, James...450, 452, 455, 553  
     588  
     Samuel.....656  
 Bickford, Aaron.....395  
     Andrew.....602  
     Dependence.....713  
     Dodavah.....711  
     Edmund.....518  
     Eli.....490  
     Ephraim.....13  
     Ichabod.....726  
     Jethro.....713  
     Jethro, Jr.....717  
     John.....110  
     Jonathan.....600  
     Joseph, 516, 518, 598, 599, 710  
     Joshua, Jr.....697  
     Lemuel.....713, 717  
     Micah.....391  
     Micajah.....393  
     Paul.....13  
     Rannah.....391, 392, 395  
     Samuel.....229, 393  
     Thomas.....265, 711, 717  
 Bigelow, Asahel.....358  
     John.....25  
     Silas.....747  
 Bigsford, Thomas.....266  
 Bill, Ebenezer.....24  
 Billings, Elkanah.....503  
     Stephen.....379, 389  
 Bingham, Calvin.....48, 398, 401  
     Daniel.....400  
     Elijah.....398, 399



- Bingham, Harris.....398, 400  
   James...47, 48, 398, 399, 402  
     403  
   Jabez.....171, 173  
   Jonathan.....386  
   Roswell.....398  
   Silas.....398  
   Thomas.....379  
   Vine.....398, 401  
 Binney, John.....744  
   Sarah.....287  
 Bird, Samuel.....275  
 Birdet, Ebenezer.....24  
 Bishop, David.....216, 217, 225  
   Josiah.....407  
   Seth.....219  
 Bixbee, Andrew.....204, 207-211  
   Andrew, Jr.....204  
 Bixby, Daniel...419, 424, 591, 649  
   Jonathan.....507  
   Thomas.....424  
   William.....424, 591  
 Black, Edmund.....484  
 Blair, Alexander.....479  
   David.....229, 480  
   Hugh.....644  
   James, 440, 445, 449, 453 459  
   John...436, 437, 440, 644-647  
   S. L.....229  
   William....453, 645-647, 656  
     764  
 Blaisdell, Enoch.....335  
   Ezra.....491  
   Harvey.....487, 490  
   Henry.....27, 40, 41  
   John.....343  
   Jonathan.....335  
   Oliver.....487, 490  
   Ralph.....332  
   Samuel.....13, 515, 518, 524  
   William.....140, 146  
 Blake, Christopher.....140  
   Daniel.....326  
   Ebenezer.....6  
   Elijah.....22, 309  
   Elisha.....329  
   Elisha, Jr.....329  
   Francis.....6  
   Henry.....147, 148, 264, 271  
   Hezekiah.....329, 346, 348  
   Israel.....111, 230  
   Jeremiah.....147, 148  
   Jeremiah, Jr.....149  
 Blake, John.....143, 230  
   Jonathan....345-349, 363-366  
   Joseph.....22, 312  
   Joshua.....137, 147  
   Josiah.....326, 329  
   Mark.....708  
   Moses.....111, 115, 328  
   Moses, Jr.....326  
   Nathan.....117, 122, 308, 311  
     399  
   Nathan, Jr.....320, 322  
   Obediah.....309  
   Oliver S.....199, 708  
   Paul.....328  
   Philemon.....107 114, 115  
   Philemon, Jr.....329  
   Rial.....312  
   Robert.....309  
   Samuel.....114, 115, 127  
   Sanborn.....349  
   Simeon.....128  
   Thomas.....373  
   Timothy.....112, 114  
   Timothy, Jr.....131  
 Blanchard, Aaron.....216  
   Ahimaaz.....709  
   Augustus.....245  
   Benjamin.....754, 755  
   David.....755  
   Edward.....756, 757  
   James.....755  
   Jeremiah.....626, 629  
   Joel.....754  
   John.....253, 625, 629  
   Jonathan....20, 182, 587, 754  
   Joseph.....122, 275, 292, 416  
     513, 559, 566, 586, 593, 623  
     625, 730, 758  
   Jotham.....606  
   Peter.....757  
   Richard.....755  
   Simeon.....235, 744  
   Simon.....606, 609  
   Stephen.....604, 606, 609  
   Stephen, Jr.....606, 609  
   Thomas.....275, 629, 632  
   Thomas, Jr.....629, 632, 634  
   William.....234  
 Blaso, Thomas.....67  
 Bliss, Azariah.....372  
   Azariah, Jr.....372  
   Ebenezer.....375, 377  
   Isaiah.....372

- |                          |                    |                                |                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bliss, Jonathan.....     | 18                 | Bolster, Nathan.....           | 24                      |
| Joseph.....              | 184, 185           | Bolton, Hugh.....              | 435                     |
| Levi.....                | 23                 | Bond, Ammi.....                | 480                     |
| Blodgett, Archippus..... | 355                | Gilbert.....                   | 480                     |
| Asahel.....              | 287                | John.....                      | 12, 86, 87, 92, 480     |
| Benaiah.....             | 287                | Dr. John.....                  | 84                      |
| Benjamin.....            | 419, 591           | Jonathan.....                  | 480                     |
| Daniel.....              | 419, 591           | Joseph.....                    | 480                     |
| David.....               | 579                | Bonner, John.....              | 245                     |
| Elijah.....              | 355                | Boody, Robert.....             | 9, 611                  |
| Jeremiah.....            | 275, 287           | Booth, Epraphrus.....          | 398                     |
| Jonathan.....            | 287                | Freegrace.....                 | 398, 400                |
| Joseph.....              | 281, 287           | George.....                    | 204, 206, 208-211       |
| Joseph, Jr.....          | 287                | Jonathan.....                  | 400                     |
| Joshua.....              | 419, 552           | Joshua.....                    | 398                     |
| Josiah.....              | 355                | Oliver.....                    | 398, 400                |
| Nathan.....              | 386                | Oliver, Jr.....                | 398, 400                |
| Newcomb.....             | 355                | William.....                   | 204, 206, 208-211       |
| Oliver.....              | 634                | Bootman, Nathaniel.....        | 656                     |
| Phinehas W.....          | 287                | Thomas.....                    | 350                     |
| Samuel.....              | 27, 30-36, 39, 541 | Boulter, Nathaniel.....        | 759                     |
| William.....             | 557, 560           | Boutwell, James.....           | 512, 524, 525           |
| Blood, Ebenezer, Jr..... | 554                | Bowers, Jerathmeel.....        | 76, 77, 81              |
| Elnathan.....            | 233                | Oliver.....                    | 244                     |
| Elnathan, Jr.....        | 247                | Oliver, Jr.....                | 246, 252                |
| Francis.....             | 252, 747           | Bowen, Jeremiah.....           | 252                     |
| Joseph.....              | 578                | William.....                   | 366                     |
| Lemuel.....              | 244                | Bowman, Abather.....           | 51                      |
| Levi.....                | 25                 | David.....                     | 192, 194                |
| Nathaniel.....           | 77                 | Jonas.....                     | 263                     |
| Nathaniel, Jr.....       | 77                 | Jonas.....                     | 35, 190-194             |
| Reuben.....              | 244                | Boyd, Alexander.....           | 480                     |
| Samuel.....              | 744                | Joseph.....                    | 453                     |
| Solomon.....             | 75                 | Nathaniel.....                 | 548                     |
| Timothy.....             | 76, 77             | Robert.....                    | 449, 458, 648           |
| William.....             | 77                 | Samuel.....                    | 44, 548, 654            |
| Blunt, Ephraim.....      | 487                | Thomas.....                    | 131, 480                |
| Ephraim, Jr.....         | 487                | William.....                   | 449, 453                |
| John.....                | 700                | Rev. William.....              | 429                     |
| Rev. John.....           | 684, 696           | Boyes, Alexander.....          | 480                     |
| Robert.....              | 697                | James, 434, 449, 472, 479, 480 | 548                     |
| William.....             | 518, 528           | James, Jr.....                 | 461, 480                |
| Bly, William.....        | 393                | James, 3d.....                 | 461, 472                |
| Boardman, Benjamin.....  | 201, 202           | John.....                      | 484                     |
| Elias.....               | 201, 202           | Joseph.....                    | 436, 437, 454, 646      |
| Bodge, Benjamin.....     | 14, 392            | Robert, 430-434, 445, 449, 452 | 454, 472, 480, 643, 646 |
| Francis.....             | 392                | Samuel.....                    | 451, 480                |
| Josiah.....              | 393, 395           | Samuel, Jr.....                | 480                     |
| Samuel.....              | 540                | Thomas.....                    | 440                     |
| Bogel, David.....        | 437                | William.....                   | 646, 648, 652           |
| Joseph.....              | 437                | Boynton, Abram.....            | 252                     |
| Thomas.....              | 434, 437           |                                |                         |

- Boynton, Amos.....737, 738  
   Asa.....184  
   David.....585  
   John....25, 237, 265, 628, 709  
   Richard.....606, 609, 709  
   William....335, 487-492, 709  
 Bracebridge, Edward.....729  
   William.....729  
 Brackett, George.....72  
   James.....72, 393  
   Dr. James.....391, 392  
   Joseph.....355-359, 393  
   Joshua.....68, 71, 72  
   Dr. Joshua.....538  
   Thomas.....67  
 Bradcest, Simon.....453  
 Bradbury, Ephraim.....664  
   John.....13  
   Sarah.....285  
   Thomas.....100, 101  
   Winthrop.....556  
 Braddon, John.....677  
 Bradford, Andrew.....609  
   Eliphalet.....208, 210, 212  
   John.....606, 609  
   Joshua.....13  
   Samuel.....204-211, 656  
   Samuel, Jr.....206  
   Timothy.....204, 206  
   William.....472  
   William, Jr.....472  
 Bradley, Jonathan...279, 280, 287  
   Joseph.....287  
   Timothy.....253  
 Bradshaw, John.....415, 416  
 Braley, Samuel.....51  
 Brainard, Jabez.....398, 400, 403  
   Israel.....751  
   Shubael.....399  
   Urijah.....398, 399  
 Brattle, Thomas.....231  
   William....213, 240, 241, 279  
 Breed, Allen.....737, 738  
   Dr. Nathaniel.....636, 637  
 Brenton, William.....414  
 Brewer, James.....570  
   Peter.....642  
 Brewster, Ebenezer..171, 173, 175  
   David.....548  
   Isaac.....450, 457, 459, 548  
 Briant, John.....298  
   Joseph.....744  
   Kendall.....732, 734  
 Brickett, John.....93  
 Bridges, Sarah.....604  
 Bridgman, Abel.....169  
   Gideon.....76  
   John.....174  
 Briggs, Eliphalet.....22  
   Elisha.....224, 312  
   Nathaniel.....312  
 Brigham, Asaph.....297  
 Brintnall, George.....637  
 Broadneck, William.....453  
 Brock, John.....711  
 Brockway, Woolston.....25, 574  
 Brooks, John.....737, 738  
   Samuel.....184, 185  
   William.....252  
 Broughton, Abijah.....507  
   William.....169  
 Brown, Abraham.....112  
   Benjamin.....113, 326  
   Benjamin, Jr.....326  
   Caleb.....328, 329  
   Clark.....235  
   Daniel.....128, 253, 338, 344  
   Ebenezer...326, 702, 736, 747  
   Edmund.....131  
   Edward.....348  
   Elijah.....137  
   Elinda.....168, 169, 172  
   Elisha.....128  
   Eliphalet.....253  
   Enoch.....225  
   Ensley.....271  
   Ephraim.....386  
   Israel.....552  
   Jacob.....109, 111, 129, 131  
   James.....92, 352, 355, 356  
   Jeremiah.....136, 490, 699  
   Jethro.....328  
   Joel.....172, 173, 175  
   John..2, 92, 94, 97, 111, 127  
     129, 131, 134, 137, 230, 253  
     450, 550, 552, 638, 645-649  
       656, 698  
   John, Jr.....736, 738  
   John, 4th.....131  
   Jonathan...128, 129, 326, 698  
   Joseph.....83, 111, 328, 329  
   Joseph, Rev.....748  
   Joshua.....117, 337  
   Josiah....117, 202, 329, 736  
     738, 739, 751  
   Josiah, Jr.....201



- Brown, Moses.....71, 93, 94, 127  
     Nathan.....127  
     Nathaniel.....348, 479, 480  
     Nehemiah.....318, 326, 347  
     Philip.....488, 489  
     Samuel..83, 92, 97, 111, 129  
         234, 281, 589, 591, 656  
     Samuel, Jr.....12  
     Simeon.....336  
     Simon.....125, 128  
     Stephen.....326, 328  
     Stephen, Jr.....328  
     Stephen, 3d.....328  
     Thomas..129, 131, 137, 168  
         263, 335, 645-649, 736, 738  
         744  
     Titus O.....358  
     William..111, 240, 241, 245  
         253, 329, 668, 733  
     Zaccheus.....128  
     Zachariah.....129  
     Zadoc.....172  
 Bruce, Joseph.....357  
     Phinehas.....357, 358  
     William.....357, 358  
 Bryant, Andrew.....93  
     Edmund.....737, 738  
     John.....65, 603, 703  
     Mary .....392  
     Robert.....8, 582, 585  
     Robert, Jr.....65  
     Walter.....138, 416  
 Buck, Perley.....172  
 Bucknam, Edwards..305, 351, 353-  
     360  
     Nathan.....309  
 Buel, Abraham.....76, 77  
     Asahel.....77  
 Buffum, John.....56  
     Jonathan.....50, 51  
 Bugbee, Amasa.....506  
     Nathaniel.....371, 373  
 Bullard, Asa.....732  
     Ebenezer.....732, 744  
     John.....746  
     Joseph.....732  
     Peter.....300, 746  
     Simeon.....734  
 Bullock, Benjamin.....51  
     Hezekiah.....50, 51  
     Simeon .....55  
     Simon.....55  
 Bunker, David.....395
- Bunker, James G.....393  
     John.....392  
     Joseph.....537  
     Thomas.....537  
 Burbank, Caleb.....271, 272  
     Enoch .....480  
     Ezra.....480  
     Gershom .....751  
     Moses, Jr.....752  
     Samuel.....281, 287  
     Samuel, Jr.....281  
 Burdoo, Moses.....303  
 Burgan, John.....603  
 Burgess, Jonathan.....9  
 Burgoyne, Gen. John.....167  
 Burke, Magnes.....33  
 Burkley, Lawrence.....558  
 Burleigh, Joseph.....392, 395  
     Josiah.....392, 395  
     Samuel.....393, 394  
 Burley, Benjamin.....6  
     Stephen.....6  
     William .....6  
 Burnam, Abraham.....619  
     Amos .....349  
     Billy.....216  
     David.....609  
     Ebenezer.....393  
     Israel .....394  
     James.....515, 518, 524  
     Jeremiah.....606  
     Jonathan....23, 147, 148, 150  
     Joshua .....606, 609  
     Nathaniel.....516, 518, 524  
     Offen.....216  
     Pike.....67  
     Stephen ....515, 518, 524, 606  
         609  
     William.....23  
 Burnham, George.....599, 602  
     John.....484  
     Joseph.....265  
     Joshua.....393  
     Joshua, Jr.....393  
 Burns, George..281, 285, 446, 607  
     614  
     John ..607, 614, 615, 642, 647  
         656  
     John, Jr.....607, 614, 615  
 Burnside, James.....355  
     Thomas .....355, 449  
 Burpee, Nathan.....480  
 Burroughs, Josiah.....468

- Burroughs, William.....281  
 Burrows, George.....453, 468  
 Burt, Amasa.....216, 217  
     Jonathan.....224  
     Joseph.....404  
     Robert.....273  
 Bushe, Benjamin.....398, 402  
 Busiel, Cornelius.....488, 489  
     Elias.....346, 348  
     William.....338  
 Bussell, John....196, 198, 201, 202  
     Moses.....349  
     William.....332, 336, 349  
 Buswell, John.....33, 44, 491, 558  
     Joseph.....33, 39, 40, 44  
     Nicholas.....6, 271  
     William.....487  
 Buzzell, Aaron.....596, 603  
     Elijah.....600  
     John.....603  
     Jonathan.....6, 596, 603  
     William....597, 599, 601, 603  
     William, 2d.....603  
 Butler, Elijah.....224  
     Gideon.....279, 280, 589  
     John.....287  
     John, Jr.....287  
     Jonathan.....516, 518  
     Joseph.....446  
     Ralph.....131, 140, 146  
     Richard.....513  
     Thomas.....224  
     Tobias.....652, 656  
     Valentine.....214  
 Butterfield, Abel.....632  
     Charles.....625, 629, 634  
     Ephraim.....275, 625, 629  
     Isaac.....152, 649  
     John..28-33, 37, 38, 44, 625  
         628, 632, 634  
     Jonathan.....632, 633  
     Joseph.....275  
     Josiah.....625, 629  
     Peter.....33, 38, 44  
     Samuel.....64, 152, 649  
     Thomas.....625, 629, 632  
     Widow.....27  
     William.....417, 649  
 Buttrick, Francis.....235  
 Cabot, Andrew.....598  
     John.....598  
 Cairus, James.....472  
 Calcott, Samuel.....330  
 Calder, Robert.....598  
 Caldwell, Alexander..76, 280-284  
     David.....656  
     James.....280, 283, 285, 287  
         440-443, 472, 591, 648, 654  
         655, 658, 662  
     James, Jr.....435  
     John.....279, 280, 447  
     Joseph.....287  
     Nathaniel.....392, 395  
     Samuel....195, 281, 283, 287  
         593, 653  
     Thomas.....76, 282-285  
     William.....393  
 Calef, John.....347, 349  
     John, 3d.....349  
     Joseph.....346  
     Joseph, Jr.....346  
     Samuel.....347, 348  
 Calfe, John.....83, 91, 93, 96, 97  
     Nathaniel.....349  
     William.....338  
 Call, David.....611  
     Joshua.....68  
 Camp, Israel.....172  
 Campbell, Caleb.....744  
     Daniel.....46, 660, 661  
     David.....424, 453  
     Henry.....454, 455, 589  
     James.....235, 445, 449  
     James, Jr.....450  
     Jesse.....191, 194, 263  
     Job.....263  
     John..194, 263, 268, 452, 453  
         589  
     John, Jr.....195  
     Phinehas.....263  
     Robert....192, 235, 440, 449  
         472, 653, 656, 662, 732, 736  
         738, 744  
     Samuel.....454, 466  
     Thomas.....449, 453  
     William 452, 454, 589, 652, 656  
 Canfield, Samuel.....399, 573  
 Canney, Isaac.....540  
     James.....291  
     Moses.....540  
 Card, Henry.....694  
     John.....694  
     Thomas.....694  
 Carey, Daniel.....621

- |                       |                    |                                |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Eleazer.....          | 398                | Caswell, Ozias..               | 410                |
| Eliott.....           | 398                | Cate, Andrew.....              | 71                 |
| Lazarus.....          | 743                | Enoch.....                     | 708                |
| Oliver.....           | 398, 400           | James.....                     | 487                |
| Samuel.....           | 503                | Jeremiah.....                  | 72                 |
| William.....          | 397-400            | John..65, 66, 452, 458, 472    | 585                |
| William, Jr.....      | 400                | Joseph.....                    | 67, 73             |
| Cargill, Daniel.....  | 430                | Joseph, Jr.....                | 71                 |
| Carleton, Jesse.....  | 736, 743           | Nathan.....                    | 71                 |
| Jeremiah.....         | 512, 521, 530      | Samuel.....                    | 72, 488, 490       |
| Jonathan.....         | 93, 202, 203, 625  | Samuel, Jr.....                | 490                |
| Moses.....            | 744                | Stephen.....                   | 488, 489           |
| Nathaniel.....        | 288, 737           | William.....                   | 71                 |
| Oliver.....           | 472                | Cavender, Charles..            | 480, 527           |
| Peter.....            | 366                | Chadbourne, Benjamin.....      | 616                |
| Stephen, 2d.....      | 289                | Chadwick, David.....           | 194                |
| Thomas....            | 516, 518, 524, 606 | John.....                      | 194, 256, 269      |
| Carney, John.....     | 540                | John, Jr.....                  | 263                |
| Carpenter, Eli.....   | 507                | Joseph.....                    | 194                |
| Carr, Elliot....      | 490                | Chaffin, Reuben.....           | 409                |
| James.....            | 112, 701           | Challis, Ezekiel.....          | 350                |
| John.....             | 253, 437, 475      | John.....                      | 347, 348           |
| Joseph.....           | 755                | Thomas.....                    | 350                |
| Simeon.....           | 253                | William.....                   | 349                |
| Carroll, John.....    | 697                | Chamberlain, Aaron.....        | 737                |
| Carsfoot, Jacob.....  | 114                | Abiel.....                     | 486, 488, 490      |
| Carson, John.....     | 645, 649           | Benjamin.....                  | 185                |
| Carter, Daniel.....   | 253, 752, 753      | Daniel.....                    | 709                |
| Enoch.....            | 131                | Ebenezer.....                  | 708                |
| John.....             | 253, 710           | Ephraim.....                   | 9, 489, 490, 708   |
| Jonas..               | 6                  | James.....                     | 598, 600, 603      |
| Joseph.....           | 253                | John..503, 512, 596, 597, 601  | 602                |
| Moses.....            | 253, 708           | Joseph.....                    | 379                |
| Nathaniel.....        | 424                | Moses..223, 486, 489, 490, 603 |                    |
| Oliver.....           | 23                 | Nathaniel.....                 | 485, 409           |
| Samuel.....           | 490                | Richard.....                   | 178, 673           |
| Cartland, Elijah..... | 391, 393, 394      | Samuel.....                    | 485-490, 512, 524  |
| Joseph.....           | 393                | Samuel, Jr.....                | 486, 487           |
| Tobias.....           | 393                | Thomas.....                    | 597, 598           |
| Carruth, James.....   | 348                | William.....                   | 597, 601           |
| Carver, Jonathan..... | 219                | Chambers, William.....         | 192, 263           |
| Case, John.....       | 311                | Champney, Ebenezer.....        | 747                |
| Samuel.....           | 104                | John.....                      | 744                |
| Casey, William.....   | 12                 | John, Jr.....                  | 744                |
| Cass, Amos.....       | 131                | Chancy, Stephen.....           | 566                |
| John....              | 114                | Chandler, Daniel.....          | 172, 604           |
| Jonathan.....         | 114                | David.....                     | 168, 174, 606, 609 |
| Joseph.....           | 114, 115           | Eliphalet.....                 | 664                |
| Nason.....            | 196, 201, 751      | Ezra.....                      | 366                |
| Samuel.....           | 107, 114           | Gardner.....                   | 224                |
| Caswell, Joshua.....  | 51                 | Isaac.....                     | 195, 257-259       |
| Nathan.....           | 424, 425, 427      |                                |                    |
| Nathan, Jr.....       | 427                |                                |                    |



- Chandler, James.....737-744  
     Jeremiah.....12, 758  
     John.....732  
     Joseph.....92, 664, 665  
     Josiah.....589  
     Moses.....350  
     Samuel.....744  
     Thomas.....253  
     William.....168, 306  
     Zachariah.....553  
 Chany, Daniel.....357  
 Chapman, Edward.....117  
     James.....112  
     Job.....68, 73, 118, 119  
     John.....111  
     Joseph.....480, 589  
     Richard.....398, 400, 403  
     Samuel.....73, 111, 392, 394  
 Chappel, Daniel.....398, 400  
 Chase, Benjamin.....169, 173  
     Betsey.....583  
     Charles.....349  
     David.....329  
     Ebenezer.....591  
     Elihu.....328  
     Henry.....281, 287  
     Isaac.....287  
     Jacob.....456, 458  
     James.....13, 487-489  
     John...5, 84, 106, 137, 287, 328  
         527, 696  
     Jonathan..55, 58, 137, 168, 169  
         265, 372, 377, 488, 489, 506  
         751  
     Joseph.....93, 114, 419, 591  
     Joshua.....140, 146, 281  
     Moses.....265, 389  
     Nathaniel.....583  
     Pratt.....756  
     Robert.....424  
     Samuel....265, 418, 422, 424  
         591  
     Samuel, Jr.....424, 591  
     Simeon.....418, 424, 591  
     Stephen....281, 329, 589, 696  
     Stephen, Jr.....281  
     Rev. Stephen....685, 686, 690  
         695  
     Stickney.....400  
 Cheney, Daniel.....457, 458  
     David.....81  
     Elias.....204  
     Isaac.....264  
 Cheney, James.....458  
     John.....207  
     Thomas.....558, 566  
     Tristram.....207  
 Cherry, Samuel.....460  
 Chesley, Andrew.....291  
     Daniel.....392, 395  
     Dennis.....476  
     Ebenezer.....393  
     John.....394, 395  
     Joseph.....391, 393, 395  
     Lemuel.....392  
     Nathaniel.....291  
     Samuel.....392, 537  
     Sarah.....391  
 Child, Amos.....24, 641, 642  
     Jonathan.....170, 503-508  
     William.....113  
 Choat, Ammi.....9  
     Benjamin.....332  
     Benjamin, Jr.....336, 338  
     David.....167  
     Francis.....733  
     Jonathan....9, 332, 337, 338  
 Christy, James.....453  
     Jesse.....434, 449  
     Thomas.....449  
 Chubbuck, Ensign.....44  
 Church, Ebenezer.....23  
 Cilley, Jonathan.....701  
     Joseph.....166  
 Claggett, Edward.....424  
     Wentworth.....591  
     William.....424  
     Wyseman..242, 415, 419, 591  
 Clapp, Daniel.....168, 171, 371  
     Samuel.....169  
 Clark, Alexander.....481  
     Amos.....86, 92, 94  
     Benjamin.....192, 194, 392  
     Bunker.....205, 763  
     Cephas.....312  
     David.....75, 484  
     Elijah.....251  
     Enoch.....14, 72, 73  
     Enoch M.....73  
     Ephraim.....202  
     Ezra.....393  
     George.....450, 457  
     George, Jr.....450  
     George, 3d.....450  
     Greenleaf.....67  
     Isaac.....311, 737, 738

- Clark, Jacob ..... 271  
     James ..... 440, 450, 480  
     Jesse ..... 312  
     John 51, 113, 196, 230, 336, 363  
         449, 453, 454, 466, 480, 484  
         507, 512, 548, 656, 664  
     John, Jr. .... 366  
     Jonathan ..... 8, 366, 391, 603  
     Joseph... 12, 73, 204, 271, 272  
     Matthew... 430, 449, 456, 458  
         475, 480  
     Nathaniel ..... 44, 452, 656  
     Nenian ..... 648, 652, 656  
     Peter... 509, 512, 514, 530, 532  
     Peter, Jr. .... 656  
     Remembrance ..... 537  
     Robert.. 447, 453, 456, 480, 484  
         646, 656  
     Samuel... 14, 429, 450-458, 466  
         479, 548, 603, 694  
     Sarah ..... 84  
     Simeon ..... 313  
     Thomas.. 86, 166, 168, 169, 440  
         452, 457, 458, 633  
     Thyohry ..... 507  
     Rev Ward ..... 330  
     William... 154, 192, 481, 646  
         647, 656, 694  
     Wood ..... 44  
     Zeph ..... 664  
 Clamboul, William ..... 697  
 Clary, Daniel ..... 737, 744  
     David ..... 744  
     William... 732, 738-740, 744  
 Clay, Benjamin ..... 597, 598, 600  
     Jonathan ..... 598, 600  
     Joseph ..... 392  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 392  
     Luther ..... 253  
     Samuel ..... 393  
 Claves, Elijah ..... 191, 205  
 Cleaveland, John .... 198, 199, 201  
     363  
     John, Jr. .... 201  
 Clement, David ..... 271  
     James ..... 33  
     Moody ..... 267  
     Nathaniel ..... 259  
     Philip ..... 37-45  
     Richard ..... 366  
     Thomas ..... 76  
     Timothy ..... 256, 260  
     William ..... 266, 756  
 Clendinen, Andrew ..... 434, 445  
     Archibald ..... 432, 434, 454  
     David ..... 453  
     James ..... 466  
     John ..... 481  
     John H. .... 484  
     Robert ..... 451, 466, 481, 484  
     William ..... 434, 451, 481  
 Clifford, Ebenezer ..... 329  
     Isaac ..... 337, 347, 349, 490  
     Jacob ..... 104, 106, 112  
     John ..... 131, 335, 336  
     John, Jr. .... 335  
     Joseph ..... 11, 12, 329, 336  
     Richard ..... 332, 335  
     Samuel ..... 329  
     Samuel, Jr. .... 326  
     William ..... 348, 488, 489  
     Zacharias ..... 114  
 Clogston, John ..... 27, 31  
 Clough, Abner ..... 4, 13, 487-490  
     Benjamin ..... 194  
     Caleb ..... 335  
     Cornelius ..... 333, 336  
     Daniel ..... 338  
     David ..... 6, 13, 194, 265, 271  
     Ephraim ..... 754  
     Henry ..... 754, 756  
     Ichabod ..... 332, 335  
     Isaiah ..... 13  
     James ..... 264, 271, 272  
     Jeremiah ..... 333, 488, 489  
     John ..... 394, 395, 488, 489  
     Jonathan ..... 348, 487-489  
     Jonathan, Jr. .... 487  
     Joseph ..... 487, 754  
     Leavitt ..... 754  
     Levi ..... 754  
     Nathan ..... 326, 487  
     Nathaniel ..... 393  
     Nehemiah ..... 754  
     Obediah ..... 338, 754  
     Oliver ..... 195  
     Richard, Jr. .... 754  
     Samuel ..... 4, 13  
     Theophilus ..... 335, 336  
     Thomas ..... 271, 755  
     Timothy ..... 702  
     William ..... 395, 497  
     Zaccheus ..... 392  
 Clyde, Hugh ..... 452  
     John ..... 452  
     Joseph ..... 452

- Coburn, Isaac.....287  
     Zachariah.....442  
 Cochran, Abraham.....644, 648  
     Alexander.....452  
     Andrew.....440  
     Elijah.....452, 472  
     George.....452, 466, 481  
     Isaac..453, 457, 458, 475-480  
     Isaac, Jr.....459  
     James, 435, 449, 452, 456, 459  
         466, 481, 644, 647  
     James, Jr.....454, 648  
     John...419, 422, 434, 440, 449  
         452, 457, 466, 484, 644, 647  
         651, 653, 656, 658  
     John, Jr.....459, 648  
     Jonathan.....452, 466  
     Joseph.229, 445, 449, 452, 457  
         458, 656  
     Moses.....481  
     Nathaniel.....644, 648  
     Nenian.....437, 453  
     Peter..434, 435, 437, 484, 644  
         647, 652, 656  
     Robert....434, 443, 481, 656  
     Samuel....418, 419, 453, 477  
         478, 481  
     Samuel, Jr.....481  
     Thomas....253, 435, 443, 452  
         643, 644, 647, 651, 656  
     Thomas, Jr.....648  
     William....434, 435, 452, 668  
 Coffee, Melchisedec.....524  
 Coffin, Amos.....124  
     Enoch.....253  
     Henry.....314  
     Peter.....338  
     Samuel.....752  
     Simeon.....547  
     Stephen.....125, 547  
 Cofran, John.....452  
 Cogswell, Jeremy.....4, 5, 13  
     John.....366  
     Thomas.....11, 14-17  
 Colbath, Benning.....727  
     Joseph.....727  
     Joseph.....726  
 Colburn, Andrew.....567, 569  
     Asa.....372  
     Benjamin.....247, 252  
     James.....76, 81  
     Jerahmeel.....246  
     Jeremiah.....547, 626, 629  
 Colburn, John.....373  
     Nathan.....247, 251  
     Phebe.....570  
     Reuben.....629  
     Robert.....247, 387, 612  
     Robert, Jr.....247  
     Thomas.....622  
     William.....77, 612, 614  
     William, Jr.....612  
     Zaccheus.....287  
 Colby, Abner.....266  
     Daniel.....585  
     David.....457, 458, 481  
     David, Jr.....459, 481  
     Edmund.....755  
     Elijah.....754  
     Eliphalet.....192, 256  
     Enoch.....195  
     Enos.....346, 348  
     Ephraim.....253, 264, 265  
     Humphrey.....755  
     Ichabod.....350  
     Isaac.....256, 265  
     John.....27, 94  
     Joseph.....265  
     Moses.....267, 269  
     Nathan.....201, 202  
     Nehemiah.....264  
     Philbrick.....280  
     Richard.....27  
     Samuel.....755  
     Thomas.....350  
     William.....264  
 Colcord, Daniel.....346, 348  
     Ebenezer.....337  
     Samuel....108, 109, 332, 337  
         709  
 Cole, David.....591  
     John.....355  
     Samuel.....507  
 Coleman, Benjamin.....729  
     Eleazer.....710, 712, 717  
     John.....729  
     Phinehas.....717  
 Collins, Benjamin.....755  
     Benjamin, Jr.....347, 348  
     Daniel.....117  
     Ebenezer...269, 332, 335, 338  
         418  
     Jonathan.....346, 349  
     Joseph.....314  
     Joseph, Jr.....348  
     Nathaniel.....217



- |                          |                    |                        |                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Collins, Richard.....    | 27, 346, 349       | Cooper, Benjamin.....  | 347                     |
| William.....             | 349                | Elijah.....            | 216, 224                |
| Colomy, Richard.....     | 6, 704             | George.....            | 764                     |
| Colquhoun, Peter.....    | 479                | William.....           | 485                     |
| Colton, John P.....      | 599                | Copp, Benjamin.....    | 291                     |
| Lemuel.....              | 58                 | Benjamin, Jr.....      | 291                     |
| Samuel.....              | 419                | David.....             | 86                      |
| Stephen.....             | 58                 | Ebenezer.....          | 83, 92, 94, 69          |
| Thomas.....              | 599                | Joshua.....            | 84                      |
| Ward.....                | 124                | Moses.....             | 86                      |
| William.....             | 599                | Simeon.....            | 11, 12                  |
| William, Jr.....         | 599                | William.....           | 291                     |
| Combs, Jonathan.....     | 275, 629           | Corbin, Thomas.....    | 332                     |
| John.....                | 276, 547           | Corey, Hezekiah.....   | 732, 736                |
| Medad.....               | 626, 632, 634      | Isaac.....             | 375                     |
| Comee, Henry.....        | 335                | Corliss, Joshua.....   | 27, 94                  |
| Conant, Asa.....         | 223                | Samuel.....            | 480                     |
| Benjamin.....            | 223                | Corning, Benjamin..... | 480                     |
| Charles.....             | 223                | Ebenezer.....          | 558                     |
| Ezra.....                | 224                | George.....            | 480                     |
| Joel.....                | 424                | John.....              | 480                     |
| Jonathan.....            | 373, 508           | Joshua.....            | 480                     |
| Zebulon.....             | 744                | Costar, Ebenezer.....  | 33                      |
| Cone, Jonathan.....      | 751                | Coston, Bishop.....    | 548, 551                |
| Conn, Andrew.....        | 732                | Cotton, John.....      | 10                      |
| Connick, William.....    | 244                | Jonathan.....          | 593                     |
| Connor, Elijah.....      | 326                | Thomas.....            | 129, 698                |
| Jeremiah.....            | 413                | Rev. Ward.....         | 124-126, 130            |
| Jeremy.....              | 13                 | Couch, Stephen.....    | 185                     |
| John T.....              | 269                | William.....           | 114                     |
| Jonathan.....            | 194, 265           | Cowen, William.....    | 592                     |
| Joseph.....              | 94                 | Cox, Charles....       | 229, 453, 466, 485      |
| Philip.....              | 585                | Charles, 3d.....       | 229                     |
| Cook, Daniel....         | 391, 492, 583, 596 | Edward.....            | 629                     |
| Ebenezer.....            | 315                | James.....             | 230                     |
| Jesse.....               | 389                | John.....              | 229                     |
| Joseph.....              | 595, 599-602       | Robert.....            | 230                     |
| Joseph, Jr.....          | 603                | William....            | 227, 229, 453, 457      |
| Moody.....               | 230                | 458, 466, 629          |                         |
| Robert.....              | 599-602            | William, Jr.....       | 453                     |
| Samuel.....              | 230                | Coxton, John.....      | 632                     |
| Silas.....               | 22, 213            | Coye, Stephen.....     | 224                     |
| William.....             | 602                | Vine.....              | 224                     |
| Cooke, Noah.....         | 322, 736           | Craig, Alexander....   | 201, 202, 437           |
| Simeon.....              | 386                | David.....             | 201, 202, 452, 456      |
| Coolbroth, Benjamin..... | 717                | James.....             | 202                     |
| George.....              | 710, 713           | John....               | 33, 37, 39-45, 434, 437 |
| James.....               | 712, 713, 717      | 440, 458               |                         |
| Cooledge, Nathaniel..... | 204, 207           | Robert.....            | 202, 445, 452           |
| Paul.....                | 208, 210, 213      | Thomas....             | 445, 450, 452, 459      |
| Uriah.....               | 208, 210, 211      | 466                    |                         |
| Cooley, John.....        | 6                  | Thomas, Jr.....        | 459                     |
| Cooper, Aaron.....       | 217, 219           |                        |                         |

- Crain, Isaac.....219  
 Cram, Benjamin. 111, 137, 521, 524  
   Jacob.....512, 607  
   Rev. Jacob.....270, 272  
   John.....112, 758  
   Jonathan...131, 137, 144, 147  
     148, 357, 358  
   Joseph.....104  
   Nathan.....140  
   Nehemiah.....147, 148  
   Solomon.....512  
   Stephen.....137, 140, 146  
   Thomas.....131, 136, 137  
 Crane, Dr. John.....161, 171, 173  
 Crawford, John.....198  
   Jonathan...196, 198, 201, 202  
     229  
   Robert.....196  
   Thomas. 83, 197, 201-203, 229  
   Thomas, Jr.....196  
 Cressey, Andrew..61, 63, 513, 533  
   Benjamin.....267, 270  
   Daniel.....269  
   Michael.....220, 221  
   Richard.....264, 271, 272  
 Cristie, Jesse.....154  
 Cristy, George.....647, 650, 656  
   Jesse.....646, 651, 654-656  
   Jesse, Jr.....656  
   Thomas.....656  
 Critchett, Benjamin.....668  
   Elias.....393  
 Crocker, Andrew S...179, 183, 184  
   David.....379  
   Gershon.....21  
 Crockett, Joshua.....8, 585  
 Crombie, James.....453, 466, 656  
   John..453, 456, 457, 466, 479  
   John, Jr.....453  
 Cromey, John.....435  
 Crosbie, Benjamin.....585  
   Thomas.....114, 585  
 Crosby, Alpheus.....300  
   Anthony.....111  
   Jaasariah.....77, 80  
   Joel.....732  
   Jonah.....732  
   Joseph.....300, 607, 609  
   Josiah.....609, 611  
   Josiah, Jr.....609, 615  
   Robert.....732  
   Samson.....607  
   Thomas.....7  
 Crosby, William.....609, 614  
 Cross, Ephraim.....269  
   Ichabod.....371  
   Isaiah.....366  
   Jesse.....755  
   John.....755, 756  
   Joseph.....281, 668  
   Peter.....281, 283  
   Ralph.....264, 271, 753  
   Simeon.....198, 201, 202  
   Thomas.....755  
 Crow, Jonathan.....58  
 Crowell, David.....480  
   John.....386  
   Samuel.....480  
 Cudworth, Samuel.....518, 526  
   Timothy.....527  
 Cummings, Andrew.....453  
   David.....280, 287  
   Doctor.....279  
   Ebenezer.....281, 283, 284  
     629  
   Eleazer.....155, 275, 277, 281  
     288, 737, 743, 747  
   Elisha.....7, 453, 708  
   Elisha, Jr.....708  
   Isaac.....453, 708  
   John.....153, 235, 249, 416  
   John, Jr.....153  
   Jonathan.....547, 590  
   Josiah.....274-281  
   Leonard.....417  
   Nathaniel.....708  
   Reuben.....153  
   Samuel. 234, 237, 241, 610, 628  
     630, 738  
   Simeon.....547  
   William..80, 81, 246-252, 281  
     616  
 Cunningham, George.....28, 31  
   Robert.....449  
   William.....449, 457, 458  
 Currier, Abraham....267, 271, 272  
   Alvah.....270  
   Asa.....84  
   Benjamin...192, 194, 263, 366  
   Charles.....13  
   David.....28, 31  
   Ezekiel.....93, 94  
   Ezra.....345, 348  
   Henry.....271  
   Isaac.....12  
   Jacob.....12, 93

- Currier, Jeremiah.....348  
     John.....263, 348  
     Jonathan.....753  
     Joseph.....93  
     Reuben.....271, 272, 754  
     Rev. Mr.....28  
     Samuel.....93, 271  
     Samuel, Jr.....93  
     Sargent.....264, 266, 272, 366  
     Thomas.....6  
 Curry, Robert.....754  
     Samuel.....227-229  
     Thomas.....757  
 Curtice, Benjamin.....511  
     Jonathan.....174  
     Joseph.....488  
 Curtiss, David.....167  
     George.....391, 392  
     Israel.....166  
     James.....355  
     Jonathan.....168  
     Joseph.....175  
     Joshua.....168  
     Thomas.....224  
     William.....355  
     Zebina.....169  
 Curwin, George.....240  
 Cushman, Ephraim.....366  
     Joshua.....174  
 Cutter, James.....303  
     John.....734, 737, 738, 744  
     Moses.....300  
     Nathan.....303  
     Richard.....281, 286  
     Seth.....281  
 Cutter, Nathan.....632, 634  
     Zaccheus.....420  
 Cutting, Daniel.....570, 571  
     Zebedee.....507  
 Cutts, Samuel.....497  
  
 Dakin, Amos.....580, 766-768  
     Justus.....281  
 Dale, Hannah.....309  
 Dalton, Josiah.....128  
     Michael.....125, 698  
     Philemon.....111, 112  
     Samuel.....100, 761  
     Timothy.....116  
     Tristram.....424  
 Dam, Eliphalet.....717, 726  
     Issachar.....726  
     John.....710-712  
 Dam, Moses.....710, 712  
     Richard.....711, 117  
 Dame, Benjamin.....727, 729  
     Hunking.....393  
     Joseph P.....727  
     Theodore.....507  
     Timothy.....727  
     Samuel.....726, 729  
     Valentine.....71  
     William.....13  
 Dana, Burns.....734  
     Samuel.....579  
     William....369, 372-374, 379  
                                     384, 385  
 Dane, Daniel.....656  
     John.....528  
 Danford, Ezekiel.....7  
     Jeremiah.....755  
     Moses.....491  
     Samuel.....756  
 Danforth, Anna.....243  
     Jacob.....243, 487  
     Jonathan....208-211, 247, 442  
     Joseph.....481  
     Samuel.....208-211  
     William.....419  
 Daniels, David.....540  
     Ebenezer.....309, 311  
     Jeremiah.....755  
     Pelatiah.....537  
     Samuel.....309  
 Danley, Cornelius.....626, 629  
     William.....632  
 Danshe, Hugh.....453  
 Darby, Abijah.....355, 357, 359  
     Aseph.....357  
     Isaac.....357  
     Jonathan.....507  
     Simeon.....507  
 Darling, Benjamin B.....266  
     John.....94, 335  
     John, Jr.....335  
     Moses.....265  
     Peter.....264  
     Robert.....93  
     Timothy.....265, 266  
     William.....266  
 Darrah, Arthur.....277, 453  
     James.....418  
     Robert.....419, 423  
 Darte, Eliphalet.....25  
     Joshua.....21  
     Thomas.....21



- Davenport, Thomas W.....224  
     William.....216  
 Davidson, Alexander.....453  
     David.....481  
     George.....452  
     James.....300  
     John.....452  
     Josiah.....698  
     Robert.....449  
     Thomas.....460  
     William....148, 446, 447, 457  
         460, 475, 476, 589, 698  
 Davis, Aaron.....391, 392, 395  
     Abel.....592  
     Abraham.....398  
     Aquila.....263  
     Asa.....280, 284, 286  
     Benjamin...159, 168, 466, 491  
     Clement.....391, 393-395  
     Daniel..65, 295, 552, 557, 558  
     David.....392, 395  
     Edmund.....154, 157, 158  
     Elijah.....737, 738  
     Eliphalet.....92, 94  
     Ephraim.....392, 491  
     James..153-155, 392, 395, 537  
     James, Jr.....391-395, 537  
     John...27, 346, 349, 391, 392  
         472, 552, 602, 656, 710  
     John, Jr.....392, 393  
     Jonathan....154, 155, 734, 737  
     Joseph.....44, 198, 473, 491  
     Josiah.....84, 737  
     Malachi.....13, 348  
     Moses.....393, 552, 757  
     Moses, Jr.....392  
     Nathaniel.....281, 291  
     Obediah.....755  
     Philip.....349  
     Phinehas.....346, 349  
     Robert.....253  
     Samuel.....46, 65, 253  
     Samuel, Jr.....537, 539  
     Silas.....738  
     Stephen.....736  
     Thomas.....537  
     Timothy.....9  
     Webster.....349  
 Day, Benjamin, Jr.....503  
     Ebenezer.....308, 311, 312  
     Isaac.....515, 518  
     John.....312  
     Pelatiah.....640  
 Day, Robert.....516, 518, 524  
 Dealing, Daniel.....611  
 Dean, Benjamin W.....12  
 Dearborn, Abraham.68, 71, 73, 755  
     Benjamin.....73  
     Doctor.....129  
     Ebenezer.....106, 108  
     Edward.....390  
     Henry..117-119, 128, 346, 349  
     Henry, Jr.....349  
     Isaac.....291  
     Jeremiah.....116-119, 328  
     John....73, 108, 110, 115, 118  
         119, 755  
     John J.....72  
     Jonathan.....114, 117, 128  
     Jonathan, Jr.....117  
     Joseph.....73, 119  
     Joseph S.....127  
     Josiah.....125-127  
     Levi.....73  
     Levi, Jr.....73  
     Nathan.....328  
     Nathaniel..116, 346, 349, 755  
     Reuben.....117, 121, 125  
     Reuben, Jr.....73  
     Samuel...68, 72, 73, 105-111  
         116-121, 286, 329, 330  
     Shubael.....755, 756  
     Simeon.....72, 595, 601, 722  
     Simon.....118, 119, 598, 600  
     Thomas..68, 105, 108, 114, 121  
     Thomas, Jr.....105, 108  
 Decker, John.....710  
 DeMarianville, Charles.....51  
     John.....51  
 Demeritt, Ebenezer.....540  
     Eli.....540  
     James.....540  
     Job, Jr.....537  
     John.....392, 540  
     John, Jr.....540  
     Jonathan.....540  
     Paul.....540  
     Robert.....540  
     Solomon.....540  
     Solomon, Jr.....540  
     Stephen.....540  
     William.....537, 540  
 Denboe, Cornelius.....611  
     Nathaniel.....611  
 Dennis, Arthur.....656  
     Moses.....158

- Dent, John.....343  
Dewey, Benoni.....171, 173  
    Ebenezer.....21  
    Ebenezer, Jr.....21, 22  
    Elias.....507  
    Elijah.....378  
    Simeon.....169, 171  
    Timothy.....23, 24  
    William.....168  
Dexter, Caleb.....407, 410  
    David.....92, 94, 97  
    Joseph.....407, 409, 498, 499  
    Lemuel.....407, 410  
Diah, William.....755  
Diamond, Ephraim.....548, 589  
    Israel.....346, 348  
    Israel, Jr.....347, 348  
Dickey, Adam...452, 453, 458, 589  
    David.....566  
    Ebenezer.....480  
    Elias.....656  
    James.....649  
    John...452, 458, 480, 548, 552  
        557, 558, 649, 650  
    John, Jr.....558, 566  
    Matthew...461, 475, 480, 589  
    Robert...452, 481, 548, 589  
    Rose.....235  
    Samuel ....152, 436, 440, 446  
        452  
    William....436, 440, 449, 452  
        458, 480, 489, 647, 649  
Dimock, Timothy.....23  
Dinsmoor, John.....308  
    Ruth.....308  
Dinsmore, Abraham.....516, 518  
    Gershom .....217, 219  
    James .....459, 475, 479  
    John..28, 29, 31, 33, 449, 453  
        459, 472  
    Robert....429, 449, 453, 472  
        484  
    William .....449, 453, 459  
Disbrow, Phi.....676  
Dix, Jonathan.....252, 734  
Doack, James...445, 452, 481, 484  
    John .....452  
Dockham, Enoch.....492  
    John.....65  
    Samuel.....12  
Dodge, Andrew.....398  
Dodge, Antipas....28, 29, 31, 472  
    Benjamin.....473  
    Caleb.....663  
    Elisha.....473, 653, 656  
    Elisha, Jr.....473, 656  
    Isaac .....398, 480  
    John.....485  
    Joshua.....484  
    Josiah.....511  
    Nathaniel.....150, 656  
    Nathaniel H....140, 146, 150  
    Nehemiah.....653  
    Nicholas.....664  
    Noah.....656  
    Samuel.....656  
    Simon .....656  
    Solomon .....658  
    William.....668  
Doe, David.....702  
    Elizabeth.....702  
Dolbeer, Nicholas.....698  
Dole, Benjamin.....292, 296, 298  
    John .....292, 296, 298  
Dolloff, John.....708  
    Samuel .....707, 709  
    Thomas.....585  
Donaldson, James....452, 457, 458  
    462, 480  
Donohue, Geoffrey.....466  
Donovan, John .....652  
Doolittle, Benjamin.....224  
    Oliver .....216, 217  
Door, Philip.....711  
Dorman, Elijah.....308  
    Ephraim.....22, 308, 310  
Douglass, John.....451  
    Patrick.....434, 440-452  
Dow, Abraham .....131  
    Benjamin...4, 12, 27, 117, 329  
        589  
    Daniel.....121, 129  
    David .....121, 129  
    Ezekiel.....133, 324, 326  
    Henry..27, 102, 103, 104, 105  
        106, 108, 109, 110  
    Isaac.....698  
    Isaiah.....128  
    Jabez.....105, 111, 115  
    James.....114  
    Job.....27, 33  
    John .....112, 127, 326  
    Jonathan....12, 326, 392, 395  
        709

- Dow, Joseph. 27, 124, 125, 126, 128  
     329  
     Joseph, Jr. .... 27  
     Josiah.. 112, 128, 326, 329, 391  
         392, 393, 394, 395  
     Lemuel..... 172, 174  
     Moses..... 177, 182, 185, 186  
     Nathan..... 329  
     Nathaniel..... 6, 11, 12, 328  
     Noah..... 9, 11, 13  
     Perkins ..... 13  
     Philip..... 326  
     Reuben.... 127, 237, 242, 250  
     Salmon..... 168, 172  
     Samuel.... 103, 112, 127, 129  
     Simeon, Jr..... 272  
     Simon..... 105, 129  
     Thomas..... 112  
     Winthrop ... 131  
 Downer, Joseph..... 372, 379, 380  
     Moses ..... 114  
     William ..... 369-380  
     William, Jr..... 375-380, 714  
 Downing, Bartholomew..... 727  
     Harrison..... 717  
     John 65, 120, 710, 714, 718, 729  
     John, Jr.... 444, 713, 715, 717  
     Jonathan.... 73, 140, 141, 717  
     Joshua..... 711, 713, 727  
     Josiah..... 710, 727  
     Josiah, Jr..... 717  
     Palfrey ..... 488, 489  
     Richard..... 213, 717, 727  
     Richard, Jr..... 717  
     Samuel ..... 727  
 Downs, Henry..... 484  
 Drake, Abraham. 114, 345, 585, 709  
     Abraham, Jr ..... 121, 708  
     John ..... 6, 125  
     Nathaniel ..... 114  
     Robert ..... 105, 111, 114  
     Samuel..... 124, 127  
 Draper, William ..... 61, 63  
 Drew, Aaron..... 603  
     Daniel..... 597, 603  
     Daniel, Jr ..... 603  
     Elijah..... 540  
     Ezekiel ..... 540  
     Isaac ..... 595-600  
     Jedediah..... 598, 600  
     John.. 6, 7, 390, 395, 595, 597  
         600, 603  
     Joseph..... 490  
 Drew, Lemuel..... 490  
     Levi..... 229, 709  
     Robert..... 490  
     Samuel ..... 202, 490  
     Samuel, Jr..... 490  
     Theophilus..... 5  
     Thomas..... 463  
 Drowne, Peter..... 702, 705  
 Drury, Ebenezer..... 763, 768  
 Duda, Joseph..... 392  
     Nicholas ..... 392  
 Dudley, Abily..... 760  
     Billy..... 663  
     John ..... 4, 10, 13  
     Peter ..... 13  
     Stephen..... 4, 6, 13  
     Stephen, Jr..... 12  
     Thomas..... 759, 760  
 Dummer, William ..... 213  
 Dunbar, E..... 324  
 Duncan, Abraham... 452, 457, 458  
     George. 440, 449, 452, 456, 458  
     George, Jr.. 452, 457, 458, 548  
     Isaac..... 472  
     James..... 155, 157, 452  
     John.. 154, 155, 434, 436, 449  
         452, 457, 458  
     John, Jr ..... 449, 452  
     Josiah..... 461, 548  
     Robert ..... 153, 154, 452  
     Samuel..... 61  
     William. 255, 449, 452, 457-459  
         473, 548  
 Dunalls, Reuben..... 522  
     Samuel..... 195  
 Duncklee, David..... 615  
     Hezekiah..... 516, 518  
     John..... 615  
     Nathaniel ..... 615  
 Dunham, Thomas..... 503  
 Dunlap, Ephraim..... 506  
     Hugh..... 296  
     John ..... 28-31, 34  
     Samuel..... 263  
     William..... 28, 31  
 Durant, Jonathan..... 204, 206  
     Samuel..... 281  
 Durgin & Durgan.  
     David..... 597, 598, 601  
     Elijah..... 265  
     Josiah..... 391, 393, 395  
     Josiah, Jr ..... 392, 395  
     Samuel..... 393



- |                        |                           |                         |  |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Durgin, Susanna.....   | 393                       | Eastman, James.....     | 264, 480                                   |
| Winthrop .....         | 6                         | John..                  | 192, 256, 264, 270, 271<br>342, 346        |
| Dunham, John .....     | 434, 451                  | John, Jr.....           | 270  |
| Durkee, Abijah.....    | 172                       | Jonathan..              | 93, 94, 192, 252, 632                      |
| Hem <sup>n</sup> ..... | 168                       | Joseph.....             | 270, 335, 336                              |
| John .....             | 168, 172                  | Joseph, Jr.....         | 338  |
| Thomas .....           | 164, 170-173              | Joshua.....             | 93   |
| Dustin, Eliphalet..... | 453, 653                  | Nicholas .....          | 280  |
| Moses .....            | 268                       | Obediah.....            | 494  |
| John .....             | 253                       | Parson.....             | 756  |
| Timothy ....           | 566                       | Dr. Peter.....          | 84, 86, 87, 94                             |
| William.....           | 650                       | Samuel..                | 194, 267, 335, 336, 347<br>348             |
| Duston, Caleb.....     | 471                       | Simeon .....            | 264  |
| James.....             | 192                       | Stephen.....            | 347, 348                                   |
| Dutch, George.....     | 391-395                   | Thomas....              | 271, 272, 335, 338                         |
| Jeremiah .....         | 393                       | William.....            | 6, 190                                     |
| Dutton, Asa .....      | 518                       | Eaton, Benjamin.....    | 86   |
| Benjamin..             | 206, 208, 210, 211<br>513 | David.....              | 168, 174                                   |
| Jacob.....             | 61, 63, 513, 533          | Ebenezer.....           | 266, 366                                   |
| James.....             | 206-211                   | Enoch.....              | 27   |
| John.....              | 206-211, 732, 734         | Ephraim.....            | 217, 219                                   |
| Josiah .....           | 512                       | Jabez....               | 347, 348                                   |
| William.....           | 512, 535                  | Jacob.....              | 174  |
| Dwight, Timothy.....   | 306, 566                  | J. H.....               | 64   |
| Dwinnell, Abigail..... | 141                       | James.....              | 27, 33, 38-44                              |
| Amos.....              | 141                       | James, Jr.....          | 44   |
| Elijah.....            | 480                       | Jeremiah.....           | 86   |
| George.....            | 550                       | John..                  | 91, 93, 94, 267, 270, 271<br>293, 294, 418 |
| Thomas.....            | 480                       | Joseph T .....          | 347, 348                                   |
| Dwyer, Michael.....    | 228, 229                  | Joshua.....             | 264, 272                                   |
| Eager, Fortunatus..... | 358                       | Nathaniel.....          | 264, 271, 272                              |
| George.....            | 171                       | Samuel.....             | 43, 44                                     |
| Joseph.....            | 263                       | Timothy S.....          | 328  |
| Luke.....              | 203                       | Eayers, James .....     | 453, 479, 548                              |
| Eames, David .....     | 252                       | Joseph.....             | 626, 629                                   |
| Jeremiah.....          | 353, 356, 410             | William....             | 437, 449, 452, 453<br>479, 484, 548        |
| Jeremiah, Jr.....      | 355                       | William, Jr.....        | 449, 484                                   |
| Thomas.....            | 355                       | Edgerly, David.....     | 4  |
| Eastham, John B .....  | 709                       | Ezekiel .....           | 13   |
| Eastman, Aaron.....    | 192                       | John .....              | 13, 539                                    |
| Abner .....            | 328                       | John, Jr.....           | 5  |
| Amos.....              | 252, 632                  | Jonathan.....           | 4  |
| Benjamin...            | 328, 336, 347, 348        | Paul.....               | 540  |
| David.....             | 489, 758                  | Samuel.....             | 540, 585                                   |
| Ebenezer .....         | 13, 333, 336              | Edgerton, James.....    | 368  |
| Edmund.....            | 87, 93                    | Edson, Nathan.....      | 507  |
| Edward .....           | 332                       | Edwards, Brinsley ..... | 366  |
| Enoch .....            | 265                       | Ephraim .....           | 366  |
| Henry .....            | 264                       | Jonathan.....           | 14   |
| Ichabod .....          | 281                       |                         |  |
| Jacob.....             | 350                       |                         |  |

- Edwards, Simeon .....366  
     William .....13  
 Eggleston, Thomas .....398, 400  
 Ela, David .....481  
     Edward .....481, 589  
     Samuel .....487  
 Eli, Edward .....458  
     Samuel .....458  
 Elkins, David .....4  
     Ephraim .....333  
     Gershom .....330  
     Henry .....143  
     James .....12  
     Jeremiah .....347, 349  
     John .....12  
     Jonathan .....13, 106, 108, 111  
     Jonathan, Jr. ....116  
     Joseph .....332, 338, 346, 350  
     Moses .....106, 108, 333  
     Nathaniel .....4  
     Peter .....346  
     Samuel .....698  
     Thomas .....117, 337, 346, 347  
         348  
     Thomas, Jr. ....348  
 Ellinwood, Joseph...515, 518, 524  
     Joseph, Jr. ....515, 518  
 Elliot, Andrew .....697  
     Benjamin .....392, 393, 395  
     Richard .....391, 393, 394  
     Robert .....673  
     Samuel .....324  
     William .....452, 580  
 Ellis, Abner .....309  
     Benjamin .....24, 307  
     Edward .....597  
     Ephraim .....599, 600, 602, 611  
     Francis .....611  
     Gideon .....308, 311  
     Gideon, Jr. ....312  
     Henry .....312  
     Joseph 24, 308, 311, 597, 599-  
         603  
     Josiah .....312  
     Nathan .....24  
     Robert .....600  
     Samuel .....457  
     Simeon .....24  
     Timothy .....307, 317, 321  
     Timothy, Jr. ....312  
     William .....307, 312  
 Ellison, Jacob .....229  
     Richard .....754  
 Elmer, Hezekiah .....216, 219  
     Ozias .....219  
 Emerson, Abijah .....552  
     Benjamin .....84, 94, 247, 252  
     Caleb .....84  
     Charles 548, 550, 551, 557, 558  
     Charles, Jr .....664  
     Daniel .....61, 250, 747  
     Daniel, Jr. ....126, 245, 251  
     David... 196-202  
     Eleazer .....27  
     George .....663  
     Hezekiah .....48  
     James .....271, 557  
     Jeremiah .....271  
     John .....271, 272  
     Jonathan .....8, 634  
     Joseph .....393  
     Mark .....12  
     Micah .....392  
     Moses .....265, 539  
     Oliver .....418, 664  
     Peter 347, 349, 552, 558, 566  
     Richard .....466  
     Samuel .....245, 391, 392, 540  
     Smith .....391, 393  
     Solomon .....392, 537-539  
     Solomon, Jr. ....393, 540  
     Thomas .....247, 252  
     Timothy...246, 251, 271, 272  
         293  
     Timothy, Jr. ....246, 251  
     Watts .....94, 97  
 Emery, Dr. Anthony .....122, 123  
     Benjamin .....196, 199  
     Clement .....507  
     Daniel .....559  
     David S. ....199  
     John .....197, 481  
     Moses .....93  
     Noah .....35, 138  
     Richard .....193, 542  
     Samuel .....559  
     Thomas .....92, 93, 97, 487  
     William .....300, 664, 668  
     William, Jr. ....664  
 Emmons, Benjamin..197, 198, 202  
     John .....348  
     Joseph .....27, 199, 200, 202  
     Samuel .....335  
 English, James .....503, 507  
 Epes, Francis .....61, 63, 512  
 Erskine, John .....223





- Ferson, Henry.....644-647  
   James....29, 31, 644-647, 656  
   James, Jr.....29, 30, 647, 656  
   Paul.....646, 647, 656  
   William.....29, 31  
 Flagg, Asa.....217  
   Elijah.....737  
   John.....217  
   Jonathan.....13  
   William.....217  
 Flanders, Abner.....253  
   Asa.....342, 347, 348  
   Daniel.....271  
   David.....76, 342, 347, 350  
   Jeremiah.....271  
   Jonathan.....5, 12, 328  
   Joseph.....5  
   Micah.....253  
   Nathaniel.....349  
   Oliver.....253  
   Onesiphorus.....709  
   Parker.....256  
   Richard.....253  
   Thomas, Jr.....11, 13  
   Timothy.....271  
 Fleming, Robert.....223  
 Fletcher, Daniel.....754  
   Ebenezer.....738, 744  
   Elijah.....256  
   Ephraim.....744  
   Francis....732, 734, 737, 739  
       740, 744  
   Gideon.....74  
   Gratia.....256  
   John..528, 626, 629, 632, 634  
       676  
   John, Jr.....634  
   Jonathan.....738, 744  
   Joseph.....744  
   Joshua.....751  
   Peter.....732, 737, 743, 745  
   Philip.....516, 518, 524  
   Phinehas.....754  
   Robert.....524, 634  
   Samuel.....738, 744  
   Seth.....99  
   Simeon.....61, 518  
   Thomas....732, 737, 744, 747  
   Thomas, Jr.....738, 744  
 Flint, David.....558, 566  
   David, Jr.....558  
   Edward.....85  
   Jacob.....206  
 Flint, John.....152  
 Flood, Benjamin.....314, 315  
   Humphrey.....350  
   John.....147  
   Richard.....490  
 Flynn, Jacob.....512  
 Field, John.....338, 611  
   Moses D.....25  
   Robert R.....254  
   Thomas.....312, 322  
 Fife, Daniel.....570  
   Silas.....570  
 Fifield, Benjamin....103, 114, 253  
   David.....13  
   Ebenezer.....348  
   Edward.....107, 113, 335  
   George.....150, 151  
   John.....13, 332  
   John, Jr.....337, 338  
   John C.....346, 349  
   Jonathan...114, 136, 140, 142  
       146, 148  
   Jonathan, Jr.....140, 146  
   Joseph.....104, 332, 337  
   Nathaniel.....75, 263  
   Peter.....346, 349  
   Samuel....4, 13, 332, 337-339  
       342, 348  
   Stephen.....489, 490  
   William....100, 101, 110, 253  
 Fisher, Aaron.....309  
   Daniel.....223, 224  
   Elias.....400, 403  
   Rev. Elias.....46-48, 403  
   Ichabod.....311, 315, 322  
   James.....650  
   John.....260, 662, 666  
   Joseph.....309  
   Josiah.....306-309  
   Nathan.....649  
   Patrick.....435  
   Samuel.309, 449, 456, 458, 649  
   William.....224, 450, 481  
 Fisk, Amos.....184  
   Eleazer.....626, 629, 634  
   Jacob.....224  
   Jonathan.....533  
 Fitch, Ebenezer.....171, 173  
 Fitzgerald, Daniel.....698  
   John.....92  
 Fogg, Abner.....129  
   Benoni.....114  
   Daniel.....121



- French, Robert S.....349  
     Samuel ....267, 268, 281, 287  
         333, 336, 349, 393, 490  
     Sarah.....141  
     Simon .....332  
     Theodore.....634  
     Timothy.....252, 490  
     William....141, 246, 328, 391  
         392, 395, 615  
     William, Jr.....246  
 Frink, Calvin.....401  
     Elijah.....397-403, 577  
     Elijah, Jr.....398, 402  
     Henry .....702  
     Luther.....402  
     Thomas.....318  
 Frisel, Samuel.....192  
 Frost, Benjamin.,.....275, 710  
     George.....689, 695, 697, 700  
     George, Jr.....692, 694, 696  
     John.....654  
     Jonathan.....567, 568  
     Joseph.....695, 697  
     Joshua.....217, 219, 224  
     Nicholas.....597, 603  
     Samuel.....603, 696  
     Walter.....710  
     Winthrop.....392, 393, 395  
 Frye, Elijah.....191, 228  
     John.....699  
     John, Jr.....699  
 Fryer, Nathaniel.....673  
 Fuller, Andrew..509, 512, 524, 525  
     Asa.....494, 496  
     Benjamin.....121, 375, 377  
     Benoni.....116  
     Chase.....198, 199, 201, 202  
     Daniel .....507  
     Hezekiah.....355  
     James.....111, 375, 377  
     John.....708  
     Lemuel.....496  
     Nathan.....472  
     Thomas.....116  
 Fullerton, John.....6  
 Fulton, Robert.....449, 453  
 Furber, Eli.....393  
     Jethro.....712-717, 726, 729  
     John.....599  
     Levi.....726, 729  
     Moses.....711-713, 717  
     Nehemiah.....711, 712, 717  
     Thomas.....603  
 Furber, Richard.....717  
     William....711, 712, 723, 726  
         729  
 Furnal, Diamond.....490  
     John.....597  
 Gagart, Joseph.....204  
 Gage, Amos.....442  
     Daniel.....442  
     John.....265, 595  
     Josiah.....442  
     Moses .....442  
 Gains, George .....695, 729  
 Gale, Amos .....346  
     Daniel.....11  
     Daniel, Jr .....12  
     Emery.....223  
     Gilman .....349  
     Henry .....348  
     Jacob .....13, 335, 348  
     James.....348  
     Joseph .....12  
     Nathan.....316  
     Nathaniel .....13  
     Richard.....223  
     Stephen.....13  
 Gallop, Benadam.....396  
     Thomas .....370  
 Gamble, Archibald..552, 556, 558  
     William....548, 550, 552, 556  
 Gammatt, William.....204, 207  
 Gardner, Ebenezer .....512  
     Ezekiel.....556, 634  
     John.....219  
 Garfield, Nathaniel.....591  
 Garland, Amos .....698  
     Benjamin.....698  
     Benjamin, Jr.....698  
     Ebenezer.....599, 600  
     Gideon.....393  
     Jacob.....114, 330, 540  
     James.....114  
     John.....107, 112, 116, 698  
     Jonathan...114, 125-129, 698  
     Joseph.....129, 698  
     Levi.....698  
     Nathaniel.....346  
     Peter.....698  
     Simon .....698  
     Thomas.....599-603  
 Garman, James.....550, 552  
     Joseph.....129  
 Gates, Horatio.....295, 414



Gates, Isaac.....	192	Gilman, Antipas, Jr.....	11-17
Laban.....	171	Bartholomew.....	13
Samuel.....	157	Benjamin.....	4
Thomas.....	370	Daniel.....	332, 337, 338
Gay, Robert.....	437	Daniel, Jr.....	12
Geer, Capt.....	317	Dudley.....	13
George, Austin.....	92, 94, 97	Edward.....	4, 10, 759
David.....	253, 460	Edward, Jr.....	4, 11, 13
Gideon.....	348	Eliphalet.....	4
John.....	27, 44, 349, 480	Ezekiel.....	755
Jonathan.....	93, 461	Israel.....	721
Joseph.....	547, 548	Jacob.....	337
Michael.....	763	John.....	2, 11, 332
Thomas.....	333, 547	John, Jr.....	13
William.....	84, 348	John T.....	555
Gerrish, Benjamin.....	539	Jonathan.....	4, 6, 12, 13, 596
James.....	602	Jonathan, Jr.....	13
Paul.....	539, 602	Jonathan, 3d.....	5
Samuel.....	610, 755, 756	Joseph, Jr.....	5, 269
Thomas.....	540	Joshua.....	12, 326
Gibbs, Benjamin....	732, 737, 747	Joshua, Jr.....	12
Henry.....	216	Josiah, Jr.....	205, 521
Gibson, Bar <sup>s</sup> .....	285	Jotham.....	4, 5, 12
Daniel.....	204, 207	Levi.....	13
James.....	8, 204, 487	Moses.....	760
John...204, 207-211, 491, 492		Nathaniel.....	5, 13, 77
Joseph.....	263	Nicholas.....	1, 4, 12, 173
Samuel.....	203	Peter.....	11, 12, 75, 77
Thomas.....	754	Peter, Jr.....	76, 77
Timothy.....	192, 264	Robert.....	33
William....280, 281, 488, 489		Samuel.....	4, 13, 288
Giddings, John.....	138	Samuel, Jr.....	13, 652
Gilbert, Samuel.....	18, 25	Samuel F.....	13, 14
Thomas.....	76, 503	Stephen.....	12, 338
Gilchrist, Alexander.....	28-45	Summersbee.....	4
Robert.....	38	Thomas.....	13, 755
Gile, Ebenezer.....	86, 87	William.....	490
Moses.....	86	Winthrop.....	4, 13, 14
Noah.....	192	Zebulon.....	12, 76, 77
Jonathan.....	86	Gilmore, David.....	300
Giles, Benjamin.....	60	James.....	453, 593
Daniel.....	332	John....28, 297, 299, 445, 447	556
Ebenezer.....	472, 480	Jonathan.....	449, 457, 458
John.....	472, 480	Robert.....	22, 27, 35, 594
Jonathan.....	754	Roger..294, 296, 300, 303, 314	
Joseph.....	487	Samuel.....	594
Paul.....	391, 393, 395	Thomas.....	442
Gillingham, Benjamin.....	668	William.....	481
James.....	668	Gilson, David.....	626, 629
James, Jr.....	668	Ebenezer.....	246, 249
Gillis, Jonathan.....	527	Given, John.....	434
Josiah.....	588	Robert.....	435, 437
Jotham.....	76		

- Gleason, Elijah.....59  
     Job.....25  
 Glidden, Andrew.....4  
     Charles.....755  
     John... ..6, 9  
     Samuel.....391, 393  
     William.....391, 392  
 Glines, Israel....487-490, 708, 756  
     James.....435, 755  
     John.....755  
     Nathaniel.....755, 756  
     Richard.....754  
     Robert . ....621  
     William.....755  
     William, Jr.....754  
 Glover, David.....280  
     John.....392  
     Robert.....280, 281, 287  
     Timothy.....393  
     William.....280, 526  
 Goan, Samuel.....492  
     William.....487, 489  
 Godfrey, Ebenezer.....117  
     Isaac..105, 109, 330, 333, 335  
     James.....117-119, 129  
     John.....118, 119, 492  
     John, Jr.....118  
     Jonathan.....117, 118, 129  
     Jonathan, Jr.....127  
     Nathan.....129  
     Tristram.....128  
     William.....119, 266, 330  
 Goffe, Griggs.....589  
     John....25, 91, 123, 213, 303  
         304, 422, 440, 541, 547, 550-  
         553, 593, 625, 733  
     John, Jr.....550  
     Samuel.....588  
 Goldsmith, Josiah.....21  
 Goodale, Enos.....743  
 Goodell, David.....656  
     Jonathan.....507  
     Richard.....86  
     Titus.....503  
 Goodenow, Calvin.....570  
     Daniel.....566  
     John.....263  
     William.....312  
 Goodhue, Samuel.....77  
     Samuel, Jr.....81  
     Stephen... ..77  
 Gooding, Simeon.....180  
 Goodridge, Sewall.....536  
 Goodwin, John.....92  
     Nathan.....84, 97  
     Simeon.....187, 189  
     Timothy.....92, 94, 97  
 Gookin, Daniel.....73  
     Dorothy.....122  
     Rev. Nathaniel.....118  
 Goolden, Winsor.....201, 463  
 Gordon, Alexander.....12  
     Amos.....271, 272  
     David.....350, 400, 401  
     Enoch.....585  
     James.....585  
     Jeremiah.....12  
     John.....652, 656  
     Jonathan.....272  
     Nicholas.....12  
     Phinehas.....583  
 Gorman, James.....457, 589  
 Goss, James.....698  
     John.....250, 698  
     Jonathan.....698  
     Joseph.....584, 698  
     Levi.....698  
     Nathan.....698  
     Nathaniel.....71, 72  
     Philip.....224  
     Philip, Jr.....224  
     Robert.....65  
     Thomas.....698  
 Gotam, Robert.....358  
 Gould, Amos.....190  
     Benjamin.....208, 210, 212  
     Christopher.....271  
     Curtis.....224  
     Daniel.....171, 173, 509, 512  
     David.....524  
     Elias.....265  
     Gideon.....265, 266, 702  
     Ichabod.....271, 272  
     Israel.....271, 272  
     James...73, 76, 166, 171, 173  
     John..271, 272, 314, 738, 745  
     Jonathan.....287  
     Joseph..281, 287, 335, 614, 615  
     Moses.....265  
     Oliver.....303  
     Richard.....472, 606  
     Simeon.....737  
     Stephen....515, 518, 524, 526  
     Thomas.....223  
     William.....224  
 Gove, Ebenezer.....111

- Gove, Ebenezer, Jr.....131  
 Edward.....131, 137  
 Elijah.....329  
 Enoch.....131, 137, 329  
 John...103, 104, 111, 131, 146  
 John, Jr.....131  
 Jonathan.....131  
 Dr. Jonathan...650, 655, 656  
   658  
 Nathan .....328  
 Nathaniel .....131  
 Gowdy, Samuel.....696  
 Gowing, John.....738  
 Graham, Arthur.....153  
   George.....548  
   Hugh.....436, 440  
   John.....204  
   Jonathan.....204  
   Samuel....440, 449, 453, 480  
   William.....453, 468  
   W. Elener.....468  
 Grandy, Bazl .....217  
 Grant, Andrew.....94  
   Benjamin.....5, 503, 508  
   Benjamin, Jr.....503  
   Daniel.....12  
   John.....72, 516, 518  
   Noah.....503  
   Peter .....503  
   Peters.....161  
   Reuben.....503  
 Graves, James.....87, 339  
   Jeremiah .....345  
   John .....326, 329  
   Rufus .....175  
   Samuel.....87, 333, 430  
 Gray, Aaron.....312  
   Aaron, Jr.....312  
   Ebenezer.....504  
   James.....66, 722  
   John.....372, 375, 377, 380  
   Samuel.....291  
   Samuel, Jr.....291  
   Timothy .....209-211  
   William.....644, 645  
 Grear, Matthew.....396  
   Thomas.....480  
 Greeley, Aaron.....46, 266, 661  
   Andrew.....348  
   David.....487-489  
   Edward.....92, 349  
   Enoch.....348  
   Ezekiel.....277, 281, 468  
 Greeley, Jonathan...335, 336, 556  
   Jonathan, Jr.....350  
   Joseph.....281, 288, 335, 338  
   Joseph, Jr.....335-338  
   Moses.....350  
   Nathaniel.....348  
   Reuben.....275  
   Samuel..11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 278  
   281, 593, 625  
 Green, Abraham.....131, 338  
   Amos.....607  
   Benjamin.....111  
   Bradbury.....131, 137  
   Ebenezer.....503-507  
   Henry .....102  
   Isaac.....104, 111  
   Jacob.....110  
   Jeremiah.....326  
   John...111, 114, 115, 128, 131  
   328, 552  
   Jonathan.....131, 136, 328  
   Jonathan, Jr.....137  
   Joseph.....171, 173  
   Nathan.....137, 140, 253  
   Nathaniel.....76, 253  
   Samuel .....171  
   Stephen.....328  
 Greene, Sarah.....309  
 Greenwood, Joseph.....314  
 Gregg, Alexander, Jr.....647  
   Benjamin.....452, 456, 458  
   David.....452, 652  
   Ebenezer.....481  
   George.....457, 458, 475, 481  
   Hugh.....449, 645, 646  
   James. 152, 430, 440, 449, 452  
   454, 457, 458, 475, 480, 548  
   589, 646, 648  
   James, Jr.....481, 646  
   John...152, 440, 450, 452, 457  
   458, 475, 648  
   John, Jr.....475, 481  
   Jonathan.....480, 589  
   Joseph ....452, 457, 458, 475  
   476, 481  
   Joseph, Jr.....475  
   Reuben.....653  
   Samuel ....440, 445, 450, 454  
   458, 548  
   Samuel, Jr.....457  
   Thomas.....440, 445  
   William...434, 440, 443, 452  
   457, 458, 548



- Gregory, David.....33  
 Grendall, Daniel.....400  
 Gridley, Richard.....288  
 Griffin, Cesar .....552  
   Dudley.....292  
   Ebenezer.....340, 346  
     348  
   Isaac .....332, 335  
   James.....556  
   John .....550, 556  
   John, Jr.....550  
   Jonathan.....473-480  
   Moses .....326, 480  
   Robert.....594  
   Samuel.....349, 641, 642  
   Theophilus.332, 335, 550, 552  
     556, 557  
   William.....93  
 Griggs, Ephraim.....355  
   John.....316  
 Grimes, Francis.....453  
   Francis, Jr.....263, 453  
   John.....152  
   Jonathan.....607, 614  
   Moses.....450, 453  
   Patrick.....614  
   Thaddeus.....607  
 Grindle, Daniel.....47  
 Grinfield, Samuel.....759  
 Griswold, Isaac.....315, 323  
   Jeremiah.....372  
   John.....370, 372  
   Oliver.....372  
   Stephen.....22  
 Grout, Amasa.....355  
   Daniel.....398  
   John.....292  
   William.....206  
 Guild, Abigail.....309  
   Benjamin.....309, 310  
   Daniel.....322  
 Gunnison, Daniel .....272  
   John .....457, 458, 475  
   Samuel.....666, 668, 670  
   Samuel, Jr.....664  
   William.....668  
 Guppy, Joshua.....601-603  
 Gurdy, Jacob.....201  
 Gustine, Edward.....224  
   Samuel.....272, 574  
   Thomas.....572  
 Gutterson, Samuel.....604, 609  
 Guy, Thomas.....44
- Hackett, Ephraim.....709  
   Ezra.....709  
   Jeremiah.....755  
 Hadley, Benjamin....86, 281, 287  
     541, 547  
   David.....84  
   Ebenezer.....44  
   Eliphalet.....280, 281, 287  
   Enos.....281, 287  
   Ezekiel.....271, 272  
   George.....27, 31, 664  
   John.....27  
   Joseph.....27, 46, 84, 86  
   Judith.....84  
   Moses.278, 280, 281, 285, 615  
   Nathan .....97  
   Obediah.....668, 669  
   Seth .....155, 156, 589  
   Stephen.....287  
   Thomas.....31  
 Haines, Jacob.....71  
   James.....69  
   John.....72, 73  
   John, Jr.....68, 72, 73  
   Joseph.....599  
   Joshua.....66, 68, 71, 598  
   Josiah .....71, 73  
   Lewis .....72  
   Matthew.....65, 67, 68  
   Nathan.....68  
   Nathaniel .....68  
   Noah.....67, 71, 73  
   Samuel.....72, 491, 754  
   Stephen.....755  
   Thomas.....117, 121  
   William .....65, 73  
   William, Jr.....73  
 Hale, Aaron.....756  
   Benjamin.....84  
   David.....33, 44, 76, 82  
   David, Jr.....44  
   Ebenezer.....84  
   Enoch.....293, 314, 637  
   Henry.....280, 634  
   Henry, Jr.....280, 287, 589  
   Israel.....522  
   John.....73, 76, 79, 240, 260  
     279-283, 287, 628, 630, 635  
     733  
   Jonathan .....188  
   Jonathan R.....93, 94  
   Thomas .....738  
   William .....245

- Haley, Dennis .....466  
 Hall, Benjamin.....22, 320, 322  
     Daniel.253, 548, 550, 552, 556  
         557, 565, 649  
     Daniel, Jr.....556, 566  
     David.....27, 77, 581  
     Ebenezer .....253, 611  
     Edward .....133  
     Elijah.....500  
     Ephraim .....316  
     Jacob .....500  
     Jeremiah.....306-311  
     Jesse .....308, 312  
     John ...77, 281, 487, 540, 543  
         548-552, 610, 649  
     John, Jr.....557  
     John, 3d.....556  
     Kinsley.....104-109  
     Nathaniel.....377  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....379, 380  
     Nicholas.....756  
     Ralph.....291  
     Samuel ....308, 556, 557, 649  
     Stephen .....253, 365  
     Talmage.....465  
     Timothy.....253  
     Webster.....172, 174  
     William.....552  
     Ziba.....379  
 Ham, George.....538  
     Nathaniel.....722  
 Hambleton, Murray.....227  
 Hamilton Joseph.....50, 56  
 Hammett, Joseph.....656  
 Hammond, Abel.....223  
     David.....224, 552  
     Elijah.....169  
     George W.....18  
     Isaak.....25  
     Joseph.....303  
 Hancock, George.....755  
     Henry .....363  
     John.....152  
     Joseph.....755  
     William .....86, 309, 755  
 Hand, Oliver.....494, 496, 497  
 Hannaford, Benjamin.....253  
     Robert.....271  
 Hanson, Aaron.....391, 392  
     John.....595  
     Maul.....540  
     Richard .....597-600  
     Timothy .....599-603  
 Hanson, Timothy, Jr.....539  
 Hard, Isaac.....285  
 Hardy, Daniel.....281  
     Henry .....285  
     Isaac .....252  
     John.....281  
     Jonathan.....287  
     Jonathan, Jr.....281  
     Levi .....252  
     Moody.....281  
     Nathaniel.....273  
     Nehemiah .....76, 77, 251  
     Richard .....281, 558, 566  
     Thomas .....566  
 Harford, Nicholas.....603  
 Harkness, Robert.....300, 737  
 Harper, Daniel .....708  
     James.....708  
     John.....292, 708  
 Harran, James .....709  
     John .....709  
     Thomas .....709  
 Harriman, Ebenezer.....263  
     John .....84, 92, 94  
     John, Jr.....94  
     Laban .....253  
     Reuben .....84, 93, 94  
     Stephen .....271, 272  
 Harrington, Timothy 311, 469, 479  
 Harris, Benjamin.....424  
     Ebenezer .....626-633  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....626-633  
     Jonathan.....634  
     Robert .....253  
     Samuel .....265  
     Thomas .....112  
     William.....629, 634  
 Harrod, James.....418  
 Hart, Henry.....727  
     Jabez, Jr.....93  
     John.....253, 317, 342, 344  
     Nathan .....13  
     Nathaniel.....393  
     Samuel .....303, 306, 719  
 Hartshorn, Aaron.....487  
     Ebenezer .....233  
     James .....379, 607  
 Hartwell, Ephraim.....743, 747  
     John .....208, 210, 212  
     Jonathan .....355, 357  
 Harvell, Gershom....419, 424, 591  
     John .....419, 550, 643  
     Joseph.....589

- Harwood, James.....591, 626, 632  
   James, Jr.....629  
   Thomas....547, 626, 629, 632  
 Harvey, David.....556  
   Ebenezer.....314, 315, 392  
   Enoch.....663  
   Ezra.....323  
   Isaiah.....487, 490  
   James.....395  
   John.....548, 556, 663, 668  
   John, Jr.....556, 663, 668  
   Jonas.....556  
   Jonathan.....344  
   Lemuel.....668  
   Stephen.....603  
   Thomas.....21  
   William.....626  
 Haseltine & Haselton, Asa....552  
   558, 565, 566  
   Asa, Jr.....556, 558, 567  
   Benjamin.....81, 557, 558  
   David.....558, 566  
   John.....74, 77, 80, 280, 407  
   409, 566  
   Jonathan.....552, 566  
   Joseph.....253, 473, 656  
   Moses.....566  
   Nathaniel.....280, 287  
   Peter G.....77  
   Philip.....558, 565  
   Philip, Jr.....566  
   Samuel....76, 77, 80, 81, 751  
   Stephen.....565  
 Haskell, Job.....131, 492  
   Joseph.....252  
   Zurriel.....51  
 Hastings, Amos.....365  
   James.....756  
   John.....279  
   Jonas.....27, 663-665, 668  
   Joseph.....271, 272  
   Moses.....272  
   Robert.....756  
   William.....632  
 Hatch, Jonathan.....503  
   Samuel.....4, 64  
 Hathorne, Ebenezer.190, 192, 292  
   John.....192  
 Hawkley, James.....763  
 Hawkins, Daniel, Jr.....224  
   Ephraim.....223  
   Stephen.....223  
 Haws, Daniel.....309  
 Hayden, Samuel.....247, 252, 612  
 Hayes, David.....172, 174  
   Jonathan.....603  
   Robert.....168, 172  
   Samuel.....172, 174  
   Thomas.....12  
 Haynes, Joseph.....409  
   Joseph, Jr.....409  
   Josiah.....407  
 Hayward, Joseph.....154  
   Nathan.....25  
   Samuel.....737, 744  
 Haywood, James.....295  
   Joseph.....252  
   Nathaniel.....206  
 Hazzen, John..84, 90, 91, 177, 178  
   Richard.....83, 85, 86  
   Richard, Jr.....84  
   Sarah.....84  
 Head, Isaac.....228  
 Heald, Ebenezer.....732  
   Thomas.....736-740, 747  
 Heall, Abraham.....626  
   Joseph.....626, 634  
   Thomas.....626, 629  
 Healey, Daniel.....224  
   Ezra.....223  
   Nathaniel.....114  
   Nehemiah.....224  
   Newell.....329  
   Samuel.....104, 224  
   Stephen.....136  
   William.....114  
 Heath, Benjamin.....84, 86, 754  
   Bartholomew....84, 86, 93, 94  
   Caleb.....86, 754  
   Daniel.....201, 202  
   Elijah.....90  
   Isaac.....93  
   Jacob.....755  
   James.....202  
   Jesse....93, 94, 375, 376, 377  
   379  
   John..198, 202  
   Jonathan...202, 346, 350, 755  
   Joshua.....192, 194, 263  
   Josiah..196, 198, 199, 201, 202  
   Nathaniel.....84, 86, 87  
   Nehemiah.....114  
   Peter.....201, 202  
   Richard.....85  
   Sargent.....192  
   Simeon.....754



- Heath, William.....84, 192  
     William, Jr.....84, 90  
 Heaton, Daniel .....480  
     Nathaniel .....172, 174  
     Seth .....306, 309  
 Hebbard, Asa.....398  
     Milan .....398  
 Hedges, Dr. Silas.....655  
 Hemingway, Luther... ..567  
 Hemphill, Goen.....754  
     Nathaniel .....452, 481  
     Robert.....452  
 Hendee, Joshua .....169  
 Henderson, David .....648  
     William.....348  
 Henry, John.....593  
     William.....593  
 Herenton, William.....33  
 Herrick, Daniel.....264, 518  
     Jonathan.....264  
     Jonathan, Jr.....265  
     John.....524, 597  
     Joseph.....509, 515, 518-521  
     Pyam.....526  
     Stephen.....172  
 Hewett, William.....746, 764  
 Hews, Nathaniel. ....503  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....503  
 Hickey, James.....399  
 Hickock, Andrew.....76  
 Hicks, Joseph.....537-540  
 Hide, John.....392  
 Highlands, Thomas.....548  
 Hight, Dennis .....724, 729  
     Joseph .....727, 729  
 Hiland, John.....449, 452  
     Thomas....449, 452, 457, 458  
                                     480  
 Hildrith, Ephraim....64, 267, 270  
                                     472, 738  
     James.....418  
     Joel .....744  
     John .....591  
     Levi.....92, 264  
     Simeon.....736  
     Stephen.....744  
     William... ..591  
 Hill, Asa.....172, 174  
     Benjamin.....540  
     Charles .....370, 375-380  
     Ebenezer .....392, 540, 594  
     Edward.....393, 395  
     Eleazer .....169, 172  
 Hill, Elijah.....155, 281  
     Ezekiel.....277  
     Isaac.....196  
     Jabez.....308, 311  
     James.....415-417  
     Jesse.....219  
     John.....203, 205, 207, 393  
     Dr. Jonathan.....14  
     Joshua.....348  
     Mark.....395  
     Moses, Jr.....265  
     Nathaniel..415, 416, 487, 490  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....490  
     Oliver.....281  
     Philip.....281  
     Reuben .....391, 392, 395  
     Robert .....229, 537, 539  
     Samuel.....223, 393, 394  
     Thomas.....229, 393, 540  
     Wille .....393  
     William .....595, 598  
 Hilliard, Joseph C.....326, 329  
 Hilton, Andrew.....393, 395  
     Edward .....759-761  
     Edward, Jr.....760  
     Ichabod .....392  
     Richard.....105  
     Samuel.....552  
 Hilyard, Benjamin...112, 115, 131  
                                     136, 137  
     Jonathan.....131, 137  
     Simeon.....140, 146  
     Timothy.....101, 104, 131  
     Zebulon.....140, 146  
 Hinckes, John.....673  
 Hinds, Jacob.....225  
 Hindsdale, Ebenezer.....212-215  
 Hinkley, David.....379, 386  
 Hinman, Elijah.....355, 356  
 Hitching, Josiah....648, 653, 656  
 Hix, John.....600, 603  
 Hixon, Samuel.....64  
 Hoag, Hussey.....146  
     Thomas.....434  
 Hoar, Benjamin.....732-737, 743  
     Daniel.....306  
     Jotham.....738, 744  
     Leonard.....386  
     Leonard, Jr.....744  
 Hobart, David.....233, 628, 629  
     Gershom.....77, 233  
     Jacob.....245  
     James.....233, 507, 751

- Hobart, John.....77  
   Jonas.....73, 77  
   Jonathan.....233  
   Joseph.....507  
   Josiah.....81  
   Samuel.....79, 232, 233, 298  
   Sarah.....345  
 Hobbs, Benjamin...116, 118, 119  
   James.....117, 698  
   Jeremiah.....127  
   John.....106, 109, 111, 116  
   Jonathan.....698  
   Joseph.....468, 535, 588  
   Josiah.....116, 121  
   Morris.....116, 121, 127  
   Nehemiah.....106, 129  
   Noah.....329  
   Samuel.....116  
 Hodge, Alexander.....336  
   Hezekiah.....738  
   Nathaniel.....115  
   Robert.....461, 548  
   William.....65  
 Hodges, David.....494, 496  
   Janson.....497  
   Lemuel.....496  
   Nathan.....494-497  
 Hodgdon, Alexander....711, 712  
   Benjamin.....726-729  
   Hanson.....328  
   John.....727, 729  
   Phinehas.....357  
   Joseph.....726-729  
 Hodgkins, Nathaniel.....743  
   Phinehas.....355  
   William.....229, 737, 738  
 Hodsdon.....710, 712  
 Hogan, William.....229  
 Hogg, Abner...656, 662  
   Alexander.....401  
   James.....263, 452, 462, 480  
   John.....86, 87, 96, 401, 656  
   John, Jr.....668  
   Joseph.....452, 461, 464, 480, 548  
   Robert.....646  
   Thomas.....437, 480  
   William.....452, 656  
 Hoit, Enoch.....270  
   Ezekiel.....12  
   Jabez.....97  
   Jonathan.....487  
   Joseph B.....324  
 Hoit, Nathan.....612, 622  
   Samuel.....271  
   Thomas.....256, 756  
 Holden, John.....756  
   Zachariah.....418  
 Holderness, Earl of.....226  
 Holland, Jane.....471  
   Stephen....450, 453-457, 465  
                   467, 472, 524  
 Hollis, Thomas Pelham.....331  
 Hollis, Thomas.....231  
 Holman, Stephen.....481  
 Holmes, Abraham.....434, 437  
   Benjamin.....265  
   Chauncey.....230  
   Elijah.....265, 271  
   Jabez.....533  
   Jeremiah.....67  
   John..271, 306, 358, 434, 436  
                   437, 453, 477, 478, 548  
   Lemuel.....23  
   Nathaniel.....445  
   Oliver.....649  
   Samuel.....230, 306  
   Thomas.....481, 548  
   William....434, 437, 452, 649  
 Holt, Barachias.....518  
   Fifield.....252  
   John.....528  
   Jonathan.....202  
   Joshua.....518, 528  
   Joshua, Jr.....518  
   Oliver.....526  
   Samuel.....764  
   Timothy.....528  
 Holton, Jonathan.....348  
 Homan, Joseph.....347  
 Honey, John.....626, 629  
   Parmenter.....633  
   Peter.....626, 629, 633  
   William.....634  
 Hood, William.....453, 468  
 Hook, Dyer.....344  
   Humphrey.....344, 346, 350  
   Humphrey, Jr.....350  
   Israel.....346, 349  
   Jacob.....346, 348  
 Hoop, Thomas.....436  
 Hooper, Jacob.....473  
 Hopkins, Benjamin..607, 610, 611  
                   614  
   Benjamin, Jr....607, 609, 614  
   David.....453

- Hopkins, Ebenezer. . . . .607, 609  
     James. .449, 452, 447, 458, 473  
         649  
     John. .449, 451, 457, 458, 470  
         475, 649  
     John, Jr. .449, 457, 458, 475  
     Noah. . . . .319  
     Robert. .454, 457, 458, 649  
 Hore, Johnson. . . . .67  
 Horne, Benjamin. . . . .6  
     Jethro. . . . .597, 599  
     Paul. . . . .611  
 Horton, Jonathan. . . . .24  
 Hosley, James. . . . .155, 157, 746  
 Hosmer, Reuben. . . . .764  
 Hough, David. . . . .382  
 Houghton, Amasa. . . . .224  
     Israel. . . . .22, 322  
     Jonas. . . . .730  
     John. . . . .22, 315  
 House, John. . . . .76, 165, 169, 170  
     173, 371, 372, 506  
     Obediah. . . . .27  
 Houston, Samuel. . . . .464  
 Hovey, Ivory. . . . .246  
     James. . . . .503  
     Josiah. . . . .375  
     Nathaniel. . . . .361, 363, 364  
     Simeon. . . . .375  
 How, Daniel. . . . .357  
     Eliakim. . . . .190, 192  
     Isaac. . . . .732-744  
     Isaac, Jr. . . . .744  
     Josiah. . . . .361  
     Micah. . . . .263  
     Nehemiah. . . . .263  
     Otis. . . . .192, 208-211  
     Peter. . . . .265  
     Uriah. . . . .25  
 Howe, Dr. Adonijah. 296, 300, 303  
     Ebenezer. . . . .263  
     Tilly. . . . .173, 507  
     William. . . . .224  
 Howard, Amos. . . . .97  
     Benjamin. . . . .507  
     Daniel. . . . .503, 507  
     Daniel, Jr. . . . .503  
     Edward. . . . .503, 507  
     Edward, Jr. . . . .503, 506  
     Enoch. . . . .507  
     Isaiah. . . . .503, 507  
     Jeremiah. . . . .367  
     Jonathan. . . . .224  
 Howard, Joseph. . . . .507  
     Joshua. . . . .187, 189  
     Nathaniel. . . . .204  
     Thomas. . . . .55, 386, 633  
     Uriah. . . . .507  
 Howlet, Davis. . . . .307, 315, 316  
     Thomas. . . . .192, 195  
 Hoyt, Abner. . . . .271, 272, 400, 755  
     Benjamin. . . . .194, 263, 271, 272  
         727  
     Ebenezer. . . . .224  
     Ezra. . . . .265  
     George. . . . .195  
     Hanson. . . . .489, 490  
     Israel. . . . .710  
     Jacob. . . . .266, 271, 272  
     John. . . . .265, 710, 712, 717, 727  
     Jonathan. . . . .489, 490  
     Joseph. . . . .49, 55, 56, 201  
     Moses. . . . .195  
     Samuel. . . . .272, 410  
     Simeon. . . . .13  
     Stephen. . . . .267  
     Thomas. . . . .754  
 Hubbard, Benjamin. . . . .349  
     David. . . . .154, 158  
     Erastus. . . . .24  
     Francis. . . . .348  
     James. . . . .215, 218-221  
     Jeremiah. . . . .333, 334, 344  
     John. . . . .337, 747  
     Jonathan. . . . .291  
     Roswell. . . . .24  
 Huckins, Benjamin. . . . .709  
     James. . . . .537, 708  
     John. . . . .5, 537  
     John, Jr. . . . .537  
     Jonathan. . . . .540  
     Joseph. . . . .12  
     Joseph, Jr. . . . .11, 13  
     Josiah. . . . .395  
     Robert. . . . .540  
     Robert, Jr. . . . .540  
     Sarah. . . . .392  
     Simeon. . . . .392, 395  
     Thomas. . . . .392  
 Hucy, Henry. . . . .280, 283, 284, 287  
 Huggins, Nathaniel. . . . .65  
     Samuel. . . . .68  
     Samuel, Jr. . . . .71  
 Hughes, John. . . . .451, 480, 548  
 Hull, Eli. . . . .398, 400, 403  
     Richard. . . . .702



- Humphrey, Benjamin T.....484  
 Daniel.....622  
 James.....481  
 James, Jr.....481  
 John.....435  
 William....223, 432, 434, 445  
                   466, 481, 484  
Hunking, Mark.....65  
Hunneford, Peter.....755  
Hunt, Abel.....13  
 Abner.....350  
 Charles.....114  
 Enoch.....13  
 Enos.....264, 271  
 Henry.....350  
 James.....22  
 Jeremiah.....634  
 Jonathan.....86  
 Moses.....350  
 Nehemiah.....350  
 Samuel.....317, 503  
 William....84, 174, 632, 634  
Hunter, Daniel..457, 458, 470, 471  
                   475  
 David.....440  
 Edward.....263  
 James.....473, 643, 644, 648  
 John..450, 457, 458, 484, 652  
 Robert.....457, 458  
Huntington, Asa.....169  
 Gam<sup>l</sup>.....398  
 Theophilus.....371, 378  
Huntley, Elisha.....576  
 Hezekiah.....398-401  
 Jasper.....572  
 Moses.....401  
 Nathan.....572  
 Samuel.....398  
Huntoon, Aaron.....347, 349  
 Eli.....348  
 John.....332, 337, 346, 348  
 Joshua.....349  
 Moses.....346, 348  
 Nathaniel.....338  
 Philip.....332, 336  
 Samuel.....336  
 Stephen.....349  
Huntress, Christopher....711, 712  
                   717  
 George.....727  
 John....712-714  
 Jonathan.....717  
 Joseph.....727  
Huntress, Mark.....727  
 Nathan.....726  
 Noah.....727, 729  
 Samuel.....713-719  
 Seth.....727  
 Solomon.....491  
 William.....713, 717, 727  
Hurd, Jabez.....398, 400  
 Jacob.....363, 498-500  
 John.....179, 186, 500  
 Shubael.....398, 400  
 Uzziel.....398, 400  
Hurlbert, Elijah.....172  
 Nathaniel, Jr.....172, 173  
Huse, Abel.....552, 556-558, 565  
 Carr.....195-202, 751  
 Isaac.....552, 556, 558, 565  
 James.....93, 94, 97  
 Josiah.....566  
 Moses.....192  
 Samuel.....346, 349  
 Thomas.....27, 202  
Hussey, John.....101  
Huston, Alexander..450, 457, 459  
 Samuel....275, 277, 440, 450  
                   457, 458, 513  
Hutchins, David.....490  
 Ephraim.....92  
 Gordon.....167  
 Hezekiah.....84, 92, 94, 97  
 Jeremiah.....363, 364  
 John.....709  
 Joseph.....184, 187, 189  
 Nathaniel.....269  
 Samuel.....71, 177  
 Stephen.....6  
Hutchinson, Aaron.....175, 389  
 Abner.....606, 609  
 Bartholomew.....609  
 Benjamin.....609  
 Dudley.....12  
 Elisha.....5, 472, 606, 609  
 Jonathan.....5  
 Nathan.....607, 609, 614  
 Nathan, Jr.....609  
 Nathaniel.....512  
 Samuel.....512  
 Stephen.....5  
 William....204, 205, 207, 209  
                   210, 212  
Ingalls, Ebenezer....197-199, 708  
 Jonathan.....196-202

- Ingalls, Jonathan, Jr.....199, 200  
     Luther.....171  
     Solomon.....640  
 Ingraham, Abner.....76  
     Junia.....76  
     Junia, Jr.....76  
 Innis, Archelaus.....230  
     John.....230  
 Isham, William.....299, 400, 403  
  
 Jack, Andrew.....454, 656  
 Jackman, Simeon.....752  
     William.....752, 753  
 Jackson, Andrew.....289  
     Daniel.....538  
     Elizabeth.....398  
     Henry.....297  
     James.....538  
     Joseph.....706  
     Sarah.....65, 66  
 Jacobs, Daniel.....168, 170  
     Samuel.....490  
     Seth.....539  
     Solomon.....172  
     Stephen.....490  
 Jaffrey, George...65, 114, 292, 622  
                                 673, 695, 700  
     James.....3, 134, 135  
 James, Benjamin..4, 106, 108, 112  
                                 326, 329  
     Benjamin, Jr.....117, 328  
     Caleb.....13  
     David.....328  
     Israel.....326  
     Jabez.....6, 14  
     Jonathan.....6, 708  
     Thomas.....117  
 Jameson, Alexander.....76  
     Daniel.....76  
     Hugh.....461  
     James.....449, 454  
     John.....440  
     Samuel.....407, 410  
     Thomas.....454, 459, 466  
     William.....440, 449, 454  
 Janvrin, George.....694, 695  
 Jaquith, Ebenezer...236, 238, 622  
 Jefferson, Thomas.....304  
 Jenkins, James.....392, 395  
     John.....393, 395  
     Mark.....72, 73  
     Samuel.....291  
     Stephen.....695  
 Jenkins, William...67, 71, 73, 392,  
                                 395  
 Jenness, Benjamin.....698  
     Francis.....698  
     Hezekiah.....111  
     Isaac.....129, 698  
     Job.....73, 698  
     John.....698  
     John B.....699  
     Jonathan.....698  
     Joseph, Jr.....698  
     Levi.....698  
     Nathaniel.....699  
     Noah.....699  
     Peter.....698  
     Richard..73, 444, 689, 698, 699  
                                 720  
     Samuel.....698  
     Simon.....698  
 Jenney, Ebenezer.....58  
     Isaac.....58  
     James.....58  
 Jennings, Ephraim.....506  
     Israel.....399  
     Stephen.....506  
 Jennison, Hopestill.....355  
     Lot.....204, 206  
 Jewell, Benjamin.....633  
     Benoni.....633  
     David.....118, 119  
     John.....256  
     Justus.....233  
     Nathaniel.....626  
     Thomas.....256  
 Jewett, David.....410  
     Ebenezer.....248  
     Edward.....314  
     Jacob.....13  
     Jacob, Jr.....252  
     John.....410  
     Joseph.....366, 410  
     Nathaniel.....410, 479  
     Samuel.....13, 264, 275  
     Stephen.....251, 264  
 Johnstone, Charles...184-189, 389  
                                 405  
     John.....656  
     Michael.....184  
     Stephen.....568  
     William.....453  
 Johnson, Abraham.....68, 93  
     Adam.....512  
     Adam, Jr.....512

- |                        |   |                      |                                    |
|------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Johnson, Benjamin..... | 121, 755  | Jones, Jesse.....    | 480, 589                           |
| Benjamin, Jr.....      | 121   | John.....            | 255, 256, 393, 395                 |
| Caleb.....             | 84  | Jonathan.....        | 347, 348, 480                      |
| Charles.....           | 84  | Josiah.....          | 480, 589                           |
| Daniel.....            | 84  | Joseph.....          | 5, 13, 224                         |
| David.....             | 68, 72, 73, 355                                 | Loyd.....            | 756                                |
| Ebenezer.....          | 27, 65, 67, 71, 86                              | Mary.....            | 393                                |
| Ebenezer, Jr.....      | 73  | Matthias.....        | 393                                |
| Edmond.....            | 109, 698  | Moses.....           | 167, 271, 272                      |
| Gideon.....            | 600, 603  | Nathan.....          | 348                                |
| Henry.....             | 93  | Peter.....           | 299, 744                           |
| Jacob.....             | 64  | Philip.....          | 44                                 |
| James....              | 65, 66, 108, 110, 129<br>214                    | Richard.....         | 12, 537                            |
| Jesse.....             | 84, 89, 92, 388                                 | Robert.....          | 654                                |
| John.....              | 65, 68, 86, 117, 118, 190<br>366, 407, 611, 760 | Samuel.....          | 206, 537                           |
| John, Jr.....          | 51, 68  | Thomas.....          | 540                                |
| Joseph...              | 66, 93, 94, 116, 202<br>722                     | William....          | 204, 206, 208, 210<br>212, 694-697 |
| Joshua.....            | 68, 72  | William, Jr.....     | 207                                |
| Josiah.....            | 595-603   | Jordon, John.....    | 642, 656                           |
| Jotham.....            | 72  | Nathaniel.....       | 694                                |
| Moses.....             | 278, 281  | Joses, Richard....   | 101, 677                           |
| Nathan.....            | 65, 72  | Joslin, James.....   | 190, 192                           |
| Nathan, Jr.....        | 72  | Nathaniel.....       | 263                                |
| Nathaniel.....         | 127   | Joy, David, Jr.....  | 224                                |
| Noah.....              | 92, 624, 626, 629                               | Jacob.....           | 540                                |
| Obediah.....           | 326, 328  | Judkins, Amos.....   | 349                                |
| Peter...               | 106, 108, 111, 129, 167                         | Benjamin.....        | 332, 336                           |
| Peter, Jr.....         | 698   | Caleb.....           | 347                                |
| Samuel...              | 84, 93, 94, 106, 108<br>352, 355, 357, 597-602  | Henry.....           | 346, 349                           |
| Samuel, Jr.....        | 93, 94  | Job.....             | 585                                |
| Simon.....             | 698   | John.....            | 346, 349                           |
| Stephen.....           | 84, 86, 457, 481                                | Jonathan.....        | 270                                |
| Stephen, Jr.....       | 86  | Joseph.....          | 346, 349                           |
| Thomas...              | 67, 72, 73, 177, 179<br>185                     | Josiah.....          | 342                                |
| Timothy.....           | 27, 38-45, 598                                  | Samuel.....          | 332, 336                           |
| William.....           | 355, 357, 359                                   | Kalley, Peter.....   | 481                                |
| Winthrop.....          | 68  | Karr, James.....     | 30, 656                            |
| Zebediah.....          | 206   | John.....            | 454, 457, 458, 466                 |
| Zachariah.....         | 84  | Samuel...            | 33, 38, 386, 449, 457<br>458, 481  |
| Johonnet, Prince.....  | 44  | Thomas.....          | 27, 415                            |
| Jones, Anthony.....    | 393, 395  | Thomas, Jr.....      | 651                                |
| Benjamin.....          | 206, 392, 524                                   | Karson, Robert.....  | 704                                |
| Caleb.....             | 606, 609, 614                                   | Kathan, John.....    | 56                                 |
| Caleb, Jr.....         | 609   | Kay, Robert.....     | 407, 409                           |
| Daniel.....            | 219   | Keais, Samuel.....   | 676                                |
| Ebenezer.....          | 393, 743  | Keene, Benjamin..... | 307                                |
| James.....             | 206, 208, 210, 212<br>375-380                   | Keep, Michael.....   | 472                                |
|                        |   | Keesey, William..... | 481                                |
|                        |   | Kelley, Daniel.....  | 709                                |
|                        |   | Ezekiel H.....       | 559                                |





- Kimball, Joshua.....192  
   Miller.....758  
   Moses.....84, 271  
   Nathaniel.....12, 265, 266  
   Peter.....752, 753  
   Reuben.....63, 256, 533  
   Samuel.....192, 263, 265  
   Smith.....264  
   Stephen.....253  
   Susanna.....259  
   Timothy.....44, 236  
 Kincaid, Daniel.....106  
   Samuel.....434  
 King, Daniel.....50, 51  
   George.....138, 144  
   Samuel.....314, 509  
 Kingsbury, Absalom.....574  
   Daniel.....21, 323  
   Jonathan.....373  
   Nathaniel.....312  
 Kindrick, Benjamin.....349  
   Dudley.....349  
 Kinnestone, David.....755  
   William.....755  
 Kinney, Samuel.....737  
 Kinnison, Aaron.....392  
   John.....392, 598, 599, 600  
   Joseph.....599  
   Josiah.....393  
   Sa.....598  
   Thomas.....393  
   Waldron.....597, 601  
 Kinrick, Dudley.....346  
   Samuel.....349  
 Kinsman, Ephraim.....253, 753  
 Kinston, John.....391  
 Kittredge, Ebenezer.....38  
   James.....38  
   Dr. John.....344  
   Solomon.....473  
   William.....615  
 Knapp, Abiel.....51  
   Elisha.....223  
   Jonathan.....494, 497  
   Peter.....172  
   Peter, Jr.....172  
 Kneeland, Rev. Abner.....367  
 Knight, Benjamin.....155, 744  
   David.....744  
   Ebenezer.....738, 744  
   Enos.....156, 744, 747  
   Enoch, Jr.....738  
   John.....710, 713-715, 721  
 Knight, John, Jr.....710, 717  
   Nicholas.....713, 717  
 Knowles, Amos.....116, 127  
   James.....6, 7  
   Jeremiah.....128  
   John.....105, 111, 117, 698  
   Jonathan.....121  
   Josiah.....121  
   Nathan.....698  
   Samuel.....698  
   Simon.....109, 111, 121  
 Knowlton, Benjamin.....743  
   Ebenezer.....142  
   Ezekiel.....264  
   Jonathan.....142  
   Robert.....264  
 Ladd, Benjamin.....337  
   Daniel.....332  
   Ezekiel.....183, 185, 186  
   James.....12  
   Jeremiah.....391, 393, 754  
   John.....202, 332, 346, 348  
   Joseph.....186  
   Nathaniel.....113  
   Samuel.....4, 9, 13, 14, 185  
   Thaddeus.....271, 272  
   Trueworthy.....342, 344  
 LaFayette, Gen.....264  
 Lighton, George.....727  
   Joel.....727  
   Samuel, Jr.....602  
 Lain, John.....663  
 Lake, Thomas.....694  
 Lakin, William.....152, 153, 154  
 Lamb, James.....270  
 Lamkin, Joshua.....355  
   Oliver.....355  
 Lamos, Moses.....393  
 Lamper, Simon.....698  
   Simon, Jr.....698  
 Lamprey, Benjamin.....109, 121  
   Daniel.....111, 127  
   David.....127  
   Henry.....326  
   John.....127, 328  
   Morris.....121, 129  
   Reuben.....128  
 Landee, John.....373  
 Landegal, Patrick.....634  
 Lane, Isaiah.....140, 146, 150  
   James.....127  
   Jeremiah.....147, 148, 150

- Lane, Jesse.....402  
   John.....143  
   Joshua.....114, 329  
   Samuel.....131, 137, 147, 148  
   Samuel, Jr.....147  
   Simon.....127  
   Simon, Jr.....127  
   William.....105, 109  
 Lang, Bickford.....698  
   Ebenezer.....346  
   George.....68  
   John.....698  
   Josiah.....73  
   Mark.....698  
   Stephen.....140, 146  
   Thomas.....63, 73  
   Thomas, Jr.....73  
   William.....47, 140, 146  
 Langdell, Joseph.....473  
 Langdon, John..182, 367, 399, 554  
   616  
   Woodbury.....622  
 Langley, Jonathan.....392  
   Levi.....391, 394  
   Samuel.....393  
   Thomas.....391, 392, 395  
   Thomas, Jr.....392  
   Timothy.....391, 393  
 Langmaid, Joseph.....686  
   Stephen.....487  
 Lannen, Thomas.....460  
 Lapish, Robert.....694, 695  
 Larey, Joseph.....603  
   Joseph, Jr.....603  
 Lary, Jonathan.....6  
 Larrabee, Benjamin.....169, 311  
   Stephen.....312  
 Laskey, William.....393  
 Lathrop, Elisha.....378  
 Latton, John.....711  
   Thomas.....710  
 Lawrence, Charles.....152  
   David 278, 281, 453, 468, 582  
   585  
   Eleazer.....224  
   Eleazer, Jr.....224  
   Gordon.....585  
   Jonathan.....332  
   Joseph.....113  
   Rev. Micah.....314  
   Noah.....532  
   Oliver.....153, 157, 241  
   Thomas.....249  
 Lawrence, William.....18, 577  
 Layn, John.....391-394  
 Leach, James.....679  
   John.....94, 671  
   Joseph.....127, 472, 480, 661  
   Samuel.....597  
 Leamon, Abraham.....612, 615  
   Merah<sup>m</sup>.....247  
   Samuel.....614  
 Lear, Alexander.....698  
   Benjamin.....698  
   Samuel.....600  
   Tobias.....671  
   William.....596  
 Learned, Samuel.....427  
 Leathers, Aaron.....392, 395  
   Edward.....391, 395  
   John.....392, 395  
   Paul.....392  
   William.....393  
 Leavitt, Amos.....137, 585  
   Aretas.....109  
   Daniel.....487, 489  
   Gideon.....755, 756  
   James.....117  
   John.....117-119, 708  
   John, Jr.....109  
   Joseph.....599  
   Levi.....585  
   Mary.....122  
   Moses.....106, 108, 701  
   Moses, Jr.....113  
   Nehemiah.....9  
   Samuel.....117  
   Sarah.....9  
   Stephen.....13  
   Thomas....106, 108, 112, 131  
   622  
 Lee, Joseph.....171  
   William.....649  
 Leighton, Joel.....729  
   Thomas.....712, 713, 717  
 Leslie, Alexander.....466  
   Jonas.....252, 440  
   Joseph.....252  
 Lett, Joseph, Jr.....114  
 Lewis, Aaron.....512, 649  
   Asa.....604  
   Benjamin.....606, 609  
   Benjamin, Jr....472, 606, 609  
   David.....649  
   Ebenezer.....575  
   Isaac.....649



- Lewis, Joseph.....192, 194, 263  
     Moses.....513, 532, 533, 649  
     Rufus G.....707  
     Rufus, Jr.....84, 424  
 Libbee, Abraham.....698  
 Libbey, Abraham.....112  
     Benjamin.....10  
     Ephraim.....12  
     George.....73  
     Joseph.....537  
     Luke.....366  
 Ligget, James.....450  
 Limes, Richard.....503  
 Lincoln, Luther.....173  
 Lindsey, James.....440, 450, 453  
     John.....656  
 Linkfield, Benjamin.....224  
 Lion, Humphrey.....25  
 Little, Benjamin.....84  
     Bond.....668  
     Caleb.....33, 40, 43, 44  
     Daniel.....84, 86, 90, 92, 97  
     Ebenezer.....230  
     Enoch.....84  
     George.....33, 38, 44  
     George, Jr.....85, 86  
     James.....552  
     John...28-33, 38, 39, 44, 552  
     Jonathan.....92, 94  
     Joseph.....27, 33, 44, 84, 556  
     Josiah.....185  
     Lot.....44  
     Micajah.....92, 97  
     Moses...27, 33, 36, 38-45, 84  
         92, 97, 424  
     Samuel.....84, 93, 97, 668  
     Stephen.....84  
     Thomas.....668  
     Walter.....93  
     William.....209, 210, 212  
 Littlehale, Isaac.....442  
 Livermore, Arthur.....230  
     Daniel.....35, 260  
     Edward.....393, 554  
     E. St. Loe.....555  
     George W.....230  
     Matthew.....719  
     Samuel.....79, 226, 228, 456  
         457  
 Livingston, Isaac.....589  
     John..454, 458, 460, 646, 648  
         656  
     Robert.....647  
 Livingston, Robert, Jr.....647  
     William....472, 647, 653, 656  
 Lock, David.....699  
     David, Jr.....699  
     Edward.....4, 329  
     Elijah.....698  
     James.....24  
     John.....698  
     Jonathan.....127, 699, 747  
     Jonathan, Jr.....699  
     Jonathan, 3d.....699  
     Nathaniel.....109, 127  
     Orson.....324  
     Samuel.....117, 335  
     Thomas.....198-202  
     William.....114  
 Logan, Robert.....445, 450  
 Long, Caleb.....347  
     Cesar.....123  
     Ebenezer.....338  
     Enoch.....265  
     Isaac.....263  
     Moses.....271  
     Peirse.....694  
     William.....332, 336  
 Longfellow, Nathan.....115  
 Lord, Charles C.....257, 264  
     Nathaniel.....76, 168  
 Loring, John.....422  
 Lougee, Gilman.....4  
     Jesse.....12  
     John, Jr.....5  
     Jonathan.....12  
     Joseph.....5  
     Nehemiah.....12  
     Pitt.....5  
     William.....13  
 Love, William.....204, 209-211  
 Lovejoy, Abel.....77  
     Benjamin.....204  
     Hezekiah.....472  
     Isaac.....487  
     Jacob.....76  
     Jonathan.....616  
     Nathan.....528  
     Samuel.....487  
     Simeon.....76, 77, 81  
 Loveland, Jonathan.....25  
 Loveridge, Amasa.....401  
 Lovering, Benjamin.....329, 349  
     Ebenezer.....129, 329  
     Moor, Jr.....488  
     Moses.....487, 489

- Lovering, Moses, Jr.....489  
     Osgood.....487, 489, 490  
     Taylor.....488, 489  
     William.....487  
     Willoughby.....489, 490  
 Lovewell, John.....626, 629  
     John, Jr.....275, 547  
     Jonathan...276, 624, 626, 630  
         633  
     Jonathan, Jr.....632, 633  
     Nathan.....357, 358  
     Nehemiah.....232, 460  
     Noah.....286, 633, 634  
     Zaccheus...277, 547, 626, 629  
         632  
     Zachariah.....232  
 Low, Joseph.....114  
 Lowell, Gideon.....490  
     Isaac.....490  
     John.....229, 230  
     Peter.....398, 402  
 Lucas, Henry.....114  
     James.....567  
 Lucy, George.....71  
     William.....67  
 Lumbard, Stephen.....507  
 Lund, Charity.....593  
     Daniel.....634  
     Ephraim.....251  
     Joel.....634  
     John.....634  
     Jonathan...626, 629-632  
     Jonathan, Jr.....632  
     Levi.....634  
     Noah.....634  
     Phinehas.....276  
     Thomas....626, 629, 632, 634  
     Thomas, Jr.....632, 634  
     William.....547, 626, 629  
     William, Jr.....276, 547, 632  
 Lunt, Daniel.....67  
     John.....112  
     William.....112  
 Lutwyche, Edward G.....239, 420  
         587-591  
     Sarah.....239, 586, 591  
 Lyford, Oliver.....708  
     Stephen.....597, 600  
     William.....597  
 Lyman, Daniel.....492  
     Tertius.....224  
 Lynch, Maurice.....452  
 Lynde, Benjamin.....509, 510  
 Lynde, William.....518  
 Lyon, David.....219  
     Ebenezer.....643  
     James.....480  
     Robert.....480, 589  
     William...216, 462, 472, 477-  
         480, 548  
 Mabery, Richard.....552  
 MacCluer, Samuel....166, 171, 173  
 Mace, Andrew.....348  
     Joseph.....127  
     Joshua.....128  
     Richard.....146  
     Samuel.....127  
 Macdorn, Alexander.....434  
 Mack, Abijah.....576  
     Andrew.....469-471, 548  
     Elisha.....572  
     John.....450  
     Robert, Jr.....449, 450, 453  
     Solomon.....572  
 Mackintire, John.....357  
 Macmurphy, Alexander.....548  
     James.....481  
     John.....340, 430, 432  
     Robert.453, 468, 475, 482, 484  
     William.....462, 475  
 Macreas, Samuel.....7  
 Magoon, Benjamin.....349  
     Jonathan.....6  
     Joseph.....491  
     Simon.....349  
 Major, James.....566  
 Maloon, Samuel.....711  
     William.....583  
 Malony, James.....754  
 Malven, Benjamin.....280  
 Manerick, Antipas.....761  
 Mansfield, Achilles.....22  
     Daniel.....737, 744, 747  
 Mann, Benjamin.....580, 581  
     John.....506  
     Nathan.....506  
     Samuel.....366  
     Thomas.....453  
 Manning, John.....634  
     Stephen.....373  
 Manuel, Moses.....752  
 March, Clement.....73, 543, 720  
     George.....722  
     Israel.....65, 66  
     James.....65

March, John.....	589	Marston, Elizabeth.....	689
Stephen.....	73	Ephraim....	102, 103, 105, 127
Marchel, Thomas.....	678		129
Marden, Benjamin.....	698	Isaac.....	108
Benjamin, Jr.....	698	Jacob.....	127, 129
Edward.....	366, 407, 409	James.....	117
John.....	306	Jeremiah....	112, 117, 121, 127
Nathaniel.....	698	John. .6, 12, 106, 116, 118, 119	698
Samuel.....	306	John, Jr.....	118, 119
Stephen.....	698	Jonathan....	102, 105, 108, 117
Marr, Daniel .....	28-31		118, 129
James.....	28-31	Jonathan, Jr.....	117
Marsh, Daniel.....	481	Josiah .....	128
David.....	281, 556	Nathan.....	71, 117
James.....	281	Nathaniel .....	73
Jeremiah.....	589	Nathaniel, Jr.....	67, 71
John.....	13, 457, 458, 480	Nathaniel, 3d.....	67
Jonathan.....	281	Obediah.....	117, 121, 688
Joseph..	191, 195, 263, 268, 548	Reuben M.....	117
Mary Ann.....	475	Samuel.....	111, 128
Nathaniel.....	507	Simeon.....	129
Noah .....	12	Simon .....	127
Onesipherous.....	612	Stephen .....	127
Perley .....	222	Thomas...67, 73, 99, 101, 111	112, 114, 116-119
Samuel.....	278, 281, 288, 457	Thomas, Jr.....	73
	458, 548	William.....	110, 111
Marshall, Benjamin..	281, 283, 287	William, Jr.....	253
Daniel.....	280, 281, 453	Winthrop ...	117-119
David.....	208-211	Martin, Amos.....	558
Dr.....	390	Daniel.....	253
Ebenezer.....	668, 669	James.....	589
Elijah.....	281	James, Jr.....	588
Francis.....	140, 146	Jeremiah.....	366
Gideon .....	146	John.....	598
Henry.....	283, 287	Jonathan.....	27
Isaac.....	606	Joseph.....	372
John....	173, 453, 468, 481, 589	Joshua.....	27, 36, 40, 547
Jonathan.....	668, 669	Luther.....	398
Joseph.....	201, 202, 668, 669	Nathan.....	758
Philip.....	453, 468	Nathaniel.....	451, 472, 656
Richard.....	281, 453, 468	Richard.....	391, 393
Richard, Jr.....	453	Robert.....	473, 696
Richard, 3d .....	453	Samuel .....	407, 547, 649
Robert.....	125	Seth.....	51, 55
William.....	84, 97, 98	Thomas.....	622
Marston, Asahel.....	127	Mason, Benjamin .....	121
Benjamin M.....	116-119	Daniel.....	698
Benjamin, Jr.....	118	Jeremiah.....	67
Caleb .....	109, 117, 121, 122	John.....	104, 330
Caleb, Jr.....	117	John T .....	568, 741
Daniel.....	48, 118, 119, 127	Josiah.....	127
David.....	121		
Elisha.....	121, 127		



- Mason, Lemuel B.....727  
   Nathaniel.....51, 55, 117, 121  
   Perez.....51, 55  
   Robert.....169-172  
   Russell.....50-55  
   Simeon .....14  
   Stephen .....9  
 Masury, James.....556  
 Mathes, Abraham.....394  
   Benjamin.....393  
   Francis.....392-394, 597, 600  
   Gershom .. .....490  
   Gideon.....392, 393  
   John.....392  
   Joseph .....490  
   Samuel.....391, 392  
   Valentine .....394  
 Maxfield, Joshua.....668, 669  
   Joshua, Jr.....669  
   Samuel.....13  
 May, Hezekiah.....503  
 Maynard, Stephen.....404  
 McAdams, Samuel.....453, 480  
   William.....468  
 McAllister, Alexander....449, 454  
   Angus .....437  
   Ananias.....648, 656  
   Archibald .....454, 472, 653  
   Benjamin.....196, 472  
   Daniel.....648-652, 656  
   Daniel, Jr .....656  
   David .....436, 437  
   George .....452, 472, 480  
   John...454, 644, 647, 653, 656  
   John, Jr.....656  
   Joseph.....656  
   William.....436, 437, 589  
 McBean, Evan.....494, 496, 497  
 McCalley, James.....203, 208-212  
   John .....207-210  
   Hugh.....27  
   Robert.....33, 656  
 McCartney, John.....452, 456  
 McCarty, John.....463  
 McCleary, David.....44, 452, 548  
   John ..207, 434, 435, 437, 480  
   768  
   Thomas....437, 452, 462, 480  
   548, 588  
   Thomas, Jr.....480  
 McClenche, John.....480, 548  
   Joseph.....472  
 McClinten, William.....436
- McClinto, Michael.....436, 437  
 McClintock, Alexander...204, 207  
   John .....204, 207, 210  
   William .....440, 548  
 McCluer, David.....28-33  
   James.....548  
   John.....424  
   Robert.208, 457, 458, 472, 548  
   William.....626, 629  
   William, Jr.....424  
 McClurg, Charles.....437, 440  
   John .....437, 533  
 McColley, John.....694  
 McColom, Alexander.437, 548, 644  
   656  
   Robert.....548  
   Thomas.....648  
 McConihe, John.....434, 594  
   Samuel .....594  
 McConnell, Capt.....35  
   Thomas.....494, 495  
 McCormick, Archibald.....440  
   James.....450  
   Robert.....594  
 McCoy, Alexander.....28-31  
 McCrea, William .....481, 526  
 McCrillis, John .....393  
 McCurdy, James.....434  
   John.....481  
   Robert.....434, 443  
 McDaniels, James.... ..234, 249  
   James, Jr.....249  
   John.....585, 755  
 McDoel, William.....28-31  
 McDougal, William .....29  
 McDuffee, Daniel...440, 449, 458  
   463, 480  
   John.....192  
 McElery, William.....594  
 McFarland, Daniel.....28-31  
   Nathan.....440  
   Robert....449, 457, 458, 481  
   Samuel .....28-38  
 McFerson, Henry.....649  
   James.....28, 650-653  
   James, Jr.....28  
   John.....28  
   Paul.....652  
   William .....28  
 McGaw, Jacob.....592  
 McGee, Neil.....463  
 McGilvary, John.....424  
 McGregor, Daniel.....440

- Mcgregore, David.....474  
 James..430, 445, 447-460, 479  
     483, 484, 554, 555  
 James, Jr.....457, 458  
 Robert...36, 40, 255, 554, 555  
 McIntire, John.....522, 605  
 Timothy.....609  
 McIntosh, Alexander.....234  
 Archibald.....234  
 John.....654  
 McKay, Robert.....481  
 McKeen, Alexander.....366  
 Daniel.....309, 481  
 David.....457, 458  
 James..430, 440, 457, 459, 475  
     481, 548  
 John..440, 445, 450, 457, 458  
     468, 548, 588  
 John, Jr....457, 458, 470, 473  
     474, 477, 481, 548, 589  
 Samuel.....440, 481  
 Robert.....440, 457  
 McKenney, Daniel.....440  
 McKenzie, Joseph.....656  
 McKillips, David.....190, 194  
 McKinley, Thomas.....484  
 McKnight, Robert.....464  
 McLaughlin, David.....656  
 James.....588  
 John...440, 472, 547, 644, 648  
 John, Jr.....648, 656  
 Joseph.....589  
 Lawrence.....263  
 Thomas.....588, 650  
 McMaster, John.....527  
 Thomas.....434  
 William.....434, 649, 650  
 McMillan, Archibald.....653  
 Daniel.....647  
 John.....647, 653  
 John, Jr.....473, 647, 653  
 McMurphy, Alexander...449, 475  
     546  
 Archibald..458, 475, 548, 553  
 Daniel.....450, 462, 644  
 James.....449-458, 548  
 James, Jr.....449  
 John.....75  
 Robert.....450  
 Robert, Jr.....475, 485  
 McNeal, Alexander.....440  
 Daniel.....204, 449, 453, 472  
 John.....209-211, 662  
 McNeal, John C.....472, 552  
 Josiah.....449  
 Robert..457, 458, 469, 479, 483  
 Thomas.....642  
 William....434, 483, 644-647  
 William, Jr.....647  
 McQuesten, Simon.....419  
 William.....419  
 McQuig, David.....418, 419, 591  
 McWilliams, Thomas.....663  
 Mead, John..113, 204-212, 584, 606  
 Stephen.....584  
 Meader, David.....5, 13  
 Joseph.....391, 393  
 Richard.....140  
 Meginnis, Barnabas.....652  
 Melcher, Benjamin.....147  
 John.....5, 328  
 John, Jr.....5  
 Samuel....104, 107, 112, 137  
     147  
 Samuel, Jr.....147  
 Mellen, Charles.....452, 650  
 Henry.....256  
 Mellone, Timothy.....764  
 Meloon, Benjamin.....697  
 Ebenezer.....140  
 Mark.....73  
 Samuel.....6  
 Melvin, Benjamin.....314  
 Benjamin, Jr.....314  
 David.....737  
 Ebenezer.....73, 76, 77  
 Ebenezer, Jr.....76, 77  
 John.....560, 737  
 Nathaniel.....737  
 Merriam, Nathan.....153  
 William.....533  
 Merrick, Joseph.....94, 97, 281  
 Merrill, Abel.....84  
 Abraham.....548, 550, 552  
 Abraham, Jr.....548, 552  
 Daniel.....236, 238, 622  
 David.....272, 550, 552  
 Isaac.....281, 283  
 John.....84, 287, 363  
 Jonathan.....177, 201, 668  
 Moses.....548, 552, 558, 566  
 Nathaniel.....184, 192, 264,  
     548-556, 566, 702  
 Nathaniel, Jr.....281, 283  
 Rev. Nathaniel.....274, 275  
 Paul.....5, 12

- |                                   |                    |                                |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Merrill, Stephen.....             | 335                | Miltimore, John.....           | 484                            |
| Meserve, Clement.....             | 288-291, 711       | John, Jr.....                  | 484                            |
| Clement, 3d.....                  | 540                | William....                    | 450, 452, 457, 458<br>475, 483 |
| Daniel.....                       | 291, 539, 540      | Miner, Charles.....            | 398, 400                       |
| Ephraim.....                      | 291                | Ezra.....                      | 401                            |
| Isaac.....                        | 291                | Isaac.....                     | 427                            |
| John.....                         | 291                | Thomas.....                    | 172, 399, 427                  |
| Jonathan.....                     | 288-291, 540       | Mitchell, Bradley.....         | 466                            |
| Jonathan, Jr.....                 | 291                | David.....                     | 697                            |
| Joseph.....                       | 539                | Francis.....                   | 253                            |
| Nathaniel.....                    | 141                | Henry.....                     | 440                            |
| Silas.....                        | 291                | James.....                     | 365                            |
| Messenger, Esther.....            | 309                | John...196, 201, 202, 277, 392 |                                |
| Messer, Benjamin.....             | 246                | John, Jr.....                  | 202, 434                       |
| Metcalf, Abijah.....              | 308, 312           | Peter.....                     | 698                            |
| Daniel.....                       | 379                | Samuel.....                    | 435, 764                       |
| Ezekiel.....                      | 77                 | Samuel, Jr.....                | 445                            |
| Ezra.....                         | 24                 | Thomas.....                    | 466, 481                       |
| John.....                         | 219                | William.....                   | 365                            |
| Michael.....                      | 308                | Moffatt, Zebulon.....          | 225                            |
| Michael, Jr.....                  | 308, 311           | Monahan, John.....             | 33                             |
| Oliver.....                       | 308                | Monroe, Philip.....            | 25                             |
| Samuel.....                       | 77                 | Thaddeus.....                  | 206                            |
| Miles, Abel.....                  | 737                | Montgomery, David..            | 445, 449, 453                  |
| Abner.....                        | 755                | General.....                   | 460                            |
| Archelaus.....                    | 756                | Hugh..                         | 440, 445, 452, 459, 481<br>548 |
| Noah.....                         | 747                | John.....                      | 185, 406, 450                  |
| Russell.....                      | 399                | Mooar, Jacob.....              | 251                            |
| Samuel.....                       | 755                | Joshua.....                    | 609                            |
| William.....                      | 754                | Moody, Bradstreet.....         | 195                            |
| Miller, Alexander.....            | 453                | Friend.....                    | 283, 287                       |
| Archibald.....                    | 435                | Jacob.....                     | 366                            |
| Benjamin.....                     | 717, 727           | John.....                      | 4, 9, 13                       |
| James.....                        | 593                | Philip.....                    | 332                            |
| John.....                         | 153, 154, 452      | Rev. Samuel.....               | 673, 675                       |
| Jonathan.....                     | 150                | Mooney, Benjamin.....          | 6                              |
| Lemuel.....                       | 399                | Hercules.....                  | 227, 450                       |
| Lemuel, Jr.....                   | 452                | John.....                      | 229                            |
| Matthew.....                      | 548                | Moor and Moore.....            |                                |
| Nicodemus.....                    | 573, 574           | Allan.....                     | 652, 656                       |
| Robert.....                       | 131                | Andrew.....                    | 484                            |
| Samuel....                        | 434, 445, 548, 594 | Coffin.....                    | 357, 359                       |
| Thomas.....                       | 28-38, 153, 154    | Daniel.....                    | 233, 481, 652                  |
| Mills, Amos.....                  | 93                 | Elkins.....                    | 756, 757                       |
| John.....                         | 84, 88, 473, 756   | Ephraim.....                   | 253, 709                       |
| Thomas.....                       | 76                 | Ezekiel.....                   | 487, 759                       |
| Millikin, James.....              | 452                | Fairbanks.....                 | 214                            |
| Millington, Samuel.....           | 375-380            | George.....                    | 181, 449, 588                  |
| Samuel, Jr.....                   | 377                | Hannah.....                    | 84                             |
| Solomon.....                      | 372-380, 386       | Harry.....                     | 365                            |
| Milman, Dudley.....               | 13                 | Hugh.....                      | 440, 449, 456, 458             |
| Miltimore, Daniel...452, 475, 483 |                    | Isaac.....                     | 409                            |
| James..449, 452, 457, 458, 475    |                    |                                |                                |
| 483                               |                    |                                |                                |



- Moor and Moore.  
   James.....28-31, 253, 440, 594  
     763  
   James, Jr.....593  
   John...122, 153, 154, 429-434  
     445-469, 475, 488, 489, 548  
   John, Jr.....754  
   Joseph.....449, 556  
   Josiah.....487  
   Moses.....253  
   Nathaniel.....487, 754  
   Reuben.....552  
   Robert.....452, 456, 457, 548  
     556  
   Sampson.....449  
   Samuel.....281, 445, 548, 550  
     552, 556, 589, 755  
   Solomon.....648  
   Theodosius.....224  
   Thomas.....487  
   Timothy.....153, 537  
   Timothy, Jr.....537  
   William.....44, 357, 359, 434  
     480, 485, 556, 588, 650, 652  
     759  
   William, Jr.....480, 589, 754  
 Moores, Edmund.....96  
   Herbert.....424  
   Parker.....481  
 More, Asa.....634  
 Morgan, Edward.....216, 220, 224  
   Isaac.....216  
   James.....430  
   Luther.....332  
   Nathan H.....271, 272  
   Nathaniel.....272  
   Reuben.....585  
   Timothy....131  
 Morey, Benjamin.....506  
   Israel.....424, 503  
   James.....507  
   John.....507  
   Macy.....507  
   Samuel.....177  
 Morrill, Abraham.....754  
   Barnes.....457, 458, 481  
   Benjamin.....335, 337, 338  
   David.....194, 263, 271  
   Ephraim.....4, 5, 192, 263  
   Henry.....287, 347, 348  
   Hibbard.....13  
   Isaac.....487  
   Jacob.....336  
 Morrill, James.....487  
   Jeremiah.....12  
   John.....263, 350  
   Joseph.....10, 13, 366  
   Laban.....755  
   Marl.....265  
   Micajah.....5, 13, 14, 702  
   Moses.....487, 490  
   Nathan.....5  
   Nathaniel.....346, 348  
   Oliver.....490  
   Paul.....487  
   Philip.....348  
   Samuel.....489, 490  
   Sargent.....754, 756  
   Simeon.....457, 458, 481  
   Thomas.....13  
   Timothy.....584  
   William.....462  
 Morrison, Abraham..452, 466, 481  
   David..435, 437, 454, 481, 755  
   Halbert.....434  
   Hugh.....440  
   James.....435, 451, 473, 566  
   John..435, 437, 445, 451, 453  
     462, 466, 472  
   John, Jr.....451, 461  
   Jonathan.....7, 13  
   Joseph.....452, 466  
   Joseph, Jr.....452, 466  
   Moses.....152-154  
   Robert..14, 440, 445-458, 472  
     480  
   Samuel..4, 192, 194, 434-466  
     480, 481, 548  
   Samuel, Jr.....453  
   Thomas..434, 445  
   William.....14, 194, 263  
 Morrow, James.....453  
   John.....453, 466  
   William.....453  
 Morse, Abel.....708  
   Abner.....348  
   Benjamin.....91  
   Edmund.....84, 88, 93, 98  
   Eli.....314  
   Ezekiel.....708  
   Humphrey.....483, 484  
   Joshua.....264  
   Micah.....48  
   Moody.....155  
   Moses.....93, 488, 489  
   Peter....84, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94

- Morse, Reuben.....314  
     Stephen.....229  
     Thomas.....23  
     Timothy.....670  
 Morton, Matthew.....131  
 Moses, Aaron.....5, 487  
     George.....5  
     Joseph.....585  
     Joshua.....585  
     Samuel.....5  
     Timothy.....392  
 Mosher, Michael.....201-203  
 Moulton, Abraham.....326  
     Benjamin....73, 111, 137, 147  
                     148, 328  
     Benning.....707, 708  
     Daniel.....12, 109, 330  
     David...93, 94, 112, 114, 118  
     Edward.....117  
     Edward B.....622  
     Elijah.....306, 489  
     Elisha.....127, 488  
     Ensign John.....108  
     Ezekiel.....128  
     Henry.....109  
     Jacob.....114, 115  
     James.....106, 108, 111, 137  
     Jeremiah.....129  
     Job.....494, 496, 497  
     John.....109, 129, 330  
     Jonathan...108, 111, 494, 496  
                     497, 499, 616-622, 706  
     Joseph.106, 117, 121, 128, 129  
                     490  
     Josiah.....111, 115, 125, 126  
     Nathaniel.....121  
     Radmund.....147  
     Reuben.....698  
     Richard.....147  
     Robert.....11, 12, 112  
     Samuel.....108, 349  
     William..84, 93, 94, 116, 121  
                     490  
     William, Jr.....121  
 Much, Willice.....709  
 Muchmore, James.....664  
 Mudgett, Benjamin.....1  
     John.....1  
     Joshua.....14  
     Samuel.....12  
     Scribner.....5, 13  
     Simeon.....4  
     Thomas.....4  
 Munroe, Josiah.....570, 604  
 Munsey, David.....393  
     David, Jr.....393, 395  
 Murch, James.....174  
     Stephen.....168  
 Murdoch, William.....435, 441  
 Murdough, Samuel.....204  
     Thomas.....204  
     Thomas, Jr.....204  
 Murray, Daniel.....418  
     James.....436, 437  
     William.....201  
 Muzzey, John.....84-89, 279  
     Thomas.....93, 97, 98  
 Nahor, Hugh.....424  
     James.....416, 418, 424  
     James, Jr.....419  
     James, 3d.....591  
 Naramore, Abiel.....224  
 Nason, David.....146  
     Jonathan.....131  
     Richard....131, 136, 140, 146  
 Nay, John.....103, 114  
     John, Jr.....117  
 Neal, Andrew.....709  
     Hubartus, Jr.....393  
     James.....694-697  
     John...65, 464, 477, 478, 484  
                     587, 697  
     John, 2d.....484  
     Joshua.....72  
     Levi.....483  
     Richard.....697  
     Samuel.....65, 621  
     William.....697  
     William, Jr.....697  
 Neally, Andrew.....491  
 Needham, Stearns.....247  
 Nelson, Charles.....503, 506  
     John.....11, 12, 506  
     Jonathan.....13  
     William.....12, 503  
 Nesmith, Benjamin.....449  
     James..440, 445, 451, 456, 461  
                     472, 480  
     James, Jr...440, 457, 458, 461  
                     469, 470, 548  
     James, 3d.....548  
     John...450, 457, 458, 463, 475  
                     548  
     John, Jr.....457, 458  
     Jonathan.....472

- Nesmith, Robert....472, 480, 588  
     Thomas.....449, 458  
 Nevins, Benjamin.....247, 252  
     David.....751  
     Joseph.. ....247, 251  
     Thomas.....77, 612, 615  
     Thomas, Jr.....76, 77  
     William....247, 612, 614, 632  
 New Castle, Duke of.....331, 670  
 Newcomb, Daniel .....323  
 Newell, Elijah.....743  
 Newhall, Jeremiah.....77  
 Newman, Ebenezer.....543  
     Thomas.....550  
 Newmarch, Joseph...685, 690, 721  
 Newton, Ebenezer.....312  
     Hezekiah ... ..190, 192  
     Israel.....507  
     John.....337  
     Nahum .....191, 192, 195  
 Nicholle, John.....345  
 Nichols, Alexander.....481  
     Jacob.....480, 589  
     James.....480, 481, 585  
     John.....10, 492, 709  
     Jonathan.....50, 51, 481  
     Josiah .....264  
     Moses.....244, 267, 592  
     Samuel ....398, 400, 645, 647  
   649  
     Timothy.....398, 400  
 Nicola, Lewis.....465  
 Nims, Alpheus.....315  
     David.....308, 311  
     David, Jr.....320 321  
     Ebenezer .....308, 311, 312  
     Eliakim.....24  
     Zadoc.....24  
 Noble, Oliver.....697  
     Thomas .....392, 395  
 Norris, David.....755  
     James... ..372  
     Jonathan.....372  
     Zebulon.....265  
 Norse, John.....481, 589  
 Northey, David.....410  
     Eliphalet.....409  
 Norton, Amos.....491  
     Benjamin... ..68, 71  
     Benjamin, Jr.....68, 71, 73  
     David.....146  
     Moses .....146  
     Simeon.....68, 71, 73  
 Norton, William..71, 73, 112, 698  
 Noyes, Christopher B.....184  
     Cutting.....752  
     Daniel.....398, 400  
     Elijah.....75  
     Enoch.....77  
     Enoch, Jr.....76  
     James.....349  
     Jonathan.....366  
     Joseph.....84, 92, 94, 97  
     Joseph, Jr.....93, 97  
     Joshua H.....92, 94, 97  
     Moses .....366  
     Nathaniel .....366  
     Oliver .....194, 263  
     Philip.....27  
     Samuel, Jr.....366  
     Silvanus .....401  
     Thomas .....366  
     William.....572  
 Nudd, Benjamin.....67  
     Samuel .....67, 73, 106, 108  
     Thomas.....67, 117, 128, 129  
     Weare .. ..328  
     William.....575  
 Nurse, Benjamin.....427  
 Nute, Abraham.....611  
     Andrew.....603  
     Daniel .. ..291  
     John.....291  
 Nutt, Elijah A.....556, 557  
     James.....552, 556, 557  
     Samuel.....556, 557, 649  
     William....440, 548, 552, 557  
 Nutter, Dr. Anthony.....142  
     Anthony.....717  
     Benjamin.....8  
     Christopher . ....727, 729  
     Ebenezer.....726  
     Hateevil....710-714, 726, 729  
     Hateevil, Jr.....717, 726  
     Hateevil 3d.....726  
     Henry.....711, 712, 729  
     James .....712, 717, 727, 729  
     Jethro .....729  
     John ..711, 712, 717, 726, 729  
     Jonathan W.....727  
     Matthias.....710  
     Matthias, Jr.....729  
     Nathaniel.....726, 729  
     Samuel.....710, 717  
     Thomas.....727, 729  
     Valentine.....711



- Nutter, William.....729  
 Nutting, Benjamin.....293, 303  
     James.....235  
     James, Jr.....235  
 Odiorne, Benjamin.....697, 700  
     Eunice.....688  
     John.....671, 687  
     Jotham.....120, 683  
 Odlin, Elisha.....12  
     John.....253  
 Olcott, Benoni.....25  
     Simeon.....317  
 Oldham, Abel.....223  
 Oliver, Andrew.....240, 241  
 Olmstead, Timothy.....497  
 O'Neil, John.....44  
 Orcutt, Jacob.....503  
 Ordway, Daniel.....487, 489  
     Ebenezer.....272  
     Enoch.....532  
     Jacob...349  
     John.....172, 173, 374, 512  
     Joseph.....547  
     Josés.....488, 489  
     Moses..485, 487, 489, 490, 522  
     Moses, Jr.....487, 489  
     Nehemiah.....589  
 Ormsby, John.....398  
 Orr, Benjamin.....359  
     James.....481, 559  
     Jean.....475  
     John.....28-31  
 Orvis, Samuel.....224  
 Osborn, Isaac.....169  
     Jacob.....490  
 Osgood, Abner.....355  
     Benjamin.....315  
     Benjamin, Jr.....315  
     Consider.....24  
     Ezra.....23  
     Joseph.....18  
     Joshua.....24  
     Reuben.....5, 13  
     Samuel.....5, 13  
 Osman, Henry.....480  
 Otterson, David.....452  
     Joseph.....452  
 O'Wady, Joseph.....27  
 Owen, Benjamin.....373  
     Timothy.....172  
 Packer, Thomas...65-72, 635, 638  
     Thomas, Jr.....69  
 Page, Abner.....127  
     Abraham.....279-287, 458  
     Andrew.....12  
     Benjamin.....325, 326, 349  
     Caleb.....85  
     Charles.....328  
     Christopher.....111, 129  
     Daniel.....249, 708  
     David..13, 128, 305, 351, 352  
         355, 357, 359  
     David, Jr.....351  
     Elisha.....116  
     Enoch.....27, 38-45  
     Francis.....108, 121  
     Isaac.....281, 453, 468  
     Isaac, Jr.....281  
     James.....480  
     Jeremiah...46, 121, 325, 389  
         533, 659, 660, 661  
     Jesse.....91  
     John...46, 116, 184, 185, 327  
         328, 393  
     John, Jr.....326, 328  
     Jonathan.....128, 585  
     Joseph.....114, 116, 121  
     Moses...12, 14, 44, 357, 359  
     Nathan.....329  
     Phinehas.....172, 490  
     Reuben.....453  
     Reuben, Jr.....453  
     Samuel..76, 114, 127, 271, 326  
     Samuel S.....127  
     Simon.....350  
     Stephen.....128, 328, 329  
     Thomas.....116, 346, 350  
     Theophilus.....326  
     True.....5  
     William.....413  
     Winslow.....5  
 Paige, Ebenezer..4, 5, 13, 338  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....13  
     Ephraim.....344  
     John.....340, 344  
 Pain, Amos.....708  
     Benjamin.....12  
     John.....708  
     Philip.....4  
     Richard.....708  
     Samuel C.....396  
 Paine, Noah...374  
     Samuel.....373  
     Thomas.....507  
 Pallet, Nathaniel.....754, 756  
 Palmer, Abraham.....507

- Palmer, Amos... 507  
   Benjamin... 485  
   Christopher... 111, 117  
   Ichabod... 507  
   James... 484  
   James, Jr... 484  
   John... 329, 598  
   Jonathan... 121, 326, 329, 556  
   Joseph... 112, 127, 328  
   Joseph, Jr... 128  
   Philbrick... 326  
   Samuel... 105, 108, 111, 117  
     127-129, 133  
   Stephen... 111  
   Trueworthy... 487  
   William... 121  
 Parker, Abel... 174  
   Abraham... 80  
   Alexander... 61, 152, 195, 526  
     649  
   Asa... 172, 497  
   Benjamin... 233  
   Daniel... 744  
   Ebenezer... 488, 489, 744  
   Ezekiel... 169  
   Ezra... 224  
   Ezra, Jr... 223  
   Isaac... 25, 642  
   John... 418, 419, 588  
   John, Jr... 419  
   Jonathan... 419, 589, 629  
   Joseph... 247, 736-739, 745  
   Joseph, Jr... 247, 744  
   Josiah... 615  
   Lemuel... 494, 497-499  
   Leonard... 737, 738  
   Nathan... 223, 744  
   Obediah... 578  
   Oliver... 574  
   Robert... 392, 419, 424  
   Samuel... 496, 497, 732, 744  
   Solomon... 494-497  
   Solomon, Jr... 494-497  
   Stephen... 737  
   Rev. Thomas... 25  
   Timothy... 172  
   William... 208, 210, 211, 419  
     516, 518, 524, 547, 371  
 Parkhurst, John... 570  
   Jonathan... 58  
   Jonathan, Jr... 58  
   Nathaniel... 58  
 Parkinson, Robert... 445  
 Parks, Abel... 172, 506  
   Alexander... 435, 453  
   Robert... 453  
 Parrish, Jonathan... 263  
 Parry, Mary... 10  
   Samuel... 10  
 Parson, Ebenezer... 606  
   Samuel... 606, 609  
   Thomas... 609  
   William... 606, 609  
   William, Jr... 609  
 Parsons, John... 6, 13  
   Joseph... 10-17  
   Kendall... 299  
   Thomas... 7  
   William, Jr... 13  
 Partridge, Reuben... 312, 322  
 Patch, Benjamin... 711  
 Patrick, William... 194, 195  
   Win... 263  
 Pattee, Asa... 31  
   Day... 366  
   Jedediah... 548  
   John... 31, 33  
   Savory... 366  
 Patten, David... 588  
   James... 589  
   John... 449, 452, 588  
   Joseph... 589  
   Matthew... 417, 589  
   Nathaniel... 234  
   Samuel... 452  
   William... 346, 348  
 Patterson, Adam... 153, 154, 615  
   Alexander... 192, 450, 651  
   David... 484  
   Gawen... 73  
   Isaac... 191, 192  
   James... 434, 436, 437, 454  
   James W... 193  
   John... 453, 548  
   Joseph... 191-193, 548, 727  
   Josiah... 192  
   Peter... 419, 454, 466, 548  
   Robert... 450, 453, 473, 591  
     648, 652, 653  
   Robert, Jr... 473  
   Samuel... 589, 652  
   Thomas... 453, 464, 533  
 Paul, David... 457, 458, 473-475  
   James... 457, 458, 475  
 Payne, Elisha... 369, 385, 386, 388  
   John... 169, 173

- Payne, Samuel.....168  
 Payson, Rev. Seth.....747  
 Peabody, Aaron.....606, 609  
     David.....453, 468  
     Isaac.....656  
     Nathaniel..268, 554, 555, 592  
     Stephen.....286, 511, 702  
     William.....606-609  
     William, Jr.....609  
 Peacock, James.....217  
     John.....217, 219  
 Peake, Lemuel.....503  
 Pearson, Amos.....512, 606, 698  
     George.....515, 518, 524  
     Jeremiah.....131  
     Jethro.....584  
     Jonathan.....512  
     Jonathan, Jr.....606  
     Joseph.....186, 518, 585  
     Mary.....533  
     Nathan.....606  
     Noah.....264, 271, 272  
     Samuel.....345  
     Taylor.....585  
     Thomas.....606  
     William.....606  
 Pease, Benjamin.....584  
     James.....585  
     Joseph.....585  
     Pelatiah.....21, 22  
 Peaslee, Jacob.....199, 201, 349  
 Peavey, Josiah.....150  
     Peter.....528  
     Thomas.....528  
     William C.....6  
 Peck, Ebba.....372, 386  
     Israel W.....50, 55  
     Matthew.....50, 51, 55  
     Simeon.....371, 378  
     Walter.....386  
 Peirce, Daniel.....179, 719  
     Ephraim.....244, 245  
     James.....548, 550, 552  
     John.....555, 621, 622, 666  
     Joshua...65, 66, 132, 281, 550  
                     589, 720, 761  
 Pemberton, James.....287  
 Pendleton, Bryan.....99, 101  
 Penhallow, John.....497, 622  
 Penney, Oliver.....379  
 Perham, John...548-551, 556, 557  
                     565  
     John, Jr.....556, 557  
 Perham, William.548, 550-558, 566  
     William, Jr.....556  
 Perkins, Abraham.....507  
     Abraham, Jr.....127  
     Benjamin.....107, 112, 114  
     Caleb.....103, 111  
     Daniel.....131  
     David.....146  
     Humphrey.....105, 109, 110  
     Isaac.....506  
     Jacob.....77  
     James..109, 114, 326, 698, 755  
     Jesse.....249  
     Jeremiah.....733  
     John...127, 291, 399, 585, 698  
     Jonathan.....487, 490  
     Joseph.....136, 472, 611, 698  
     Joseph, Jr.....472  
     Moses.117, 127, 129, 598, 600  
     Nathaniel..597, 599, 600, 755  
     Peter.....503, 507  
     Peter, Jr.....507  
     Robert.....247  
     Samuel.....611  
     Solomon.....598-602  
     Stephen.....487, 490  
     Thomas.....65  
     Timothy.....291  
     Wesley.....733  
     William.....68, 755  
 Perley, Isaac.....271, 272  
     John.....271, 272  
     Samuel.....76, 77  
     Rev. Samuel.....618  
 Perry, Doctor.....543  
     Ebenezer.....281  
     Ichabod.....763  
     Obediah.....256  
 Peters, Andrew.....710  
     James.....191, 192  
     John.....710  
     William.....190, 256  
     William, Jr.....271  
 Pettee, Asa.....27, 31  
     John.....30, 31  
 Pettingill, John.....283  
     Phinehas.....480  
 Peverly, Joseph.....355, 356  
 Phelps, Alexander.....424  
     Barnabas.....398, 400, 403  
     Barnabas, Jr.....400  
     Benjamin.....400, 403  
     Ebenezer.....76



- Phelps, Henry.....77  
 Joel .....507  
 John.....252, 626, 629  
 Martin.....185  
 Nathan .....252  
 Nathaniel.....507, 512  
 Samuel.....76, 80, 507  
 Samuel, Jr.....507  
 Theodore.....503  
 Philbrick, Abner.....131, 137  
 Benjamin.....129  
 Daniel.....699  
 David.....128, 329  
 Elias.....585  
 James.....127  
 James, Jr.....127  
 Jedediah....332-338, 346, 350  
 Jeremiah.....338  
 John .....131, 350  
 Jonathan.....699  
 Joseph.....4, 8  
 Joseph, Jr.....117, 127  
 Josias .....698  
 Reuben.....698  
 Samuel .....127, 650  
 Samuel, Jr.....127  
 Thomas .....114, 330  
 Thomas, Jr.....330  
 Philbrook, George .....72, 73  
 Isaiah.....112  
 James .....48, 109, 127  
 John .....65, 68  
 Jonathan.....103, 111, 115  
 Robert T.....71, 73  
 Robert T., Jr.....71  
 Samuel .....67, 71  
 Thomas .....112  
 Walter .....355-359, 393  
 Zachariah .....111  
 Phillips, Amos.....233  
 Asa.....216  
 John .....148, 149  
 Mulford.....566  
 Pickering, Abigail.....393  
 Absalom.....73, 729  
 Anthony .....391  
 Benjamin .....727, 729  
 Benning.....10  
 Daniel, Jr.....73  
 Ephraim.....725, 727, 730  
 George.....73  
 James.....392, 393, 717, 726, 727  
 729  
 Pickering, John...99-101, 112, 710  
 717, 721-729  
 John, Jr.....727, 729  
 John Gee.....727, 729  
 Joh<sup>a</sup>.....73  
 Joseph.....717  
 Joshua.....596, 713, 717  
 Levi.....729  
 Nehemiah.....729  
 Nicholas .....726  
 Richard.....727  
 Samuel.....71, 73  
 Thomas .....66, 717, 722  
 Valentine.....727  
 William .....68, 72, 727  
 Pierce, Benjamin.....212  
 Cyprian.....216, 224  
 Elisha .....224  
 Ephraim .....252  
 Franklin.....203, 212  
 Jacob .....292  
 Simon .....252  
 Stephen.....738  
 Pike, Benjamin.....149, 150  
 Daniel.....629, 632, 634  
 Jacob.....597-603  
 James.....43  
 Jeremiah.....585  
 Joseph.....326  
 Henry .....603  
 Robert.....328, 702  
 Uriah.....77, 81  
 William .....584  
 Pillsbury, Benjamin.....84  
 Caleb.....487, 490  
 Isaac .....488, 489  
 Joseph.....84  
 Samuel.....478  
 Pindall, John.....170  
 Pinder, Thomas.....727  
 Pingree, Stephen....552, 557, 558  
 565  
 Pinkerton, David....450, 459, 548  
 John.....457, 458, 548  
 John, Jr.....450, 459  
 Matthew.....449, 459, 479  
 548  
 Pinkham, Daniel.....291, 538  
 George.....291  
 Isaac .....537  
 James .....537, 539  
 James, Jr.....540  
 Joseph.....291, 537

- Pinkham, Joseph D.....291, 540  
     Lois.....393  
     Rufus.....291  
     Stephen.....539  
 Piper, Benjamin.....75  
     Daniel.....585  
     Elisha.....585  
     John.....6  
     Jonathan.....73, 487  
     Nathaniel.....229  
     Samuel.....75, 487, 489, 490  
     Thomas.....496  
     William.....229  
 Pips, Joseph.....540  
 Pitman, Benjamin.....291  
     Ebenezer.....584  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....585  
     John.....392  
     Joseph.....291  
     Samuel.....8  
     Solomon.....539  
 Pixley, Alexander.....49, 55  
     Benjamin.....55  
 Place, Ebenezer.....710  
     James.....710, 712  
     Richard.....711, 712  
     Samuel.....711  
 Plaisted, Ichabod.....680  
     Samuel.....708  
     William.....8, 229, 708  
     William, Jr.....708  
 Plum, David.....201  
 Plumer, Jesse.....585  
     Jesse, Jr.....584  
     John.....84, 86  
     Joseph.....596  
     Judith.....84  
     Moses.....585  
 Plumley, Benjamin.....172  
 Plummer, Abel.....470  
     Amos.....585  
     Bitfield.....752  
     Daniel.....481  
     Dodavah.....393, 395  
     Nathan.....480, 585  
     Nathaniel.....584  
     Samuel.....86, 346, 348  
 Pollard, Amaziah.....656  
     Benjamin.....526, 737  
     Ebenezer.....281, 287  
     Edward.....589  
     Isaac.....349  
     James.....287  
 Pollard, John.....281, 288, 547  
     Jonathan.....349  
     Joseph.....737  
     Samuel.....281, 287  
     Thomas.....283, 287  
 Pomeroy, Eleazer.....314  
     Dr. Josiah.....320, 322  
 Pond, Jonathan.....312  
 Poole, William.....251  
 Poor, David.....92, 94, 97  
     George.....43  
     John.....71  
     Jonathan.....366  
 Pope, David.....190, 192, 194  
     Simeon.....194, 263  
     Thomas.....190, 192, 194  
     William.....204, 206, 208, 303  
 Porter, Asa.....178, 179, 186  
     Calvin.....503, 507  
     Daniel.....171  
     Eleazer M.....372  
     Elijah.....503, 507  
     Ezra.....567  
     Huntington.....698  
     Joel.....567  
     John.....230  
     Luther.....503  
     Nathaniel.....369, 370  
     Nehemiah.....291, 733  
     Peter.....399, 403  
     Thomas.....503, 504, 507  
     Thomas, Jr.....507  
     Vine.....403  
     William.....507  
 Post, Peter.....507  
 Potter, Anthony.....491  
     Ebenezer.....329  
     John.....73  
     Samuel.....746, 764  
 Pottle, Christopher.....104, 111  
 Powell, David.....202  
     John.....6  
     Moses.....192  
     William.....199, 202  
 Powers, Francis.....252  
     Grant.....245  
     Isaac.....76, 77, 547, 615, 626, 629  
     Jonathan.....234, 547, 626, 633  
     Jonathan, Jr.....632  
     Nahum.....751  
     Thomas.....247, 614  
     Walter.....14, 15  
     Whitcomb.....737

- Powers, William...74, 75, 77, 80  
     190  
 Pratt, Edward.....738  
     Henry.....223  
     Jeremiah.....224  
     John.....738, 743  
     John, Jr.....744  
     Nathan.....223  
     Nathaniel.....737, 738  
     Noah.....223  
 Prentice, John....16, 484  
     Nathaniel S..23, 314, 315, 576  
 Prentiss, John.....368  
     Jonathan.....398, 400  
     Nathaniel.....744  
 Presbury, William.....190  
 Prescott, Abraham.....329  
     Benjamin...117, 137, 297, 303  
         326, 329, 697  
     David.....328  
     Dudley.....13  
     Ebenezer.....131, 137  
     Elisha.....131, 137, 147, 148  
     Henry.....686, 690-697  
     Henry, Jr.....697  
     James..102, 114, 147, 150, 330  
         332  
     James, Jr.....147-105  
     Jeremiah.....335  
     John.....340  
     Dr. Jonas.....296  
     Jonathan....13, 133, 137, 328  
     Jonathan, Jr.....328  
     Joseph.....117, 329  
     Joshua...9, 114, 332, 335, 341  
     Martin.....329  
     Nathan.....332  
     Odlin.....329  
     Oliver.....303  
     Samuel.....5, 13, 131, 136  
         147-149, 328  
     Samuel, Jr.....140  
     Simeon.....150  
     Simon.....329  
     Stephen.....13  
     William.....147, 243  
 Presson, John.....179  
 Preston, Abner.....764  
     Asa.....507  
     Isaac.....503  
     Jedediah...204, 208, 210, 212  
     John..154, 155, 732, 734, 744  
         747  
 Preston, Samuel.....204  
 Pressey, Paul.....344  
 Price, William.....12, 14  
     William, Jr.....12  
 Prichard, Jeremiah...245, 246, 738  
     747  
     John.....744  
     Paul.....743, 746  
     William....738, 743, 747, 764  
 Pridham, John.....690  
 Priest, Joel.....225  
 Prime, Oliver.....25  
 Proctor, Benjamin.....744  
     Cyrus.....252  
     Ebenezer.....346, 349  
     Ezekiel.....249  
     Jacob.....481  
     John.....346, 349  
     Jonathan.....346, 348  
     Joseph.....746  
     Thomas.....487, 490  
     William.....349  
 Prout, Joseph.....481  
 Prouty, John.....367  
     Samuel.....368  
 Puffer, William.....306  
 Punchard, Benjamin.....512  
     James.....512  
     Samuel....516, 518  
     Samuel, Jr.....516, 518  
     William.....512  
 Purinton, Joshua.....131  
     Phebe.....326  
 Purmort, Joseph.....674  
 Putnam, Ebenezer.....316  
     Ephraim...512-616, 521, 523  
         530  
     John.....522  
     Joseph.....152, 157  
 Putney, Isaac.....194  
     John.....192, 194, 256-259  
     Jonathan.....266  
     Joseph.....257, 266  
     Joseph, Jr.....265, 271  
     Nathan.....194, 263  
     Samuel.....256  
     Stephen.....267, 271  
     William.....265, 272  
 Queen, John.....634  
 Quigley, John.....649  
     Thomas.....649  
     William.....649







- Robinson, Daniel .....389  
     David.....113  
     Douglass.....526  
     Eleazer.....375, 377, 380  
     John .....267, 415, 416  
     Jonathan.....113  
     Josiah.....597, 598, 600  
     Peter.....453  
     Simeon .....480  
     Walter.....597, 598  
 Rockwood, Micah.....217, 218  
     Nathaniel.....306  
     Thomas.....219  
 Roe, Seth.....503  
 Rogers, Abner.....92, 97  
     Daniel.....179, 288  
     Hugh.....434  
     Isaac.....175, 490  
     James. .399, 400, 440, 449, 463  
   480, 589  
     James, Jr.....399  
     John.....308, 449, 463  
     Jonathan.....398  
     Joseph.....76  
     Josiah.400, 403, 734, 737, 743  
     Nathaniel.....368, 399  
     Richard .....547  
     Robert..11, 152, 288, 485, 526  
   547  
     Samuel.....291  
     Solomon .....245  
     Thomas .....480  
     William.....6, 23, 452, 753  
 Rolfe, Daniel.....206-212  
     Ephraim .....552  
     Jesse.....206  
     Moses .....480  
 Rollins, Aaron.....583  
     Joseph....113, 727  
     Molly.....689  
     Moses.....113  
     Peter.....489  
     Thomas .....113  
 Rolstone, Alexander.....314  
 Romer, Wolfgang W.671, 679, 681  
 Root, Elisha.....306  
     Ephraim .....570  
 Rosebrook, Charles.....357, 358  
     Eleazer.....359  
     James.....505  
     John.....357, 358  
     John, Jr.....358  
 Ross, Jesse.....190, 192  
 Ross, John.....463  
     Jonathan.11, 13, 192, 195, 357  
     Lemuel.....192  
     Thomas .....77  
     Timothy.....190, 192, 195  
     Walter.....512  
 Roundy, Alvin.....398, 400  
     Samuel.....398, 400  
     Samuel, Jr.....400  
 Row, Edward.....711  
     Samuel.....710  
     Thomas.....710, 712  
     Thomas, Jr.....710  
 Rowe, Dr. Benjamin.....325, 328  
     Isaiah.....142  
     Jacob.....12  
     James.....22, 24  
     John.....21, 23, 512, 522  
     John, Jr.....21  
     Jonathan.....328  
     Joseph.....329  
     Nathan.....140  
     Pain.....137, 140, 146  
     Philbrick.....13  
     Philip .....332  
     Robert.....115, 131  
     Samuel.....329  
     Winthrop .....328, 329  
 Rowell, Abel .....271  
     Abraham.....271, 272  
     Daniel.....13, 335  
     David.....552, 556, 557, 556  
     Isaac .....556  
     Jacob.....272, 348  
     Job.....31, 84, 556, 566  
     Jonathan .....30, 31  
     Moses .....333  
     Nathaniel.....265, 272  
     Thomas .....199, 201, 202  
     William.....12  
     Zebedee.....556  
 Rowing, Andrew.....756  
     John.....756  
 Rowley, Thomas.....121  
 Royce, Jonathan.....575  
 Royes, Samuel.....399  
 Rudd, Gideon.....174  
 Ruff, Benjamin.....204  
 Rugg, David.....24  
     Nathan.....314  
 Rundlett, Charles..11, 12, 113, 392  
     David.....392  
     Jacob .....13



- Rundlett, John.....393  
     Jonathan.....13  
     Josiah.....5, 13  
     Nathaniel.....332  
 Runnels, Daniel.268, 462, 469, 548  
     Job .....391, 393, 394  
     Jonathan.....392, 394  
     Jonathan, Jr.....395  
     Joseph.....6  
     Miles .....391, 392, 395  
     Nathan.....395  
     Samuel.....703, 706  
 Russ, John.....552  
     Jonathan.....233, 550  
 Russell, Daniel.....295, 296  
     Dr. Daniel.....535  
     Edward.....754  
     Eleazer .....432  
     George.....234, 481  
     Henry .....673  
     James.....591, 607  
     Jason .....579  
     Joel .....153  
     Moor.....184  
     Olive.....417  
     Pelatiah.....417  
     Peter.....518  
     Reuben .....629  
     Samuel.....234  
     Thomas .....419  
 Sabins, John.....398, 400, 403  
 Safford, Abraham.....481  
     Abraham, Jr.....481  
     Benjamin.....732  
     John.....481  
     Nathaniel.....733  
 Saint Clair, Widow.....84  
 Salter, Alexander .....698  
 Saltmarsh, Thomas.....27  
 Samson, Zadoc.....358  
 Sanborn, Abner.117, 131, 137, 140  
     146, 149-151  
     Abner, Jr .....140, 146  
     Abraham...143, 327, 328, 336  
     Benjamin...114, 131, 137, 147  
         148, 330, 338, 349, 708, 754  
     Bradbury.....71, 72  
     Caleb.....125, 131, 140, 143  
         146-150  
     Daniel .....117-119  
     David.....12, 328, 346  
     Dudley.....140  
 Sanborn, Ebenezer.....131, 391  
     Enoch .....115, 131, 140, 349  
     Ezekiel.....595, 598  
     Henry .....328  
     Jabez.....73  
     James.....114, 585  
     Jeremiah.....12, 114, 326  
     Jethro.....346, 349  
     Jewett .....329  
     John..4, 11, 13, 100, 110, 111  
         114, 348, 349, 487  
     John Q .....347  
     Jonathan...117, 129, 332, 336  
         346, 349, 490, 755  
     Jonathan, Jr.....336, 349  
     Jonathan, 3d.....336, 347  
     Joseph .....114, 196, 199, 201  
         708, 754  
     Josiah.....8, 114  
     Lowell.....13  
     Mepheboshith .....109  
     Meshech.....150  
     Nathan .....118  
     Nathaniel...114, 196-202, 330  
     Noah.....349  
     Obediah.....349  
     Peter.....336, 338, 346, 349  
     Peter, Jr .....346  
     Phinehas.....393  
     Reuben....114, 128, 131, 137  
     Richard.....107, 114, 328  
     Samuel.....127, 333, 348  
     Sherburn.....201  
     Simon .....755  
     Stephen .....105, 109-112  
     Theophilus.140, 146, 198, 201  
         203, 328  
     Tristram .....337, 338, 350  
     Tristram, Jr.....337  
     William....105, 112, 114, 117  
         346, 349, 755  
     William, Jr.....117  
     Winthrop.....127  
     Zadoc.....708  
     Zadoc, Jr.....708  
 Sanderson, Bradford.....357  
     William .....732  
 Sanger, Abner.....322  
     Benjamin .....219  
     Eleazer.....311  
     Jedediah.....300, 303  
     Nathaniel.....217, 219  
     Nathaniel, Jr .....224

- Sargent, Aaron.....755  
     Charles .....44  
     Chelles.....466, 481  
     Elias.....27, 449  
     Erastus .....224  
     Jacob.....27  
     John.....27, 490  
     John, Jr.....488, 489  
     Jonathan....12, 204, 206, 208  
                                 210, 211  
     Joseph.....44  
     Joshua.....487, 489  
     Josiah .....490  
     Nathaniel .....115  
     Dr. Nathaniel .....685, 686  
     Samuel .....346, 348, 466  
     Thomas.....224, 487, 490  
     True.....40, 44  
     Trueworthy.....449  
     William .....194  
 Sartell, John.....737  
 Sartwell, Hezekiah.....745  
 Saturlay, Jacob .....140, 146  
 Saunders, Daniel.....49-52, 55  
     David.....737  
     James .....51  
     Joseph.....27, 550  
     Oliver.....247, 481  
     Samuel.....10, 27, 466  
 Savage, John....515, 518, 519, 524  
 Savory, Samuel .....481  
 Sawyer, Abner.....84, 86, 92  
     Amos.....480  
     Benjamin.....410  
     Daniel.....709  
     Edmund....38, 40, 43, 84, 86  
     Edward.....507  
     Enoch....33, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44  
                                 45, 84  
     Gideon.....350  
     Henry.....291  
     Ichabod.....507  
     James.....350, 363, 629, 755  
     Jedediah .....298  
     John.....91  
     Jonathan....263, 270-272, 506  
                                 615  
     Joshua.....84  
     Josiah .....607, 614  
     Josiah, Jr .....607  
     Joseph.....84  
     Matthias .....4  
     Reuben.....350  
 Sawyer, Samuel..271, 272, 391, 393  
     Thomas.....507  
     William.....39, 40, 263  
 Scales, James.....259  
     Rev. James.....256, 258  
 Scammell, Alexander..35, 245, 463  
                                 569  
 Scobey, John.....440, 450  
 Scott, Abraham.....224  
     Ebenezer, Jr.....224  
     George.....450  
     Henry .....451  
     James.....224  
     Jesse .....224  
     John.....398, 400, 503  
     William.....297, 746  
 Scoville, Nathan .....398, 400  
     Thomas .....399  
 Scribner, Stephen.....6  
 Seaford, Jacob .....76  
 Searle, Daniel...547, 626, 629, 632  
     John...547, 626, 629, 632, 634  
     Jonathan...278, 282, 283, 287  
     Samuel.....275, 626, 629-633  
 Seavey, Amos.....699  
     Andrew.....281, 283, 287  
     Ebenezer.....698  
     Eunice.....687  
     James.....287  
     John .....694  
     Joseph.....55  
     Nathaniel.....283, 285, 287  
     Stephen.....695  
     William.....678, 699  
 Secomb, Joseph.....336, 338  
     Simmons.....350  
 Senter, Abel.....419  
     Asa.....463  
     Benjamin.....453  
     Edward.....229  
     Isaac.....202  
     James.....106, 108  
     John.....434, 449  
     John, Jr.....436  
     Joseph..229, 616, 617, 626, 629  
                                 709  
     Reuben....449, 453, 480, 589  
     Reuben, Jr.....480  
     Samuel....419, 449, 453, 591  
     Simeon.....249  
 Sessions, David.....552  
     John.....29, 30  
 Sever, Caleb.....346, 349

- Sever, Comfort.....169  
 Elijah.....349  
 Elisha.....349  
 Robert.....234  
 Thomas.....349  
 Severance, Albe.....732  
 Daniel.....223  
 Ephraim.....332, 349  
 Ephraim, Jr.....338  
 John.....349  
 Jonathan.....346, 349  
 Jonathan, Jr.....349  
 Joseph.....528  
 Nathaniel.....629  
 Peter.....556  
 Samuel.....349  
 Thomas.....349  
 Sewall, Thomas.....13  
 Seward, Josiah.....24  
 Samuel.....23  
 Shackford, John.....726  
 Samuel.....717, 722, 726  
 William.....213, 717  
 Shannon, Cutt.....688  
 John.....694, 697  
 Mrs.....695  
 Nathaniel.....620  
 Richard Cutt.....79, 616  
 Shattuck, Benjamin.....234  
 Cyrus.....217-225  
 Daniel.....216, 217  
 Edmund.....77-82  
 Gideon.....216, 217  
 Isaac.....234  
 John.....744  
 Jonas.....246  
 Makepeace.....216, 217  
 Peter.....744  
 Sherman.....744  
 William.....737-741  
 Zachariah.....247, 612  
 Zachariah, Jr.....247  
 Shaw, Abraham.....329  
 Benjamin.....105, 125  
 Benjamin B.....127  
 Benjamin, Jr.....114  
 Caleb.....107, 326  
 Daniel.....393  
 David.....328  
 George.....391, 392  
 Gideon.....117  
 Hilyard.....140, 146  
 John.....121, 229  
 Shaw, Josiah.....107, 124, 125  
 Levi.....491  
 Malachi.....140, 146  
 Moses.....128, 326-329  
 Nathan.....329  
 Nathaniel.....399  
 Roger.....106, 108, 114  
 Samuel.....104, 114, 115, 131  
 Simeon.....124, 127  
 William.....521, 522  
 Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.....700  
 Sampson.....697, 720, 721  
 Shearman, Ephraim.....48  
 James.....409  
 Jonathan.....409  
 Reuben.....410  
 Shed, Daniel.....234  
 John.....206, 209-211  
 Nathan.....38-44  
 Shelden, John.....550  
 Shellis, James.....452  
 Shepard, Daniel J.....626  
 George.....756  
 Israel.....112  
 Jacob.....229  
 James.....93, 97, 98, 755, 757  
 John.....4, 13, 14, 226, 229, 450  
 Joseph.....229  
 Richard.....229  
 Roswell.....316  
 Samuel.....5, 227-230  
 Sherburne, Henry.....671, 713  
 Jacob.....487  
 Jethro.....492  
 John.....114, 671  
 John S.....175  
 Joseph.....134  
 Samuel.....487  
 Sherwin, Elnathan.....632  
 John.....171  
 Shield, Alexander.....503  
 Shipple, Oliver.....656  
 Shirley, Alexander.....560  
 James.....33, 560  
 Samuel.....39, 560  
 Thomas.....28-31, 36, 39-46, 442  
 Shute, Samuel.....429  
 Sias, Benjamin.....486  
 Charles.....487  
 John.....393-395  
 Joseph.....390-392  
 Sibley, Joseph.....25



- Sibley, Samuel.....585  
 Silloway, Greeley.....349  
     William.....336  
 Silsby, Samuel.....403  
 Silver, James.....490  
     Timothy.....44  
 Simms, William.....56  
 Simonds, James.....366  
     Jonathan.....366  
     Joseph.....153  
     Simeon.....195  
 Simons, James.....755  
     William.....755  
 Simpson, Alexander.....454, 466  
     Benjamin.....755  
     David.....67, 71, 73, 507  
     George.....73  
     John.....466, 642, 691, 694, 696  
         697  
     John, Jr.....696  
     Joseph.....720  
     Robert.....507  
     Thomas.....708  
     William.....67, 68, 466, 506  
     William, Jr.....68  
 Singleton, John.....347, 348  
 Sinkler, Bradbury.....6  
     John.....12  
     Joshua.....6  
     \* Richard.....6-8  
 Skillen, Benjamin.....65  
 Skinner, Abel.....507  
     Amos.....638  
     Ephraim.....507  
     Joseph.....503, 504, 507  
     Joseph, Jr.....507  
 Slade, Samuel.....169, 172, 176  
 Slapp, Edward.....371, 373  
     John.....371, 374  
     Simon.....379  
 Sleeper, Aaron.....333  
     Benjamin.....336, 349  
     Benjamin, Jr.....349  
     Ebenezer.....332, 335  
     Edward.....338, 349  
     Gideon.....196-199  
     Jedediah.....147  
     John.....199, 201, 349  
     Jonathan.....349  
     Moses.....201, 332, 336, 663  
     Nehemiah.....350  
     Peter.....198, 201  
     Richard.....349  
 Sleeper, Samuel.....337  
     Thomas.....698  
     Tristram.....698  
     William.....349  
 Slingsby, John.....484  
 Sloan, David.....503  
     John.....501-507  
     Joseph.....507  
     Matthew.....507  
     William.....501  
 Sloper, Henry.....487  
 Smalley, Francis.....435  
     John.....435  
 Smart, Benning.....265  
     Caleb.....265, 270  
     Elijah.....269, 270  
     Joseph.....265  
 Smeed, William.....308, 311  
 Smiley, David.....453  
     William.....296  
 Smith, Aaron.....146, 169  
     Abijah.....170, 172, 252  
     Abraham.....12, 335  
     Abraham, Jr.....12  
     Adam.....589  
     Andrew.....227, 229, 466  
     Ashahel.....550  
     Benjamin.....12, 121, 168, 521  
         522, 626, 629, 630, 633, 708  
         764  
     Benjamin, Jr.....708, 709  
     Caleb.....355  
     Chauncy.....146  
     Christopher.....50, 51, 55, 73  
         106, 108  
     Daniel.....349, 393, 489, 490, 585  
     Daniel, Jr.....349, 585  
     Daniel, 3d.....585  
     David.....270, 522, 698  
     Ebenezer.....8, 15, 17, 582-585  
         621, 701  
     Edward.....172  
     Elijah.....168  
     Elisha.....114, 168, 709  
     Ezekiel.....190, 192  
     Francis.....58  
     Gideon.....175  
     Hugh.....287, 453, 468  
     Isaac.....338, 694, 697  
     Rev. Isaac.....14, 15, 16  
     Israel.....108, 113, 398, 400, 401  
     Jabez.....114, 131  
     Jacob.....8, 566, 596

- Smith, James.....391, 409, 656  
   Jedediah.....217, 219  
   John...27, 43, 44, 101, 103, 114  
     121, 171, 172, 194, 196, 201  
     230, 285, 287, 453, 468, 472  
     516, 518, 539, 548, 554  
     645-647, 656, 708, 709  
   John, Jr.....121, 195, 287  
   Johnston.....654  
   Jonathan...6, 7, 21, 25, 492, 574  
   Jonathan, Jr.....7  
   Joseph.....101, 104, 107-113  
     453, 488, 489, 708  
   Joseph, Jr.....709  
   Joshua.....235, 249, 252  
   Joshua, Jr.....249  
   Josiah.....264  
   Moody.....264  
   Moses.....192, 225  
   Nathaniel.....336, 488, 490  
   Nicholas.....585, 709  
   Oliver.....217, 269  
   Page.....279, 280, 287  
   Parker.....171, 173  
   Reuben.....646-653  
   Robert....452, 453, 459, 475  
     548, 709  
   Richard.....137, 267, 348  
   Samuel....13, 43, 46, 106, 108  
     111, 116, 191, 192, 280, 287  
     391, 392, 394, 503, 552  
     645-648  
   Samuel, Jr.....5, 287, 552  
   Samuel, 3d.....287  
   Silas.....48  
   Stephen.....117, 265  
   Thomas...29, 30, 287, 453, 466  
     468, 645, 656  
   Timothy....13, 279, 280, 473  
   Waldron.....342  
   William....4, 13, 15, 107, 128  
     219, 335, 348  
 Smyth, Andrew.....230  
   Caleb.....230  
   James.....230  
   Joshua.....230  
   William.....230  
 Snell, John.....392, 395  
   Samuel.....390  
 Snow, Benjamin.....273  
   Henry.....273  
   James.....364, 366  
   John...273, 277, 626, 629, 632  
     634  
 Snow, John, Jr.....634  
   Jonathan.....547  
   Joseph.....277  
 Soldger, Joseph H.....349  
 Solley, Samuel.....543  
 Somes, Timothy.....7  
 Soper, Ebenezer.....55  
   Samuel.....736  
 Soule, Ebenezer.....216  
   Ivory.....216, 217  
 Southey, James.....108  
 Southmayd, John.....751  
 Spaulding, Abigail.....235  
   Andrew.....732  
   Benjamin.....292  
   Daniel.....355  
   Ebenezer.....399, 417, 446  
   Edward.....357, 359, 522  
   Henry.....235, 629  
   Jacob.....399  
   Jesse.....224  
   Jonathan.....247  
   Levi....154, 155, 512, 514, 521  
     530, 535  
   Reuben.....281  
   Samuel.....593  
   Silas....246, 252  
   Stephen.....192, 417  
   Thomas.....738, 744  
   Thomas, Jr.....744  
   William.....235  
 Spearing, Joseph....710  
 Spear, Robert.....28-33  
 Speer, Samuel..738  
   William.....732, 734, 737, 744  
   William, Jr.....738, 744  
 Spelgreen, Stephen.....194  
 Spencer, Humphrey.....673  
   Robert.....312  
   Seth.....201, 202  
   Zaccheus.....398  
 Spinney, Mark.....393  
 Spokesfield, John.....488, 489  
 Sprague, Peleg.....323  
 Spurling, Thomas.....540  
 Squire, Daniel.....191  
 Stalbird, Richard.....306  
 Stanard, Charles.....114  
   Jonathan.....140, 146  
 Standley, Joseph.....266  
 Stanford, James.....763  
 Stanley, Dennis.....357, 359  
   Jacob.....263  
   Joab.....271

- Stanley, John.....295, 314  
     Matthew .....271  
     William.....264  
 Stanton, Charles.....598, 600  
     Elijah.....598  
     Isaac.....595-600, 603  
     Isaac W.....507  
     John.....598  
 Stanyan, Anthony.....759  
     Jacob .....114, 115, 131  
     James .....104, 114  
     Jedediah.....140  
     Jonathan.....140  
 Stark, Archibald.....547, 556  
     Archibald, Jr.....547  
     Charles .....556  
     Gen. John..193, 318, 541, 547  
         551, 556, 565  
     John, Jr.....556, 565  
     Jonathan.....556  
     Moses.....503  
     William.....343, 503, 547  
     Samuel ....547, 548, 551, 557  
 Starret, David.....548  
     George.....734, 743, 747  
     William .....649, 736  
 Stearns, John.....247  
     Joseph.....244-247, 612  
     Jotham.....168, 169, 247  
     Nathaniel .....220, 222  
     Samuel, Jr.....612  
     Timothy .....737  
 Stebbins, Elihue.....216, 224  
 Steel, David .....445, 481  
     John.....435, 451, 453, 481  
     John, Jr.....453  
     Joseph.....453, 468, 472  
     Moses.....209-212, 458  
     Samuel .....192  
     Thomas .....434, 451, 528  
     William.....453  
 Stellings, Peter.....597, 598  
 Stephens, Abel .....506  
     Jonathan .....566  
 Sterling, Hugh.....547  
 Stevens, Aaron.....253, 487  
     Abel.....57-59, 168  
     Abiel .....490  
     Amos.....199  
     Anna.....84  
     Archibald.....84  
     Benjamin....12, 27, 33, 44, 84  
         86, 336-338, 348, 352, 356  
     Steven, Benjamin, Jr....27, 38, 39  
         40, 44, 349  
         Benjamin, 3d.....38  
         Caleb.....490  
         Calvin.....206, 209-212  
         Daniel.....4, 8, 84  
         David.....556  
         David, Jr.....33  
         Ebenezer....13, 332, 336-338  
             346, 547, 550, 552, 557, 566  
         Ebenezer, Jr.....336  
         Ebenezer, 3d.....347  
         Ephraim .....552  
         Ezekiel .....548-557  
         Isaac.....235, 556  
         Jacob.....33, 668  
         James.....297  
         Jeremiah.....545  
         Jesse .....755  
         John ..349, 370, 391, 392, 395  
             488, 489, 713, 727  
         John, Jr. ....350  
         Jonathan...27, 38-45, 86, 392  
             395, 551  
         Joseph.....372, 393  
         Josiah .....481  
         Josiah, Jr.....392  
         Levi.....84  
         Moses .....487, 490  
         Nathaniel ....33, 38, 113, 393  
             395  
         Nathaniel, Jr.....392  
         Nehemiah .....85  
         Otho .....84, 86  
         Parker.....94  
         Phinehas.....487-489  
         Samuel..84, 333, 515, 518, 524  
         Samuel, 3d.....347  
         Simeon.....490, 552, 634, 668  
         Simon .....755  
         Thomas ...27, 33, 38, 44, 107  
         Timothy ....27, 33, 38-44, 93  
             94, 551  
         Dr. Wait.....84  
         William.....84, 288, 556  
 Steward, Charles.....131  
     David .....142, 328  
     Jonathan.....131, 142  
     William.....472  
 Stewart, Alexander.....454  
     Allen.....633  
     John.....434, 451, 453, 503  
     John, Jr .....434, 451



- Stuart, John.....466  
     Robert.....287  
     Samuel.....350  
     Stephen.....346, 350  
     Thomas.....194, 466  
 Stickney, Lemuel.....764  
     Paul.....764  
     Zillai.....764  
 Stickney, Amos.....472, 480  
     Daniel.....353  
     Daniel, Jr.....267  
     David.....267  
     Joseph, Jr.....738  
     Moses.....292  
     Samuel.....656  
     Samuel, Jr.....656  
     Thomas.....35, 191, 193, 205  
         253, 263, 267  
 Stiles, Asahel.....515, 518  
     Barnard.....487-489  
     Barnet.....755  
     Caleb.....244, 245, 252  
     Caleb, Jr.....245  
     Ebenezer.....534  
     Eli.....239  
     Jeremiah.....308, 311-323  
     John.....513, 532, 533  
     Joshua.....516, 518  
     Moses.....524  
 Stileman, Elias.....101, 678, 761  
 Stillson, William.....260, 266, 267  
     462  
 Stinson, Archibald.....263  
     David.....651, 656  
     James.....454  
     John.....454, 466, 556  
     Nathan.....454, 466  
     William.....263  
 Stockbridge, John.....169  
 Stocker, Michael.....267  
     Samuel.....270  
     William.....694  
 Stockwell, David.....357, 359  
     Emmons.....351-361  
 Stoddard, Anthony.....213  
     David.....386, 400  
     Sampson.....20  
 Stone, Benjamin.....91, 216, 642  
     Calvin.....572  
     Elias.....732  
     Eliphalet.....568, 571  
     Ezekiel.....190, 192  
     James.....192  
 Stone, Nathaniel.....737  
     Thomas.....192  
 Stoodley, William.....727  
 Storrs, Aaron.....171, 173  
     Augustus.....172  
     Constant.....372, 382  
     Hunking.....372  
     Nathaniel.....377  
 Story, Jeremiah.....265  
     Jeremiah, Jr.....265  
     Joseph.....265  
     Nathan.....265  
     Thomas.....265, 266  
     William.....44, 48, 398, 401, 402  
         668  
     Zachariah.....265  
 Stratton, Daniel.....737  
     David.....303, 524  
     Nehemiah.....743, 746  
     Richard.....275  
 Straw, Ezekiel.....266  
     Jacob.....265, 271, 272  
     Jacob, 3.....271, 272  
     James.....265  
     John.....199  
     Jonathan.....256, 259, 265  
     Moses.....256  
     Samuel.....265, 272  
     Samuel, Jr.....271  
 Streeter, John.....216  
 Strong, Benjamin.....355  
     Jesse.....503  
     Reuben.....507  
 Sturtevant, Hosea.....708  
     Lemuel.....507  
 Sullivan, John.....181, 526  
 Sulloway, Benjamin W...346, 349  
     John.....76  
 Sumner, Clap.....386  
     Rev. Clement.....314  
     Thomas.....18, 19, 501, 502  
 Sutton, John.....757  
     Michael.....754  
     Stephen.....754  
 Swain, Abraham.....584  
     Benjamin.....490  
     Caleb.....112, 115, 147  
     Dudley.....491  
     Elias, Jr.....585  
     Hezekiah.....585  
     John.....12, 115, 131, 137, 147  
         148, 585  
     John, Jr.....5, 131

- Swain, Nathaniel.....737  
 Stephen.....5, 12, 147, 148  
 William.....104, 147  
 Swan, Israel.....184  
 John.....764  
 Josiah.....275  
 Sweat, Benjamin.....73, 131, 333  
 Benjamin, Jr....131, 137, 342  
 Daniel.....131  
 David.....131  
 Elisha.....5, 13, 332  
 John.....12, 332, 349, 490  
 John, Jr.....336  
 Jonathan.....137  
 Joseph.....103, 104, 114, 115  
 Moses.....104  
 Nathan.....347, 349  
 Peter.....346, 348  
 Stephen.....131  
 Stockman.....174  
 William.....347, 348  
 Sweeney, Bryan.....229  
 John.....229  
 Sweet, Benjamin.....333, 338  
 Elisha.....337, 338, 339  
 Nathan.....337  
 Sweetland, Daniel.....386  
 Josiah.....386  
 Symonds, Green.....552  
 Joseph.....204, 207-212  
 Nathaniel.....209-211, 481  
 Samuel.....207-213  
 William.....204, 209-211  
 Taggart, Archibald.....203-206  
 James...207, 208, 440, 445, 450  
 457, 458, 763  
 John.....440  
 Joseph.....206  
 Patrick.....440, 594  
 Robert.....207  
 Thomas.....457, 458, 548  
 William....204, 206, 208, 210  
 212  
 William, Jr.....207-211  
 Tallant, Hugh.....86  
 Tappan, James.....335, 350  
 John.....350  
 Taplain, John.....515, 518  
 Tarbell, David.....281  
 John.....579  
 Tarbox, Ebenezer.....281, 468, 636  
 Tarlton, Elias.....694, 696  
 Tarlton, John.....694-696  
 Molly.....69, 71  
 Richard...68, 72, 73, 696, 697  
 Tasker, Ebenezer.....537, 539  
 Ebenezer, Jr.....540  
 John.....537  
 William.....540  
 Tash, John.....392, 595  
 Thomas.....342, 701-705  
 Thomas, Jr.....706  
 Patten, Isaac.....398  
 Taylor, Adam...451, 457, 458, 475  
 481  
 Benjamin...113, 626, 629, 632  
 634  
 Benjamin, Jr.....634  
 Chase.....8  
 Daniel.....169  
 David...398, 400, 457, 458, 475  
 Eldad.....172, 174  
 Hollis.....218, 219  
 Jacob.....626, 629  
 James.....475, 589, 592  
 John...10, 106, 111, 117, 121  
 124, 449, 457, 458, 475, 481  
 589  
 John, Jr.....475, 481  
 John, 3d.....475  
 Jonathan....10, 111, 114, 251  
 398, 400, 610  
 Joseph....108, 111, 120, 129  
 Joseph, Jr.....116  
 Lemuel.....224  
 Matthew.....449, 451  
 Medad.....169, 170  
 Nathan.....204, 440  
 Reuben.....732, 738, 744  
 Richard.....111, 117, 121  
 Samuel....451, 457, 475, 481  
 Simeon.....11, 12  
 Thaddeus.....738  
 Thomas.....14, 219  
 Timothy.....592  
 Wiggin.....12  
 William...76, 173, 277, 450, 457  
 458, 475, 481, 516, 518  
 Zebedee.....744  
 Tebbetts, Edmund.....598  
 Nathaniel.....537  
 Samuel.....598  
 Temple, Benjamin.....606, 609  
 Ebenezer.....571  
 Templeton, Adam.....454

- Tenney, Andrew.....174  
     Daniel.....265, 271  
     David.....172, 173  
     John.....172, 174  
     Jonathan.....287  
     Reuben.....169, 172, 174  
     Robert.....210  
     Silas.....168, 169, 172, 174  
     William.....244, 263, 567  
 Tewksbury, John.....263  
 Thacher, Elisha.....398  
     John.....400, 401  
 Thayer, Henry.....224  
 Thing, Dudley.....14  
     Jonathan.....14  
     Winthrop.....14  
 Thomas, Benjamin...106, 108, 114  
     Daniel.....216, 224  
     Elisha.....703, 704  
     Israel.....216  
     James.....121, 603  
     John.....594, 739, 745, 746  
     Jonathan.....118  
     Nathan.....216, 224  
     Philip.....297, 298  
     Samuel, Jr.....216  
     Stephen J.....727, 729  
 Thompson, Abraham.....493  
     Alexander.....277  
     Benjamin.....348, 486  
     Ebenezer...10, 35, 78, 138, 140  
         141, 163, 393  
     David.....594, 671  
     Hugh.....551  
     James...437, 451, 454, 462, 466  
         480, 488, 548, 552, 553  
     John...48, 71, 229, 449, 452, 454  
         501, 507, 524, 552, 588, 711  
     Jonathan.....392, 393, 395  
     Joshua.....548, 734  
     Mr.....421  
     Nathaniel.....227, 229  
     Pelatiah.....393, 395  
     Prince.....756  
     Robert...392, 429, 453, 470, 548  
     Samuel...66, 335, 392, 436, 437  
         449, 454, 463, 589, 710, 722  
     Seth.....611  
     William...12, 46, 436, 437, 507  
         524, 764  
 Thom, Benjamin.....453  
     Isaac.....466-484  
     William.....453  
 Thorndike, Joseph.....296, 298  
 Thomas, Francis.....761  
 Thornton, Matthew...163, 239, 370  
     445, 449, 452, 467, 469, 586  
         588  
 Thurber, Benjamin.....264  
     Francis.....264  
 Thurston, Benjamin.....13  
     Enoch.....550  
     John.....12  
     Joseph.....67  
     Samuel.....12  
 Tibbetts, Henry.....505  
     Robert.....6  
     Samuel, Jr.....599  
     Thomas.....715  
 Tidder, James.....737, 743, 744  
 Tiffany, Benjamin.....27  
     Dr.....167, 172  
     Gideon.....174, 384  
     James.....172  
 Tilden, Charles.....373, 379, 384  
     Elisha.....373, 374  
     Joel.....384  
     Joseph.....372, 379, 384  
     Joseph, jr...372, 375, 377, 380  
         384  
     Stephen...373, 374, 379, 384  
 Tillotson, Daniel, Jr.....507  
 Tilton, Benjamin.....143, 146-150  
     329  
     Caleb.....147-150  
     Daniel.....102, 107, 350  
     David.....112, 114, 346, 349  
     Ebenezer.....147  
     Jeremiah.....329  
     Jethro.....114, 115  
     John.....13, 131, 137, 201  
     Jonathan...131, 137, 148, 213  
         228  
     Jonathan, Jr.....146  
     Joseph...114, 115, 131, 487, 491  
         492  
     Josiah.....335, 350  
     Michael.....147, 150  
     Nathan...131, 137, 147, 148, 487  
     Nathaniel...13, 350, 490  
     Peter.....147, 150  
     Philip.....348  
     Richard.....349  
     Samuel.....13, 112, 137  
     Sherburne.....199, 201  
     Stephen.....147



- Tilton, Timothy.....131  
     William.....487, 490  
 Tinney, David.....168  
     Joseph.....737  
     Silas.....168  
 Tirrel, Jesse.....84  
 Tisdale, Barna.....379  
 Titcomb, Edmund.....335  
     Moses.....263  
 Tobey, Isaac.....142  
 Todd, Andrew..189, 437, 441, 447  
                                     456, 548  
     Andrew, Jr.....548  
     John.....29  
     Samuel.....437  
 Tolford, Joshua.....77, 196-199  
 Tomlinson, John.....741  
 Topliff, Calvin.....172  
 Toppan, Christopher.124, 126, 128  
 Torr, Andrew.....393  
 Towle, Benjamin.....114, 117  
     Benjamin, Jr.....116  
     Caleb...105, 108, 111, 114, 117  
                                     129, 344, 346, 350  
     Caleb, Jr.....116, 344  
     Ebenezer...489, 490, 663, 668  
     Elisha.....127  
     Elisha, Jr....128  
     Francis.....116, 330  
     Jacob.....487, 488, 490  
     James...116, 117, 121, 128, 346  
                                     349, 708, 755  
     Jeremiah.....117, 349  
     John.....116  
     Jonathan.....116  
     Jonathan, Jr.....121  
     Joseph.109, 111, 114, 116, 128  
                                     129  
     Joseph, Jr.....121, 122  
     Josiah.....708  
     Nathan.....33  
     Paul.....664, 668  
     Philip.....107, 125, 126  
     Robert.....230  
     Zachariah...116, 121, 129, 213  
 Towne, Archelaus...615, 656, 738  
     Bartholomew.....614  
     Edmond.....734, 738  
     Elijah.....480  
     Elisha.....614  
     Ezra....734, 736, 744-747  
     Francis.....314  
     Gardner.....614  
 Towne, Jabez.....453  
     Jonathan.....614  
     Joseph.....658  
     Moses.....589, 607  
     Nehemiah.....317  
     Richard.....524  
     Samuel.....511, 606, 656  
     Thomas.....614  
 Townsend, Thomas.....192, 195  
     Ziba.....202  
 Tracy, Reuben.....349  
 Train, Ephraim.....208, 210, 212  
 Treadwell, Jacob.....288  
     John.....131  
 Treat, Dr. M.....371  
 Tredick, Edward.....697  
     William.....696  
 Trefethen, Abraham..689, 694, 696  
     Abraham, Jr.....694, 696  
     Henry.....678  
     Sampson.....697  
 Trickey, Ephraim.....291  
     James.....291  
     John.....710  
     Jonathan.....717, 727  
     Joseph.....727  
     Joshua.....717  
     Thomas.....710  
 Triggs, William.....599  
 True, Daniel.....346, 349, 489  
     Rev. Henry.....84  
     John.....92, 97, 98, 350  
     Reuben.....346, 347  
 Trundy, William.....695  
 Trussell, Henry.....86  
     John.....264  
     Moses.....265  
     Reuben.....267  
 Tubbs, Abishai.....574  
 Tuck, Jesse.....143  
     John...102, 103, 108, 114, 115  
     Jonathan.....117  
     Samuel.....143  
 Tucker, Benjamin.....566, 567  
     Benoni.....192  
     Ezra.....264  
     Francis.....678  
     Ichabod.....507  
     Jacob.....12, 266  
     Rev. Jedediah.....17  
     John.....5, 263, 346  
     Joseph.....346, 348  
     Lemuel.....86

- Tucker, Moses...571, 732, 734, 737  
     738, 744  
     Richard .....342  
     Samuel .....332, 337  
     Swallow.....334  
     Voden.....507  
 Tuckerman, John.....694  
 Tufts, Henry .....392  
     John.....454, 556  
     Nathaniel.....289  
     Thomas.....392  
 Turner, James.....297  
     William.....294, 296  
 Tuttle, George...391, 393, 394, 395  
     George, Jr.....395  
     John.....108, 109  
     Joseph.....393  
     Jotham.....27  
     Nicholas .....595  
     Simon .....27, 38  
     Stephen.....33, 39  
     Thomas.....393  
 Tuxbury, Benjamin.....93, 94, 97  
     Josiah .....349  
 Twist, Jonathan.....738  
 Twitchell, Benjamin.....311  
     Daniel .....311  
 Twombly, Benjamin.....357  
     Daniel.. .....539  
     Ezekiel.....540  
     James .....357  
     John.....540  
     Paul.....603  
     Reuben .....540  
     William.....538, 540  
 Tyler, Adonijah.....190  
     Asa.....507  
     Daniel .....263  
     Jeptha.....190  
     Joshua.... .....190  
     William.....264  
 Tyng, Jonathan.....231  
 Tyson, Thomas.....440  
 Underhill, Josiah.....560  
 Underwood, James...419, 420, 422  
     533, 733  
     Jeremiah.....737  
     Jeremy.....298  
     Jonathan.....308  
     Phinehas.....288, 547  
 Usher, Gov. John....110, 330, 670  
     John.....415  
 Vance, David.....434, 443  
     James.....668  
     William.....456  
 Varney, Nathaniel.....595  
 Varnum, Ebenezer.... .....756  
 Veasey, Daniel.....708  
 Vickere, Benjamin.....594  
     John.....593  
     Thomas.....594  
     Thomas, Jr.....593  
 Vinard, William.....694, 696, 697  
 Vincent, Anthony.....726, 729  
     John .....712, 726  
     William.....726  
 Virgin, Ebenezer.....264  
     Jeremiah.....758  
 Vorbach, John.....410  
     Philip.....407, 409  
 Vose, Thomas V.....38, 39, 43  
 Waite, Thomas.....114  
     Samuel.....350  
 Waddell, James.457, 459, 475, 548  
     John.....457, 458  
 Wade, Edward.....150  
 Wadleigh, John.....13  
     Joseph.....329  
     Nathaniel .....583  
     Robert.....259  
 Wadley, Aaron .....366  
     Benjamin.....337  
     Daniel.....349  
     John.....449  
     Jonathan.....755  
     Joseph.....132, 324  
     Moses .....94  
     Thomas.....84, 93  
 Wadsworth, Samuel.....192, 314  
 Wakefield, William.....375, 377  
 Walcot, Stephen.....171  
 Waldo, Calvin.....173  
 Waldron, Col.....65  
     Ezra.....264  
     Jacob.....267  
     Richard.....3, 135  
     Thomas W.....140, 141, 719  
 Wales, George.....372  
 Walker, Alexander.....27-30, 34  
     37-44  
     Andrew.....645, 646  
     Bruce.....253  
     Col.....7, 52  
     Edward.....711, 717

- Walker, James.....76, 253  
 Jesse.....738, 744  
 John.....281, 734, 737, 743  
 Josiah.....352  
 Nathan.....744  
 Peter.....172  
 Samuel.....726, 727, 744  
 Seth.....367  
 Silas.....28-31, 472  
 Timothy, Jr.....253  
 William.....556, 632, 756  
 Wallace, Fernald.....392  
 George.....457, 459  
 James..194, 263, 436, 437, 440  
 445, 452, 456-559, 468-471  
 606, 609  
 John...435, 437, 445, 450, 453  
 457, 458, 477, 609  
 Jonathan.....484  
 Joseph.....436, 437, 609  
 Matthew.....292  
 Robert.194, 434-437, 445, 457  
 458, 529  
 Samuel.....453  
 Thomas.....435-437, 445  
 William....194, 436, 437, 445  
 450, 452, 477, 478, 484  
 Wallingford, David...246, 247, 615  
 John.....710  
 John, Jr.....711  
 Wallis, George.....671  
 Joseph.....434  
 Matthew.....234  
 Samuel, Jr.....698  
 William.....69  
 Walls, Joshua.....488  
 Walton, George.....444, 711, 713  
 714, 717, 718  
 James.....744  
 John.....711  
 Josiah.....737, 738, 743  
 Josiah, Jr.....744  
 Shadrach.....112, 679  
 Simeon.....709  
 Ward, Abel.....114, 326  
 Carter.....409  
 Daniel.....709  
 Henly.....216  
 Isaac.....751  
 Jeremiah.....709  
 Jesse.....195  
 Joseph.....195  
 Josiah.....190, 192, 195, 223  
 Ward, Melcher.....147, 150  
 Phinehas.....192, 195  
 Richard.....606  
 Thomas.....105, 111, 114  
 Wardwell, Solomon..248, 251, 640  
 Ware, John.....435  
 Nathaniel...309  
 Ziba.....224  
 Warner, Daniel.....632, 694, 720  
 John.....481, 747  
 John, Jr.....481  
 Jonathan.....393, 700  
 Joseph.....361  
 Nathaniel.....481  
 Warren, Asahel.....171, 172  
 Dr. John.....296  
 Joseph.....662, 737, 738, 744  
 Josiah.....472, 648, 655, 656  
 Samuel.....223  
 J.....239  
 Thomas.....648  
 Washburn, Lebeus.....507  
 Simeon.....22  
 Wason, James..280, 283, 285, 287  
 Samuel.....278, 285, 287  
 Thomas.....280, 285, 287  
 Waterman, Jacob.....509  
 Seth.....507  
 Silas.....369, 374, 379  
 Waters, Hezekiah.....379  
 Watkins, Abner.....287  
 Jane.....694  
 John.....684  
 Lewis.....224  
 Watson, Abraham.....333  
 Andrew.....391, 392  
 Daniel.....256, 395  
 David.....597, 598, 601  
 Eleazer.....487  
 Nathaniel.....65  
 Samuel.....392  
 Zebediah.....13  
 Watts, Hugh.....480, 548  
 James.....480  
 John..452, 458, 461, 480, 548  
 Moses....449, 452, 461, 480  
 Moses, Jr.....480, 548  
 Waugh, James.....653  
 John.....526  
 Joseph.....429  
 Robert.....472, 527, 653, 732  
 William.....653  
 Way, Benjamin.....400, 403



- Way, John.....398, 400, 403  
 Benjamin, Jr.....398  
 Nathaniel.....398-401  
 Samuel.....497, 499  
 Thomas.....403  
 Wells.....576  
 William.....400  
 Weare, Daniel.....114, 127  
 Edward.....114  
 John..133, 324, 326, 445, 449  
 Joseph.....326  
 Meshech...131, 136, 138, 140  
                   146, 164, 182, 319  
 Nathan.....140, 146  
 Nathaniel.....136, 328  
 Peter.....113, 114, 130, 132  
 Robert.....434, 441  
 Samuel....125, 140, 149, 150  
 Webber, John.....262, 263, 711  
 Nathaniel.....363  
 Richard.....264  
 Thomas.....262, 265  
 Webster, Abel.....232, 628, 630  
 Amos.....557, 558, 565  
 Andrew.....333, 335  
 Barnum.....342  
 Benajah.....634  
 Benjamin.....337-339  
 Caleb.....92, 348  
 Daniel.....106, 256  
 David.....229, 230, 342, 552  
                   556-558, 565, 666  
 David, Jr.....229  
 Ebenezer...106, 108, 109, 330  
                   332, 335, 338  
 Eliphalet.....350  
 Enos.....552, 556  
 Ephraim.....199-202  
 Ezekiel.....106  
 Gideon.....349  
 Iddo.....342  
 Isaac.....106, 111  
 Israel.....552, 556-558, 565  
 Jacob.....346, 349  
 Jeremiah.....337, 349  
 Jeremy.....332, 335  
 John .84, 86-89, 114, 332, 335  
                   342, 552, 557, 558, 565  
 John, Jr....114, 332, 335, 338  
                   557, 565  
 Jonathan.....333, 342  
 Joseph.....92, 666, 668  
 Joshua.....336, 338, 344  
 Webster, Nathaniel.....13  
 Samuel.....332, 337, 338, 342  
 Thomas.....106, 330  
 Thomas, Jr.....109, 335  
 William.....195, 230  
 Wedgewood, Daniel.....105  
 David.....699  
 James.....73, 125  
 John.....111, 117-119  
 Jonathan.....699  
 Weed, Jacob.....9  
 Weeks, Benjamin.....4, 13, 14  
 Brackett.....64  
 Ebenezer.....585  
 George.....71, 73  
 Ichabod.....71, 73  
 John..13, 67, 71, 73, 124, 142  
                   355-360  
 John, Jr.....71  
 John L.....13  
 John W.....360  
 Jonathan.....65  
 Joseph.....65  
 Joshua.65, 66, 71, 73, 754, 756  
 Josiah.....14, 72  
 Matthias.....13  
 Matthias, Jr.....13  
 Nathaniel.....14, 490  
 Noah.....14  
 Phinehas.....68  
 Samuel.....65, 66, 526  
 William.....68, 71, 73  
 Welch, Aaron.....350  
 Benjamin...333  
 Joseph.....332, 350  
 Moses.....350  
 Samuel.....332  
 Wellman, Jacob.....512  
 Jedediah.....312  
 Samuel.....224  
 Wells, Aaron.....27, 150  
 Abraham.....668  
 Ezekiel.....27  
 Jacob.....196-201  
 John.....473  
 Joseph.....146, 150  
 Joshua.....489  
 Moses.....27, 547  
 Moses, Jr.....25  
 Philamon.....337  
 Reuben.....196, 201-203  
 Samuel.....698  
 Simon.....698

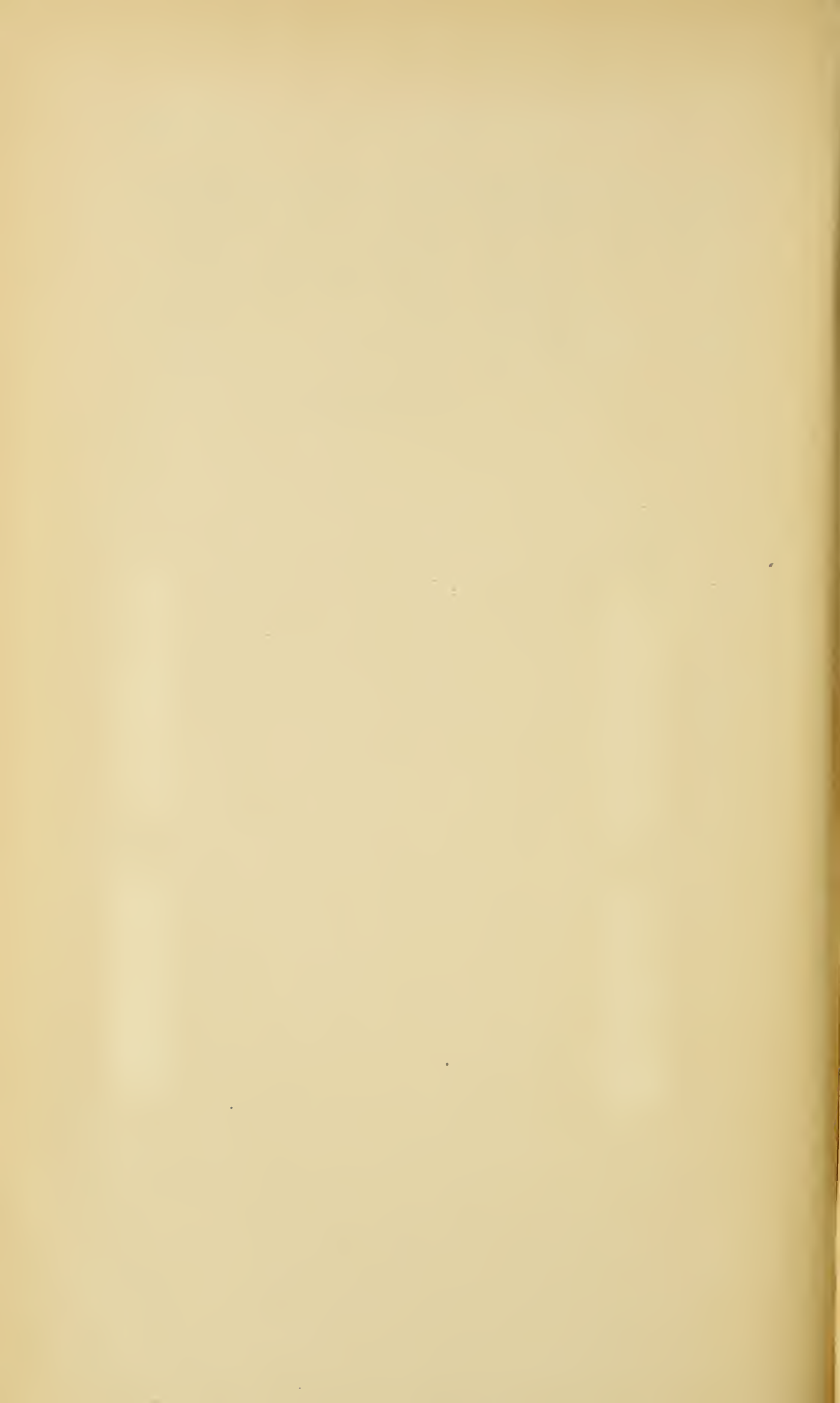
Wells, Stephens.....	490	Wheeler, William, Jr.....	744
Thomas .....	22, 201, 379	Zadoc.....	315
Timothy.....	43, 215	Wheelock, Eleazer.....	169, 171
Wendall, John.....	497	Rev. Eleazer.....	159
Wentworth, Benning.....	424	Ithamar.....	743
Henry .....	6	Joel.....	737
Hunking.....	719	John.....	169
John .....	6, 134, 455	Ralph.....	173
Major John.....	226	Timothy.....	731
Joshua.....	506, 616, 723	Timothy, Jr.....	744
Mark Hunking.....	288, 424	Whicherweed, John.....	541
Moses .....	599, 602	Whidden, Ichabod.....	395
Nathaniel.....	595-600	James.....	72
Samuel .....	227	Whipple, Joseph.....	131, 136, 303
West, Francis.....	398		306, 355
John.....	754	General.....	296
Jonathan.....	754	Whitcher, William.....	335, 336
Wesson, Ephraim.....	187	Whitcomb, Benjamin.....	181, 407
Isaac .....	297		409
Lucy.....	297	Charles .....	192
John.....	560	Jacob.....	190, 192
Wetherbee, Samuel.....	307, 316	John.....	407, 409
Weymouth, Dennet.....	393, 537	Josiah.....	407, 410
George.....	14	Reuben.....	192
William.....	392, 395	White, Andrew.....	652
Wheat, Benjamin .....	734	Edward.....	696
Jonathan.....	737	Ephraim.....	480, 548
Joseph.....	252	John... ..	213, 272, 314
Wheatley, Andrew.....	379	Joseph.....	181
John.....	370, 379, 387	Joshua.....	696, 697
Luther.....	373	Josiah .....	140
Wheaton, Simon.....	55	Nathan.....	696, 697
Wheeler, Abraham.....	224, 315	Phillips .....	149
Abraham, Jr.....	315	Robert.....	644, 648, 652, 656
Cornelius.....	400, 403		692-697
Daniel.....	612	Robert, Jr.....	656
David .....	398, 570	Samuel.....	472, 480, 548
Fortunatus .....	207	Thomas .....	548
James.....	612	William....	392, 557, 565, 646
John.....	348, 743		656
John, Jr.....	738, 744	William, Jr.....	646, 656
Jonas.....	154, 736	Zachariah.....	649
Josiah .....	219, 224	Whitehouse, Charles.....	598, 600
Noah .....	155	Daniel.....	597, 601, 602
Peter.....	232	John.....	597, 599, 600, 602
Richard.....	743	John, Jr.....	599, 603
Resolved.....	398, 402	Jonathan.....	599, 600, 603
Samuel.....	744	Moses.....	598, 600
Seth.....	743, 747	Paul.....	599, 603
Solomon.....	347	William.....	598
Thaddeus.....	247	Whiting, Benjamin.....	241
Wilder.....	263	John .....	309
William.....	744	Jonathan .....	309, 626

- Whiting, Jonas.....744, 764  
     Joseph...138, 626, 629, 632, 634  
     Leonard.....405, 408, 410  
     Samuel.....744, 764  
 Whitney, Alexander.....192  
     Bengbew.....64  
     Benjamin.....633  
     James.....626  
     Joshua.....191  
     Lemuel.....224  
     Phinehas.....634  
     Silvanus.....275, 629  
 Whitridge, Josiah.....192  
 Whittaker, Nathan.....552  
     Thomas.....287, 551  
 Whittemore, Aaron.....512  
     A.....61  
     Amos.....515, 517, 532, 615  
     David.....424  
     Jacob.....419, 591  
     Jonathan.....512  
     Nathaniel.....424  
     Pelatiah.....734  
     Pelatiah, Jr.....629  
     Samuel.....512, 732, 736, 747  
 Whitten, John.....229, 230  
 Whittle, Thomas.....418, 591  
     Thomas, Jr.....419  
     William.....591  
 Whittier, Francis.....263  
     Morris.....350  
 Wiar, Adam.....452  
     Robert.....649  
     William....452, 462, 480, 548  
 Wibird, Richard.....433  
     Thomas.....720  
 Wicar, John.....92, 94  
 Wicher, Benjamin.....754  
     Jonathan.....754  
     Nathaniel.....755  
 Wiggin, Andrew.....433  
     Charles.....73  
     Chase.....6, 597, 601  
     Benjamin.....261, 263, 265  
     Bradstreet.....585  
     David.....67, 72, 392  
     Jesse.....6, 598  
     Jonathan.....73, 489  
     Jonathan, Jr.....488  
     Joseph.....67  
     Josiah.....6, 598  
     Mark.....73  
     William.....488, 489  
 Wiggin, Winthrop.....393  
 Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel....395  
     538, 733  
 Wilcox, Comfort.....398, 400  
     Jeremiah.....357  
     John.....169  
     Joseph.....399  
     Uriah.....402  
 Wilder, A.....324  
     Elisha.....357, 358  
     Ephraim.....357  
     John.....357  
     Jonas.....354-358  
     Jonas, Jr.....357  
     Joseph.....357, 358  
     Manassah.....357  
     Thomas...316  
     Tilley.....219  
 Wilkinson, Luke.....697  
 Wilkins, Abel.....204  
     Abijah.....472  
     Amos.....472  
     Andrew.....206  
     Eli.....472  
     Elisha.....524, 525  
     Israel.....615  
     John.....713  
     Nehemiah...204, 206, 209-211  
     Robert B.....662  
     Timothy.....204  
     William.....472  
 Willard, Allen.....215-224  
     Jonathan.....367  
     Josiah.....48, 213, 303, 314  
     Lockhart.....324  
     Nathan.218, 219, 224, 225, 314  
     Samuel.....253  
     Simeon.....314  
     William.....214  
 Wille, Ezekiel, Jr.....393  
     John.....597, 598  
     Josiah.....597  
     Thomas.....537  
     William.....598, 600  
     Zebulon.....727  
 Willey, Allen.....48, 397-403  
     Allen, Jr.....398  
     Charles.....398, 401, 403  
     Darius.....751  
     David.....398, 401  
     George.....206  
     Nathan.....48, 398, 403  
     Reuben.....48, 398



- Willey, Timothy .....263  
 Willex, Beltisha :.....759  
 Williams, Benjamin..737, 738, 764  
     Edward.....112, 114, 131  
     Elijah.....320, 322, 570  
     Isaac .....393  
     Isaiah.....392  
     Jeremiah.....50  
     Joseph.190, 192, 223, 346, 348  
         349  
     John....93, 172, 174, 393, 395  
     John, Jr .....393, 395  
     John, 3d .....394  
     John F.....698  
     Dr. John.....371  
     Oliver.....50, 51  
     Peleg.....426-428  
     Samuel.....393  
     Rev. Simon.....466  
     Rev. Simon F .....17  
     Stephen.....606, 609  
     Supply.....737  
     Thomas....84, 86, 93, 94, 614  
     Walter.....131, 146  
     William.....50, 51, 153, 154  
     William, Jr.....153  
 Willis, Abiel .....386  
     Daniel.....386  
     Hezekiah.....224  
     John.....174  
     William .....71  
 Willoughby, John....233, 252, 751  
     Jonas.....247  
     Samuel.....252  
 Wilmot, Edward.....129  
 Wilson, Alexander...453, 473, 653  
         656  
     Alexander, Jr.....472, 656  
     Benjamin...154, 434, 437, 453  
     Daniel.....315  
     David.....190, 315, 647  
     Francis.....355, 356, 357  
     Hugh.....432, 434, 441  
     James..434, 436, 440, 457, 458  
         472, 475, 481, 651, 653, 654  
         656  
     James, Jr.....656  
     John...434, 437, 453, 454, 651  
     Jonas.....739  
     Jonas, Jr.....737  
     Joseph.281, 287, 449, 454, 522  
     Joseph B.....287  
     Joshua.....35, 36, 200  
 Wilson, Nathaniel..4, 8, 11, 13, 437  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....5  
     Robert..461, 473, 475, 481, 484  
         548, 651, 653, 656  
     Robert, Jr.....656  
     Samuel....451, 457, 458, 656  
     Samuel, Jr.....458  
     Stephen.....357  
     Supply.....747  
     Thaddeus.....287  
     Thomas....194, 441, 445, 450  
         453, 454, 466, 472, 481, 644  
         647, 656  
     Thomas, Jr.....656  
     William.....64, 527  
     William, Jr.....64  
 Winchester, E.....351  
 Wingate, John...73, 538, 540, 560  
     Jonathan.....540  
     Joshua.....113, 114  
     Rev. Paine.....141, 151  
 Winn, Abiatha.....281  
     Abigail.....287  
     Joseph.....281, 287, 288  
     Joseph, Jr.....281  
     Nathan.....285  
     Thomas .....281  
 Winton, William .....168, 169  
 Winslow, Bartholomew.....349  
     Elisha.....332, 337, 338  
     Ephraim.....349  
     Luther.....219  
     Samuel.....6, 339  
 Wise, Daniel.....224  
     Ebenezer.....80  
 Withington, Elias.....194  
     Francis.....192, 194  
     John.....194  
     Mather.....195  
 Withy, Luke.....552  
 Wolfe, Gen. James.....288  
 Wolley, David.....224  
     Elijah.....172  
 Wood, Daniel.....633  
     Ebenezer.....27, 33, 44, 634  
     Edward.....43  
     Gideon.....271, 272  
     Henry.....747  
     Jonathan.....33, 44  
     Jonas.....252  
     Joseph .....375, 379, 442  
     Joseph, Jr.....372  
     Josiah.....27

- Wood, Oliver....626, 629, 632, 634  
 Samuel.....224, 271  
 William.....22, 251  
 Woodbridge, Dudley.....396  
 Woodburn, David...454, 480, 589  
 John.....440, 449, 452, 454  
 Woodbury, Elisha....., 466  
 James.....472  
 John.....77  
 Josiah.....252  
 Peter.....472  
 Woodman, Edward.....392  
 John.....104-109  
 Jonathan.....698  
 Joseph.....346, 349, 755  
 Rev. Joseph.....17  
 Joshua.....336, 338, 585  
 Moses.....346  
 Thomas.....708  
 Woodward, Abel.....566  
 Bezaleel.....171, 172, 384  
 David.....165, 172, 173  
 Deliverance, Jr.....169  
 Eleazer.....512  
 Ithamar...61, 63, 513, 532, 533  
 Jehial.....168  
 John.....513  
 Jonathan.....168, 170  
 Nathaniel.....172  
 William.....168, 172  
 Woodwell, David.....256  
 Woodworth, Benjamin.....507  
 John.....76  
 Silvanus.....76  
 Woolson, Jonas..523, 731, 734, 743  
 Jonas, Jr.....740, 744  
 Worcester, Francis..526, 610, 628  
 Joseph E.....232  
 Noah...79, 229, 241, 242, 250  
 Worth, John.....131  
 Joseph.....137, 140, 146, 344  
 Lionell.....487, 537  
 Obediah.....131, 146  
 William.....487  
 Worthen, Enoch.....328, 329  
 Ezekiel.....141, 755  
 Jacob.....328  
 Mehitabel.....84  
 Moses.....198  
 Samuel.....198, 202, 751  
 Worthley, Timothy.....650  
 Wright, Aaron.....217, 219  
 Abel.....38, 732  
 Wright, Benjamin....251, 380, 386  
 606, 609  
 Darius.....217, 219  
 David..168, 172, 174, 206, 208  
 210, 211  
 Delano.....172  
 Ebenezer.....174  
 Eldad.....216  
 Ephraim.....44, 315  
 James.....315  
 John...172, 626, 629, 632, 634  
 John, Jr.....172, 632, 634  
 Jonathan.....219, 373  
 Joseph.....593, 625, 736  
 Joshua.....194, 232, 263  
 Lemuel.....252  
 Matthew.....441  
 Nathan.....171  
 Nathaniel.....113, 168  
 Oliver.....634  
 Phinehas...373, 375, 377, 379  
 380  
 Remembrance.....217  
 Samuel.....252  
 Simeon.....743  
 Thomas.....734  
 Uriah.....239, 251, 589  
 Winkall...547, 626, 629, 632  
 634  
 Zebedee.....634  
 Wylie, James.....480  
 Robert.....154  
 Wyman, Daniel.....589  
 Edward.....442  
 Isaac...266, 307, 316, 317, 462  
 Jonas.....491  
 Joseph.....442  
 Seth.....44, 280, 287  
 Yeaton, Richard.....694, 695  
 Samuel.....696  
 York, Benjamin,.....599-602  
 Benjamin, Jr.....599  
 Eliphalet.....392  
 Jacob.....393, 395  
 James.....392  
 John.....6, 599-603  
 Josiah.....597-603  
 Thomas.....392  
 Robert.....393  
 Young, Aaron.....336, 347  
 Asa.....410  
 Daniel.....333, 336













## Date Due

[illegible]

THIS BOOK MAY NOT BE  
TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01346813 7

172300

HAMMOND

## Boston College Library

Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Books may be kept for two weeks unless a shorter period is specified.

Two cents a day is charged for each 2-week book kept overtime; 25 cents a day for each overnight book.

If you cannot find what you want, inquire at the delivery desk for assistance.



9-51



